

ВИДАННЯ
УКРАЇНСЬКОГО КАТОЛИЦЬКОГО УНІВЕРСИТЕТУ
ІМ. СВ. КЛИМЕНТА ПАПИ

EDITIONES
UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE UCRAINORUM
S. CLEMENTIS PAPAE

Том 72 Vol.

SACRUM UCRAINAE MILLENIUM

Том 3 Vol.

DMYTRO BLAZEJOWSKYJ

HIERARCHY OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (861-1990)

— o —

ДМИТРО БЛАЖЕЙОВСЬКИЙ

ІЄРАРХІЯ КИЇВСЬКОЇ ЦЕРКВИ (861-1990)

РИМ 1990 ROMAE

ВИДАННЯ У.К.У. - ІМ. СВ. КЛИМЕНТА ПАПИ
EDITIONES U.C.U. - S. CLEMENTIS PAPAE

А) Opera Gr. Cath. Academiae Leopoli (т. I-XX)

В) Opera Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum (т. XXI-LXIV)

- т. XXI. о. МИХАЙЛО КРАВЧУК, *Книга Псалмів* (Sac. MICHAEL KRAWČUK, Liber Psalmorum). Рим 1966, стор. 240. § 10.
- т. XXII-XXIII. о. д-р Ісидор НАГАЄВСЬКИЙ, *Історія Римських Вселенських Архієреїв*, частина I. (Dr. ISIDORUS NAHAJEWSKY, Historia Romanorum Catholicorum Pontificum, pars I). Мюнхен 1964, стор. 363. § 10.
- т. XXIV-XXVI. Проф. МИКОЛА ЧУБАТИЙ, *Історія християнства на Русі-Україні*, I том. (Prof. NICOLAUS ČUBATYJ, De historia christianitatis in antiqua Ruś-Ucraina, vol. I). Рим-Нью Йорк 1965, стор. XI+816. § 20.
- т. XXVII. о. д-р МИРОСЛАВ МАРУСИН, *Чини Святительських Служб в Київському Евхології з початку XVI ст.* (Prof. MYROSLAV MARUSYN, Ordinum Pontificalium in Euchologio Kioviensi saec. XVI expositio). Рим 1966, стор. XVIII+210. § 10.
- т. XXVIII-XXX. о. проф. д-р Ісидор НАГАЄВСЬКИЙ, *Історія Римських Вселенських Архієреїв*, частина II. (Prof. ISIDORUS NAHAJEWSKY, Historia Romanorum Catholicorum Pontificum, pars II). Рим 1967, стор. 600. § 20.
- т. XXXI. Dr. EUGENIUS KAMINSKYJ, *De potestate Metropolitaram Kioviensium-Haliciensium* (a. 1596-1805). Romae 1969, p. 180. § 10.
- т. XXXII. JULIUS KUBINYI, STD., *The History of Prjašiv Eparchy*. Romae 1970, p. 216. § 10.
- т. XXXIII. *Український Католицький Університет ім. св. Климента Папи в першому п'ятиліттю свого постання і діяльності 1963-1968.* (De Ucrainorum Catholica Universitate S. Clementis Papae primo quinquennio peracto suae originis et activitatis enarratio). Рим 1969, стор. 290. § 10.
- т. XXXIV. Д-р ПАВЛО СЕНИЦЯ, *Світильник істини. Джерела до історії Української Католицької Богословської Академії у Львові.* (Dr. PAWLO SENYCIA, *Svitylnyk istyny. The Light-bearer. The historical sources of the Ukrainian Catholic Theological Academy of Lviv*). Том I Vol. Торонто-Чикаго 1973, стор. 1010. § 25.
- т. XXXV. *Перші українські проповідники і їх твори* (De exordiis praedicationis Ucrainorum). Видання II Editio. Рим 1973, стор. 185. § 10.

DMYTRO BLAZEJOWSKYJ

HIERARCHY OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (861-1990)



ВИДАННЯ
УКРАЇНСЬКОГО КАТОЛИЦЬКОГО УНІВЕРСИТЕТУ
ІМ. СВ. КЛИМЕНТА ПАПИ

EDITIONES
UNIVERSITATIS CATHOLICAE UCRAINORUM
S. CLEMENTIS PAPAE

Том 72 Vol.

SACRUM UCRAINAE MILLENIUM

Том 3 Vol.

DMYTRO BLAZEJOWSKYJ

HIERARCHY OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (861-1990)

ДМИТРО БЛАЖЕЙОВСЬКИЙ

ІЄРАРХІЯ КИЇВСЬКОЇ ЦЕРКВИ (861-1990)

РИМ 1990 ROMAE

Dmytro Blazejowskyj

HIERARCHY OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (861-1990)



Rome 1990

Preface

For many years, historians have been faced with perplexity in having to use the varying, often contradictory information available regarding the names and years in office of the hierarchy of the Kyivan Church, especially those of the earlier periods, from the 10th to the 15th centuries. It is sometimes hard to discern the identity of early bishops who were known only by their given names, some of which were very common, such as Ivan or Myxajlo. This confusion is compounded by the fact that at times some of the bishops, especially Roman and Constantinopolitan Uniate bishops after the Union of Berestja, had more than one diocese simultaneously, and at other times a diocese could have more than one bishop contending for the title, especially for the title of Metropolitan of Kyiv in the 14th and 15th centuries and during the contention between Roman and Constantinopolitan Uniates for the eparchies during the 17th century. A certain amount of information can be gathered from the sources, but it is almost always as a passing reference, the content of the document frequently dealing with other matters. Also, for the earliest period, the distinction between fact and fiction is not always clear, such as the details regarding the baptism of Volodymyr and his first bishops.

The aim of this work is to give the series of bishops of Kyivan Church and their years in office. When the definitive dates of a bishop are not clear from the documents, years when the bishop was first and last mentioned have been given, and various authors have been consulted and quoted. After an examination of this material, documented or practically certain years have been given for each bishop. At the beginning of each section are given the lists of bishops and administrators and their time in office as they have been drawn up by several historians, based on information which was available to them, and on lists of previous historians whose lists they had at hand. Seldom however are two listings identical, and some are widely divergent. Quoting their various lists seemed to be helpful for the purpose of comparison. Information from several authors is also quoted, even if sometimes their conclusions are not in agreement, and it may be compared with the information contained in the available authoritative sources.

In order to make the information more readily accessible to the reader in this computer age, three cross-sections of it have been presented. The first is the revised list, with the information arranged according to dioceses. The second is in chart form, with the information arranged chronologically by years and periods, and the third is an alphabetical index of all bishops and administrators (some of whom were not bishops), with the information arranged according to names.

There is a great need for historians of the Kyivan Church, especially now when the consciousness of identity is under fire from those who consider the Kyivan Church a minor branch of some other ecclesiastical administration or liturgical rite. Only through a deep knowledgeable understanding of the roots and history of the Kyivan Church and the Kyivan Rite can respect for their ancient and present identity be fostered. It is my hope that the work presented here will be useful to future historians of the Kyivan Church and the Kyivan Rite, of whom there is a great lack.

I would like to express my sincere thanks to Dr. Anne Schwerdtfeger for her invaluable help in the organization of the material, in the correction of the English language, and in the preparation of the text and layout for printing.

St. Sofiia Sobor – Kyiv

built during the reign of Prince Jaroslav the Wise (1019-1054+)
possibly on the site of an earlier wooden church built by Princess Ol'ha



- 1169** plundered during the sack of Kyiv by Prince Andrii Bogoljubskij of Suzdal'
- 1180** badly damaged by fire
- 1203** plundered during the sack of Kyiv by Prince Rjuryk Rostyslavyč
- 1240** damaged during the 1st Mongol invasion under Khan Batu, and treasures were
hacked out of the tombs in the walls
- 1250/1280** partially restored
- 1375** more repairs done to the structure by Metropolitan Kypryan
- 1416** sacked by the Crimean Tartars
- 1482** sacked by the Crimean Tartar Khan Mengli-Girai
- 1497-1975** left in neglect, weeds growing on the roof
- 1577** some repairs, mainly the roofing, made by Bohuš Hulkevych Hlibovskij, the
vicar, at his own expense
- 1586-1610** period of neglect
- 1610-1633** services held by the Roman Uniates
- 1633** was taken over by the Constantinopolitan Uniates
- 1633-1647** about half of the church restored by Metropolitan Petro Mohyla
- new roof, 4 small exterior apses added, main apse buttressed,
new floor, new iconostasis
- 1647-1657** restoration continued by Metropolitan Syl'vester Kosiv
In 1654 the church was still partly in ruin, according to Paul of Aleppo
- 1657-1685** "Period of Ruin" - neglect under political conditions
- 1685-1690** western part of the cathedral restored under Metropolitan Četvertynskij,
and the sacrophagus of Prince Jaroslav the Wise found in the rubble
- 1690-1707** final restoration financed by Het'man Ivan Mazeppa and the Cossack nobility
- new pear shaped cupolas added over the towers
- southwest cupola dismantled and rebuilt to match the northwest cupola

Based on information from "The Cathedral of St. Sophia in Kiev" by Olexa Powstenko, in "The Annals of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U.S." 3/4 (1954), special issue.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	5
Santa Sofija Cathedral, historical outline of construction.....	6
Table of Contents	7
Bibliography and Abbreviations	8
Transliteration Table.....	20
Introduction	21
 Chapter 1: Eparchies of the Kyivan Church	
Lists of Eparchies in Various Historical Periods.....	35
Times of Establishment of the Eparchies.....	42
 Chapter 2: The Undivided Church (861-1054).....	61
 Chapter 3: The Kyivan Church in Union with Constantinople	
Period 1: (1054-1458).....	71
Period 2: (1458-1596).....	177
Period 3: (1596-1686).....	219
 Chapter 4: The Kyivan Church in Union with Rome	
The Metropolitanate of Kyiv (1596-1839).....	247
The Major Archbishop's See of Lviv/Halyč (1807-1990).....	310
The Kyivan Church in Diaspora.....	345
 Chapter 5: The Kyivan Church in Union with Moscow	
Period 1: (1686-1917).....	368
Period 2: (1918-1944).....	396
Period 3: (1944-1990).....	409
 Chapter 6: Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches on Ukrainian Territory (1921-1990)	
In Poland (1921-1939).....	418
In the General Government of Poland (1939-1944).....	421
Lists of Eparchies in Poland (1921-1990) and Czechoslovakia (1946-1990).....	422
List of Eparchs (1921-1990).....	425
 Chapter 7: Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches (1921-1990)	
Period 1: (1921-1937)	
Ukr. Aut. (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936).....	428
Ukr. Aut. Orthodox Church of Podillja (1922-1926).....	432
Ukr. Aut. Orthodox Church of Lubny (1923-1937).....	433
Ukr. Aut. (Synodal-Renovationist) Orthodox Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937).....	434
Period 2: (1942-1944) in Ukraine	436
Period 3: (1945-1990) in Diaspora	436
 Combined Lists of Eparchies with Hierarchs and Administrators.....	443
Chronological Charts	472
Maps	502
Alphabetical Index of Eparchies	510
Alphabetical Index of Hierarchs and Administrators	514
Other Works by the Same Author	539

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1) Published Sources with Abbreviations

a) Litopysy

Polnoe sobranie russkix letopisej. vols. 1-24 St. Petersburg 1846-1921, vols. 25-37 Moscow 1949-1982.

vol. 1	Lavr	- Lavrentievskaja letopis'	pp. 1-209
	Troi	- Troickaja	pp. 210-267
vol. 2	Ipat	- Ipatskaja	pp. 1-226
	Hust	- Hustinskaja	pp. 226-375
vol. 3	Nov 1	- Novgorodskaja 1	pp. 1-114
	Nov 2	- Novgorodskaja 2	pp. 115-201
	Nov 3	- Novgorodskaja 3	pp. 203-308
vol. 4	Nov 4	- Novgorodskaja 4	pp. 1-165
	Pskov 1	- Pskovskaja 1	pp. 167-360
vol. 5	Pskov 2	- Pskovskaja 2	pp. 1-74
	Sof 1	- Sofijskaja 1	pp. 75-275
vol. 6	Sof 1	- Sofijskaja 1 cont'd	pp. 1-118
	Sof 2	- Sofijskaja 2	pp. 119-359
vol. 7	Vosk	- Voskresenskaja	pp. 1-345
vol. 8	Vosk	- Voskresenskaja cont'd	pp. 1-301
vol. 9-12	Nik	- Patriaršaja ili Nikonskaja	
vol. 13/1	Nik	- Patriaršaja ili Nikonskaja	pp. 1-302
vol. 13/2/1	Nik	- Dopolnenija k Nikonskoj Let.	pp. 303-408
vol. 13/2/2	Nik	- Tsarstvennija Kniga	pp. 409-532
vol. 15	Tver	- Tverskaja	pp. 1-503
vol. 16	Avram	- Avraamki	pp. 1-319
vol. 17		- Zapadnorusskija Letopisi	pp. 1-648
	Supr	- Suprasl'skij spisok	pp. 1-83
	Uvar	- Uvarovskij spisok	pp. 85-123
	Akad	- Akademičeskij spisok	pp. 125-152
	Kra	- Krasinskago spisok	pp. 152-190
		- Krasinskago Dopolnenija	pp. 227-238
		- Rasinskago spisok	pp. 295-356
		- Poxvala Vitoldu	pp. 417-420
		- Olševskij	pp. 421-472
	Byx	- Byxovca spisok	pp. 473-571
vol. 18	Sim	- Simeonovskaja	pp. 1-316
vol. 21	Step	- Stepennaja	pp. 1-708
vol. 23	Erm	- Ermolinskaja	pp. 1-239
vol. 24	Tip	- Tipografskaja	
vol. 27	Svod	- Svody 1493	

b) Other Published Sources with Abbreviations Used

Acta Patr Const = Acta Patriarchatus Constantinopolitani MCCCXV-MCCCCII., ed. by Franciscus Miklosich and Josephus Müller. vol. 1, Vienna 1860.

AI = Akty Istoričeskie. 5 vols. St. Petersburg 1841-1842.

Akta Grodzkie i Ziemskie. vol. 2, L'viv 1870; t. 7, L'viv 1878.

Annuario Pontificio. Rome 1860-1870, 1912- . (continuation of: Notizie dell'anno..., Rome 1716-1859; La Gerarchia Cattolica, Rome 1872-1911).

- AJZR = Akty, odnosiaščiesja k istorii Južnoj i Zapadnoj Rossii. 15 vols. St. Petersburg 1863-1892.
- ALM = Akty Litovskoj Metriki. vol. 1 (1413-1498), Warsaw 1896, vol. 2 (1499-1507), Vilno 1897.
- ArJZR = Arxiv Jugo-Zapadnoj Rossii. part 1, 12 vols. Kyiv 1859-1904.
- AS = Arxeografičeskii Sbornik dokumentov odnosiaščiesja k istorii Severo-Zapadnoj Rusi. 14 vols. Vilno 1867-1904.
- AZR = Akty, odnosiaščiesja k istorii Zapadnoj Rossii. 5 vols. St. Petersburg 1846-1853.
- AVAK = Akty izdavaemye Vilenskoju Arxeografičeskoju Kommissieju. 39 vols. Vilno 1865-1915.
- BARONIUS C., *Annales ecclesiastici cum critica historico-chronologica Antonii Pagii*. vol. 15, Luca 1744.
- BENEŠEVIČ V., *Sbornik pamjatnikov po istorii cerkovnago prava*. St. Petersburg 1914.
- Byzantine Ruthenian Metropolitan Province, *Directory*. Pittsburgh 1982.
- Catalogus Ordinis S. Basilii Magni. Prov. S. Salvatoris (Halyčyna). 47 vols. Starawies', Žovkva, L'viv 1887-1943.
- Catalogus Ordinis Basiliani S. ti Josaphat. vol. 1-, Rome 1949-. 15 vols [1986].
- DANIŁOWICZ I., *Skarbiec diplomatów papieżkich, cesarskich, królewskich, książęcych; uchwał narodowych, postanowień różnych władz i urzędów Litwy, Rusi Litewskiej i ościennych im krajów*. 2 vols. Vilno 1860-1862.
- Diplomata Statuaria a Patriarchis orientalibus Confraternitati Staupigianae Leopoliensi, a. 1586-1592 data, cum aliis litteris coaevae et appendice. L'viv 1895.
- GAMS P.B., *Series episcoporum Ecclesiae Catholicae*. Ratisbona 1873.
- GELZER H., *Beiträge = Beiträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte aus griechischen Quellen*, in "Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte" 13 (1892) 246-279.
- *Ungedruckte = Ungedruckte und ungenügend veröffentlichte Texte der Notitiae episcopatum*. Munich 1900. Extract from "Abhandlungen der k. Bayer. Ak. der Wissenschaft" I. Cl. XXI. Bd. III Abth., 531-641.
- GOAR J., *Notitiae Graecorum Episcopatum a Leone Sapiente ad Andronicum Paleologum, tituli honoris et salutationes*. Venice 1729.
- HARASIEWICZ M., *Annales Ecclesiae Ruthenae*. L'viv 1862.
- Hier Cat = Hierarchia Catholica medii et recentioris aevi*, compiled by R. Ritzler and F. Sefrin. vol. 1-8, Regensburg 1913-1935; vol. 5-7, Padua 1952-1979.
- Jahrbuch der Orthodoxie, Schematismus 1976/77, 1978. ed. Alex. Proc. Munich 1977, 1978.
- KSANTHOPULUS NICEPHORUS KALLISTUS, *Ekklesiastike Istoria*. MIGNE "Patrologia Graeca", vol. 146, Paris 1865.
- LE QUIEN M., *Oriens Christianus, in quatuor patriarchatus digestus*. Paris 1740.
- LM = Litovskaja metrika. in "Russkaja Istoričeskaja Biblioteka" vol. 20, 27, 30, 33, St. Petersburg 1903-1915.
- MALINOWSKI M., *Die Kirchen- und Staats-Satzungen bezüglich des griechisch-katholischen Ritus der Ruthenen in Galizien*. L'viv 1861.
- Martyrologhija Ukrajin'skix Cerkov. 2 vols. Toronto-Baltimore 1985-1987.
- Mon. Confr. Leop.* = Monumenta Confraternitatis Staupighianae Leopoliensis, ed. W. Milkowicz. vol. 1 (1518-1593), vol. 2 (1593-1600), L'viv 1895-1896.
- Monumenta Germaniae Historica, Scriptorum. vol. 27. Hannover 1885.
- MUH = Monumenta Ucrainae Historica. 13 vols. Rome 1964-1975.
- ODM = Opisanie dokumentov Arxiva Zapadnorusskix Uniatskix Mitropolitov. 2 vols. St. Petersburg 1897-1907.
- Official Catholic Directory. New York 1912-
- Oriente Cattolico; cenni storici e statistiche. Città del Vaticano 1962, 1974.
- PARTHEY G., *Hieroclis synecdemus et notitiae graecae episcopatum*. Berlin 1866.
- PAVLOV A., *Pamjatniki drevne-russkago kanoničeskago prava*, in "Russkaja Istoričeskaja Biblioteka", vol. 6. St. Petersburg 1908.
- Pečerskyj Pateryk, translated and edited by A. Welykyj. Rome 1973.

- PETRUŠEVYČ A., Svodnaja Halycko-Ruskaja Litopys'. 2 vols In 3 parts. L'viv 1874, 1887, 1889.
– Dopolenenija do Halyckoj-Ruskoy Litopysy. 2 vols in 3 parts. L'viv 1891, 1896, 1897.
- REGEL W., Acta electionis Episcoporum Russiae, in "Analecta Byzantino-Russica" (1891) 52–56.
- Rerum Brittanicarum Medii Aevi Scriptores. Matthei Parisiensis Chronica Maiora, ed. by H.G. LUARD. vol. 4, London 1877.
- Šematismul a Maramuresului*. Baia Mare 1932.
- Šemat Germ.* = Šematyzm duxovenstva Ukrajinskoji Katolyckoji Cerkvy v Nimeččyni. Munich-Paris 1947.
- Šematyzm Hajdudorog*. Schematismus Dioecesis Hajdudorogensis. Nyiregyháza 1918, Budapest 1948, 1982.
- Šematyzm Križevci*. Schematismus Dioecesis Crisiensis. Zagreb 1868, 1869, 1962.
- Šematyzm Lemkivščyna*. Šematyzm hreko-katolyckoho duxoven'stva Apostol'skoji Administraciji Lemkovščyny. L'viv 1936.
- Šemat L'viv* = Šematyzm hr. kat. duxov. L'vivs'koji Arxieparxiji. L'viv 1904, 1910, 1924.
- Šemat Muk* = Schematismus Dioecesis Munkaciensis. Užhorod 1878, 1915.
- Šemat Perem* = Šematyzm vseho hreko-katolyckoho duxovenstva zlučenyx Eparxij Peremyskoji, Sambirskoji i Sjanickoji. Peremyšl' 1906, 1934.
- Šematyzm Prjašiv*. Schematismus Prešovensis. Prešov 1944, 1949.
- Šematyzm Stanislaviv*. Šematyzm vseho klyra hreko-katolyckoji Eparxiji Stanyslavivskoji. Stanislaviv 1938.
- SEMKIV V., Kalendar sv. Josafata na 1924 rik ta šematyzm klyru vsix ukrajinskix zjedynenyx eparxij. Žovkva 1923.
- Sostav...* = Sostav Svjatejšago pravitel'stvujuščago vserossijskago Sinoda i Rossijskoj ierarxii na rok 1909, ...na rok 1916, ...na rok 1917. St. Petersburg 1909, 1916, 1917.
- Spiski...* = Spiski arxiereev ierarxii vserossijskoj i arxierejskix kafedr so vneni učreždenija Sv. Sinoda (1621–1895). St. Petersburg 1896.
- Statistica* = Statistica con cenni storici della gerarchia e dei fedeli di rito orientale. Rome 1932.
- STROEV P., Spiski ierarcho v i nastojatelej monastyrej Rossijskija Cerkvi. St. Petersburg 1877.
- Supplementum* = Supplementum ad Historica Russiae Monumenta–Dopolenenija k Aktam Istoričeskim, ed. A.I. TURGINEV. St. Petersburg 1848.
- Suprasl Rukopys*. Supraslski Sbornik. 2 vols, Sofija 1982–1983.
- THEINER A., Vetera Monumenta Poloniae et Lithuaniae gentiumque finitimarum historiam illustrantia. 3 vols. Rome 1860–1864.
- Thitmar Chronic.* lib. VII, no. 16, in "Monumenta Germaniae Historica", Scriptores, vol. 3. Leipzig 1925.
- Urjadovyj Visnyk*. 10 vols. Rome 1950–1959.
- WELYKYJ A., Prima Unio Eparchiae Leopoliensis (1607), in "Analecta OSBM" 7(1953)4, 553–67.
- WAPF = WELYKYJ A.G. – Acta Sacrae Congregationis de Propaganda Fide Ecclesiam Catholicam Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ spectantia. 5 vols. Rome 1953–1955.
- WASS – Audientiae Sanctissimi de rebus Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ (1650–1850). 2 vols. Rome 1963–1965.
- WCP – Congregationes Particulares Ecclesiam Catholicam Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ spectantes. 2 vols. Rome 1956–1957.
- WDPR – Documenta Pontificum Romanorum historiam Ucrainae illustr. 2 vols. Rome 1953–4.
- WDUB – Documenta Unionis Berestensis eiusque auctorum (1590–1600). Rome 1970.
- WEM – Epistolae Metropolitanarum. 8 vols. Rome 1956–1965.
- WLB – Litterae Basilianorum in terris Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ. 2 vols. Rome 1979.
- WLE – Litterae Episcoporum historiam Ucrainae illustrantes. 3 vols. Rome 1972–1974.
- WLN – Litterae Nuntiorum Apostolicorum historiam Ucrainae illustrantes (1550–1850). 13 vols. Rome 1959–1969.
- WLPF – Litterae Sacrae Congregationis de Propaganda Fide Ecclesiam Catholicam Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ spectantes. 7 vols. Rome 1954–1957.
- WS – Supplicationes Ecclesiae Unitae Ucrainae et Bielarusjæ. 3 vols. Rome 1960–1965.

2) Books, Monographs and Articles

- ADAMS A.E., *An Atlas of Russian and East European History*. New York-Washington 1967.
- AMMANN A.M., *Die Anfänge der Hierarchie im Kiewer Rus'-Reich*, in "Östkirchliche Studien" 2 (1953) 59-64.
- *Storia della Chiesa russa*. Torino 1948.
- AMVROSIJ [ORNACKIJ], *Istorija Rossijskoj Ierarxii*. vol. 1, ed. 2. Moscow 1822.
- ANDRUSJAK M., *Borot'ba za epyskopsku katedru (v druhij pol. 17 st.)*, in "Zapysky Čyna Svjatoho Vasylija Velykoho [ČSVV]" 6 (1935) 1-2, 85-136.
- Ivan Xlopec'kyj, peremys'kyj pravoslavnyj epyskop-nominat v 1632-1633, in "Zapysky Naukovoho Tovarystva im. Ševčenko [NTŠ]" 147 (1927) 131-140.
 - Józef Szumlański, pierwszy biskup unicki lwowski (1667-1708). L'viv 1934.
 - L'vivske. Halycke i Kamjanec'-Podil's'ke pravoslavne (v 1539-1700 rr.) ta j unijats'ke (v 1700-1808 rr.) epyskopstvo u L'vovi, in "Logos" (1959) 41-49, 201-205, 256-263 and (1960) 30-36.
 - *Materijaly do istoriji L'vivskoho epyskopstva v rr. 1667-1677*, in "Zapysky ČSVV" 6 (1935) 1-2, 137-200.
- ARSENEEV K.K., *Svoboda sovosti i veroterpimosti*. Sbornik statej. St. Petersburg 1905.
- BALYK B.I., *Inokentij I. Vynnyckyj, jepyskop Peremys'kyj, Sambirskyj i Sjanickyj (1680-1700)*. Rome 1978. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 38).
- BARADULIN S.G., *Žizn' i dejal'nost' sv. Teodosija Uglickago arxiepa. Černigovskago*, in "Xristianskoje Čtenie" (1897) 1, 517-536, 679-694, 815-824; (1897) 2, 3-23, 265-284, 687-718.
- BARAN A., *Archiepiscopus Raphael Havrilovič eiusque activitas in eparchia Mukačoviensi*, in "Orientalia Christiana Periodica" 31 (1965) 119-134.
- *Cerkva na Zakarpatti v rokax 1665-1691*, in "Bohoslovia" 32 (1968) 77-145.
 - *Documenta inedita de confirmatione Parthenii Petrovyč Episcopi Mukačoviensis*, in "Analecta OSBM" 9 (1960) 440-448.
 - *Eparchia Maramorosiensis eiusque unio*. Rome 1962. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 18).
 - *Metropolia Kioviensis et eparchia Mukačoviensis*. Rome 1960 (Analecta OSBM, Opera 10).
 - *Pytannja ukr. patrijarxatu v pol. XIX storichčja*, in "Logos" (1962) 26-36.
 - *Podil Mukačiv's'koji eparxiji*, in "Analecta OSBM" 10 (1963) 534-569.
 - *Quaedam ad biographiam Josephi Vološynovskyj, episcopi Mukačoviensis (1667)*, in "Analecta OSBM" 2 (1954) 1-2, 201-227.
- BARAN S., *Mytropolyt Andrej Šeplyckyj; žyttja i dijal'nist'*. Munich 1947.
- BARSOV T., *Konstantinopol'skij Patriarx i ego vlast' nad Ruskoju Cerkviju*. St. Petersburg 1878.
- BATJUŠKOV P.N., *Belorussija i Litva*. St. Petersburg 1890.
- *Podolija*. St. Petersburg 1891.
 - *Volyn'; istoričeskija sud'by Jugo-Zapadnago kraja*. St. Petersburg 1888.
 - *Xolmskaja Rus'*. St. Petersburg 1887.
- BAUMGARTEN N., *Chronologie ecclésiastique des terres Russes du Xe au XIIIe siècle*. Rome 1930. (Orientalia Christiana, 17/1, 58).
- BELTMAN A.T., *Mitropolija Velikija i Malija Rusi na Donu*, in "Čtenija MU" (1866) 2, 62-92.
- BENDZA M., *Pravosławna Diecezja Przemyska w latach 1596-1681*. Warsaw 1982.
- BEREŽKOV N.G., *Xronologija russkago letopisanija*. Moscow 1963.
- BILANYCH J., *Synodus Zamostiana an. 1720*. Rome 1960. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 11).
- BLAZEJOWSKYJ D., *Byzantine Kyivan Rite Metropolitanates, Eparchies and Exarchates: Nomenclature and Statistics*. Rome 1980. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 54. Sacrum Ucrainae Millennium, No. 1).
- *Byzantine Kyivan Rite Students in Pontifical Colleges and in Seminaries, Universities and Institutes of Central and Western Europe (1576-1983)*. Rome 1984. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 43).
 - *De Potestate Metropolitanorum Kioviensium in Clerum Regularem (1595-1805)*. Rome 1973. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 27).

- Schematism of the Ukrainian Catholic Church: a Survey of the Church in Diaspora. Rome 1988. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 45).
- Ukrainian Catholic Clergy in Diaspora (1751-1988). Rome 1988. (Ed. Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 69. Sacrum Ucrainae Millennium, No. 2).
- Ukrajinski Cerkovni uniji, Konstantynopil'ska, Rym'ska i Moskov'ska, in "Zapysky NTŠ" 205 (1987) 219-285.
- BOCIURKIV B., The Renovationist Church in the Soviet Union 1922-1939, in "Annals of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U.S." 9 (1961) 1/2, 41-72.
- The Ukrainian Autocephalous Church Movement in the Ukraine: the Formative Stage (1917-1921), in "The Ukrainian Quarterly" (Autumn 1960) 211-323.
- BONIECKI A., Poczet rodów w Wielkiem Księstwie Litewskim w XVI i XVII wieku. Warsaw 1887.
- BOOR C. de, Der Angriff der Rhos auf Byzanz, in "Byzantinische Zeitschrift" 4 (1895) 445-466.
- Nachträge zu den Notitiae, in "Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte" 12 (1891) 303-322 and 14 (1894) 519-539, 573-599.
- BOYSACK B., Ecumenism and Manuel Michael Olshavsky, Bishop of Mukachevo (1743-1767). Montréal 1967.
- CELEVYČ J., Istorija Manjavskoho Skytu. Lviv 1887.
- Cerkva i žyttja. Monthly newspaper. Xarkiv 1927-1928.
- CHEW A.F., An Atlas of Russian History. Eleven Centuries of Changing Borders. New Haven-London 1967.
- CHIMY H., De Figura luridica Archiepiscopi Maioris in jure canonico orientali vigenti. Rome 1968. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 23).
- CHODYNICKI K., Kościół Prawosławny a Rzeczpospolita Polska. Zarys historyczny 1370-1632. Warsaw 1934.
- CHYNCEWSKA-HENNEL T., Świadomość narodowa szlachty ukraińskiej i kozaczyzny od schyłku XVI do połowy XVII w. Warsaw 1985.
- ČISTOVIČ I.A., Očerk istorii Zapadno-russkoj Cerkvi. St. Petersburg 1882.
- ČUBATYJ M., Istorija Xrystyjanstva na Rusy-Ukrajini. De historia christianitatis in antiqua Ruś-Ucraina. vol. 1 [to 1353]; vol. 2, part 1 [1353-1458]. Rome-New York 1965, 1976. (Ed. Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 24-26, 43).
- Mytropolyt Ipatij Potij, apostol cerkovnoji jednoty. Lviv 1914.
- Pro pravne stanovyšče Cerkvy v Kozackij deržavi, in "Bohoslovija" 3 (1925) 19-53, 181-203.
- DALMATOV N., Suprasl'skij Blagoveščenskij Monastyr. St. Petersburg 1892.
- D'HERBIGNY M., L'aspect religieux de Moscou en Octobre 1925, in "Orientalia Christiana" 5/3 (1926) vol. 20.
- DMYTRIEVSKY A., L'union des eglises et les persécutions polonaises en Ukraine. Brussels 1939.
- DOBRJANSKYJ A., Isaija Borysovyč Kopynskyj, pravoslavnyj epyskop peremyskyj, in "Naukovyj Sbornyk" (1868) 147-151.
- Istorija epyskopov trex soedynennyx eparxij, Peremyšl'skoj, Samborskoj i Sanockoj. Lviv 1893.
- Kratkii zapysky istoričeskii o misti Sambori, in "Zorja Halyc'ka" (1860).
- DOROŠENKO D., Die Namen "Rus", "Russland" und "Ukraine" in ihrer historischen und gegenwärtigen Bedeutung. Berlin 1931.
- Pravoslavna Cerkva v mynulomu i sučasnomu ukrajinskoho narodu. Berlin 1940.
- DUCHNOVIČ A., The History of the Eparchy of Prjašiv. translated and supplemented with notes by A. Pekar. Rome 1971. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 25).
- DVORNIK F., Byzantine Mission among Slavs. New Brunswick 1970.
- Byzantine Political Ideas in Kievan Russia, in "Dumbarton Oaks Papers" 9/10 (1956) 49-121.
- DŽUDŽAR J., Katolycka Cerkva Bizantijsko-Slovjanskoho objadu v Juhoslaviji. Rome 1987. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 44).
- EJNGORN V. O., O snošenijax malorossijskago duxovenstva s moskovskim praviteľstvom v carstvovanie Alekseja Mixajloviča, in "Čtenija v Obščestve Istorii i Drevnestej

- Rossijskix pri Mosk. Universitete" [MU] 165 (1893) 2, 1-370; 170 (1894) 3, 371-570; 187 (1898) 4, 570-794; 188 (1899) 1, 795-922; 189 (1899) 2, 933-1104.
- Encyklopedija Ukrajinoznastva. vol. 1- . Munich 1955-
- ERICSON K., Earliest Conversion of the Rus' to Christianity, in "Slavonic Review" 44 (1941) 91-121.
- EVGENIJ [BOLXOVITINOV], Opisanie Kievosofijskago sobora i Kievskoj ierarxii. Kyiv 1825.
- FEDALTO G., Hierarchia Ecclesiastica Orientale. vol. 1, Patriarchatus Constantinopolitanus. Padua 1988.
- FIJAŁEK J., Średniowieczne biskupstwa Kościoła Wschodniego na Rusi i Litwie, in "Kwartalnik Historyczny" 11 (1897) 487-521.
- Biskupstwa greckie w ziemiach ruskich od połowy w. XIV, in "Kwartalnik Historyczny" 12 (1898) 1-63.
- FILARET [GUMILEVSKIJ], Černigovskie ierarxi, in "Trudy Kievskoj Duxovnoj Akademii" [KDA] (1860) 2, 169-281.
- Istoriija Russkoj Cerkvi. ed. 5, 2 vols. in 5 parts. Moscow 1888.
- FOTIEV K.V., Popytki ukrainskoj cerkovnoj avtokefalii v XX v. Munich 1954.
- GATTI C. and KOROLEVSKIJ C., I riti e le Chiese Orientali. vol. 1, Rito Bizantino e le Chiese Bizantine. Genoa 1942.
- [GEORGIEVSKIJ E.], Put' moej žizni. Paris 1947.
- GLINKA L., Gregorio Jachymovyč - Metropolita di Halyč ed il suo tempo (1840-1865). Rome 1974. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 30).
- GLODZ S.L., Testament Biskupa Jakuba Suszy (1687), in "Analecta OSBM" 10 (1979) 213-220.
- Golos Pravoslavnoj Ukrainy. Xarkiv 1925.
- GOLUBEV C., Kievskij Mitropolit Petr Mogila i ego spodvižniki. 2 vols. Kyiv 1883-1898.
- Priskorbnijja stolknovenija Petra Mogily s svoimi predšestvennikom po mitropolii i Kievskimi Nikol'skimi inokami, in "Trudy KDA" (1897) III, 208-276.
- GOLUBINSKIJ E.E., Istoriija kanonizacii svjatyx v Russkoj cerkvi. St. Petersburg 1902.
- Istoriija Russkoj cerkvi. 2nd ed. 2 vols. in 4 parts. Moscow 1901-1916.
- GUÉPIN A., Un apôtre de l'union des églises au XVII siècle; Saint Josaphat et l'église gréco-slave en Pologne et en Russie. 2 vols. Paris/Poitiers 1897-1898.
- HADŽEGA V., Josyf Vološynovskij, ep. Mukačivskij i Ivan Malaxovskij, ep. Peremyskij, jak epyskop Mukačivskij, in "Zapysky ČSVV" 4 (1932) 161-170.
- HALECKI, O., From Florence to Brest (1439-1596). Rome 1958 (Sacrum Poloniae Millennium, 5).
- HEPPEL M., The Ecclesiastical Career of Gregory Camblak. London 1979.
- HERMAN E., De conceptu "Ritus", in "The Jurist" 2 (1942) 333-345.
- De "Ritu" in lure Canonico, in "Orientalia Christiana" 32 (1933) 96-158.
- HEYER F., Die Orthodoxe Kirche in der Ukraine von 1917 bis 1945. Cologne/Braunsfeld 1953. (Osteuropa und Deutsche Osten, 3).
- HONIGMANN E., Studies in Slavic Church History; a Foundation of the Russian Metropolitan Church according to Greek Sources, in "Byzantion" (1944/45) 128-162.
- HOPKO V., Grečko-Katoličeskaja Cerkov (1646-1946). Prjašiv 1946.
- HRUŠEVSKYJ M., Istoriija Ukrajiny-Rusy. 10 vols., offset reprint. New York 1955-1958.
- HRYN'OX I., Sluha Božyj Andrej-Blahovisnyk Jednosty. Munich 1961.
- HUSSEY J.M., Church and Learning in the Byzantine Empire. New York 1963.
- ISAJIV P., Istoriija Peremyskoho jepyskopstva. Philadelphia 1970.
- Pryčyny upadku ukrajinskoj deržavy v knjaži i kozacki časy. Rome 1975. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 40).
- Istoričeskoe svedenie o eparxijax v Rossii, in "Pamjatnik very". Moscow 1838.
- IVANICKIJ S., Perejaslavskij ep. Gervasij Lincevskij i načalo vozsoedinenija v Zapadnoj ili Pol'skoj Ukraine (1757-1769). Kamenec-Podol'sk 1904. (Trudy Podol'skago Cerk. Istor. Arxerlog. obščestva, 10).
- JACYMIRSKIJ A.I., Grigorij Camvlak; Očerok ego žizni, administrativnoj i knižnoj dejatel'nosti. St. Petersburg 1904.

- JAKUBOVYČ V., Učreždenie vikariatstva i vikarnye preosvjaščennye v Podol'skoj eparxii, in "Podol'skie Eparxial'nie Vedomosti" (1897) 161-192.
- JAVDAS' M., *Ukrajins'ka Avtokefal'na Pravoslavna Cerkva*. Munich 1956.
- KALINNIKOV V., Mitropolity i episkopy pri sv. Vladimire, in "Trudy KDA" (1888) 7, 463-593.
- KARPOV G., Dionisij Balaban, Mitropolit Kievskij; iz istorii otnošenij Kievskoj cerkovnoj ierarxii k Moskovskomu Pravitel'stvu 1654-1661, in "Pravoslavnoe Obozrenie" (1874) 11, 103-145.
- KARTAŠEV A.B., *Očerki po istorii Russkoj Cerkvi*. 2 vols. Paris 1959.
- KIPRIANOVIČ G.J., *Žizn' Iosifa Semaški, mitr. Litovskago i Vilenskago i vozsoedinenie Zap.-Russkix uniatov s Pravoslavnuju Cerkoviju v 1839 g.* Vilno 1893.
- KNYSH G.D., *The Mediaeval Ukrainian Christianity*. Winnipeg 1989. (UVAN Publications).
- KOCH H., Die orthodox-autokephale Kirche in der Ukraina, in "Osteuropa" 3 (1928) 12, 833-46.
- Die orthodoxe Kirche des Ostens im Jahre 1935, in "Osteuropa" 11 (1935-36) 5, 295-320; ... im Jahre 1936, in "Osteuropa" 12 (1937) 8, 493-502; ... im Jahre 1937, in "Osteuropa" 13 (1937) 9, 591-606 and 10, 665-681.
- KOJALOVIČ M., *Istorija Russkago samosoznaniya; po istoričeskim pamjatnikam i naučnym sočinenijam*, ed. 3. St. Petersburg. 1901.
- *Istorija vozsoedinenija Zapadnorusskix uniatov staryx vremen*. St. Petersburg 1873.
- *Litovskaja cerkovnaja unija*. St. Petersburg 1873.
- KOPYSTENSKYJ Z., *Palinodija [1622]*, in "Russkaja Istoričeskaja Biblioteka", vol. 4. St. Petersburg 1878, pp. 313-1200.
- KORCZOK A., *Die Griechisch-katholische Kirche in Galizien*. Leipzig-Berlin 1921.
- KOROLEVSKIJ C., *Métropolitte André Szeptyckij 1865-1944*. Rome 1964. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 16-17).
- Uniatism, in "Irenikon" 2 (1927) 5-6, 1-64.
- KOSARENKO-KOSAREVYČ V., *Moskovskij Sfinks; mił i syła v obrazi Sxodu Europy*. New York 1957.
- KOSIV S., *Paterikon, Xronologija*, in "ArJZR" 1/8 (1914) 461-472.
- KOSTOMAROV N., *Books of Genesis of the Ukrainian People with a commentary by B. Yanivskij*. New York 1954.
- *Dvi rus'ki narodnosti*. Kyiv 1861.
- *Knyha Bytija Ukrajins'koho narodu*. New York 1958.
- *O pričinax i xaraktere Unii v Zapadnoj Rossii*, in "Zap. Ukr. Akad. Nauk" 27 (1927) 1-40.
- KRAJCAR J., *Religious Conditions in Smolensk 1611-1654*, in "Orientalia Christiana Periodica" 33 (1967) 404-456.
- *The Ruthenian Patriarchate*, in "Orientalia Christiana Periodica" 30 (1964) 1/2, 65-84.
- KREVZA-RZEWSKI L., *Obrona jedności cerkiewnej [1617]*, in "Russkaja Istoričeskaja Biblioteka", vol. 4. St. Petersburg 1878, pp. 157-312.
- KSANF M.E., *Organy eparxial'nago upravlenija v drevnej Rusi*, in "Pravoslavnoe Obozrenie" (1874) VII, 33; VIII, 162-178; IX, 341-361; XI, 565-588; XII, 720-732.
- KUBINY J., *The History of the Prjašiv Eparchy*. Rome 1970. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 32).
- KULCZYŃSKI I., *Specimen Ecclesiae Ruthenicae*. Paris 1733.
- KUPRANEC' O., *Duxovne ohnyšče na skytal'sčyni*. Rome 1975. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 32).
- *Pravoslavna Cerkva v mižvojenij Pol'sči (1918-1939)*. Rome 1974. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 31).
- KURGANOVIČ S.V., *Dionisij Žabokryckij, ep. Luckij i Ostrožskij*. Kyiv 1914.
- KURLAS B., *Z'jedynnennja Arxyjep. Meletija Smotryckoho v istoryčnomu i psyxolohičnomu nasvitlenni*. Louvain-Winnipeg 1962.
- KUZMIN A.G., *Načalnie etapi drevne-russkago letopisaniya*. Moscow 1977.
- KUZNECOV N., *K voprosu ob učastii duxovenstva i naroda v vysšem cerkovnom upravlenii*, in "Bogoslovskij Vestnik" 15 (1906) 3, 254-297.
- KYŠKA L., *Series of bishops, compiled from old "dyptyxs", published by PETRUŠEVYČ in "Halyckij Istoryčeskij Sbornyk"*. L'viv 1853.

- La législation soviétique contre la religion, in "Orientalia Christiana" 5/1 (1925) vol. 18.
- LACKO M., Synodus Episcoporum Ritus Byzantini Catholicorum ex antiqua Hungaria Vindobonae a. 1773 celebrata. Rome 1971. (Orientalia Christiana Analecta, 199).
- Unio Užhorodensis Ruthenorum Carpathicorum cum Ecclesia Catholica. Rome 1955. (Orientalia Christiana Analecta, 143).
- LAGOWSKY J., Die Russische Orthodoxe Kirche seit 1917, in "Evangelium und Osten" 11-12 (1938-1939) in 12 installments.
- LAMANSKIJ V.N., Slavjanskoe žitie sv. Kirilla. St. Petersburg 1915.
- LANCKORŃSKA K., Studies on the Roman-Slavonic Rite in Poland. Rome 1961 (Orientalia Christiana Analecta, 161).
- LAURENT V., Aux origines de l'église russe, in "Echos d'Orient" 38 (1939) 279-295.
- LEHR-SPŁAWŃSKI T., O zagadnieniu liturgii słowiańskiej, in "Nasza Przyszłość" (1958) 235-6.
- LEIB B., Rome, Kiew et Byzance a la fin du XI siècle. Paris 1924.
- LEMEŠEVSKIJ M. and PATOCK C., Die Russischen Orthodoxen Bischöfe von 1893 bis 1965. vol. 1- , Erlangen 1979-
- LENCYK W., The Eastern Catholic Church and Czar Nicholas I, Rome 1966. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Phil. Sociolog. Facultas, Opera 2).
- LEVYCKYJ O., Južno-russkie arxierei v XVI-XVIIv., in "Kievskaja Starina" 1 (1882) 49-100.
- Vnutrišnyj stan zachidnoruskoj Cerkvy v Pol'sko-Lytovskij deržavi v kinci XVI st. ta Unija, in "Ruska Istoryčna Biblioteka" 8 (1900) 1-80.
- LEWICKI A., Sprawy unii kościelnej, in "Kwartalnik Historyczny" 11 (1897) 310-337.
- LEWICKI J., Gramatik der Ruthenischen oder Klein Russischen Sprache in Galizien. Peremyšl' 1831.
- LIKOWSKI E., Dzieje Kościoła Unickiego na Litwie i Rusi w XVIII-XIX w., ed. 2. 2 vols. Warsaw 1906.
- LJUBAVSKIJ M.K., Očerki istorii Litovsko-Russkago gosudarstva. Moscow 1910.
- LOTOCKYJ O., Avtokefalija. 2 vols. Warsaw 1935-1938. (Ukr. Nauk. Instytut, 16).
- LOZOVEI P., De Metropolitaram Kioviensium potestate. Rome 1962. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 15).
- LUŽINSKIJ V., Zapiski Vasilija Lužinskago, arxiepiskopa Polockago, in "Pravoslavnyj Sobesednik" (1884) II, 29-43, 187-201; (1885) I, 39-90, 163-200, 300-312, II, 236-260, 409-442; III, 283-304, 508-539.
- LUŽNYCKYJ H., Ukrajin'ska Cerkva miž Sxodom i Zahodom. Philadelphia 1954.
- L'vovskaja Litopys', ed. by A. PETRUŠEVYČ, in "Naukovyj Sbornyk" 3 (1867) 255-294.
- L'vovskij Cerkovnyj Sobor. Moscow 1982. (Izdanie Moskovskoj Patriarxii).
- LYPYNSKYJ V., Relihija i Cerkva v istoriji Ukrainy. Philadelphia 1929.
- ŁOZIŃSKI W., Prawa i lewen. Obyczaje na Czerwonej Rusi w pierwszej połowie XVII wieku. ed. 4, 2 vols., Lviv 1931.
- ŁOWMIAŃSKI H., Początki Polski. 5 vols. Warsaw 1963-1973.
- MACHA J., Ecclesiastical Unification. Rome 1974. (Orientalia Christiana Analecta, 198).
- MADEY J., Kirche zwischen Ost und West. Munich 1969. (Ed. Ukr. Freie Univ., Monogr. 15)
- Le Patriarcat Ukrainien vers la perfection de l'état juridique actuel. Rome 1971. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 19).
- MAGOCSI P.R., Ukraine: A Historical Atlas. Toronto 1985.
- MAGOULIAS H.J., Byzantine Christianity - Emperor, Church and West. Detroit 1982.
- MAKARIJ [BULGAKOV], Istorija Chriatianstva v Rossii do ravnoapostol'nago knjazja Vladimira St. Petersburg 1868.
- Istorija Russkoj Cerkvi. 12 vols. St. Petersburg 1864-1886.
- MAKS Prince of Saxony, Mysli po voprosu ob unii Cerkvei, in "Bogoslovskij Vestnik" 20 (1911) 320-339.
- MALYNOVSKYJ M., Istoryčna vidomost' o mytropolii Ruskoj v Halyči. Lviv 1875.
- MARTYNOV O., Plan zniesienia Kościoła Grecko-Katolickiego w Rosyi. Kraków 1882.
- MARUSYN M., Bishop Dionisij Žabokryckij und die Wiedervereinigung der Eparchie von Luck mit dem Apostolischen Stuhle, in "Analecta OSBM" 4 (1963) 112-123.

- Blick auf die Unionsbestrebungen in der Ukrainischen Kirche der 1. Hälfte des 17. Jahrhunderts, in "Analecta OSBM" 4 (1963) 95-111.
- Die Vereinigungen der Premysler und Lemberger Eparchien mit dem Apostolischen Stuhle (excerpts from doctoral dissertation). Rome 1956.
- MATKOVSKYJ S., Try synodal'ni arxijereji; Spomyny z žyttja i dijaľnosti Preosv. J. Kujilovskoho, J. Peleša i S. Sembratovyča. Lviv 1932.
- MELNYČUK P., Vlada Hryhorij Xomyšyn. Rome-Philadelphia 1979.
- MILAŠ N., Pravila Pravoslavnoj Cerkvi s tolkovanijami. 2 vols. St. Petersburg 1911-1912.
- MONČAK I., Florentine Ecumenism in the Kyivan Church. Rome 1987. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 63-64).
- Stanovyšče Verxovnoho Arxiepyškopa v iearchičnomu ustroju Cerkvy, in "Bohoslovja" 25/28 (1964) 125-151.
- MONDOK J., Series episcoporum dioecesis Munkácsiensis, in "Schematismus Dioec. Munkácsiensis" (1878) 17-53.
- De episcopatu et episcopis Maramorosiensibus, in "Schematismus Dioec. Munkácsiensis" (1878) 146-162.
- MOWATT J.J., The Ukrainian Church - a long suffering witness to injustice. Fatima 1974.
- MÜLLER L., Zum Problem des hierarchischen Status und der jurisdiktionellen Abhängigkeit der russischen Kirche vor 1039. Cologne-Braunsfeld 1959.
- MUDRYJ S., De transitu ad alium ritum (a byzantino-ucraino ad latinum). Rome 1973. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 26).
- MULLER L., Zum Problem des hierarchischen Status und der jurisdiktionellen Abhängigkeit der russischen Kirche vor 1039. Cologne-Braunsfeld 1959. (Osteuropa und der Deutsche Osten, 3).
- MULYK-LUCYK J., Narys istoriji Ukrajinskoji Pravoslavnoj Cerkvy. Winnipeg 1979.
- Načerk Istorii Unii Ruskoj Cerkvy z Rymom. Lviv 1896. (Vydannja Juvylejnogo Komitetu).
- NAHAJEVSKYJ I., Kyrylo-Metodijivske xrystyjanstvo v Rusi-Ukrajini. Rome 1954. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 5).
- NARBUT G., Kronika Litwy. Vilno 1846.
- NAZARKO I., Jakiv Suša - jepyskop Xolms'kyj (1610-1687), in "Analecta OSBM" 7 (1971) 22-83.
- Kyjivski i Halyc'ki Mytropolyty (1590-1960). Rome 1962. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 13).
- NEDELSKIJ S., Uniatskij Mitropolit Lev Kiška i ego značenie v istorii Unii. Vilno 1893. (Extracted from "Litov. Eparx. Vedemosti").
- NIESIECKI K., Herbarz Polski, ed. J.N. BOBROWICZ. vol. 1, Leipzig 1839-1846.
- NILLES N., Symbolae ad illustrandam historiam Ecclesiae Orientalis in terris Coronae S. Stephani. 2 vols. Innsbruck 1885.
- O monašestve Episkopov, in "Pravoslavnyi Sobesednik" (1863) 1, 442-475; 2, 99-155, 193-342.
- OBOLENSKY D., The Byzantine Commonwealth; Eastern Europe 500-1453. London 1974.
- Byzantium, Kiev and Moscow; a study in ecclesiastical relations, in "Dumbarton Oaks Papers" 11 (1957) 21-78.
- Russia's Byzantine Heritage, in "Oxford Slavonic Papers" 1 (1950) 37-63.
- OHIJENKO I. [ILARION, Metropolitan], Kostjantyn i Mefodij. 2 vols. Warsaw 1927-1928.
- Ukrajinska Cerkva; narysy z istoriji Ukrajinskoji Pravoslavnoj Cerkvy. 2 vols. Prague 1942.
- Vizantija i Ukrajin; Do pradžerel ukr. pravoslavnoj viry i kul'tury. Winnipeg 1954.
- Orthodoxia 1986-1987, 1988/89 vol. 1- . Regensburg 1982- . (Ostkirchliche Institut).
- OSINSKIJ A., Meletij Smotrickij, Arxiep. Polockij, in "Trudy KDA" (1911) 2, 425-466; 3, 40-86; 3, 275-300, 405-432 and 605-619.
- Pamjatniki izdannye Vremennoju Komissieju. 4 vols. Kyiv 1848-1859.
- Pamjatniki Pravoslavlja i Russkoj narodnosti v Zapadnoj Rossii v XVII-XVIII vv., vol 1, 2 parts, ed. F.I. TITOV. Kyiv 1905.
- PAP S., Počatky Xrystyjanstva na Zakarpatti. Philadelphia 1983.

- PASZKEWICZ H., *The Making of the Russian Nation*. London 1963.
- *The Origin of Russia*. London 1954.
- PATOCK C., *Die Hierarchie der Russisch-Orthodoxen Kirche Moskauer Patriarchat*, in "Östkirchliche Studien" 16 (1967) 43-70, 220-229; and 17 (1968) 48-63, 203-231.
- PATRYŁO I., *Archiepiscopi-Metropolitani Kievo-Halicienses*. Rome 1962. (*Analecta OSBM, Opera* 17).
- PAVLOV A., *O načale Galickoj i Litovskoj Mitropolij*. Moscow 1894.
- PEKAR A.B., *The Bishops of the Eparchy of Mukachevo with historical outlines*. Pittsburgh 1979.
- *De erectione canonica Eparchiae Mukačoviensis (a.1771)*, ed. 2. Rome 1956. (*Analecta OSBM, Opera* 7).
 - *Historical Background of the Eparchy of Prjashev*. Pittsburgh 1968.
 - *Narysy istoriji Cerkvy Zakarpattja*. Rome 1967. (*Analecta OSBM, Opera* 22).
 - *Our Past and Present; Historical Outlines of the Byzantine Ruthenian Metropolitan Province*. Pittsburgh 1974.
 - *Tribute to Bishop J. J. de Camillis*, in "Analecta OSBM" 12 (1950) 374-418.
 - *You Shall Be Witnesses Unto Me*. Pittsburgh 1985.
- PELESZ J., *Geschichte der Union der ruthenischen Kirche mit Rom*, 2 vols. Vienna 1878-1880.
- PETROV A. L., *Drevnejšija gramoty po istorii Karpatorusskoj cerkvi i ierarxii 1391-1498*. Prague 1930.
- *Staraja vera i unija v XVII-XVIII vv.*, parts 1 and 2. St. Petersburg 1905-1906, in "Materialy dlja Istorii Uhorskoj Rusi", 6 parts. St. Petersburg 1905-1909.
- PETRUŠEVYČ A., *Izvišt'ie = Kratkoe istoryčeskoe izvišt'ie o vremeny vvedenija Xrystianstva na Halyčskoj Rusy*. Lviv 1882.
- *O Halyckyx epyskopax so vremen učreždenija halyckoj eparxii daže do konca XIII vika*, in "Halyckij Istoryčeskij Sbornyk". Lviv 1864.
 - *Xolmskaja Eparxija i svjatyjeli jeja*. Lviv 1867.
- PLÖCHL W., *St. Barbara zu Wien*. 2 vols. Vienna 1975.
- PLOŠČANSKIJ V.M., *Prošloe Xolmskoj Rusi; po arxivnym dokumentam XV-XVIII v.* 2 vols. Vilno 1899-1901.
- PLOXYJ S.N., *Papstvo i Ukraina; politika rimskoj kurii na ukrainskix zemljax v XVI-XVII vv.* Kyiv 1989.
- POCIEJ J., *Zbiór wiadomości z dziejów Kościoła na Rusi*. Warsaw 1845.
- PODVYSOCKIJ P., *Zapadno-russkija polemičeskija sočinenija po voprosu o vozstanovlenii pravo-slavnoj ierarxii v Zap. Rusi v 1620 godu*. Mogilev 1915.
- POKROVSKIJ I.M., *Russkie eparxii v XVI-XIX vv., ix otkrytie, sostav i predily*. 2 vols. Kazan' 1897, 1917.
- Polnyj pravoslavnyj bogoslovskij Enciklopedičeskij Slovar. 2 vols. St. Petersburg s.n.
- POLONSKA-VASYLENKO N., *Istoryčni pidvalyny UAPC*. Rome 1964. (*Analecta OSBM, Opera* 19).
- *Two Conceptions of the History of Ukraine and Russia*, ed. by W. MYKULA. London 1968.
 - *Ukrajinska Pravoslavna Cerkva pislja Perejaslavskoji uhody*, in "Zapysky NTŠ" 81 (1966) 149-156.
- POL'SKIJ M., *Novye Mučeniiki Rossijskie*. 2 vols. Jordansville, NY 1949, 1957.
- POPOV N., *Sud'by Unii v Russkoj Xolmskoj eparxii*. Moscow 1874.
- POPPE A., *The Building of the Church of St. Sophia in Kiev*, in "Journal of Medieval History" 7 (1981) 15-66.
- *Die Metropolit und Fursten der Kiever Rus'*, in PODSKALSKY G., "Christentum und theologische Literatur in Kiever Rus' (988-1237)", Munich 1982, pp. 280-321.
 - *L'organisation diocésaine de la Russie aux XI-XII siècles*, in "Byzantion" 40 (1970) 165-217.
 - *The Original Status of the Old Russian Church*, in "Acta Poloniae Histor." 39 (1919) 5-45.
 - *Państwo i Kościół na Rusi w XI wieku*. Warsaw 1968.
 - *The Political Background to the Baptism of Rus'*; *Byzantine-Russian Relations between 986-89*, in "Dumbarton Oaks Papers" 30 (1976) 197-244.

- Ruskie mitropolii Konstantinopol'skoj Patriarxii v XI stoletii, in "Vizantijskij Vremennik" 28 (1968) 85-108; 29 (1968) 95-104.
- POSELJANIN E., Svjatitel' Teodosij (Uglickij) arxiepiskop Černigovskij. Žyzn' ego, čudes a i otkrytie mošče j. Moscow 1897.
- POSPIELOVSKY D., The Russian Church under the Soviet Regime, 1917-1982. 2 vols. Crestwood, NY 1984.
- PRAŠKO I., De Ecclesia Ruthena Catholica sede metropolitana vacante 1655-1665. Rome 1944.
- PRESNJAKOV A.E., Obrazovanie Velikorusskago Gosudarstva; očerki po istorii XIII-XV stoletij. St. Petersburg 1918.
- Primi Incatenati. Libro bianco sulla persecuzione religiosa in Ucraina. Rome 1953.
- PRISELKOV M.D., Istorija russkago letopisanija XI-XVII v. Leningrad 1940.
- Očerki po cerkovno-političeskoj istorii Kievskoj Rusi X-XII vv. St. Petersburg 1913.
- PROCHASKA A., Z dziejów unii brzeskiej, in "Kwartalnik Historyczny" 1 (1897) 522-577.
- PROKOPTSCHUK G., Der Metropolit. Leben in Wirken des grossen Förderers der Kirchenunion Graf Andreas Szeptytzkyj. Munich 1955.
- RANEVSKIJ S., Ukrainskaja Avtokefal'naja Cerkov. Jordanville, NY 1948.
- ROMANYŠYN P., Ukrajinska Katolycka Cerkva Vizantijsko-Slovjanskoho obrjadu v Nimeččyni do 1945 r. Munich 1978.
- ROŽKOV V., Cerkovnye voprosy v Gosudarstvennoj Dume. Rome 1975.
- RUBAN V., Ljubopytnyj mesjacoslov na 1775 god. St. Petersburg 1775.
- RUDOVYČ I., Epyskopy Šeptycki, in "Bohoslovskij Vistnyk" (1901) 24-35, 102-134, 184-192, 238-248, 289-305; (1902) 26-59, 233-250, 338-347.
- Korotka Istorija Halyc'ko-Lvivskoj eparxiji. Žovkva 1902.
- Pohljad na istoriju Lučkoj eparxiji, in "Bohoslovja" 5 (1927) 142-150.
- Unija v Ivivskij eparxiji. Lviv 1900.
- RUNCIMAN S., A History of the First Bulgarian Empire. London 1930.
- SABOL S., Holhota Hreko-Katolyckoji Cerkvy v Česoslovaččyni. Toronto 1978.
- SAVYCKYJ I., Ipatij Potij, ep. Volodymyrskyj i mytr. Kyjivskyj. Lviv 1914.
- SAXAROV N., Po povodu stat'i princa Maks a Saksonskago, in "Bogoslovskij Vestnik" 20 (1911) 340-345.
- SCHWEIGL J., Die Hierarchien der getrennten Orthodoxie in Sovjetrussland, in "Orientalia Christiana" 15/1 and 3 (1929). vol 52.
- SEMAŠKO J., Zapiski Josifa, mitropolita Litovskago. 3 vols. St. Petersburg 1883.
- SEMČUK S., Mytropolyt Ruts'kyj. Toronto 1967.
- SENYK S., M. Terleckyj - Bishop of Xolm. in "Analecta OSBM" 12 (1985) 342-373.
- Słownik starożytności słowiańskich; encyklopedyczny zarys kultury słowian od czasów najdawniejszych do schyłku wieku XII. vol. 1- , Wrocław, Warsaw, Kraków 1961-
- SOKOLOV D., Istorija razdelenija Russkoj Mitropolii. St. Petersburg 1900.
- SOKOLOV P., Russkij archierej iz Vizantii i pravo ego naznačeni ja do načala XV v. Kyiv 1913.
- SOKOL'SKIJ V., Učastie russkago duxovenstva i monašestva v razvitii edinoderžavija i samoderžavija v moskovskom gosudarstve v konce XVI i pervoj polovine XVI v. Kyiv 1902.
- SOLOVIJ M., De restitutione Metropolitae Kioviensis in Imperio Rossico sub Imperatore Alexandro I (anno 1806), in "Analecta OSBM" 1 (1949) 228-248.
- Meletij Smotryckyj - jak pys'mennyk. 2 vols. Toronto 1977-1978.
- SOLOVIJ M. and WELYKYJ A., Svjatyj Josafat Kuncevyč, joho žyttja i doba. Toronto 1967.
- SONEVYCKYJ L., Ukrajinskij jepyskopat Peremyskoj i Xolmskoj jeparxij v XV - XVI st., Rome 1955 (Analecta OSBM, Opera 6).
- STASIW M., Metropolia Haliciensis. Rome 1960. (Analecta OSBM, Opera 12).
- STEBELSKI I., Przydatek do Chronologii. vol. 3, Vilno 1783, in "Dwa wielkie światła", 3 vols.
- STOCKES A.D., The Status of the Russian Church 988-1037, in "Slavonic and East European Review" 37 (1959) 430-442.
- STRUVE N., Les chrétiens en U.R.S.S. Paris 1963.
- SUŠKO O., Jezuity v zavedenju Uniji na Rusy v doberestejskij dobi. Lviv 1902.

- SUSZA J., *Cursus vitae et certamen martyrii B. Josaphat Kuncevicii, Archiepiscopi Polocensis, ep. Vitebscensis et Mstislaviensis*, 2nd ed. by MARTINOV. Paris 1865.
- *Saulus et Paulus Ruthenae Ecclesiae, sanguine B. Josaphat transformatus, sive Meletius Smotricius*. Rome 1666.
- SVIDERSKIJ L., Ioann Krassovskij, Polockij Uniatskij arxiepiskop. Vitebsk 1911.
- SVITIČ A., *Pravoslavnaja Cerkov v Polše i ee avtokefalija*. Buenos Aires 1959.
- SYSYN F.E., *Between Poland and the Ukraine; the Dilemma of Adam Kysil (1600-1653)*. Cambridge 1985. (Harvard Ukrainian Research Institute).
- SZARANIEWICZ I., *Rys wewn. stosunków w Galicyi Wschodniej*. L'viv 1869.
- ŠEGVIČ Ch., *Le origini del rito slavo-latino in Dalmazia*, in "Ephemerides Liturgicae" 54 (1940) 38-63.
- ŠEPTYCKYJ A., *Deux mentalités (Orthodoxes et Catholiques)*, in "Irénikon" 1 (1926) 229-238, 261-266.
- ŠPAKOVSKIJ E., *Meletij Xrebtovič - Litavrovič - Bogurinskij, arxim. Kievo-Pečerskoj lavry, vladimirskij i brestskij episkop (XVI v.)*, in "Trudy KDA (1875) 8, 169-206; 9, 436-462; 10, 108-123.
- ŠČERBAKIVSKYJ V., *Formacija Ukrajinškoj naciji; narys praistoriji Ukrajinu*. Prague 1941.
- TABINSKYJ P., *Noviši reformy v Pravoslavnij Cerkvi*, in "Voskresnoe Členie" (1926) no. 26.
- TANCZUK D., *Questio patriarchatus Kioviensis tempore conaminum Unionis Ruthenorum (1582-1632)*, in "Analecta OSBM" 1 (1949) 128-146.
- TEODOROVYČ A., *Ukrajinška Avtokefal'na Pravoslavna Cerkva v Avstraliji j Novij Zeljandiji*, in "Ukrajinci v Avstraliji" (Melbourne 1966) 169-219.
- Teorija tret'oho Rymu. Zbirnyk prac' členiv Cerkvno - Arxeografičnoji Komisiji Apostol'skoho Vizytatora dlja Ukrajiniv v Zaxidnij Evropi*. 6 vols. Munich 1951-1954.
- TERNOVSKIJ F.A., *Izučenie vizantijskoj istorii i eja tendencioznoe priloženie k drevnej Rusi*. Kyiv 1879.
- TESLJA I. and TJUTKO E., *Istoryčnyj Atlas Ukrajinu*, ed. by L. VYNAR. Montréal-New York-Munich 1980.
- A Thousand Years of Christianity in Ukraine*. New York, Baltimore, Toronto 1988.
- TITOV F.I., *Russkaja Pravoslavnaja Cerkov v Pol'sko-Litovskom gosudarstve v XVII-XVIII vv.* vol. 2 (1686-1797), part 1. Kyiv 1905.
- *Zapadnaja Rus' v borbe za veru i narodnost' (1654-1795)*, p.1 (1654-1725). Kyiv 1905.
- TIXOMIROV N., *Galitskaja mitropolija*. St. Petersburg 1896.
- TOMAŠIVSKYJ S., *Vstup do istoriji Cerkvy na Ukrajinu*, in "Zapysky ČSVV" 4 (1932) 1-160.
- *Predteča Isydora; Petro Akerovyč neznanyj mytropolyt Ruskyj (1241-1245)*, in "Zapysky ČSVV" 2 (1927) 221-313.
- TOUMANOFF C., *Moscow, the Third Rome: Genesis and Significance of a Politico-Religious Idea*, in "The Catholic Historical Review" 40 (1955) 411-447.
- The Tragedy of the Greek Catholic Church in Czechoslovakia*. New York 1971.
- TRAJDOS M.T., *Biskupi Prawosławni w Monarchii Jagiełły*, in "Nasza Przyszłość" 66 (1986) 107-157.
- TRIPOL'SKIJ N., *Uniatskij mitr. Ipatij Pocej i ego propovedničeskaja dejatel'nost'*. Kyiv 1878.
- Ukrajin'skij Pravoslavnyj Blahovisnyk*. Xarkiv 1926.
- URBAN J., *Unija Brzeska a Polska racja stanu*, in "Przegląd Powszechny" 221 (1939) 139-188.
- USPENSKIJ P., *Četyre besedy Fotija*. St. Petersburg 1864.
- Vasyl' Vsevolod Velyčkovskij, Č.N.I., *Epyskop-Ispovidnyk*. Yorkton 1975.
- VASILEVSKIJ V., *Zapisi o postavlennii Russkix episkopov pri Mitropolite Feognoste v Vatikanskom Grečeskom Sbornike*, in "Žurnal Ministerstva Narodnago Prosvěščenija" (1888) 2, 445-463.
- VASILIEV A.A., *History of the Byzantine Empire*. 2 vols. Madison 1928-1929 (University of Wisconsin Studies in the Social Sciences and History, 13).
- *The Russian Attack on Constantinople in 860*. Cambridge 1946.
- VLASOVSKYJ I., *Narys istoriji Ukrajinškoj Pravoslavnoji Cerkvy*. 4 vols. New York 1955-
- VLASTO A.P., *The Entry of the Slavs into Christendom*. Cambridge Univ. 1970.

- VOLKONSKY P. and DHERBIGNY M., Le dossier américain de "l'orthodoxie panukrainienne", in "Orientalia Christiana" 1/4 (1923) vol. 4.
- VOZNJAK M., Istorija ukrajinskoj literatury. 3 vols. L'viv 1920-1924.
- VRIES W. de, La Santa Sede ed i patriarchati cattolici d'Oriente, in "Orientalia Christiana Periodica" 27 (1961) 313-361.
- Rom und die Patriarchate des Ostens. Freiburg 1963.
- Vsepoddannejšij otčet oberprokuratora Svjatejšogo Sinoda po vedomstve pravoslavnago ispovedanija za gody 1896-1914. 12 vols. St. Petersburg 1897-1915.
- WINTER E., Byzanz und Rom im Kampf um die Ukraine 995-1935. Leipzig 1942.
- Die Kämpfe der Ukrainer Oberungarns um eine nationale Hierarchie, in "Kirios" 4 (1939/40) 2, 129-141.
- WOLINSKI J., Polska i Kościół Prawosławny. L'viv 1936.
- XARLAMPOVIČ K.V., Malorossijskoe vlijanie na velykorusskuju cerkovnuju žizn'. Kazan' 1914.
- XOMA I., Jepyskop Julijan Peleš i joho "Istorija Uniji Ruskoj Cerkvy z Rymom" (1878-1880), in "Zbirnyk na pošanu V. Janeva", "Naukovyj Zbirnyk" No. 10, 864-73. Munich 1983.
- Kyivska Mytropolija v Berestejs'komu periodi, Rome 1979. (Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera 48).
- Maximilianus Rylo - Episcopus Chelmenensis et Peremysliensis (1759-1793), in "Analecta OSBM" 4 (1953) 441-471.
- ZAİKIN V., Učastie svetskago elementa v cerkovnom upravlenii, vybornoe načalo i "sobornost" v Kievskoj Mitropolii v XVII i XVIII vekax. Warsaw 1930.
- ZAOZERSKIJ N., Ierarxičeskij princip v cerkovnoj organizacii, in "Bogoslovskij Vestnik" 20 (1911) 1, 63-103.
- Zbirnyk na pošanu sv. Josafata Kuncevyča, in "Analecta OSBM" 6 (1967) 1-602.
- ZERKAL' S., Nacionalni i relihijni vidnosyny na Zakarpatti. New York 1956.
- ZERNOV N., Vladimir and the Origin of the Russian Church, in "The Slavonic and East European Review" 28 (1949) 123-138, 425-438.
- ZIEGLER A., Isidor de Kiev, apôtre de l'Union florentine, in "Irénikon" 13 (1936) 4, 393-410.
- ŽELEKOVSKYJ J., Ioann Snihurskyj, eho žyzn' i diatel'nost' v Halyckoj Rusy. L'viv 1894.
- ŽUKOVSKYJ A., Petro Mohyla j pytannja jednosty Cerkov. Paris 1969. (UVU).

TABLE OF TRANSLITERATION SYSTEMS
[that of the Parisian Institute has been used throughout the book]

Cyrillic Ukrainian	Parisian Institute	Congress Library	Other Transliterations
ц	c	ts	cs
ч	č	ch	cz, tch, c
г	g	g	g
г	h	h	g
й	j	i	j\
я	ja	ia	ya
є	je	ie	ye
ї	ji	ī	yi
ю	ju	iu	yu
ш	š	sh	sz, sch, s
щ	šč	shch	szcz, stch, sc
в	v	v	w
и	y	y	i
х	x	kh	ch
ий	yj	yj	ij, y, i
ж	ž	zh	z, ž, j
ь	.	.	j, ~, h

INTRODUCTION

The Hierarchy of the Kyivan Churches

The hierarchy of every Church forms its backbone and structural framework. A strong backbone usually makes a strong living being, and a strong framework makes a strong building. No matter how beautiful a living being appears, with a weak or bad backbone it will be weak, and a poor structural framework will make an inferior building. In order to know and understand a Church and its history, it is necessary to study its backbone, and the hierarchy of the Churches of the Kyivan Rite is the subject of this study.

The study of the hierarchy of the Kyivan Churches of the Kyivan Rite includes not only all those bishops who were under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitans of Kyiv, but also all those who, although not jurisdictionally dependent upon Kyiv, in their liturgical services used or are using the liturgical books of the Byzantine Kyivan Rite in Church Slavonic or in translation into other languages and who have the same liturgical customs since they all form one ritual group. To the Kyivan Rite belonged and still belong not only the Eparchies of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and later of Halyč, but also the Eparchy of Mukačiv with its daughter Eparchies of Prjašiv, Hajdudorog and the Administrature of Miskolc, the Eparchy of Križevci, and in diaspora the Eparchies belonging to the Metropolitanates of Philadelphia, Winnipeg and Pittsburgh, the Eparchies of Argentina and Brazil in South America, and the Exarchates of France, Germany and Great Britain in Europe, all established during this century for the faithful of the Kyivan Rite in diaspora.

For information about the Kyivan Churches of the Muscovite rite on Ukrainian territory and among Ukrainians in diaspora there have been given lists of eparchies and metropolitans and eparchs with short biographies in:

Chapter 5: Muscovite Uniate Church: 1) 1786–1917, 2) 1918–1944, 3) 1945–

Chapter 6: Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches on Ukrainian territories: in the Polish State in 1921–1939 and 1944–, in the General Government of Poland 1939–1944 and in the Czechoslovakian State 1946–

Chapter 7: Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches: in Ukraine 1921–1937 and 1942–1944, and in Diaspora 1945–

General Historical Background

Christianity put down its first roots on present Ukrainian territories and was preached to the inhabitants already in the 1st century. For the first time it was mentioned by Origin in the 2nd century and was accepted as fact by Eusebius in the 4th century, that St. Andrew's apostolic missionary work was among the Scythians, who were at that time the inhabitants (or at least the rulers) of the territory that is present day Ukraine. Since there are not other places indicated in Antian sources about the apostolic work of St. Andrew, there is a great probability that St. Andrew was the Apostle of Ukraine and that he preached Christianity, if not in all the territory of Ukraine, then at least around the Black Sea and in Crimea. There is a story in the Chronicle of Nestor, that St. Andrew blessed the future site of Kyiv and even went north to Novhorod, but that story is from the 11th/12th century and that visit by St. Andrew lacks historical foundation.

The second important personality connected with the Christianization of eastern European territories was St. Clement, the third bishop of Rome, who was condemned to spend the rest of his life in Crimea. That he tried to convert the local population is without doubt, since he was remembered in Crimea through the centuries, and his relics were found and brought to Rome in the 9th century by Sts. Cyril and Methodius. In time, Christianity spread and grew in Crimea and around the Black Sea, but probably mostly among Greek settlers, and later among the Goths, who for some time ruled around the Black Sea. Undoubtedly some of local population became members of the Greek and Gothic Christian communities.

The introduction of Christianity to Kyiv and the beginning of the Kyivan hierarchy goes back to Saints Cyril and Methodius in the year 861. When Sts. Cyril and Methodius arrived to Crimea in 860 on a mission to the Khazars, they met a local Christian, who had a book of Holy Scripture translated into the local language and written in the different (rouscky) alphabet, which indicates that Christianity had spread considerably among the local population, since they even had the Holy

Scripture in their own language and alphabet. The alphabet was possibly based on Greek letters, as St. Cyril could read it and add some improvements, and the language could hardly have been other than Slavic as used by the local and neighboring people, that is by the Kyivan Rus' or Ros people.

There has been much discussion as to which alphabet was taken and modified by Sts. Cyril and Methodius, since there are books written in the Slavic language in two different alphabets, Cyrillic and Glagolitic. It seems logical that in Moravia the saints would have used the alphabet based on the Greek letters which they knew from childhood and which Constantine had rearranged during a mission to the Brahohycja River in Macedonia in 855 and had rearranged in Crimea on the "Khazar mission" in eastern Europe in 860/861. When the Church they had organized in Moravia and the liturgical services in the Slavic language were suppressed, this Cyrillic alphabet was also suppressed; the users of the Slavic language went into hiding and it seems logical that then the leadership of the Church created a kind of secret alphabet called Glagolitic, which was readable only to initiates and which was retained and widely spread in Croatia for Latin rite books in the Slavic language, and is still in use there. Cyrillic, created in Macedonia and in eastern Europe, remained proper to Macedonia and the neighboring regions, and to eastern Europe.

The question of the mission of Sts. Cyril and Methodius to the Khazars, the translation of Holy Scripture and the alphabet are of great importance, since there is a question as to the origins of the Kyivan Church and as to the time of the organization of the Church and of its hierarchy.

There were many Christians among the Kyivan people before the official recognition of Christianity. The church of St. Elias is mentioned in Kyiv in the time of Prince Ihor, according to a testimony of 943. Princess Olha (945-964) became a Christian and may have arrived in Constantinople in 957 as Christian. She even had a priest with her. At that time there was no bishop in Kyiv, because Olha in 959 sent ambassadors to Aquisgran [Aachen] to the German Emperor Otto I, asking for a bishop. After two years Bishop Adalbert arrived, but for some reason, he returned to Germany.

Certainly there were Christians in Kyiv before 988, and they probably were under the pastoral care of a bishop, or even of a hierarchy. It is not unreasonable to surmise that 861 was the date of the introduction of Christianity in Kyiv and in the regions dependent or connected with Kyiv. Patriarch Photius clearly mentioned in his encyclical letter of 867 that, after the siege of Constantinople (860) by the "Ros" people, the "Ros" asked for missionaries who were sent to them. The people accepted Christianity and a bishop was appointed for them. Emperor Basilus also mentioned this fact and said that an archbishop was sent. The legendary lives of Sts. Cyril and Methodius mention their mission to the Khazars in 860 and the conversion of the prince and people of the Khazars in 861. Nowhere is mentioned any other mission to the Khazars except that of Sts. Cyril and Methodius, and it could have been either to the Khazars or to their dependent territories.

It is very probable that that mission was to Kyiv and to its princes, Askold and Dyr. The Khazars had already been converted to the Jewish faith and would not therefore be asking for missionaries. On the other hand, the "Ros" people and their princes were pagan and politically loosely dependent upon the Khazars. They could invade Constantinople on their own and the saints could easily have been sent to them as being part of the Khazar empire and therefore called Khazars. The fact that a church was built on the site where Prince Askold was buried hints at his conversion in 861, since he was prince of Kyiv in about that year.

Nestor writes about the siege of Constantinople by Princes Askold and Dyr, but does not mention their or the people's conversion or anything about the first bishop. He also does not mention the names of the first metropolitan and of the first bishops at the time of Prince Volodymyr. In revisions of Nestor's annals in the 15th and 16th centuries, there is the name of Metropolitan Michael, the first appointed for Kyiv by Patriarch Photius, and also another Michael sent from Constantinople in around 988. The existence of both is problematic, although the relics of St. Michael, the first Metropolitan of Kyiv, were for centuries in Pečerska Lavra, sent to Kyiv by Patriarch Photius, who was the Patriarch of Constantinople in 857-867 and again in 878-886.

The sources for a definitive conclusion are not sufficient. Several names and dates referred to in some annals and by different authors are questionable. It is not even sure where the missionaries came from to instruct the people for the baptism of 988 (this date of general baptism for several reasons is hard to prove) or where the first hierarchy came from. Nestor's annals do not say that.

Through centuries it was believed or it was made to believe (probably by Greeks, who for several centuries after 1054 dominated the Kyivan Metropolitanate) that it was Constantinople who installed the first hierarchy and from 988 took care of Kyiv. In the 20th century, however, doubts have been raised that Constantinople was the center from which Kyiv received Christianity, and other centers were indicated such as Bulgaria, Crimea, or Tmutarokan.

Nearly complete lists of the Metropolitans of Kyiv, the names of eparchies established in 988 or in next years, and even series of early bishops exist in various annals, however these lists and names are of later date, and are given in revised annals. Some authors have accepted the lists from the revised annals, although the information is not at all certain, and conclusions based only on that information cannot be scientifically acceptable.

Several authors [see Chapter 1] list nine eparchies as established in the time of Prince Volodymyr: Kyiv, Bilhorod, Černihiv, Perejaslav, Volodymyr Volynskyj and Turiv on Ukrainian territories, Polock on Bielorussian territories, and Novhorod and Rostov on Russian territories. To the list of eparchies is generally added Jurijiv near Kyiv for the time of Jaroslav the Wise. However, only Kyiv and Novhorod are certain, and Bilhorod is probable for the time of Volodymyr, and Jurijiv for the time of Jaroslav the Wise (1018-1054).

In 1054, the year of the creation of the Constantinopolitan (Greek National) Autocephalous Church and the subordination and union of the Kyivan Church to it, creating the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church, there were only two eparchies certain and two probable. The names of other eparchies supposedly established by St. Volodymyr are mentioned much later: Černihiv (1072), Perejaslav (1072), Rostov (1072) Volodymyr Volynskyj (1091), Polock (1105) and Turiv (1114? or 1144?)¹ The claim for the existence of nine eparchies at the time of St. Volodymyr or before 1054 lacks historical foundation.

All of those eparchies belonged from their foundation to one Kyivan Church, under the jurisdiction of the Kyivan Metropolitans, who for several centuries resided in Kyiv, then for some time for various reasons resided in other places, but always with the title of Metropolitans of Kyiv. The Metropolitanate of Kyiv and all those eparchies had the same rite, which should be called, like most other rites according to its center, the Kyivan rite, or more completely the Byzantine Kyivan rite.

With time, on the outskirts of the Kyivan Metropolitanate and in diaspora other eparchies with the same Kyivan rite were established, not under the jurisdiction of the Kyivan Metropolitans or of their successors, the Metropolitans of Halyč and Major Archbishops of Lviv, but since they used or use the same Kyivan rite, they should be included in the broad generic term of Kyivan rite Churches. Northern (Muscovite and Bielorussian) eparchies and their bishops, as long as they belonged to the Kyivan Metropolitanate and used the Kyivan rite, are included in this work as eparchies and hierarchy of the Kyivan Church.

Nearly immediately after the Union of Florence, the eparchies in the principality of Moscow definitively separated in 1458 from the Kyivan Metropolitanate, and created their own Muscovite Metropolitanate, after which they gradually developed their own Muscovite rite, different from that of Kyiv. In the present work, they are not considered after 1458 for this reason. The Bielorussian eparchies of Mstyslav/Mohyliv (established in 1632) until 1795, and Polock until 1839 were under the Kyivan Metropolitan's jurisdiction, and up to those years they are included.

In 1686, the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Metropolitanate of Kyiv with its eparchies severed union with Constantinople and accepted union with Moscow and the jurisdiction of the Muscovite Patriarch and the Muscovite Church. They slowly accepted, and by the 19th century had completely accepted, the Muscovite rite and the hierarchy was nearly completely russianized. From 1799 until 1966 not one Metropolitan of Kyiv was of Ukrainian nationality and nearly all bishops in

¹ To which in the next two centuries were added: Halyč (1157?), Peremyšl' (1220?), Xolm (1242?) and Luck (1288?) in Ukraine, Smolensk (1137) in Bielorussia, and Rjazan' (1207), Vladimir on the Kljasma (1214), Saraj (1261), Tver (1289?), Suzdal' (1347?), Kolomna (1353?) and Perm (1383).

Ukraine were not Ukrainians. In the present work are listed only those Muscovite Uniate eparchies and their bishops who had their headquarters on Ukrainian territory.

Kyivan Churches

The history of Kyivan Churches covers a span of over a thousand years and in this work is divided into seven chapters in which are described canonically separate churches, each of which has its own special dominant characteristics and its own entity. Those churches, past and present, have to be treated as separate churches because each has had its own unique historical development. Each has its own special characteristics, its own laws, hierarchy and history, although most of them belonged or still belong to basically the same Kyivan rite.

In the seven chapters of the book, nine separate churches will be taken in consideration, placing them in their respective time spans.

Chapter 1 -The Kyivan Church in union with the Universal Church (861-1054)

Chapter 2 -The Kyivan Church in Union with the Constantinopolitan (Greek National) Autocephalous Church, or the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church (1054-1686, 1934-)

Chapters 3 and 4 -The Kyivan Church in union with the Roman (Universal Catholic) Autocephalous Church, or Kyivan Roman Uniate Church (1596-)

Chapter 5 -The Kyivan Church in Union with the Muscovite (Russian National) Autocephalous Church, or the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church (1054-1686, 1934-)

Chapter 6 -The Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches (1921-)

a) Poland (1921-1939)

b) General Government of Poland (1939-1944)

c) Poland (1944-)

d) Czechoslovakia (1946-)

Chapter 7 -The Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches (1921-)

a) in Ukraine, four different autocephalous churches (1921-1937)

b) in Ukraine UAPC (1942-1944)

c) in Diaspora, UAPC (Synodal'na) (1945-)

d) in Diaspora, UAPC (Sobornopravna) (1947-)

It is important to realize that the number of Churches, and therefore the number of eparchies and hierarchs varies according to the periods. From the beginning (861) until the Synod of Berestja (1596) there was continuously only one Church. From the Union of Berestja until the end of World War I there were continuously only two Churches, the Roman Uniate (1596-) and the Constantinopolitan Uniate (1596-1686) which was replaced in 1686 by the Muscovite Uniate (1686-). After 1918 there were several Autocephalous Orthodox Churches.

At present there are three Uniates Churches

a) Roman (1596-), b) Muscovite (1686-), c) Constantinopolitan (1932-)

There are two non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches on Ukrainian ethno-linguistic territory

a) in Poland (1951-),

b) in Czechoslovakia (1951-)

and two Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches

a) UAPC (Synodal) (1942-)

b) UAPC (Sobornopravna) (1947-)

In each church, the election or appointment of the metropolitan has to be considered, and then that of the bishops. In Uniate Churches the metropolitans are elected or appointed by some higher authority, or usually approved by higher authority if elected locally. In Autocephalous Churches it is the synod of bishops that elects and installs the metropolitans. The bishops are elected by the synod or higher authority and are consecrated and installed by the metropolitans

1) The Kyivan Rite Church in Union with the Universal Church (861-1054)

The Kyivan Church in union with the Universal Church lasted nearly two hundred years from 861 to 1054 and is divided into two periods:

a) From 861 to 988 (to the official introduction of Christianity in Kyiv and the Kyivan State).

b) From 988 to 1054 (to the creation of the Constantinopolitan Greek National Autocephalous Church and to the passing of the Kyivan Church under its jurisdiction).

About the first period and its hierarchy we do not know much, because sources are lacking. Several historians of the Kyivan Church conclude that the beginning of that Church goes back to 861. There is an explicit mention that soon after the siege of Constantinople, which occurred in 860, missionaries were sent and that the people had accepted Christianity, which could only have taken place in 861.

In the available sources there is no mention about hierarchy except in the circular letter of the year 867 of Patriarch Photius, that a bishop was sent to the "Ros" people (the Greek name for Rus'), and some years later the emperor Michael mentioned that an archbishop was sent to the Ros' people. Evidently the Christian faith and some hierarchy must have existed in the first subperiod, since after siege the bishop and, according to Emperor Michael, an archbishop was sent. We have no other testimonies from that century, but we have testimonies from about the middle of the next century, that in Kyiv there were already Christians at the time of the rulers of Kyiv, Ihor and Olha. Besides, in early times it was a praxis of the Church that every sizeable community had a bishop or archbishop, and there were bishops at that time even in some localities in the Crimean region, so it is hard to see a reason for Kyiv not having a bishop or hierarchy, even if evidence is not found in the sources. The sources are lacking for the first part, and considerably lacking with regards to the hierarchy even in the second part of first period, that is between 988 and 1054.

For the second period, all we have that existed and can be proved are the names of Archbishop Ivan, of three metropolitans: Leontij, Teopempt and Ilarij and of two bishops: Jakym and Luka Žydjata.

The name of Metropolitan Leontij is mentioned in the Novhorod Chronicle (not Nestor's). It is said that he was received in 988 by Prince Volodymyr as first metropolitan.

About Archbishop Ivan nothing is known, except that he met the Polish King Boleslav in Kyiv in 1018 and that he opened the graves of Princes Borys and Hlib and transferred their relics to the church in Vyšhorod.

Metropolitan Teopempt is mentioned in 1037 and 1039 when he blessed St. Sophia Church in Kyiv and blessed the restored Desjatynna Church.

About Metropolitan Ilarion we know only that he was a secular priest who wanted to live the life of a hermit and made a cave near Kyiv in Berestovo. Ilarion was elected or appointed as metropolitan by Prince Jaroslav and the Synod of Bishops. The annals of Nestor say that in 1051 Prince Jaroslav called the bishops and appointed Metropolitan Ilarion. Which role the prince played, and which was played by the bishops in the appointment is not clear. Ilarion was metropolitan for only a short time and somehow soon disappeared. There is no mention of him being present at the funeral of Prince Jaroslav in 1054, and in 1055, Metropolitan Efrem is mentioned as being in office. The cave of Ilarion was taken over by Antonij and Teodosij, who organized the monastery known as Pečerska Lavra. From Ilarion we have the sermon which he delivered, still as a simple priest, in memory of Prince Volodymyr, from the text of which may be derived the conclusion that he was an exceptional scholar and a deep thinker.

The names of two bishops, both of Novhorod, are to be found in the sources. In 889 Prince Volodymyr received Bishop Jakym. The bishop died in 1030 and in 1036 one of his disciples, Luka Žydjata, was appointed by Prince Jaroslav as Bishop of Novhorod. In 1055 Luka Žydjata was judged by Metropolitan Efrem; in 1056 he was absolved, and in 1059 he died.

That is all we have about the hierarchy of the Kyivan Church from 988 until it passed under the exclusive jurisdiction of the Constantinopolitan Greek National Autocephalous Church in 1054.

Several hundred years after 988, various annals were compiled on the basis of Nestor's annals, among them the Patriarchal Chronicle of Nikon. They give a series of Metropolitans of Kyiv, the names of several eparchies established soon after 988, and several names of bishops of those eparchies. However all that cannot be proved.

2) The Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church (1054-1686, 1932-)

The Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church lasted from the passing under the jurisdiction of the Constantinopolitan Greek National Autocephalous Church in 1054 until the passing under the jurisdiction of the Muscovite Russian National Autocephalous Church in 1686, and again since 1932 when it was reestablished in New York with one bishop, Josyf Žuk, and it exists until now. The existence of that Church could be divided into five periods:

- a) 1054-1240 (to the destruction of Kyiv by the Tartars)
- b) 1240-1458 (to the first split of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and to the separation from the Kyivan Church of the eparchies on the territory of the Principality of Moscow, with the creation of the Metropolitanate of Moscow and the limitation of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Ukrainian and Bielorrussian territories, which all were part of Polish Lithuanian State).
- c) 1458-1596 (to the Union of Berestja and the second split of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, with the creation of the Kyivan Roman Uniate Church).
- d) 1596-1686 (to the liquidation of the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church, with the passing to Union with Moscow and the creation of the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church).
- e) 1932- (The consecration of Bishop Žuk and his appointment as Ukrainian Eparch for those Ukrainians in the United States and in Canada who wanted to be in union with Constantinople and for various reasons not with Rome).

For the first period of that Church (1054-1240) we have an approximate series of metropolitans. Of them, only Klym Smoljatyč was of local origin; for the majority it is clearly mentioned that they were sent from Constantinople, or that they were of Greek nationality. About a few it is mentioned only that they were appointed, with no indication as to their origin, but judging from the general praxis of Constantinople and the silence of the annal (which would or should have made note of the local nationality of the metropolitans) it has to be concluded that they were Greeks.

Klym was metropolitan only eight years, then was forced to leave Kyiv by Prince Jurij Dolhorukyj of Rostov, who occupied Kyiv. The new metropolitan sent from Constantinople excommunicated both Metropolitan Klym and Prince Izjaslav, who had supported him.

As for the bishops, we have from 1073 some of their series with a few exceptions, notably Peremyšl' and Halyč, but it is hard to say which were of Greek nationality and which were of local nationality, since there are only first names and seldom is national origin mentioned. Of the eight bishops at the time of the election of Klym Smolatyč, three were Greeks. One of them, the Bishop of Volodymyr Volynskij, voted for Klym probably on account of Prince Izjaslav who was in favor of Klym, the Bishop of Smolensk did not come for the election, and the Bishop of Novhorod voted against Klym.

In the second period (1240-1458), at first the Princes of Halyč and Volyn' tried to put local people up for appointment, but soon the initiative of sending candidates for appointment as Metropolitan of Kyiv was taken over by the Princes of Moscow. The Greeks made all possible efforts to get a Greek appointed, and about half of the metropolitans were of Greek nationality and the other half were of Ukrainian, Russian (Muscovite) or some other Slavic nationality.

After the Tartar invasion, bishops probably were appointed predominantly from the local nationality, since a country devastated by the Tartars could not have been attractive for Greek candidates. Besides, in the second period nearly every second metropolitan was of local or at least of Slavic origin, who most likely were not anxious to appoint Greeks.

In the third period (1458-1596) metropolitans and bishops were of Ukrainian or Bielorrussian nationality, metropolitans got their nominations mostly without the consent of, even sometimes without the knowledge of the hierarchy, and bishops without the consent of, or sometimes even without the knowledge of the metropolitan. It was one of the saddest periods of the Kyivan Church. Not finding help or a remedy to the situation from Constantinople, and losing even what little authority they had on account of the brotherhoods which were supported morally by Constantinople and financially by Moscow, the hierarchy turned for a solution to Rome, and made their synodal decision to change jurisdiction and to pass from union with Constantinople to union with Rome.

Metropolitan Rahoza of Kyiv called a national synod in 1596 to Berestja for this purpose, but the hierarchy split and the minority called their own synod without the metropolitan, so there were two synods at the same time in Berestja – the Roman Uniate and the Constantinopolitan Uniate. Those two synods in Berestja splintered the Kyivan Church into two Churches – the Kyivan Roman Uniate and the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate, who began to oppose each other violently and sought to destroy each other.

Both sides, notwithstanding the efforts of Metropolitan Rutskyj and to certain degree of Metropolitan Mohyla, were not able to come to any agreement, and turned to others for help to survive. The Roman Uniates turned to Rome and Warsaw, and the Constantinopolitan Uniates to Constantinople and Moscow, but neither Rome nor Constantinople could give any help. Warsaw gave some help, hoping eventually to absorb the Roman Uniate Church, but Rome came to its defense – mainly against the Poles who were making them into second class Catholics and wanted them to become Latin rite and Polish. Moscow however gave generous help, and not without profit for itself. Ukraine and the Ukrainian people paid dearly for Muscovite help by political union with Moscow in the Treaty of Perejaslav in 1654, and by religious union at the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Synod in 1685. This synod elected Hedeon Četvertynskyj as metropolitan without any protest, although he made it known that if elected he would go to the Patriarch of Moscow for official appointment and he did so in the same year. This Election Synod of 1685 had in effect the liquidation of canonical dependence upon Constantinople and Constantinople gave its official approval in 1686. Neither in 1685 nor in 1686 was there any protest from the clergy, brotherhood, nobility or cossacks, who protested so strongly against the Synod of Berestja, and were so enthusiastic for Constantinople in 1620 when the Constantinopolitan contra-hierarchy was consecrated.

Cossack representatives also took part in the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Election Synod and Het'man Samojlovych sent his own delegate with the Muscovite delegation to support the request of Moscow for official approval of the transfer of the Kyvan Metropolitanate to the jurisdiction of Moscow. Credit must be given to the ability of the tsar and his councillors and to Moscow in general, that they knew how to manipulate the opinions of Ukrainians, especially after the Greek bishop Arsenij [later Archbishop of Suzdal'] arrived in L'viv in 1586 from Moscow. Shortly afterwards in 1593 the Brotherhood of L'viv went to Moscow and obtained a "pious" financial donation from the tsar for the building of a brotherhood church in L'viv. The grateful brotherhood placed the tsar's emblem of the two headed eagle in their church, and that eagle remained for centuries (and probably was not destroyed by Stalin) as a sign of Moscow's generosity towards the Kyivan Church and indirectly towards the Ukrainian people and of the brotherhood's love for Moscow.

With the Synod of Berestja the fourth period of the Constantinopolitan Uniate Church began. The metropolitans and bishops of that period belonged to the nobility, since nomination had begun to be a privilege of the Polish kings. They were from Mohyla's time educated in the Kyivan Mohyla Academy, which was not a seminary, but a school for everybody giving all students the same general scholastic education. This period lasted until 1686, until the official selling of that Church by the Patriarch of Constantinople to the Muscovite Russian National Church at the insistence of Moscow and of the Cossack Het'man Samojlovych. Three eparchies of that Church, instead of following the decision of Samojlovych and of the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Synod to accept union with Moscow, chose union with Rome – Peremyšl' in 1691, L'viv in 1700 and Luck in 1702.

The fifth period of the Constantinopolitan Uniate Church began in 1932. Bishop Josyf Žuk, the first bishop, was a former Roman Uniate priest of L'viv and his immediate successor, Bohdan Špyl'ka, was a former Roman Uniate seminarian of Peremyšl'. The former was educated in L'viv and Innsbruck, the latter in the Eparchial Seminary of Peremyšl'. Both were elected by people dissatisfied with union with Rome and were consecrated by Greek bishops in the United States.

3) The Kyivan Roman Uniate Church (1596–)

There was considerable contact between Rome and several Princes and Metropolitans of Kyiv. Prince Volodymyr maintained friendly diplomatic relations with Rome, and the same was true of his grandson Izjaslav and of King Danylo, who even got a crown from Rome. Archbishop Petro was present at the Synod in Lyon, Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak at the Synod of Constance, and Metro-

politan Isydor at the Synod of Florence, where he took a significant part in the discussions and signed the acts of the synod as Metropolitan of Kyiv. His immediate successor, Hryhorij, was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv by Rome, and some of his immediate successors had correspondence with Rome.

All this was more or less on a temporary basis and had not a durable effect. The ties with Constantinople were never severed, so that the Patriarchs of Constantinople continued to exercise their jurisdiction over the total Kyivan Church until 1596. In that year, the Metropolitan of Kyiv called a National Synod in Berestja, and with the majority of the hierarchy present at the synod, decided to leave the jurisdiction of Constantinople and to accept the jurisdiction of Rome. At the time of the synod, the deacon Nykyfor, who presented himself as the Synkel of Constantinople, arrived in Berestja. He did not attend the synod called by the Kyivan Metropolitan, but arranged at the same time a counter-synod with the Bishops of L'viv and Peremyšl', who became opposed to union with Rome. Nykyfor and these two bishops excommunicated Metropolitan Rahoza and the majority of the Kyivan hierarchy who were taking part in the National Synod called by the metropolitan. In response Metropolitan Rahoza excommunicated the two bishops. With these two Synods of Berestja, one accepting union with Rome and the other deciding to continue union with Constantinople, and with two mutual excommunications, the split in the Kyivan Church was done.

In 1620, Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem went to Kyiv, but he did not even try to heal the split for the good of the Kyivan Church and its faithful. He consecrated a contra-metropolitan and a contra-hierarchy for the Constantinopolitan Uniates. For the Roman Uniates, since he came from Moscow and was from Turkey, he was a Muscovite and a Turkish agent who came to foment trouble in Poland under whose dominion Ukraine and Bielorrussia were at that time, since both Moscow and Turkey had unsettled accounts with Poland. Moscow had only two years previously in 1618 made a temporary peace in its war with Poland, and Turkey was preparing for a war and attacked Poland in the next year (1621) with all its military force. The Roman Uniates considered Teofan as a dubious patriarch with the title of paper Patriarchate of Jerusalem of a handful of faithful, in the service of both the Tsar and the Sultan. Whatever his role was, it was Moscow who profited from his interference. The split of the metropolitanate was widened, and mainly on account of that not long afterwards in 1654, in Perejaslav the Constantinopolitan Uniates accepted the political jurisdiction of the tsar of Moscow, and in 1686 they accepted the religious jurisdiction of the Patriarchs of Moscow, thus changing from Constantinopolitan Uniates to Muscovite Uniates.

The Roman Uniate Church, with the Union of Užhorod of the Eparchy of Mukačiv in 1646, increased and held three synods, in Kobryn in 1626, in Zamostja in 1720 and in L'viv in 1891.

Candidates for the Kyivan hierarchy until 1772/1795 were mostly proposed by the hierarchy or metropolitans to the King of Poland who nominated them. After 1772 in the Ukrainian territories, which went under the dominion of Austria, usually the metropolitans proposed candidates to Vienna and Vienna approved them. After World War I, bishops presented candidates to Rome and Rome selected from the proposed candidates and approved them. In diaspora, the bishops propose candidates and Rome selects and approves.

The bishops were all educated either in local seminaries or in various foreign seminaries and universities. Until 1779, the bishops were all monks. In the third period before the Synod of Berestja, usually members of the nobility were chosen as candidates without any specific religious education. Metropolitan Ruts'kyj made the rule that only monks could become bishops, a regulation that was confirmed by the Synod of Zamostja and observed by the Polish Kings. Austria, however, did not observe the rule and began to nominate members of the secular clergy to vacant sees.

The Kyivan Roman Uniate Church began its existence with the Synods of Berestja, and in spite of difficulties with the nobility, with brotherhoods and with cossacks, the suppressions by the tsar in 1795, 1839 and 1875, and by Stalin in 1946 (Halyčyna) and in 1948 (Zakarpattja), it existed in the catacombs in Ukraine until 1989 when a certain amount of freedom was granted. In 1988 a General Schematism was published which shows its strength in diaspora; how strongly the Church will re-emerge from the catacombs, only the future will show. That it and its hierarchy, during over forty years of persecution, has survived even after being proclaimed dead and non-existent, is a testimony to the strength of the faith of its people.

4) The Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church (1686–)

The Kyivan Muscovite Church had its beginning at the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Synod of 1685. That synod of representatives from the clergy and the cossacks elected Bishop Hedeon Čelver-tynskyj of Luck as Metropolitan of Kyiv, and he went for installation, not to Constantinople, but to Moscow in the same year. In 1686 the Patriarch of Constantinople approved the transfer of Kyiv from Constantinople to Moscow.

Soon afterwards Kyiv became only a titular see for the metropolitan, and for a while only with the title of archbishop, since all of the bishops dependent upon Kyiv left canonical connection with Kyiv and of their own free accepted immediate dependence upon Moscow. Three Ukrainian bishops outside of the territories dominated by Moscow did not go to Moscow, but to Rome – the Bishops of Peremyšl' in 1691, of Lviv in 1700 and of Luck in 1702.

Soon after union with Moscow, the bishops began to be elected and appointed by Moscow from Ukrainian and Bielorussian monk candidates, selected by Moscow from former students of the Kyivan Academy. This was so not only for the Ukrainian eparchies, but also for many Muscovite eparchies and even for membership in the Holy Synod, since these candidates had a better education. Since the time of Catherine II, however, predominantly only Muscovites were appointed everywhere. The hierarchy in Ukraine became Muscovite by nationality and Ukrainian hierarchs in Ukraine in the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church became such a rarity that in 1918 from nearly thirty bishops (eparchs and auxiliaries) on Ukrainian territory only two were of Ukrainian origin. In the last hundred years before the Communist revolution, all of the Kyivan Metropolitans without exception were of Muscovite (Russian) nationality.

With the military occupation of Ukrainian territories, the Kyivan Roman Uniate eparchies and the Kyivan Roman Uniate Church were suppressed by Moscow, partly in 1795, partly in 1839 and the last eparchy in the Russian Empire, Xolm, in 1875. In 1945 all the Ukrainian Roman Uniate hierarchy of Western Ukraine was imprisoned and soon afterwards in 1946 a Muscovite Uniate Synod of Lviv was arranged and Union with Moscow was forcibly proclaimed. The major part of the Church went underground and survived. In 1989 it came out into the open again and is making all effort to recuperate its lost sees and buildings and its lost faithful.

5) Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches on Occupied Ukrainian Territory (organized by non-Ukrainians mainly for Ukrainians)

- 1) Polish State (1921–1939), existed unofficially in 1921–1924, officially in 1924–1939
- 2) General Government of Poland, existed unofficially in 1939–1944
- 3) Polish State (1944–), existed unofficially in 1944–1951, officially in 1951–
- 4) Czechoslovakian State (1946–), existed unofficially in 1946–1951, officially in 1951–

6) Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Churches (organized by Ukrainians for Ukrainians)

- 1) Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches in Ukraine in 1921–1937
- 2) Ukrainian Autocephalous Church in Ukraine in 1942–1944
- 3) Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches in Diaspora in 1945–

The formal creation of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Pravoslavna (Orthodox) Church (UAPC) took place at the First All-Ukrainian Sobor of UAPC on October 14–30, 1921, and an autocephalous Metropolitanate of Kyiv was established on October 23, 1921, with Vasyli Lypkivskyj as first metropolitan. This Church was formally liquidated on the order of the Soviet government in January 1930. The remnants organized as the Ukrainian Orthodox Church under Metropolitan Ivan Pavlovskyj of Xarkiv, but were suppressed by the Soviet Government in 1936.

In all the time of the existence of the Muscovite Uniate Church (1921–1936), only two of its bishops joined this Ukrainian Autocephalous Church – Teodosij Serhijiv in 1923 (soon got married) and Jurij Prokopovyč in 1926 (soon left), and very few of the secular clergy. The monks and nuns

became hostile to the Autocephalous Church and agitated against it² and from the total number of the parishes only one tenth of them joined³. Of the 34 bishops in the UAPC in 1921-1936, 32 were newly consecrated. Their consecration was never recognized by any other Orthodox Church.

During World War II, the Ukrainian Autocephalous Pravoslavna (Synodal'na) Church (also UAPC) was established in 1942 and headed by Polikarp Sikorskyj (Titular bishop of Luck since 1932 and Administrator of the UAPC since 24.12.1941). Of its 14 bishops in 1942/43, 11 were newly consecrated. At the same time the Muscovite Uniate Church existed on Ukrainian territory with 16 bishops. In 1944/45 in Ukraine the Autocephalous Church was subordinated to the Patriarch of Moscow and in diaspora a continuation of the UAPC was organized in 1945/46. At a meeting of the clergy and laity in Aschaffenburg, Germany on August 25, 1947 it divided, the minority creating a Ukrainian Autocephalous Pravoslavna Sobornopravna Church headed by Bishop Hryhorij Ohijčuk. Both Churches claim to be the continuation of the UAPC created in Kyiv in 1921.

Presently the UAPC has three metropolitanates, in the United States, in Canada and in Europe. The Sobornopravna has one metropolitan see in Chicago.

The Education of the Kyivan Rite Hierarchy

We know nothing about the education of the hierarchy in the first or second subperiod, especially those of local nationality. Since seminaries or schools for education were nonexistent, the education of the hierarchy generally did not exceed what we would now call it lower elementary schooling. It was the same more or less as the education of the secular clergy - ability to read liturgical books, to know the liturgical ceremonies and to understand something about the ascetical life. There were no noticeable changes until Metropolitans Rutskyj and Mohyla made some drastic changes, first at all under western influence.

What the monastic education of monks and candidates for bishops was, we can deduce from what is known about education from early Kyivan times, in the Muscovite Metropolitanate and afterwards in the Muscovite Patriarchate until Peter I and his immediate successors, especially Catherine II, forced monasteries to improve it. These rulers began to appoint more instructed men, impelling monasteries to raise their educational standards to more than merely that of an elementary level. Some progress was made, so that they could, from Catherine II's time, furnish better educated candidates for the sees of the Muscovite bishops. In the time of Peter I and Catherine II, Ukrainians and Belorussians were appointed to the majority of the episcopal sees and even to positions in the Holy Synod, for the simple reason that they were better educated, having studied at the Kyivan Mohyla Academy or [like Prokopovč] in one of the Basilian monasteries reformed by Rutskyj, or even through the Basilians in pontifical colleges.

The type of education furnished by monasteries for monks and candidates for bishops from their ranks until Rutskyj and Mohyla we can observe in isolated instances even now, since even after all the present progress in education, Athos monasteries furnish their monks with little or no formal education and the monks are not able to do scientific study or to write about their manuscript treasures, especially the liturgical manuscripts, which are mostly copies. Better educated outsiders are visiting the monasteries to do the research, writing about Athos and the manuscripts, in place of the monks who could be doing the work. It is a sad story, but it is the picture of our past realities.

There were however some exceptional men, who had special talents, dedication and energy to surpass their surroundings, like the monk Nestor as historian, Metropolitan Ilarion as theologian, Kyrylo Turivskyj as preacher, and a few others with different abilities and productivity, such as St. Josaphat Kuncevyč, Metropolitans Potij, Rutskyj and Mohyla. They themselves and their disciples kept the Kyivan Church alive somehow, and contributed to the growth of both the Constantinopolitan Uniate and the Roman Uniate Churches.

² Metropolitan Vasyli' Lypkivskyj, *Vidrodžennja Cerkvy v Ukrajinі*, pp. 67-68, 145-148.

³ VLASOVSKYJ, I., *Narys istoriji Ukrajinjskoji Pravoslavnoji Cerkvy*, v. 4/1, p. 154.

The Church of Mohyla was partially destroyed by the Treaty of Perejaslav in 1654 by placing it under Muscovite political domination, and the destruction was completed by Hedeon Četvertynskyj in 1686 by accepting Muscovite religious domination. Notwithstanding the double political/religious union with Moscow, Mohyla's vision of education, of the creation of a scientific center and of publishing books remained for centuries and had its impact on education, not only of Ukrainians and Bielorrussians, but also on the Muscovites, their bishops, clergy and people, for a long time.

The Church of Potij, St. Josaphat and Ruts'kyj and their ideas for giving clergy and candidates for bishops a better, western education, for separating Church, bishops, clergy and people from the influence of Constantinople, and in the long run from Moscow, and connecting them religiously and culturally with the West has remained. Notwithstanding all the efforts of Constantinople and Moscow with their open or hidden supporters, and notwithstanding all difficulties, their vision still exists.

To strengthen the union of the Kyivan Church with Rome, Metropolitan Andrij Šeptyč'kyj with great effort obtained the creation of the Kyivan Roman Uniate hierarchy in diaspora. His successor, Josyf Slipyj, began using the title of Archbishop Major, although in practice the Metropolitans of Kyiv and later of Halyč were already Major Archbishops.

There was a time in the 14th and 15th centuries when the Metropolitanate of Kyiv was split by the creation of the Metropolitanates of Halyč and of Lithuania, but this lasted only for a short time, since Constantinople and Moscow were opposed to both. The main reason for opposition of Constantinople was the opposition of Moscow, and the reason for Moscow's opposition was political - to keep the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and All Rus' undivided in order to become the possessor of all territories belonging to one sole metropolitanate, replacing Kyiv with Moscow as religious and political center, not only for Russians, but also for Ukrainians and Bielorrussians. This is what really happened in fact, and the Church of Moscow played a considerable role in bringing it about.

Clarification of Terms

"Rite"

By the term "rite" is to be understood not only liturgical prescriptions, rituals and customs, but also prescriptions of canon law and various paraliturgical religious customs. Misunderstandings may sometimes arise from taking the term in its narrower liturgical sense, whereas the broader composite definition is what gives each Church its own unique, particular identity, separate from all others.

"Kyivan Rite"

Before going into an examination of the special characteristics of the hierarchy of each church, some explanations would be useful regarding the terminology which should be used.

A more exact name for the rite would be "Byzantine Kyivan rite" or in shorter form, "Kyivan rite". The idea of giving a name to a rite is something relatively new in the East. It originated in the West, introduced by Roman officials and scholars in order to make some distinction and ease in classification for different eastern rite groups or nations who have accepted union with Rome. Father Cyril Korolevskij, a Frenchman by origin, for many years consultor of the Roman Congregation for Eastern Rite Churches and a close friend of Cardinal Tisserant, the Prefect of that Congregation, had considerable influence in the classification and establishing of the names.

Father Korolevskij used the term "Ruthenian" for the rite of the Kyivan Roman Uniate Church, and for the rite of the Muscovite Autocephalous Church and of the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church he used the term "Slavonic". Both terms are imprecise and vague, however; the former is ambiguous, and the latter is too generic.

The proper name for the rite called "Ruthenian" is "Byzantine Kyivan", since that rite developed in Byzantium or Constantinople, and was partially modified (for the most part only in accidentals) in Kyiv and the Kyivan Metropolitanate. This branch of the Byzantine rite therefore should be called Kyivan rite, a much more correct and precise term - one which is neither ambiguous nor generic. The rite which developed in Moscow and the Muscovite Patriarchate should

be called the Muscovite rite. The rites developed in Kyiv and Moscow should not both be given only the generic name of Byzantine, since there were modifications and additions to the rite made in Kyiv, and other different modifications and additions made in Moscow.

Father's Korolevskij's term "Slavonic" for the rite in use in Moscow, the Muscovite Patriarchate, and in some churches under the domination or influence of Moscow is misleading. He saw Moscow as the Slavic center, but Moscow is the political, cultural and religious center only of the Russian people, and certainly not such for all Slavs, except for those occupied and forcibly held by the Russians. The Muscovite (so-called Slavonic) rite does not include the Ukrainian Catholic diaspora, nor the Transcarpathians of the Metropolitanate of Pittsburgh, nor the Croatians of the Eparchy of Križevci, for instance, or the Ukrainians of Western Ukraine, recently occupied by the military forces of Moscow - all of whom are Slavs of Byzantine rite.

Recently the term "Ukrainian" rite came into use by some, but the name is clouded by several historical uncertainties, such as the name to be used for the rite used at the time of St. Volodymyr until 1458, when the Metropolitanate of Kyiv included the three Eastern European Slavic nationalities today known as Ukrainians, Belorussians and Russians. What about the time between 1458 and 1839 during which the same rite was in use among Ukrainians and Belorussians? What should be the term used by the Croatians of the Eparchy of Križevci and the Transcarpathians of the Metropolitanate of Pittsburgh who use the same rite? The rite, in use by the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church, is not identical to the rite in use in the Ukrainian Catholic Church. Would it not be ambiguous to call them both by the same name?

To adopt the term "Ruthenian" does not solve the problem either, and would create several difficulties, especially since it has changed meaning during the last century. Besides, it is not clear who the "Ruthenians" were at the time of St. Volodymyr, who they were during the 15th through the 19th centuries, and who the Ruthenians are now.

"Kyivan Church" or "Kyivan Churches"

For the name of the Church in question the best term to use seems to be Kyivan Church, or Kyivan Churches. It was for centuries one Church with Kyiv as its center. Later, when the metropolitans did not live in Kyiv, but in Moscow, or Vil'no or somewhere else, they still bore the title of "Metropolitans of Kyiv", an undivided Metropolitanate of Kyiv until 1458. There were created metropolitanates of Halyč and of Lithuania, but their existence was temporary and the separated eparchies were eventually reunited with the Metropolitanate of Kyiv. Therefore it should properly be called the Kyivan Church. After Moscow separated itself and the eparchies of the Muscovite principality from the jurisdiction of the Kyivan Metropolitans and created their own Muscovite Metropolitanate, the title was unchanged, and the eparchies on Ukrainian and Belorussian territories remained under the jurisdiction of the Kyivan Metropolitans and continued as the Kyivan Church.

In 1596, when the Kyivan Metropolitan and the majority of the hierarchs exchanged dependence and went from union and dependence on Constantinople to union and dependence on Rome, the Kyivan Church split between the two unions. In 1620 the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Metropolitanate was reestablished, and both metropolitans, Roman Uniate and Constantinopolitan Uniate, used the title of Metropolitan of Kyiv. After 1686 the Muscovite Uniate Metropolitans of Kyiv were also using the title of Kyiv. In 1921 the Autocephalous Metropolitan was elected, and he also took the title of Kyiv, although there already existed an Orthodox Kyivan Metropolitan - the Muscovite Uniate.

The use of the name "Ukrainian Church" creates completely the same difficulties as the name "Ukrainian rite". In addition it automatically excludes Križevci, the eparchies of the Pittsburgh Metropolitanate, Prjašiv, and even more the Eparchies of Hajdudorog and Miskolc, which all are of the same rite and practically belong to the same Church. The name of Kyivan Church is the most acceptable one, since it is not a national name, but the name of a mutual center to which all of these churches ritually belong.

"Uniate"

The term "Uniate" means the condition of being in union with, or dependent on another entity. It can have a political or ecclesiastical meaning; it can mean union between two partners, but also it can mean a subordination. When the question is about churches, union usually implies canonical dependence and, to some degree, subordination. Except in the first period of its existence (861-1054), the Kyivan Church has been through the centuries canonically dependent or in union with Constantinople, Moscow and Rome, with the exception of autocephalous groups, the first of which was created in 1921, three others soon after, one during World War II and others later.

The same definition of "Uniate" applies to all three dependencies or unions of the Kyivan Church, or Kyivan Churches, whether it was from Constantinople upon the Greek National Autocephalous Church, or from Moscow upon the Russian National Autocephalous Church, or from Rome upon the Catholic Universal Autocephalous Church. If someone is using the term "Uniate", correctly he should apply it to all three dependencies and call each of them by the same name of "Uniate" Church: Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church, Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Church and Kyivan Roman Uniate Church.

"Autocephalous"

Technically, the term means "self headed", and implies that there is no recognition of a higher authority. It therefore is not synonymous with "National Church", which may or may not be in union with a higher authority. Constantinople tried to have the appearance of a multinational Church, and its patriarchs assumed and are using the title of Oecumenic Patriarch, but in reality it was and is the Greek national autocephalous Church, its administration and management has always been only Greek. If other nationalities came for some reason under its jurisdiction, they eventually tried to free themselves and make their own autocephalous churches, in the manner of the Greeks. So it was with the Bulgarians, Serbians, Romanians, Muscovites and others. The Muscovites, in accordance with this mentality, subordinated Ukrainians politically and religiously with military occupation like the Greeks did with the Bulgars. Rome, on the other hand, is not the center of an Italian Church, and the popes and cardinals do not have to be Italian, but may be of any nationality. In order to free a national church from the domination of the Greek or Muscovite Church, it is necessary either to establish a completely autocephalous identity or to change to union with Rome. Under Roman jurisdiction the national churches are recognized and respected, but under Rome there cannot be the recognition of an autocephalous jurisdiction, because there is no such thing as "independent dependence".

"Orthodox"

The term "orthodox" was first used in the early Churches. It meant true faith, as opposed to heretical beliefs, and became popular during the iconoclastic controversies. Those in favor of the veneration of icons were called orthodox. At the Ecumenical Council in 845, those in favor of the veneration of icons won out. The council established a special annual "Celebration of Orthodoxy", and the term was introduced into the liturgical books. It began to be used in the West to signify those who were following the Eastern rites. After the schism of the Church in 1054, and especially after the Council of Florence in 1439, in contrast to the term "Latins", the term "Orthodox" came into general use among the Greeks indicating those who were opposed to Rome and to the Council of Florence. Gradually it came to be used by other nationalities of Byzantine rite, especially all those opposed to Rome. The term lost its original meaning of true faith and of defenders of icons and is controversial, since followers of various different religions all believe that their faith is orthodox and true. [There are also Orthodox Jews].

Spelling of personal names and places

There is always the problem of how to spell and how to pronounce the proper names. There is a Greek way, the old Slavonic way, the Polish way, the Russian way, the Ukrainian way, different other nationalities way and not infrequently in the sources the same person is called differently according to the different languages of the sources. To avoid confusion, in this work all names are written as they are spelled, written and pronounced in the Ukrainian language, and transliterated

according to the internationally known Parisian Slavic Institute. Places are spelled in the same way for all Ukrainian localities and for the majority of Belorussian and Russian cities.

Chronology

The dates referred to in the litopysy are a problem for which there is no solution. The years were not counted in the litopysy from January 1, and generally not according to the Byzantine Church Calendar which begins on September 1. They were usually counted from March 1, which either follows or precedes the January of the year as we know it (March and Ultra-March counting). With the years, the name of month is seldom given, making it impossible to determine the exact year. To compound the confusion, within the same litopys different systems of counting of the years were often used. To avoid guessing and merely confusing the reader, in the present work all dates given by any litopys were taken as they stand, subtracting 5508 years (the Byzantine difference) from each year, and not the Alexandrian difference of 5500, since this system was not used in the litopysy.

Maps

To make the present work about the hierarchy more easily understandable, maps from several atlases were consulted to locate the seat and boundaries of the eparchies, but none of them gives the early boundaries of eparchies. However, as the boundaries of some of them no doubt coincided with the boundaries of states or important principalities, these boundaries can be considered as the same as those of the eparchies. The boundaries of the principalities were not permanent, and when they were changed, those of the eparchies changed sometimes also. The maps will help to locate the eparchies and give an idea of the area they covered.

The first map is for the time of Sts. Cyril and Methodius or a little later. It follows the borders given by Professor Knysh⁴. It indicates the probable boundaries of Bulgaria and of Kyiv principality and therefore includes the possible boundaries of the Eparchies of Kyiv, Peremyšl' and Mukačiv.

The second map is of Kyivan Rus' at the time of St. Volodymyr

The third map is for the second part of the 12th century, giving the approximate boundaries of the main principalities of that time, which however were not stable. According to some maps for example, Berestja and Novhorodok (Novogrudok) and their regions belonged to the Principality of Turiv, then Berestja became part of the Principality of Volodymyr, and Novhorodok part of the Principality of Polock, and in Polish Lithuanian times Berestja went to Volodymyr, and Novhorodok to the Metropolitan Eparchy of Lithuania. This also changed the boundaries of the Eparchies of Turiv, Polock and of Volodymyr.

The fourth map is for the time between 1340 and 1458, before the splitting of the Kyivan Metropolitanate and indicates old and new eparchies. With the exception of Saraj and Perm the new eparchies were founded on old territories and were created by splitting the existing eparchies of the 12th century. The divisions affected the Eparchies of Volodymyr (into Xolm and Luck'), of Černihiv (into Rjazan' and Kolomna), of Polock (into the Metropolitan Eparchy of Novogrudok/Lithuania) and of Rostov (into Vladimir, Suzdal' and Tver). About Halyč and Peremyšl' there is a question as to which of the two was older and which was created from the other. There is no source indicating the possible boundaries of Sambir. Sambir belonged to Peremyšl' and it is not certain whether or not it existed as a separate eparchy. Three eparchies, destroyed by the Tartars, ceased to exist (Bilhorod, Jurijiv and Perejaslav).

The fifth map indicates the boundaries of the eparchies of the Kyivan Church (Roman and Muscovite Uniate) on ethnic Ukrainian territory in 1914.

The sixth map indicates the boundaries of the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate eparchies in Ukraine in 1989. The boundaries follow for the most part the political division of the Ukrainian territory into "oblasty".

The seventh map shows the territory of the Eparchy of Mukačiv in 1771.

The eighth map indicates the Kyivan Roman Uniate Eparchies in diaspora.

⁴ KNYSH, GEORGE N., *The Methodian Roots of Mediaeval Ukrainian Christianity*. Uvan Publications, Winnipeg, Manitoba 1989.

CHAPTER 1 KYIVAN RITE EPARCHIES

A) LISTS OF EPARCHIES ACCORDING TO SOURCES AND AUTHORS

Gelzer, Ungedruckte (1900), 588 (c.1170)	Gelzer, Beiträge (1892), 248 (13th century)	Parthey, Hieroclis (1866), p. 199, Notitia 10
1. Kyiv	1. Kyiv	60. Rosia
2. Bilhorod	2. Novhorod	Ibidem, p. 230, Notitia 11
3. Novhorod	3. Černihiv	70. Rosia, from 70 to 72
4. Černihiv	4. Rostov	81. Lytva
5. Poloc'k	5. Perejaslav	Ibidem, p. 232, Notitia 11
6. Volodymyr	6. Bilhorod	became Metropolitanates
7. Perejaslav	7. Jurijiv	83. Gothia
8. Suzdal'	8. Poloc'k	93. Zekxia
9. Rostov	9. Halyč	94. Bosfor
10. Kaniv	10. Volodymyr	96. Sugdia
11. Smolensk	11. Peremyšl'	Ibidem, p. 241, Notitia 12
12. Halyč	12. Turiv	71. Rosia, from 60 to 71
Ibidem, p. 599	13. Xolm	82. Lytva
71. Rosia	14. Smolensk	
81. Halyč		
83. Lytva		
Goar, Notitiae (1729), p. 343	Gelzer, Beiträge (1892), pp. 277-279, Notitia 14 (1383-1461)	5, 91 (Sof)
Parthey, Hieroclis (1866), p. 130, Notitia 3		18, 22 (Sim)
Gelzer, Beiträge (1892), pp. 247-248 (1261-1269)		24, 233 (Tip)
		27, 296 (Svod 1443)
1. Kyiv	1. Kyiv	1. Kyiv
2. Novhorod	2. Novhorod	2. Novhorod
3. Černihiv	3. Rostov	3. Černihiv
4. Suzdal'	4. Černihiv	4. Perejaslav
5. Rostov	5. Suzdal'	5. Bilhorod
6. Vladimir	6. Poloc'k	6. Volodymyr
7. Perejaslav (1)	7. Rjazan'	7. Halyč
8. Bilhorod (2)	8. Smolensk	8. Jurijiv
9. Jurijiv	9. Tver	9. Peremyšl'
10. Poloc'k	10. Volodymyr	10. Luc'k
11. Rjazan'	11. Luc'k	11. Xolm
12. Tver	12. Podillja	12. Turiv
13. Saraj	13. Novhorodok	13. Rostov
Mikra Rosia	14. Peremyšl'	14. Poloc'k
1. Halyč	15. Saraj	15. Smolensk
2. Volodymyr	16. Xolm	16. Tver
3. Peremyšl'	17. Sambir	17. Rjazan'
4. Luc'k	18. Kolomna	18. Suzdal'
5. Turiv	19. Perm	19. Saraj
6. Xolm	[not listed]	20. Kolomna
7. Smolensk	Bilhorod Halyč	21. Sambir
	Jurijiv Černihiv	22. Perm
5, 91 (Sof)	Perejaslav Turiv [existed!]	
24, 233 (Tip)	Vladimir	
61. Rosia		
	New	
	Podillja	
	Novhorodok	
	Sambir	
	Kolomna	
	Perm	

Archbishops**Goar, p. 327****Parthey, p. 100**

- 16. Xerson
- 29. Bosfor
- 34. Gothia
- 35. Sugdia
- 39. Metraxa

Gelzer, Ungedruckte**(1900), p. 592**

- 13. Xerson
- 26. Bosfor
- 30. Gothia
- 31. Sugdia
- 37. Zekxia

Goar, p. 326**Parthey, p. 97,****Notitia 2****Gelzer, Ungedruckte****p. 596**

- 60. Rosia

9. XII (Nik)**21. I (Step)**

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1. Kyiv | 8. Smolensk |
| 2. Novhorod | 9. Volodymyr |
| Pskov | 10. Luck |
| 3. Černihiv | 11. Polock |
| 4. Kazan' | 12. Podillja |
| 5. Suzdal' | 13. Turiv |
| 6. Rjazan' | 14. Perejaslav |
| 7. Tver | |

- 15. Saraj
- Podonnja

- 16. Xolm
- 17. Sambir
- 18. Bilhorod
- 19. Kolomna
- 20. Perm

Golubinskij, 1/1(2)**(1901), p. 666****(988–1015)**

- 1. Kyiv
- 2. Černihiv
- 3. Bilhorod
- 4. Volodymyr
- 5. Novhorod
- 6. Rostov

probable:

- 7. Turiv
- 8. Polock
- 9. Tmutorokan'

(1015–1240)

- 10. Perejaslav
- 11. Jurijiv (by Jaroslav)
- 12. Smolensk (1137)
- 13. Halyč (before 1165)
- 14. Rjazan' (before 1207)
- 15. Vladimir (1214)
- 16. Peremyšl' (before 1220)
- 17. Uhrivsk (before 1240)

2/2, pp. 27–32 (1240–1458)

- 1. Luck (before 1284)
- 2. Saraj (1261)
- 3. Tver (1274–1285)
- 4. Novhorodok (1316)
- 5. Suzdal' (before 1347)
- 6. Kolomna (before 1353)
- 7. Perm (1383)

Makarij, 2**(1889), pp. 17–18****known: (c. 1050)**

- 1. Kyiv
- 2. Novhorod
- 3. Rostov
- 4. Černihiv
- 5. Bilhorod
- 6. Volodymyr

known: (1050–1100)

- 7. Tmutorokan' (1068)
- 8. Perejaslav (1072)
- 9. Jurijiv (1072)

known: (c. 1150)

- 10. Polock (1105)
- 11. Turiv (1114)
- 12. Smolensk (1137)

3, 31 (before 1240)

- 13. Halyč (1157)
- 14. Peremyšl' (1220)
- 15. Rjazan' (1207)
- 16. Vladimir (1215)

Baumgarten, Chronologie**(1930), pp. 161–166****(988–1240)**

- 1. Kyiv
- 2. Novhorod
- 3. Bilhorod
- 4. Halyč
- 5. Jurijiv
- 6. Kaniv
- 7. Perejaslav
- 8. Peremyšl'
- 9. Polock
- 10. Uhrivsk
- 11. Rjazan'
- 12. Rostov
- 13. Smolensk
- 14. Černihiv
- 15. Tmutorokan'
- 16. Turiv
- 17. Vladimir
- 18. Volodymyr

FIRST SPLIT OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (OF THE KYIVAN METROPOLITANATE) (1448/1458)

Election of Metr. Jona (1448)
4,131–136, 6957 (Nov.4,1449)
Golubinskij 2/1,484 (Dec.15,1448)

1. Kolomna
2. Perm
3. Rjazan'
4. Rostov
5. Suzdal'
6. Novhorod
7. Tver

Appointment of Metr. Hryhorij (1458)
6, 319–320 (Sof)
WDPR 1,145 (Sept.3,1458)

1. Kyiv
2. Černihiv (Brjansk')
3. Halyč
4. Luc'k
5. Peremyšl'
6. Pins'k
7. Poloc'k
8. Smolensk
9. Volodymyr
10. Xolm

SECOND SPLIT OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH (OF THE KYIVAN METROPOLITANATE) The Two Synods of Berestja (1596)

Roman Uniate Synod

1. Kyiv
2. Luc'k
3. Pins'k
4. Poloc'k
5. Volodymyr
6. Xolm

Constantinopolitan Uniate Synod

1. L'viv
2. Peremyšl'

KYIVAN ROMAN UNIATE CHURCH

SYNOD of KOBRYN (1626) SYNOD of ZAMOSTJA (1722) SYNOD of L'VIV (1891)

1. Kyiv
2. Luc'k
3. Peremyšl'
4. Pins'k
5. Poloc'k
6. Smolensk
7. Volodymyr
8. Xolm

1. Kyiv
2. L'viv
3. Peremyšl'
4. Luc'k
5. Peremyšl'
6. Pins'k
7. Poloc'k
8. Volodymyr
9. Smolensk

1. L'viv
2. Peremyšl'
3. Stanislaviv

**Blazejowskyj D.: Byzantine Kyivan Rite Metropolitanates, Eparchies and
Exarchates (1980), p.86–91**

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Argentina | 10. Hajdudorog | 19. Peremyšl' |
| 2. Australia | 11. Križevci | 20. Philadelphia |
| 3. Austria | 12. Lemkivščyna | 21. Pittsburgh |
| 4. Brazil | 13. L'viv | [Poland, not listed] |
| 5. Chicago | 14. Miskolc | 22. Prjašiv |
| 6. Edmonton | 15. Mukačiv | 23. Saskatoon |
| 7. France | 16. New Westminster | 24. Stamford |
| 8. Germany | 17. Parma | 25. Stanislaviv |
| 9. Great Britain | 18. Passaic | 26. Toronto |
| | | 27. Winnipeg |

KYIVAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE CHURCH (1686–)
(Eparchies or Vicariates with Ukrainian faithful, according to residences)

UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES IN 1773
Ruban, Izvestija (1773), p. 52

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Kyiv, Halyč and Mala Rossija | 3. Perejaslav and Boryspil' |
| 2. Černihiv and Novhorod Sivers'kyj | [4. Minsk and Mstyslav] |

UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES IN 1896
Spiski Arxiereev (1896) pp. 89–114

Eparchies on Ukrainian Territories

<u>Official name</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Former name(s)</u>
1. Kyivska and Halyčska (1707–)	Kyiv	Kyivska, Halyčska and Maloji Rossiji (1686–1707)
2. Černihivska and Nižynska (1803–)	Černihiv	Malorosijska and Černihivska (1799–1803)
3. Katerynoslavska and Tahanrizka (1837–)	Katerynoslav	Slavenska and Xersonska (1775–1786) Katerynoslavska, Xersonska and Tavrijska (1786–1799, 1803–1837) Novorosijska-Dniprivska (1799–1803)
4. Podil'ska and Braclavska (1803–)	Kamjanec' Podil'skyj	Braclavska and Podil'ska (1795–1803)
5. Poltavska and Perejaslavska (1803–)	Poltava	
6. Tavrydska and Symferopil'ska (1859–)	Symferopil'	
7. Volynska and Žytomyrska (1799–)	Žytomyr	Vicariate of Žytomyr (1795–1799)
8. Xarkivska and Axtyr'ska (1836–)	Xarkiv	Slobidsko-Ukrajinska and Xarkivska (1799–1836)
9. Xersonska and Odeska (1859–)	Odesa	Xersonska and Tavrijska (1837–1859)
10. Xolmska and Varšavska (1875–)	Warsaw	

Eparchies Partially on Ukrainian Territories

<u>Official name</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Former name(s)</u>
1. Donska and Novočerkaska (1842–)	Novočerkask	Novočerkaska and Heorhijivska (1829–1842)
2. Kurska and Bilhorodska (1799–)	Kursk	Bilhorodska and Kurska, resid. in Bilhorod (1666–1799)
3. Kyšynivska and Xotynska (1813–)	Kyšyniv	
4. Lytovska and Vilenska (1839–)	Vil'no	
5. Minska and Turivska (1878–)	Minsk	Minska, Izjaslavska and Braclavska (1793–1795) Minska and Volynska (1795–1799) Minska and Lytovska (1799–1833) Minska and Grodnenska (1833–1839) Minska and Bobrujska (1839–1878)

6. Stavropils'ka and Katerynodars'ka Stavropil' (1886-)	Kavkaz'ka and Čornomors'ka (1843-1867) Kavkaz'ka and Katerynodars'ka (1867-1886)
7. Voroniž'ska and Zadonska (1829-)	Voroniž Voroniž'ska and Jelec'ka (1682-1788) Voroniž'ska (1788-1795) Voroniž'ska and Čerkas'ka (1795-1829)

Vicariates on Ukrainian Territories

<u>Vicariate of:</u>	<u>residence in:</u>	<u>belonging to Eparchy of:</u>
Akerman	Kyšyniv	Kyšyniv
Balta	Kamenec' Podil'skyj	Podillja
Berestja	Grodno	Lytva
Čyhyryn	Kyiv	Kyiv
Jelysavethrad	Odesa	Xerson
Kaniv	Kyiv	Kyiv
Lublin	Xolm	Xolm-Varšava
Novhorod-Siverskyj	Černihiv	Černihiv
Novomyrhorod	Xerson	Xerson
Ostrih	Kremenec'	Volyn'
Ostrohož'sk	Voroniž	Voroniž
Pryluky	Poltava	Poltava
Sumy	Xarkiv	Xarkiv
Uman'	Kyiv	Kyiv
Volodymyr	Žyťomyr	Volyn'

UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES IN 1917

based on information from:

Vsepodannejšij očet oberprokuratora za hody 1905, 1906, 1907
Sostav... na rok 1909, 1916, 1917

Eparchies and Vicariates on Ukrainian territory	Outside Eparchies and Vicariates partly on Ukrainian territory	Vicariates on Ukrainian territory
1. Kyiv Čerkasy Čyhyryn Kaniv Uman'	1. Don-Novočerkask 2. Grodno-Berestja 3. Kavkaz-Stavropil' Oleksandriv'sk Kuban'-Katerynodar	1. Akerman (1868-) 2. Balta (1866-) 3. Bilhorod (1905-) 4. Bil'sk (1916/17-) 5. Čerkasy (1895-) 6. Čyhyryn (1799-) 7. Izmajil (1909/16-) 8. Jelysavethorod (1880-) 9. Kaniv (1884-)
2. Černihiv-Nižyn Starodub Novhorod Siverskyj	4. Kursk-Obojansk Bilhorod Ryl'sk	10. Kremjanec' (1895/1909-) 11. Kuban'-Kateryn. (1916/17-) 12. Mykolajiv (1909/16-) 13. Novhorod Siverskyj (1868-) 14. Novomyrhorod (1859-) 15. Oleksandriv'sk (1911-) 16. Ostrih (1840-) 17. Ostrohiž'sk (1841-) 18. Pryaziv-Tahanrih (1916/17-) 19. Pryluky (1884-) 20. Ryl'sk (1906-) 21. Sevastopil' (1909/16-)
3. [Kamjanec'] Podillja-Braclav Balta Vinnycja	5. Kyšyniv-Xotyn Akerman Izmajil	
4. Katerynoslav-Marijupil' Pryaziv-Tahanrih	6. Minsk-Turiv 7. Voroniž	
5. [Odesa] Xerson-Odesa Jelysavethorod Mykolajiv Novomyrhorod	Ostrohiž'sk	
6. Poltava-Perejaslav Pryluky		
7. [Symferopil'] Tavrija-Symferopil' Sevastopil'		

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>8. Xarkiv-Axtyrka
Starobil's'k
Sumy</p> <p>9. Xolm-Lublin
Bil's'k</p> <p>10. [Žytomyr] Volyn'-Žytomyr
Kremjanec'
Ostrih
Volodymyr Volyns'kyj</p> | <p>22. Starobil's'k (1916/17-)</p> <p>23. Starodub (1916/17-)</p> <p>24. Sumy (1866-)</p> <p>25. Uman' (1871-)</p> <p>26. Vinnycja (1912-)</p> <p>27. Volodymyr (1891-)</p> |
|---|---|

**UKRAINIAN OR PARTIALLY UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE
OR MOSCOW CONNECTED EPARCHIES IN POLAND In 1930 AND 1938
Kupranec', Pravoslavna Cerkva (1974)**

In 1930, pp. 38-39

1. Varšavs'ka/Xolms'ka
2. Grodnens'ka/Novohruds'ka
3. Poliska/Pinsk
Kamen' Košyr's'k (vicariate)
4. Vylens'ka/Lids'ka
5. Volyn's'ka/Kremjanec'ka

In 1938, p. 51

1. Varšava/Xolm
Lublin (vicariate)
2. Grodno
3. Poliss'sja/Pinsk
Kamen'/Košyr's'k (vicariate)
4. Vil'no
5. Volyn'
Ostrih (vicariate)
Luc'k (vicariate)

**UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES IN 1942
Heyer, Friedrich: Die Orthodoxe Kirche in der Ukraine..., p. 182.**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Volyn'/Žytomyr
Kremjanec' (vicariate)
Luc'k (vicariate)
Počajiv (vicariate)
Rivne (vicariate) 2. Berestja 3. Černihiv
Nižyn (vicariate) 4. Dnipropetrovs'k | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. Kamjanec' Podil's'kyj 6. Kyiv 7. L'viv 8. Mykolajiv 9. Poltava 10. Vinnycja 11. Volodymyr Volyns'kyj 12. Xerson 13. Žytomyr |
|--|--|

**UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES IN 1958 AND 1986
Eparchies on Ukrainian Territory**

in 1958

Hubert Jedyn, Atlas (Freiburg 1970)

1. Kyiv
2. Černihiv
3. Černivci
4. Dnipropetrovs'k
5. Drohobyč
6. Ivano-Frankivsk
7. Izmajil
8. Luc'k
9. Luhans'k
10. L'viv

in 1986/1987

Orthodoxia (1986-1987), pp. 116-128

1. Kyiv-Halyč
2. Černihiv
3. Černivci-Bukovyna
4. Ivano Frankivsk-Kolomyja
5. Kirovohrad-Mykolajiv
6. L'viv-Ternopil'

in 1958

11. Mukačiv
12. Odesa
13. Poltava
14. Sumy
15. Symferopil'
16. Vinnycja
17. Xarkiv
18. Xmelnyč'kyj
19. Žytomyr

in 1986/1987

7. Mukačiv-Užhorod
8. Odesa-Xerson
9. Poltava
10. Symferopil'-Krym
11. Vinnycja-Braclav
12. Volyn'-Rivne
13. Xarkiv-Bohodudiv
14. Žytomyr-Ovruc'

Eparchies Partially on Ukrainian Territory in 1958
Hubert Jedyń, Atlas (Freiburg 1970)

- | | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|
| 1. Krasnodar | 3. Minsk | 5. Stavropol' |
| 2. Kursk | 4. Pinsk | 6. Voroniž |

**UKRAINIAN OR PARTIALLY UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE
 OR MOSCOW CONNECTED EPARCHIES IN POLAND IN 1977 AND 1986/1987**

Cerkovnyj Kalendar 1977**Pravoslavna Mytropolija, Varšava**

1. Varšavska and All Poland
2. Bilostocko-Gdanska
3. Lodzsko-Poznanska
4. Vroclavsko-Ščecinska

Orthodoxia 1986-1987,
pp. 109-110

1. Varšavska and All Poland
2. Bilostocko-Gdanska
3. Lodzsko-Poznanska
4. Peremysko-Novo Sančska
5. Vroclavsko-Ščecinska

**UKRAINIAN OR PARTIALLY UKRAINIAN MUSCOVITE UNIATE OR MOSCOW CONNECTED
 EPARCHIES IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA IN 1986/1987**

Orthodoxia 1986-1987, pp. 64-65

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1. Pražka | 3. Olomovčska |
| 2. Myxajlivska | 4. Prjašivska |

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCHES
Ecclesiastical Regions (Cerkovni Okruhy) of UAPC between 1921-1930
Lypkivs'kyj (1959), 73-83, 122
Vlasovs'kyj (1961) 4/1, 359-362

- | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Kyiv (city) | 12. Hluciv | 23. Mykolajiv | 34. Šepetivka |
| 2. Kyiv (villages) | 13. Kamjanec' | 24. Nižyn | 35. Ševčens'ka |
| 3. Balta | 14. Kaniv | 25. Odesa | 36. Tarašča |
| 4. Berdyčiv | 15. Katerynoslav | 26. Perejaslav | 37. Tul'čyn |
| 5. Bila Cerkva | 16. Konotop | 27. Poltava | 38. Uman' |
| 6. Bohuslav | 17. Korosten' | 28. Proskuriv | 39. Vinnycja |
| 7. Braclav | 18. Loxvycja | 29. Pryluky | 40. Xarkiv |
| 8. Čerkasy | 19. Lubny | 30. Radomyšl' | 41. Zinovijivsk |
| 9. Černihiv | 20. Luhansk | 31. Romen | 42. Zolotonoša |
| 10. Čehyryn | 21. Lypovec' | 32. Skvyr | 43. Zvynhorod |
| 11. Hajsyn | 22. Mohyliv | 33. Sesnycja | 44. Žytomyr |

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX EPARCHIES IN UKRAINE IN 1942**Heyer, Friedrich: Die Orthodoxe Kirche in der Ukraine..., p. 182**

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Luc'ko-Kovel's'ka | 6. Perejaslavs'ka |
| Dubno [vicariate] | 7. Poliska |
| Rivne [vicariate] | 8. Kyiv i Sxidnja Ukrajina |
| 2. Dnipropetrovs'ka (Sičeslavs'ka) | 9. Umans'ko-Poltavs'ka |
| 3. Lubens'ka | Čerkasy [vicariate] |
| 4. Mykolajivsko-Xersons'ka | 10. Xarkivs'ka |
| 5. Nižyns'ko-Vinnyc'ka | 11. Žytomyrs'ka |

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX EPARCHIES IN EXILE IN 1988/1989**Orthodoxia (1988/1989), 144**

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. USA: Philadelphia | 5. Europe: Paris |
| 2. Chicago | 6. Canada: Winnipeg |
| 3. New York | 7. Edmonton |
| 4. Australia: Canberra | |

**B) DOCUMENTED INFORMATION CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT
OF THE EPARCHIES OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH****Excluding the Muscovite Uniate Eparchies after 1917 and Autocephalous Churches****1. KYIV**

BARONIUS (1744), *Annales* 15, 299: Pagius: "Priores sub Michaelē, postiores sub Basilio Christiani facti sunt, priores [Russi] episcopum ad se missum statim recepere, ut anno 861 demonstravimus... Russorum enim nomen late extendebatur".

LE QUIEN (1790) 1, 1257: Concerning the conversion of the Russians, Patriarch Photius and Emperor Constantine Porphyrogenitus write that a bishop was sent. Anselmus Bandurius makes reference that two helpers (socii) for the bishop, Cirillus and Athanasius [Methodius], were added and that an alphabet of 35 letters, of which 24 were different, was introduced, being needed for their language.

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 8: The eparchy was founded by St. Volodymyr in 988 after the Tartar destruction of Kyiv. The see was transferred to Vladimir on the Kljasma and in 1325 was again transferred to Moscow. The metropolitan had the title of Kyiv and All Rossija until the death of Metropolitan Jona in 1461. Since that time the metropolitans residing in Moscow have used the title of Moscow and All Rossija. The Kyivan Eparchy remained under the jurisdiction of the Constantinopolitan Patriarchate until 1685 when it joined ("prisoedinilasja") the Russian ("rossijskoj") hierarchy. The Kyivan Metropolitans then used the title of "Kyiv, Halyč and All Little Rossija" from 1685 until 1770, and afterwards only "of Kyiv and Halyč". From 1778 they were called "Metropolitans of Kyiv, Halyč and Archimandrites of Kyivan Pečerska Lavra" with residence in Lavra. *Ibidem*, p. 25: The Eparchy of Kyiv obtained its first vicar with the title of Čyhyryn [in 1799]. He resided in St. Myxajlo Monastery, of which he was the administrator.

MAKARIJ (1889) 1³, 36: The metropolitans transferred from Perejaslav to Kyiv when St. Sophia was built in Kyiv.

STROEV (1877), 1: The metropolitanate of Kyiv was established in 1037. In the mid 13th century the metropolitans assumed the title of Kyiv and All Russia, and in the 15th century the Metropolitanate of Moscow separated from that of Kyiv. At the end of the 17th century Kyiv became an eparchy of the Patriarchate of All Russia. *Ibidem*, p. 8: In 1685, the metropolitanate was changed to an eparchy.

- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 328-329: There is no doubt that the see of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv was originally in Perejaslav near Kyiv, and it was transferred to Kyiv only after 50 years, when Prince Jaroslav built St. Sofija Cathedral in Kyiv. When Volodymyr built the Desjatynna Church in Kyiv, it was not a cathedral, for the reason that he probably wanted Perejaslav to be the seat of the metropolitanate.
- DB: This argyment seems very tenuous, and the author offers no solid basis for this supposition.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 77-79: After baptism, Kyiv was under the care of the Bulgarian Patriarchate. When in 1037 Archbishop Ivan of Ochrida died, the metropolitanate was established in Kyiv.
- LAMANSKIJ (1915), 190-197: The alphabet was created in Brehol'nycja in 855. Christianity was introduced in Rus' by Sts. Cyril and Methodius in 861 and translated liturgical books were brought, not from Bulgaria or Moravia, but from Constantinople. *Ibidem*, p. 204: Christianity started in 861, then undoubtedly also a bishop was appointed
- OHLENKO (1927) 1, 175-178: A Bulgarian monk named Xrabry referred to the fact that Constantine, the Apostle of the Slavs, had reordered the Slavic alphabet and had translated the holy books into the Slavic language in 855. *Ibidem*, p. 95: In the "Life of Constantine" it is written that Constantine, during his journey to the Khazars in 860-861 found a gosple and psalter written in "Rouskymi pismeny" in Crimea. This indicates that there existed a Slavic alphabet prior to Sts. Cyril and Methodius, and that they had only perfected it during their mission to the Khazars; p. 108: The language of their translation must have been Slavic as spoken in the vicinity of Kyiv, and the letters were most probably based on the Greek letters because of the Greek colonies in Crimea. Constantine has modified it into what became known as the Cyrillic alphabet; pp. 147-149: According to the academician Lamanskij, the mission to the Khazars was a mission to the Rus', since after Askold and Dyr unsuccessfully attacked Constantinople on 18.6. 860, they asked for missionaries. Constantine and Methodius were sent to baptize, not the Khazars but the people of Kyiv, thus beginning the Christian community in 861-862.
- DVORNIK (1949), 65: After the attack on Constantinople, Kyiv accepted Christianity and a bishop's see was established in Kyiv.
- NAHAJEVSKYJ (1954), 54: A bishop was sent to Kyiv before 867 by Patriarch Photius, and an archbishop after the synod of 869-870 by Patriarch Ihnatij.
- MULLER (1959), 21-22: Vasilev seems to have proven that the attack on Constantinople in 860 was from Kyiv, and from the letter of Photius it is evident that a bishop was sent. Constantine Porphyrogenitus writes that the archbishop was sent to the "Russians" *Ibidem*, p.22: It is very probable, that the Kyivan epachy obtained the rank of autocephalous archbishop's see from in beginning, or else soon afterwards.
- KARTAŠEV (1959) 1, 70-92: After the invasion of Constantinople in the June of 860, the "Ros" people asked for missionaries who would instruct and baptize them in the new religion. According to Patriarch Photius, missionaries were sent, the people were converted and a bishop was sent to them. At that time Constantine and Methodius were sent to the Khazars. The Khazars themselves, however, were of Jewish faith and did not need missionaries, and it is more likely that they were sent to the "Ros" people who were under the dominion of the Khazars at that time. Constantine and Methodius had already made an alphabet and translated the holy books into Slavic for the Macedonians living around the River Brehal'nycja in 855, and they made another translation in Crimea during the winter of 860-861. During their mission in 861-862 they baptized the Ros people and established a bishop's see. The litopys of Nestor mentions that the invasion of Constantinople took place under the leadership of Askold and Dyr, princes of Kyiv, so the mission was to them in Kyiv, and probably the bishop's see was established in 861-862.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1/1, 262-267: Kyiv was taken care of by the Archbishops of Tmutorokan, by Leontij after the conversion of Volodymyr, and then by his successor, Ivan. They were visiting Kyiv and staying in Perejaslav occasionally, but after the death of Volodymyr

they remained for longer periods until the Greek Metropolitan Teopempt came to Kyiv in 1037.

POLONSKA-VASYLENKO (1968), 10: The outcome of the war of 860 was the first christening of Rus', a fact testified by a series of Byzantine sources.

2. BERESTJA

AVAK 16, 583, no. 247: By the tsar's ukaz of 29.7.1798, the Eparchy of Berestja was created and Josafat Bulhak was appointed as eparch.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 59: By the tsar's ukaz of 22.4.1828, the Eparchy of Berestja was suppressed and included in the new Eparchy of Žyrovyci/Lithuania.

3. BILHOROD

STROEV (1877), 1047: Mention in the 11th–12th century.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 668–669: Southwest of Kyiv. The see was probably established by St. Volodymyr, because he wanted to have a bishop for liturgical services in Kyiv and the metropolitans resided in Perejaslav. The Eparch of Bilhorod was "episcopus curialis" and the vicar of the metropolitan.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 26: Bilhorod was destroyed by the Tartars and the eparchy was closed and joined to the Eparchy of Kyiv.

PRISELKOV (1913), 49–51: The Eparchy of Bilhorod was founded in the time of St. Volodymyr, but no document exists as to the exact year.

POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 172–174: The city of Bilhorod had 7,000–10,000 inhabitants, 70 hectares of land, and the eparchy is in second place on the ancient lists. It was the protothrone of the metropolitanate until 1165 when the Bishop of Novhorod became archbishop. It is one of the oldest eparchies, founded in the time of St. Volodymyr. Since Bilhorod was the residence of the Princes of Kyiv, the bishop was made "episcopus curialis".

4. BUENOS AIRES/ARGENTINA

Annuario (1960): Argentina, 17 maggio, 1959. Ordinariato per i fedeli di rito orientale in Argentina.

Annuario (1969): Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini di rito bizantino (9 febb.1968), suffr. "ad instar" della Chiesa Metropolitana di Buenos Aires.

Annuario (1979): Santa Maria del Patrocinio en Buenos Aires per gli Ucraini (24 apr.1978). Sanctae Mariae a Patrocinio Bonaëren(sis) Ucrainorum.

5. ČERNIHIV

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 14: Founded in 992 by St. Volodymyr, with the title of Černihiv and Rjazan' until 1240. After that there was no bishop and it belonged to the Eparchy of Smolensk until 1653 when it was reestablished by Tsar Alexej Mixajlovyc' under the title of Černihiv and Novhorod Siverskyj. From that time there were archbishops, and in 1803 the title was changed to Černihiv and Nižyn.

STROEV (1877), 509: Its beginning goes back to the 11th century, and the first known bishop was Neofit, mentioned in 1071.

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: The Bishops of Černihiv established their residence in Brjansk in about 1360.

Spisok (1896), 110: The title of eparchy was Malorosijska and Černihivska between 16.10.1799, and 4.12.1803; afterwards it was Černihivska and Nižynska.

- GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 31: After the Tartar invasion, the bishops transferred the residence to Brjansk for a while and sometimes were called Bishops of Brjansk instead of Bishops of Černihiv.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897) 1, 395: Closed in 1499. In 1514 Smolensk was taken by Moscow and the bishops, appointed by Moscow, had the title of Smolensk and Brjansk.
- TITOV (1905) 2/1, 8: The eparchy was reestablished as a vicariate of Kyiv only in 1649, and as a regular eparchy only in 1658.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 118–121: The Eparchies of Černihiv and Perejaslav were both founded most probably between 1066 and 1070. They are both mentioned in 1072 at the time of the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib.
- POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 177–184: The city of Černihiv is old, since it is mentioned in a treaty with the Greeks in the first part of the 10th century. The eparchy was established in the time of St. Volodymyr, and the Church of Holy Saviour (probably a cathedral church) was built by Prince Mstyslav before 1036. In "Notitia Episcopatum (Ordo Thronorum)" of the Patriarchate of Constantinople, in the Codex Coislinianus No. 211, composed in c.1080, the Metropolitanate of "Mavrokastron" of "Nea Rosia" is mentioned in 72nd place. "Mavrokastron" could be only the Greek version of "Černihiv" and "Nea Rosia" means part [not all] of Rosia. The Metropolitanate of Mavrokastron was founded in the period between 1059 and 1071. In 1072, in naming the bishops present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib, the name of Neofit of Černihiv is listed immediately after that of Metropolitan Jurij, and then the bishops are listed. The title of metropolitan means a certain degree of independence, and this title seems to have been accorded to both Černihiv and Perejaslav after the death of Jaroslav when Kyiv, Černihiv and Perejaslav became the main principalities. The title of Metropolitans of Černihiv and Perejaslav were only titular and temporary since those titles lasted only a short time in Constantinople and the use of these titles was suppressed by the Synod Endemusa of 1084/1087. The successor of Neofit is only mentioned as a bishop.

6. ČERNIVCI/MARAMOROŠ

- Shem Stanislaviv* (1907): Bukovyna with 2 deaneries belonged to the Eparchy of Stanislaviv. Černivci Deanery – 9 parishes, Sučava Deanery – 8 parishes.
- Sematismul a Maramuresului* (1932), 90–115: Vicariat General Special a Rutenilor. Bukovyna: 17 parishes, Zakarpattja: 21 parishes. Total missions: 179. Faithful: 69,307.

7. CHICAGO/ U.S.A.

- Annuario* (1962): St. Nicholas di Chicago degli Ucraini (14 Ag.1961). Sancti Nicolai Chicagien(sis) Ucrainorum, suffr. di Philadelphia degli Ucraini.

8. CURITIBA/BRAZIL

- Annuario* (1963): Brasile (13 apr.1952). Ordinatio per i fedeli di rito orientale.
- Annuario* (1972): Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini (30 maggio 1962), suffr. "ad instar" delle Chiesa Metropolitana di Curitiba.
- Annuario* (1973). São João Batista em Curitiba per gli ucraini (29 nov.1971). Sancte Joannis Baptistae Curitibaen(sis) Ucrainorum, già Esarc.Apost. per i fedeli ucraini di rito bizantino residenti in Brasile (30 maggio 1962), suffr. di Curitiba.

9. EDMONTON/CANADA

- Annuario* (1949): Canada Occidentale (3 mar.1948), Esarcata Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini di rito bizantino.
- Annuario* (1957): Edmonton dei Ruteni (3 nov.1956). Edmontonensis Ruthenorum, già Esarcato Apostolico (10 mar.1951), suffr. di Winnipeg dei Ruteni.
- Annuario* (1961): Edmonton degli Ucraini...Edmontonensis Ucrainorum...suffr. di Winnipeg degli Ucraini...

10. HAJDUDOROG

- Annuario* (1913): Haydu-Dorogh, rito Greco (8 giu.1912). Hajdu-Doroghen., Metr. Strigonia. Ungheria.
- Annuario* (1958): Hajdudorog, Nyiregyháza pei cattolici di rito bizantino (8 giu.1912). Hajdu-Doroghen(sis), Esztergom.
- PEKAR (1967), *Narysy...*, 103-107: The Vicariate of Hajdudorog was established in the Eparchy of Mukačiv in 1873. On 8.6.1912 the eparchy was established with the title of Hajdudorog, with the bishop's residence in Nyiregyháza. It took 68 parishes from Mukačiv and 8 parishes from Prjašiv, and several Romanian parishes, which however returned to Romania in 1918.

11. HALYČ

- STROEV (1877), 1039: Mentioned in the 12th century. Became Roman Uniate in c.1700.
- MAKARIJ (1888) 3³, 31: Was reestablished, or became known, in 1153.
- MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 1009: After the Tartar invasion, it was mentioned again in 1331.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897) 1, 394: In 1509 the Polish king gave the Latin Archbishop of Lviv the privilege to appoint administrators for Halyč to influence the people to pass to Latin rite.
- GELZER (1892), 278: The last authentic mention of the Eparchy of Halyč was in 1397 [Acta Patr. Const., 2, 284, no. 516].
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1/1, 543: An eparchy was founded in Halyč in 1147. The first mention in the litopysy is in 1165. The first bishop, supposedly Oleksij, transferred from Peremyšl' to Halyč in 1141.
- POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 205-206: Mentioned in "Notitia..." of 1170-1179. The eparchy was erected between 1147 and 1157.

12. JURIJIV

- STROEV (1877), 1049: The eparchy of Jurijiv/Kaniv/Porossja was mentioned in the 11th/12th centuries.
- MAKARIJ (1889) 2³, 17: The Eparchy of Jurijiv, on the Ros' River, became known in 1072.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 688-689: The city of Jurijiv was built in c.1032, a little south of Kaniv. The eparchy was probably founded by Prince Jaroslav, as a second vicariate of Kyiv, to provide a third bishop needed for the consecration of new bishops. One of the bishops was called Bishop of Kaniv. It indicates that Kaniv belonged to the Eparchy of Jurijiv.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 26: During the Tartar invasion in 1240, the city was destroyed. The eparchy was closed and unified with the Eparchy of Kyiv.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 79: The eparchy could only have been established in the time of Prince Jaroslav, since the city was founded by Jaroslav and after Jaroslav's death the city was not important enough to the other princes.
- POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 201-205: The see was probably founded after 1036 when Jaroslav became sole master of all Rus'. It was in a border city with the probable

mission to convert the neighboring pagans. In the lists of 1072, 1082, 1091 and 1115, it is named last. In 1147, Bishop Damjan had the title of Jurijiv, and later in the same year he was mentioned as Bishop of Kaniv. In 1154-1155 his title was only of Kaniv, and Jurijiv is not mentioned. The transfer of the see seems to have taken place between 1147 and 1154, because Jurijiv probably was destroyed and Kaniv became a principality and a fortress against the invasion of the Polovtsians. From 1183 on, the bishop is referred to as the Bishop of Jurijiv, without mention of Kaniv.

13. KAMJANEC' PODIL'S'KYJ

Constantinopolitan Uniate Metropolitan See

- Naukovyj Sbornyk* (1868), 104-107, Document dated August, 1681 from Patriarch Jakiv of Constantinople: the appointment of Pankratij Axilea as Metropolitan of Kamjanec' Podil'skyj and Exarch of All Little Russia. *Ibidem*, p. 108: There is an antimension in the parish church in Uhornyky signed by "Pankratij Axilea, Metropolitan of Halyč, Metropolitan of Kamjanec' Podil'skyj and of All Little Russia".
- MAGOCSE (1985), *Ukraine, a Historical Atlas*, text for map 14: For several decades (1672-1699), the Ottomans controlled the palatinates of Podolia, Bratslav, and southern Kyiv almost as far north as the city of Kyiv, but subsequently they were pushed back into their traditional sphere along the Black Sea coast and Crimea.

14. KAMJANEC' PODIL'S'KYJ

Resident City of the Muscovite Uniate Eparchy of Podillja-Braclav

- Istoričeskoe svedenie* (1838), 15: Founded in 1795 under the title of Braclav and Podillja, and since 1799 under the title of Podillja and Braclav, with residence in Kamjanec' Podil'skyj. *Ibidem*, p. 26: Had a vicariate with the title of Vinnyčja, with residence and administration of the monastery of St. Nicholas in Šarhorod.
- Spisok* (1896), 104: Founded on 12.4.1795. Until 16.10.1799 the eparchy was called Braclavs'ka and Podil'ska; afterwards Podil'ska and Braclavska.

15. KATERYNOSLAV

- Istoričeskoe svedenie* (1838), 16: Founded in 1775 with the title of Slavens'ka and Xerson'ska. In 1789 the bishops were told to use the title of Katerynoslav, Xerson and Tavrija, in 1799 of Novorossijsk and Dnipropetrovsk, in 1803 of Katerynoslav, Xerson and Tavrija, and in 1937, after the separation of Tavrija, of Katerynoslav and Tahanrih.
- STROEV (1877), 487: Was founded on 9.9.1775.
- Spisok* (1896), 96 and 106: From 9.9.1775 to 1786, the title was Slavjanska and Xerson'ska, from 1786 to 1799 it was Katerynoslav'ska and Xerson'sko Tavrijska, from 1799 to 4.12.1803 it was Novorossijska and Dnipriv'ska, then until 9.5.1837 it was Katerynoslav'ska, Xerson'ska and Tavrijska. Later it was Katerynoslav'ska and Tahanriž'ska.
- DB: At some time between 1896 and 1917, the title was changed to Katerynoslav and Mariumpil'.

16. KOLOMNA

- STROEV (1877), 1029: Was founded in c.1350 and ceased to exist in 1799.
- MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: Was mentioned as an eparchy in 1353.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 211-212: The first mention of the Bishop of Kolomna was in 1353 when he attended the funeral of Metropolitan Teognost.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 30: Kolomna was not a separate principality. Until the beginning of the 14th century it belonged to the principality of Rjazan', then it was united with Moscow.

The see was probably erected at the initiative of the metropolitans who resided in Moscow and who wanted to have a closer bishop as vicar. The eparchy seems to have been established by Metropolitan Teognost after 1328, and was made up of territory formerly belonging to the Eparchy of Rjazan'.

17. KRIŽEVCI

- Annuario* (1778): Crisio nella Croatia, nuovamente eretto in cattedr. da Sua Santità.
Annuario (1782): Crisio di Rito Greco unito nella Croatia.
Annuario (1863): Crisio, r. Greco Ruteno. Crisien. Ruthenorum. Croatia.
Annuario (1926): Crisio Körös, Križevci, Kreutz pei cattolici di rito bizantino (11 giu.1777). Crisien. Ruthenorum. suffr. di Zagabria. Jugoslavia.
Annuario (1941-): Same as in 1926, but without Ruthenorum.

18. LONDON/GREAT BRITAIN

- Annuario* (1958): Inghilterra (10 giu.1957). Anglia. Ordinariato per i fedeli ruteni di rito bizantino residenti in Inghilterra.
Annuario (1968): Gran Bretagna (8 mar.1967). Magna Britannia. Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini di rito bizantino residenti in Gran Bretagna, già Inghilterra (10 giu.1957). Ukrainian Catholic Exarchate in Great Britain.

19. LUC'K

- STROEV (1877), 1043: Mentioned in the 14th century, became Roman Uniate in 1711.
 MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: Mentioned in 1288.
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 700: The Eparchy of Luck was first mentioned as existing in 1288. Luck had its own prince, Vasyľko Romanovyč. When Danylo opened the Eparchy of Uhrivsk, Vasyľko, his brother, probably opened the Eparchy of Luck.
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 27: Was mentioned in 1284 in the Hypatian Litopys. The eparchy was opened before 1271, in which year Vasyľko died and made Luck a separate principality, giving it to his son Volodymyr.

20. L'VIV/HALYČ

- Shem L'viv* (1910), 18: In 1540, Tučapskyj was consecrated as the first Bishop of Lviv.
Oriente Cattolico (1974), 341: Lviv, Lwow, Leopoli degli Ucraini (1540); Vescovi cattolici dall'anno 1677. Arciv. 22 febb.1807, Arciv. Maggiore 23 dic.1963. Leopoltan(us) Ucrainorum. Ha unito il titolo della Metr. di Halicia o Halyč e quello di Vesc. di Kamenec.

21. LITHUANIA

- GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 31: In 1316/17, when a separate metropolitanate was opened in Lithuania, a separate eparchy was created for the metropolitan comprising the whole of Lithuania itself, for eastern rite faithful with the cathedral in Novhorodok or Novo-grudek. When the separate metropolitanate was closed, the Lithuanian eparchy was united to the Eparchy of Kyiv and All Rus', which then included the three parts, of Kyiv, Vladimir and Lithuania.

22. MARAMOROŠ

- BARAN (1962), *Eparchia Maramorosiensis...*, 5: Ruthenians settled in Maramoroš in the 8th century and occupied the northern part up to river Tysa. In the 12th and 14th centuries the Romanians moved in. In 1391, Vojevoda Drag asked Constantinople for stavropighia for the monastery of Hrušiv and obtained it with the privilege of eparchial jurisdiction over the surrounding villages. Ibidem, p.17: Until 1690, neither an autonomous bishop nor the Eparchy of Maramoroš existed. The jurisdiction over Maramoroš was exercised either by the Bishop of Mukačiv or by the Bishop of Alba Julia (Romanian), who both added Maramoroš to their own titles. The idea to have a separate eparchy was begun in 1689 and Bishop Josyf Ivan Stojka opened the eparchy of Maramoroš in 1690.
- PEKAR (1967) *Narysy...*, 72-82: The religious life of Maramoroš was for a long time connected to the monastery of Hrušiv, which in 1391 had obtained the right of stavropighia with the title of exarchate from Patriarch Antonij of Constantinople. In time, the whole region of Maramoroš was subordinated to the Bishops of Mukačiv, and in the 17th century the Bishops of Mukčiv added Maramoroš to their title. At the same time, the Bishop of Alba Julia tried to get jurisdiction over Maramoroš, since the population was made up of Ukrainians and Romanians. In 1662, the Orthodox population divided into two groups, made up of Ukrainians and Romanians respectively. Bishop Zejkan' was Bishop of Mukačiv at the time (1651-1664), and he lost Mukačiv in 1664, but remained bishop of the Orthodox faithful in Maramoroš until 1687. He resided in Imstyčiv, and then in Uhljany, where his successor, Josyf Ivan Stojka (1690-1711), also resided. In 1721 Maramoroš completely accepted union with Rome and came definitively under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Mukačiv.

23. MELBOURNE/AUSTRALIA

- Annuario* (1963): Australia (10 magg.1958). Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini e ruteni di rito bizantino residenti in Australia.
- Annuario* (1988): Sts. Peter and Paul of Melbourne degli Ucraini (24 giu.1982). Sanctorum Petri et Pauli Melburnensis Ucrainorum, già Esarc. Ap. per i fedeli Ucraini di rito bizantino residenti in Australia (10 magg.1958).

24. MINS'K

- Istoričeskoe svedenie* (1838), 15: Was founded in 1793 by order of Empress Catherine II under the title of Minsk' and Volyn'. From 1796 the title was of Minsk' and Lithuania, from 1833 until 1839 it was Minsk' and Grodno, from 1839 until 1878 it was Minsk' and Bobrujsk, and since 1878 it has been Minsk' and Turiv.
- Annuario* (1819): Minsk o Minsko nella Lituania di rito Greco Ruteno unito. Minscen. Giuseppe Holovnia dell'Ordine di S. Basilio Magno.
- Annuario* (1899): Minsk, r. Greco Ruteno (9 ag.1798) Miscen. Ruthenorum.

25. MISKOLC

- Annuario* (1926): Miskolcs (a.1923). Amministratore Apostolico per i Ruteni delle parrocchie in territorio ungherese della diocesi di Mukačevo.
- Annuario* (1941): Miskolc. Parrocchie di fedeli ruteni di rito bizantino in territorio ungherese: a. 1923.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ (1980) *Byzantine Kyivan Rite Metropolitanates...*, 68-69: Miskolc in 1972 had 28 parishes, 29 priests and 24,000 faithful.

26. MOSCOW

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 9: Was founded in 1325 by Prince Ivan Danylovyč Kalyta, who succeeded in getting Metropolitan Petro to transfer his residence to Moscow. Although residing in Moscow, the metropolitans continued to use the title of Kyiv, and only in 1461 did Teodosij assume the title of Moscow and All Russia, which title was used until the election of the Patriarch of Moscow in 1589. From 1702 until 1722 there was an administrator of the patriarchate, Stefan Javorskyj, the Metropolitan of Rjazan'. Between 1722 and 1742 there were no eparchs in Moscow. In 1742 Empress Elizabeth appointed the Metropolitan of Moscow, who in 1799 obtained the additional title of Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Sergiev Lavra.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 163-166: The establishment of the metropolitans' residence in Moscow gave the city preeminence over the other cities. Prince Ivan Kalyta influenced Metropolitan Petro to reside most of the time in Moscow, and the next metropolitans made it their permanent residence and supported wholeheartedly the interests of the Princes of Moscow.

27. MSTYSLAV/MOHYLIV

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 14: Was founded in 1632 through the efforts of Petro Mohyla, the Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra, who obtained permission from the King of Poland to found the eparchy under the title of Mohyliv, Orša and Mstyslav. It existed until 1795, when the title was changed to Mohyliv and Polock. In 1797 it was again changed to Mohyliv and Bielorrussia, and in 1803 to Mohyliv and Mstyslav.

28. MUKAČIV

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 167-168: It is possible that St. Volodymyr took priests also from Zakarpattja, where Christianity had existed for over a hundred years and where the same language was spoken as in Kyiv.

Annuario (1925): Mukačevo, Munkacs, r. Greco Ruteno (a. 1771). Munkascien(sis) Ruthenorum, suffr. di Strigonia. Cecoslovakia. res. in Užhorod, Ungvar.

NAHAJEVSKYJ (1954), 93, 96-97: That the Eparchy of Mukačiv was founded in the time of St. Methodius is supported by Memorial of Kollar (1749), J. Basilovits (1799), I. Dulyško-vyč (1874-1877), Schematismus of Mukačiv 1878, V. Hadžega (1922) and others.

BARAN (1960), 1: Until 1718 Metropolitanate of Kyiv exercised an influence over the Eparchy of Mukačiv, which influence directed all ecclesiastical life of the eparchy. The beginning of the eparchy goes back to the 15th century. *Ibidem*, p.11: Christianity was propagated by the disciples of Methodius, but was not of long duration on account of the Hungarian occupation.

PEKAR (1967), *Narysy...*, 193: The hierarchy in Zakarpattja began in the 10th and 11th centuries at the time of the spread of Kyrylo-Methodian Christianity among the Slavs in central Europe. The first documented mention of a Bishop of Mukačiv is in 1491, when King Volodyslav of Hungary ordered all of the priests of Zakarpattja under the jurisdiction of St. Nicholas Church in Mukačiv to recognize Ivan as their Bishop. From documents of 1491-1498 it is evident that Ivan made efforts to subordinate all of the parishes of Zakarpattja, including those of the Exarchate of Hrušiv in the region of Maramoroš to his jurisdiction. *Ibidem*, p. 13: The Ukrainian population came to Zakarpattja several centuries before the Hungarians, and from 1280 until 1321 Zakarpattja belonged to the Halyč-Volyn' State. Through the centuries, the center of religious life was the St. Nicholas Monastery in Mukačiv. From the territory of the

eparchy was created the Eparchy of Prjašiv in 1818, the Eparchy of Hajdudorog in 1912 and the Apostolic Administration of Miskolc in 1923.

PAP (1983), 70: Historical Zakarpattja became Christian in 863, converted by Sts. Cyril and Methodius. *Ibidem*, p.77: The bishop's see was established in historical Zakarpattja after the death of St. Methodius (+885) by his disciples.

KNYSH (1989), 42: At time of King Stefan I of Hungary, in the first part of the 11th century, Transcarpathia 'acquired identity as a 'Ruthenian' territory and developed ecclesiastical connections to Kyiv. After its return to the Hungarian state in the second half of the 11th century, Transcarpathia continued to be known as the Marchia Ruthenorum' (PAP, 62)... archeology indicates that the land had been occupied in the V-VIth centuries by tribal groups distinct from the Old Slovak agglomerations west of the Hornad' river as well as from the 'East' Moravians to the south and with very close cultural affinities to the population of the right-bank Ukraine. The swift adoption of the name 'Ruthenian' and its persistent maintenance merely confirmed a long-existing ethnic cohesion".

29. MUNICH/GERMANY

Annuario (1960): Germania (17 apr.1959). Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini e ruteni di rito bizantino residenti in Germania.

30. NEW WESTMINSTER/CANADA

Annuario (1975): New Westminster degli Ucraini (27 giu.1974). Neo-Westmonasterien(sis) Ucrainorum, suffr. de Winnipeg degli Ucraini.

31. NOVHOROD

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 9: Was founded in 992 by St. Volodymyr. In 1166 it became the first archbishop's see in the Metropolitanate of Kyiv. The bishops had the title of metropolitans from 1559 until 1721, the title of archbishops from 1721 until 1762, and again the title of metropolitans from 1762 until 1775. In 1775 Novhorod was united with St. Petersburg, and in 1803 was added the title of Archimandrite of Aleksandro-nevskia Lavra, where the bishop resided.

STROEV (1877), 33: Began in the 11th century. The first bishop, Jakym Korsunjanyn, died in 1030; he was proclaimed a saint in 1699.

MAKARIJ (1888) 3³, 32: In 1165, the Novhorodians sent Dionysij, the hegumen of the Jurijiv monastery, to the Metropolitan of Kyiv with a gift, and obtained the title of archbishop for their bishop.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 671-677: Was founded by St. Volodymyr. The first bishop, Jakym Korsunjanyn, who died in 1030, ruled the eparchy for 40 years. The eparchy ruled over Pskov, Volokolamsk, Toržok, Vologda, the region of present St. Petersburg, the region of Arxangelsk, the region of Perm, part of Finland and all of the northern region as far as the Ural Mountains.

32. NOVHOROD SIVERS'KYJ

Spisok (1896), 101: Was founded on 27.7.1785 with the title of Novhorod Sivers'kyj and Hluxiv. On 16.10.1799 it was united with the Eparchy of Černihiv.

33. ODESA/XERSON

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 16: Was founded in 1837 from territories separated from the Eparchies of Katerynoslav and Kišinev, with residence in Odesa.

Spisok (1896), 110: Was founded on 9.5.1837. Until 16.11.1859 it had the title of Xerson and Tavrija, and then of Xerson and Odesa.

34. PARIS/FRANCE

Annuario (1955): Francia (16 giu.1954). Ordinariato per i fedeli di rito orientale residenti in Francia.

Annuario (1972): Esarcato Apostolico per i fedeli ucraini di rito bizantino (22 lug.1960), suffr. "ad instar" della Chiesa Metropolitana di Paris.

35. PARMA/U.S.A.

St. Josaphat of the Ukrainians

Annuario (1988): St. Josaphat in Parma degli Ucraini (5 dic.1983). Sancti Josaphat Parmensis Ucrainorum, già in parte arcid. di Philadelphia degli Ucraini. suffr. di Philadelphia degli Ucraini.

36. PARMA/U.S.A.

Ruthenian

Annuario (1970): Parma dei Ruteni (22 mar.1969). Parmen(sis) Ruthenorum. suffr. di Munhall dei Ruteni.

37. PASSAIC/U.S.A.

Annuario (1970): Passaic (6 lug.1963). Passaicen(sis) Ruthenorum per i fedeli di rito bizantino della Podcarpazia.

Annuario (1980): Passaic dei Ruteni. Passaicen(sis) Ruthenorum, suffr. di Pittsburgh dei bizantini.

38. PEREJASLAV

STROEV (1877), 1047: Mentioned in the 11th - 13th centuries.

MAKARIJ (1889) 1³, 36: Perejaslav was one of the original eparchies, because the metropolitans lived there until St. Sofija was built in Kiev by Prince Jaroslav.

MAKARIJ (1889) 2³, 17: The first mention in the sources of the Eparchy of Perejaslav is 1072.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 685-688: Perejaslav was the third city of importance, after Kyiv and Černihiv. Prince Jaroslav gave it to his son Vsevolod. It was the residence of the metropolitans until St. Sofija was built in Kyiv. After their residence was transferred to Kyiv, there remained bishops in Perejaslav, some of whom were called metropolitans. Rostov-Suzdal' with Beloozoro belonged to the principality of Perejaslav, but not to the eparchy. Until the mid 12th century, Smolensk belonged to Perejaslav.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 26: After the destruction of the city by the Tartars, the eparchy was united to the Eparchy of Saraj, which was established in 1261.

POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 206-207: It is possible that the eparchy was founded by Prince Volodymyr, since he built the city as a fortress against the Pechenegs. *Ibidem*, p. 180- 184: In 1072, Petro is mentioned as Bishop [not Metropolitan] of Perejaslav. In the litopys under the years 1089/1090 and in the Life of St. Teodosij, written

between 1079 and 1088, Nestor mentions the name of Bishop Efrem of Perejaslav as metropolitan. Besides, there exists a polemic pamphlet about "azymy" written by "Leon, the Metropolitan of Perejaslav in Rus", from the second part of the 11th century. The last Bishop of Perejaslav to use the title of metropolitan was Efrem, who was consecrated in 1077/78, and is mentioned in the sources for the last time in 1096. In 1101, Perejaslav was ruled by Bishop [not Metropolitan] Semen. This proves that the title of metropolitan used by his predecessor was titular, temporary and personal.

39. PEREMYŠL'

STROEV (1877), 1041: Was mentioned in the 13th century, and became Roman Uniate at the end of the 17th century.

MAKARIJ (1888) 3³, 31: Was reestablished or first mentioned in 1220.

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 108: Mentioned again in 1271 after the Tartar invasion.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1/1, 132-137: The eparchy of Peremyšl' was founded in the beginning of the 10th century. The year 1087 in the *Annuario* was taken probably from the confirmation in 1087 of the boundaries of the Metropolitanate of Prague in 973 with the boundaries of Peremyšl' included. It was founded in c. 906 and was of Slavonic rite.

POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 1214-1215: The Eparchy of Halyč was divided and the Eparchy of Peremyšl' was created between 1187 and 1220.

Annuario (1961): Przemyśl, Peremyšl', Sanochia, Sanik e Samboria, Sambor, Sambir (a.1087) degli Ucraini. Premislensis, Sanochiensis e Samboriensis Ucrainorum. suffr. di Leopoli.

40. PEREMYŠL'/POLAND

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ (1988), *Schematism...*, 903-931: The delegature was established on December 10, 1946, with Primate of Poland as special delegates with jurisdiction as eparchs. Ukrainian Catholic priests were allowed to celebrate in the Eastern Rite openly and to care for their people in 1957.

41. PERM

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 23: Was established in 1383. Until 1505 the bishops had the title of Perm. Between 1505 and 1658 the title was Perm and Vologod, from 1658 until 1799 it was Vjatka and Velikoperm and since 1799 it has been Perm and Verxotursk.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 287: Was founded in 1383, with see in Ust'-Vym.

42. PHILADELPHIA/U.S.A.

Annuario (1925): Ordinatio de Cattolici ruteni di Galizia in America (domiciliato in Philadelphia, Stati Uniti d'America).

Annuario (1972): Philadelphia, Filadelfia degli Ucraini (Ordinariato 28 maggio 1913, Esarc. 8 maggio 1924, Metr. 10 lug.1958). Philadelphien(sis) Ucrainorum.

43. PINS'K

Encyklopedija Powszechna (1867), v. 25, pp. 760-763: There was a principality of Turiv and Pins'k depending from Kyiv, later from Halyč and Volyn', and from Gedymin's time (1315-1341) from Lithuania. Prince Vytyvt' (1392-1430) enlarged Pins'k and during his time the bishop's see was transferred from Turiv to Pins'k.

Annuario (1767): Pinsco e Turovia uniti de Rito Greco nella Polesia in Lituania.

Annuario (1819): Pinsco e Turovia uniti di Rito Greco Ruteno in Lituania. Piscen. et Turovien.

44. PITTSBURGH/U.S.A.

Annuario (1926): Stati Uniti d'America 1924. Ordinario per i Ruteni della Podcarpazia.

Annuario (1964): Pittsburgh dei Ruteni. 6 lug.1963. Pittsburg(en)sis Ruthenorum, già Esarc. Ap. per i fedeli di rito bizantino della Podcarpazia.

Annuario (1978): Pittsburgh dei bizantini (11 mar.1977). Pittsburg(en)sis r.bizantini, già Munhall dei Ruteni. (Metr. 21 febb.1969). Munhallensis Ruthenorum, già Pittsburgh dei Ruteni. (6 lug.1963), già Esarc. Ap. per i fedeli r. bizantino della Podcarpazia (8 mag. 1924).

45. POLOC'K

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 20: Was founded in 1105. After 1563 with the title of Archbishop. The last archbishop was Meletij Smotryckyj, who in 1629 accepted union with Rome. In 1833 it was reestablished under the title of Polock and Vil'no, with residence in Vitebs'k.

MAKARIJ (1889) 13, 38: Existed in 1105.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 400-402: Polock' was occupied by Moscow in 1563 and held until 1579, part of the eparchy remaining in the Polish-Lithuanian State. During that time there were two bishops with the title of Polock', one appointed from Moscow, and the other from Poland-Lithuania. *Ibidem*, pp. 459-460: In 1656, when Moscow occupied Polock, Kalyst was appointed by Moscow as administrator, and was afterwards consecrated as bishop in 1657 and remained in the see until 1662 when Poland occupied Polock.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 681-682: Polock' included the region of Vitebs'k and part of the regions of Pins'k, Mohyliv and Vil'no.

POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 184-180: The year of foundation as 1105 is not provable. Polock' was an important city and principality. St. Sofija Cathedral of Polock' was built in the middle of the 11th century, and maybe the eparchy was established at this time. Considering the importance of Polock', the possibility that the eparchy was created in the time of St. Volodymyr is not to be excluded.

Annuario (1767): Polocko nell'Alba Russia di Rito Greco, a cui sono uniti li Vesc. di Orsa, Mohilovia, Mscislavia, Vitebsco.

46. POLTAVA

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 22: Was established in 1709 under the title of Perejaslav and Boryspol', with the see in Perejaslav. In 1803 the title was changed to Poltava and Perejaslav, with the see in Poltava.

Spisok (1896), 104: Was founded on 4.12.1803, under the title of Poltava and Perejaslav.

47. PRJAŠIV

Annuario (1863): Eperies, r. Greco Ruteno. Eperiessen(sis) Ruthenorum. Ungheria.

Annuario (1941): Prešov, Prjašev, Eperies dei Ruteni (22 sett.1818). Eperiensis Ruthenorum. Imm. sugg. Slovachia.

Annuario (1961): Prešov, Prjašev, Eperies degli Ucraini (22 sett.1818). Fragopolitan(us). Imm. sugg.

48. RJAZAN'

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 13: Was founded in 1208, but the eparchs did not regularly reside in Rjazan', except for St. Vasyi', who died there in 1294. His successor used the

title of Rjazan' and Murom. In 1582 the title of archbishop was obtained, and the title of metropolitan in 1657. In 1799 the title was changed to Archbishop of Rjazan' and Saraj.

STROEV (1877), 413: Founded in the beginning of the 13th century.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 197: Was founded between 1187 and 1207 when Černihiv was divided.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 695-698: Rjazan' with Murom became a principality in 1096. The eparchy was founded between 1187 and 1207, with the see in Rjazan'.

49. ROSTOV

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 103: Prince Andrij Boholjubs'kyj wanted to create a metropolitanate in Vladimir, which belonged to the Eparchy of Rostov, but the Patriarch of Constantinople was opposed. In 1314 Rostov was divided and the Eparchy of Vladimir/Suzdal' was created.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 199-200: Was founded by St. Volodymyr. The first bishop was Teodor, a Greek. *Ibidem*, p. 677-679: The regions of Beloozero, Ustjug and Suzdal' with Vladimir belonged to the Eparchy of Rostov. Until the separate Eparchies of Suzdal' and Vladimir were created, the bishops of Rostov were sometimes called of Suzdal' or of Vladimir, since they frequently resided in those cities.

PRISELKOV (1913), 135-140: There is reason to consider St. Leontij as the first Bishop of Rostov, appointed in c.1077 by Metropolitan Ivan. *Ibidem*, pp. 291-292: Nothing more is known after the second bishop, Isaja, until the middle of the 12th century. When there were no bishops, Rostov was united to the Eparchy of Perejaslav.

POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 193-197: Some say that the see was founded in the 1060's, and the first bishop died in the pagan insurrection of 1071. Others say that Leontij was consecrated c. 1073 and shortly after was killed by the pagans of Rostov. Bishop Isaja took over after 15.7.1077. Both bishops were former monks of Pečers'ka Lavra. The see was reestablished in 1136 by Jurij Dovhorukyj, Prince of Rostov and Suzdal'.

50. SAMBIR

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 699-700: Some authors say that the eparchy was founded before the Tartar invasion. There are documents of Prince Lev Danylovyč concerning the Eparchy of Sambir in the 13th century, but they are spurious. The eparchy seems really to have existed at the end of the 15th century, because its name is in the list of the eparchies of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv at that time. However, it could be that in transcription, the title of Peremyšl' and Sambir was divided into two eparchies.

51. SARAJ

STROEV (1877), 1033: Was founded in 1261 and ceased to exist in 1788.

GELZER (1892), 249: In 1269 Saraj was united with Perejaslav.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 60: The first mention of Saraj is that Metropolitan Kyrylo in 1261 appointed Mytrofan as its bishop.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 27-28: With the disappearance of the Golden Horde, the Bishops of Saraj were transferred in 1480, or a little earlier, to Moscow, and were sometimes called Bishops of Krutycki, from the place in Moscow where they had a cathedral. They also administered the Eparchy of Perejaslav when it belonged to the Tartars. Their jurisdiction over Perejaslav ceased when Perejaslav went under Lithuanian domination.

52. SASKATOON/CANADA

Annuario (1980): Saskatoon degli Ucraini (3 nov.1956). Saskatoonen(sis) Ucrainorum, già Esarc. Ap. (10 mar.1951), suffr. di Winnipeg degli Ucraini.

53. SJANIK/LEMKIVŠČYNA

Annuario (1935): Lemkovszczyzna (Polonia, per i fedeli di rito greco ruteno 10 febb.1934).

Annuario (1957): Lemkovszczyzna (10 febb.1934). Esarcato Apostolico per i cattolici ruteni di rito bizantino.

54. SMOLENS'K

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 17: Founded by Prince Volodymyr Monomakh, with the title of Smolensk, later of Smolensk and Brjansk. On account of internal wars and the invasion of the Tartars, it is not known that a bishop existed there until 1356.

STROEV (1877), 589: Was founded in 1137.

MAKARIJ (1889) 2³, 19: Until 1137 it belonged to Perejaslav.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 239-241: From 1614 until 1654 Smolensk was Polish and the Roman Uniate bishops resided there from 1625 until 1654 when Moscow occupied Smolensk and appointed their own bishop. The title of Smolensk was used by Bishop Kopyns'kyj from 1628 until 1631, although he never resided there.

PRISELKOV (1913), 348-349: Smolensk received its first bishop, Emanujil, in 1137.

Annuario (1767): Smolensco e Severia de Rito Greco uniti nella Russia Bianca.

55. STAMFORD/U.S.A.

Annuario (1980): Stamford degli Ucraini. Esarc. 20 lug.1956. Eparchia 10 lug.1958. Stamford(sis) Ucrainorum. suffr. di Philadelphia degli Ucraini.

56. STANISLAVIV

Annuario (1980): Stanisławów, Stanislaviv, Stanislaopoli degli Ucraini (26 mar.1885). suffr. di Lwów degli Ucraini.

57. SUPRASL'

WDPR 2, 306, no. 868: Bull of erection of the Eparchy of Suprasl', dated March 8, 1798.

Annuario (1801): Supraslia nella Prussia Orientale di Rito Greco Ruteno unito. Supraslien(sis) unita alla SRC.

Annuario (1862): Supraslia, r. Greco Ruteno. Supraslien(sis) Ruthenorum. Prussia.

MADEY (1969), Kirche zwischen Ost und West, 107: In 1807 the Bilostok region, which included Suprasl', passed under the domination of Moscow, and Suprasl' was incorporated into the Eparchy of Berestja.

58. SUZDAL'

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: Was founded in c.1347.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 29-30: Was founded in the principality of Suzdal', which was created, like Tver, from the principality of Vladimir after the Tartar invasion. It was opened either by Metropolitan Petro or by Metropolitan Teognost.

POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 196: In "Notitia episcopatum", Codex Aten., no. 1371 the Eparchy of Suzdal' is mentioned, but not the Eparchy of Rostov. The "Notitia" is from c.1170, but the Eparchy of Suzdal' did not exist at that time; the name evidently was included because the Bishop of Rostov lived in Suzdal'. The split of the Rostov Eparchy occurred in 1214, and the new Eparchy of Vladimir/Suzdal' was created. Vladimir/Suzdal' split in c.1347 and the separate eparchy of Suzdal' was created.

59. SYMFEROPIL'/TAVRIJA

Spisok (1896), 108: Was founded on 16.11.1859 under the title of Tavrijska i Symferopilska.

60. TMUTOROKAN'

MAKARIJ (1889) 1³, 38: In the Kyivopečerskyj Pateryk, in a letter from Polykarp to Akyndyn is mentioned "Mykola who became Bishop of Tmutorokan' in the time of hegumen Nykon" (1078-1088).

MAKARIJ (1889) 2³, 17: The first knowledge we have of the eparchy is 1068.

STROEV (1877), 1049: Only one bishop from the 11th century is known.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 682-685: Prince Volodymyr gave Tmutorokan' to his son Mstyslav, who in 1024 had conquered half of the principality of Kyiv up to the Dnipro River and had transferred his residence to Černihiv, thus connecting Tmutorokan' with Černihiv. Only one bishop is known - Mykola, who is mentioned in the Kyivopečerskyj Pateryk in the time of hegumen Nykon.

PRISELKOV (1913) 153: It seems that the eparchy was founded in the time of Prince Vsevolod (1079-1081) and Bishop Mykola was appointed in the time of Prince Oleh (1083).

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1/1, 98-100: Tmutorokan' is not in list of Byzantine eparchies in the first half of the 9th century. It is included for the first time in the list of 901-907. It soon became an archbishop's see and absorbed the neighbouring eparchy of Zikxia. *Ibidem*, pp. 262-267: Kyiv was taken care of by the Archbishops of Tmutorokan', first by Leontij since the conversion of Volodymyr, and then by his successor, Archbishop Ivan. They visited and stayed in Perejaslav occasionally, but after the death of Volodymyr for longer periods until the Greek metropolitan Teopempt went to Kyiv in 1037.

POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 209: Tmutorokan', in the 10th century, was the archbishop's see, directly dependent upon Constantinople. In the second part of the 11th century, it depended upon Černihiv, and never belonged to the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, although the princes could have influenced the appointment of bishops.

61. TORONTO/CANADA

Ukrainian Eparchy

Annuario (1980): Toronto degli Ucraini (3 nov.1956). Toronten(sis) Ucrainorum, già Esarc. Ap. (10 mar.1951), e della Canada Orientale (19 genn.1948), suffr. di Winnipeg degli Ucraini. Canada.

62. TORONTO/CANADA

Slovak Exarchate

Annuario (1988): Sts. Cyril and Methodius of Toronto degli Slovacki di rito bizantino (13 ott.1980) Sanctorum Cyrilli et Methodii Torontini Slovacorum ritus Bizantini. Imm. Sogg.

63. TURIV

STROEV (1877), 1045: Mentioned in the middle of the 12th century, became Roman Uniate in the middle of the 17th century.

MAKARIJ (1889) 1³, 38: The eparchy existed in 1114, and probably was founded in the time of Prince Volodymyr.

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: After the Tartar invasion, it was mentioned in 1345.

GELZER (1892), 278: Not listed in *Notitiae* 14 (1383-1461), but is mentioned in documents dated 1390, 1404 and 1416

- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1², 679-681: Prince Volodymyr gave Turiv to his older son, Svjatopolk, and Jaroslav to his son Izjaslav. The first known bishops are from the 12th century. In the litopysy there is no information about a cathedral or about any churches in Turiv. The eparchy included Pinsk, Berestja and part of the regions of Sluck', Pinsk and Volyn'.
- POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 197-201: Legend attributes the foundation of the eparchy to Prince Volodymyr, but the claim is without foundation. Some say that the eparchy was founded in 1105, others say in 1114 and still others in 1144. The Princes of Turiv changed frequently, and it seems that the see was founded in 1088 by Prince Svjatopolk.

64. TVER

- Istoričeskoe svedenie* (1838), 13: Was founded in 1271 by Prince Jaroslav Jaroslavyč.
- STROEV (1877), 441: Was founded in c.1272. The first bishop, Semen, is mentioned in that year, and he died in 1289.
- GELZER (1892), 249: The Bishop of Tver was first mentioned in 1272, but the date of foundation of the eparchy is not certain.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 221: The eparchy was created from the territory of Vladimir/Suzdal'.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 28-29: Was founded between 1274 and 1285 in the time of either Metropolitan Kyrylo or of Metropolitan Maksym. The first bishop, Semen, in 1274 was called Bishop of Polock, and in 1285 Bishop of Tver.

65. UHRIVSK

- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 699: Uhrovesk or Uhrovosk or Uhoresk was east of Lublin and northwest of Xolm. The eparchy was founded by Prince Danylo, but soon after the invasion by the Tartars it was transferred to Xolm. The monastery of St. Danylo was in Uhrivsk, and it was probably the bishop's residence.

66. VAN NUYS/U.S.A.

- Annuario* (1984): Van Nuys dei Ruteni (3 dic.1981). Vannaisensis, già in parte ep. di Parma dei Ruteni, suffr. di Pittsburgh dei Bizintini.

67. VIENNA/AUSTRIA

- Annuario* (1963): Austria. Ordinariato per i fedeli di rito bizantino (3 ott.1945 e 13 giu.1956).

68. VIL'NO/LITHUANIA

- HARASIEWICZ (1862), 869-873: By a tsar's ukaz of 22.9.1809, the Eparchy of Berestja was divided and the Eparchy of Vil'no/Lithuania was created, which became a metropolitan eparchy. Thus in 1809 there were four eparchies - Vil'no/Lithuania, Berestja, Luck, and Polock'. *Ibidem*, p. 899: In 1828, Vil'no, Luck and Berestja ceased to exist, and in their place was created one eparchy - Žyrovyci/Lithuania.

69. VLADIMIR

- Istoričeskoe svedenie* (1838), 18: Prince Andrij Boholjub'skyj established the residence of the principality in Vladimir and wanted Vladimir to be made into a metropolitan see, but Constantinople refused the request. Under his successors, the Eparchy of Rostov was split and the Eparchy of Vladimir/Suzdal' was created. In 1299 it became the residence of the Metropolitans of Kyiv, and in 1326, the metropolitans transferred their residence

to Moscow, retaining Vladimir and Suzdal'. In 1348, Vladimir and Suzdal' became separate eparchies.

STROEV (1877), 453: Was founded in 1215.

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: Had its own bishop until 1250, then was administered by the Metropolitans of Kyiv. Between 1274 and 1299 it again had its own bishop. In 1299 it came under the direct jurisdiction of the metropolitans.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 159: In 1354, Metropolitan Oleksij obtained permission from Constantinople to transfer the metropolitan residence from Kyiv to Vladimir, but he actually resided in Moscow, still holding the title of Metropolitan of Kyiv.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 697-698: Rostov, Vladimir and Suzdal', until the beginning of the 12th century belonged to Perejaslav. Andrii Boholjub'skyj made the region a grand principality with its seat in Vladimir on the Kljazma. In 1207, Rostov and Vladimir/Suzdal' became separate principalities and in 1214 a separate bishop was appointed for Vladimir/Suzdal', with residence in Vladimir.

70. VOLODYMYR

STROEV (1877), 1037: Mentioned at the end of the 11th century, and became Roman Uniate at the beginning of the 17th century.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 411: Pidlassja belonged to Volodymyr. [until 1795].

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 669-670: Was founded by St. Volodymyr.

PRISELKOV (1913), 154-155: Was founded by Prince Volodymyr between 1086 and 1091. The first mention of the bishop is in 1091 at the blessing of the church at Pečerska Lavra.

POPPE (1970) *L'organisation...*, 189-192: Stefan, the first bishop, was appointed probably in the time of Prince Jaropolk Svjatoslavyč. In the Life of St. Teodosij, written in c. 1087, he is mentioned as bishop.

Annuario (1767): Wlodimeria nella Wolinia. Prototronio della Russia.

71. WESTERN EUROPE

Oriente Cattolico (1962), 334: In 1946, after World War II, Rome appointed Bishop Ivan Bučko [later Archbishop] as Apostolic Visitor, with faculties proper to an Apostolic Administrator, to take care of displaced Ukrainian Catholics in various parts of western Europe. Eventually the different countries were formed into separate exarchates dependent directly upon Rome - England in 1957, Germany in 1958, France in 1960.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ (1988) *Schematism...*, 844: In 1982 the countries of Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Switzerland were subordinated to France. *Ibidem*, pp. 872 and 880-881: Berlin and the Scandinavian countries were subordinated to Germany in 1982.

72. WINNIPEG/CANADA

Annuario (1914): Vescovo Ordinario per i Ruteni nel Canada. Res. in Winnipeg, America Britannica.

Annuario (1980): Winnipeg degli Ucraini (Ordinariato del Canada, 15 lug.1912, Esarc.Ap. del Canada Centrale 3 mar.1948, Esarc. Ap. di Manitoba 10 mar.1951, Metr. 3 nov 1956) Winnipeg(sis) Ucrainorum.

73. XARKIV

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 23: Was founded in 1799 with the title of Slobidsko-Ukrajinska and Xarkivska, and from 1833 under the title of Xarkivska and Axtynska.

Spisok (1896), 110: Was founded on 16.10.1799. Until 1836 it had the title of Slobidsko-Ukrajinsko and Xarkivska.

74. XOLM

Annuario (1768): Chelma e Belza di Rito Greco unite nell Wolinia.

STROEV (1877), 1045: Mentioned in the 13th century, and became Roman Uniate in c.1650.

Spisok (1896), 110: The title was Xolmska and Varšavska from 13.5.1875. *Ibidem*, p. 113: Residence in Warsaw.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 410: Xolm was created from the territory of Volodymyr, and comprised the region of Xolm, part of Halyčyna (the region of Belz), and part of Volyn' (regions of Ratno and Ljubomył'). Pidlassja remained with the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja.

Sostav (1909), 203: In 1905, Xolm and Warsaw were divided. The title was changed to Xolm-Lublin, and the bishop resided in Xolm.

DB: The See of Uhrivsk was transferred to Xolm after the Tartar invasion of 1240. Xolm accepted union with Rome in 1596 at the Synod of Berestja, and remained so until 1875 when it was put into union with Moscow.

75. ZVENYHOROD

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 109: Was mentioned in 1389. Open for only a short time.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1911) 2/2, 31: In the litopysy, Bishops of Perejaslav and Zvenyhorod are mentioned, which means Perejaslav Zalis'kyj and Zvenyhorod Moskovskyj. These were not eparchies, but only places of the bishops' residences. Atanasij, the Bishop of Volodymyr Volynskyj who came to Moscow before 1353 and was called in the last will of Prince Semen Ivanovyč the Bishop of Perejaslav, lived in Perejaslav. Bishop Danylo, who left Smolensk in c. 1382 and was later often called the Bishop of Zvenyhorod, lived in Zvenyhorod.

76. ŽYROVYCI/LITHUANIA

PELESZ (1880) 2, 806-807: By the ukaz of Tsar Nicholas I of 22.4.1828, the Eparchies of Vil'no, Berestja and Luc'k were suppressed and in their place was created the Eparchy of Žyrovyci/Lithuania with Josafat Bulhak as eparch (1828-1833). Later it was ruled by the secretly Muscovite Uniate Bishop, Josyf Semaško (1833-1839).

LENCYK (1966), 129: In 1839 Žyrovyci ceased to exist and Josyf Semaško in 1840 became Bishop of Vil'no/Lithuania and his two secret Muscovite Uniate helpers, Lužynskyj and Zubko, became Bishops of Poloc'k and Vitebs'k and of Minsk respectively.

77. ŽYTOMYR/VOLYN'

Istoričeskoe svedenie (1838), 22: Was founded in 1795 as a vicariate of Minsk. In 1799 it became the Eparchy of Volyn' and Žytomyr. The bishops in 1833 became archimandrites of Počajivska Lavra.

STROEV (1877), 549: Was founded in 1795 as a vicariate of Minsk, and in 1799 as an eparchy.

Spisok (1896), 104: Was founded on 12.4.1795 with the title of Braclav'ska and Podil'ska, and after 16.10.1799 with the title of Volyn' and Žytomyr.

CHAPTER 2 THE KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH (861-1054)

KYIV

A) LISTS OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9. XIII (Nik)

18. 23 (Sim)

27. 296 (Svod 1493)

1. Myxajlo
2. Leontij
3. Ivan
4. Teopempt
5. Kyrylo
6. Ilarion

21. 58-172 (Step)

1. Myxajlo
2. Leontij
3. Ivan
4. Teopempt
5. Ilarion

7. 239 (Vosk)

16. 315 (Avram)

1. Leontij
2. Myxajlo
3. Ivan
4. Teopempt
5. Ilarion

Krevza (1617), 227

1. Myxajlo, c. 1000
2. Leontij, 1020
3. Teopempt, 1038
4. Ilarion, 1051

Kopystens'kyj (1622), 1008-1009

1. Myxajlo
2. Leontij, 992
3. Jona
4. Teopempt, 1039
5. Ilarion

Kosiv (1635), 461-462

1. Myxajlo, 1000
2. Leontij, appointed 1020
3. Teopempt, c.1038
4. Ilarion

Niesiecki (1726/1846) 1. 100

1. Myxajlo, c. 1000
2. Leontij, men. 1020
3. Teopempt, men. 1038
4. Ilarion, 1051-1068

Kulczynski (1733), 111-112

1. Myxajlo, 990
2. Leontij, 1020
3. Teopempt, 1033
4. Ilarion, 1051

Le Quien (1740), 1261

1. Myxajlo, 988-992
2. Leontij, 992-1008
3. Ivan, 1008-1038
4. Teopempt (1038-1050)
5. Ilarion, 1050-1070

Ruban (1775), B

1. Myxajlo, 988-992+
2. Leontij, 992-1008+
3. Ivan or Jona, cons. 1003
Jurij, doubtful
Nykyfor, doubtful
4. Teopempt, cons.1038
Kyrylo, doubtful, 1049
5. Ilarion, 1050-1070

Stebelski (1783)3,118

1. Myxajlo, 990, 30 years
2. Leontij, 1020, 13 years
3. Teopempt, 1033, 18 years
4. Ilarion, 1051, 17 years

Amvrosij (1807)1. 45

1. Myxajlo, 988-992
2. Leontij, 992-1008
3. Ivan, 1008-1035
Jurij, doubtful
Nykyfor, doubtful
4. Teopempt 1035-1047
Kyrylo, 3 years
5. Ilarion, 1051-1071

Evgenij (1825), 60-70

1. Myxajlo, 988
2. Leontij, 992-1008
3. Ivan, 1008-1035
4. Teopempt, 1038-1049
Kyrylo
5. Ilarion, 1051-1072

Stroev (1877), 1

1. Teopempt, 1039
2. Ilarion, cons. 1051

Makarij (1889)13, 40-41; 2. 4-9

1. Myxajlo, 988-992
2. Leontij, 992-1008
3. Ivan, 1008-1035
4. Teopempt, 1035-1049
5. Ilarion, appointed 1051

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1083	Golubinskij (1901) 1/1², 281-282, 285-286	Baumgarten (1930), 161
1. Myxajlo, 988-992	1. Leontij, 991-1004/8	
2. Leontij, 992-1008	2. Ivan, 1004/8-	
3. Ivan, 1008-1033	3. Teopempt, men. 1039	1. Teopempt, 1037
4. Teopempt, 1033-1050	4. Kyrylo	
5. Ilarion, 1051-1068	5. Ilarion, cons. 1051	2. Ilarion, 1051
Ammann (1948), 594	Vlasevs'kyj (1955) 1, 277	Čubatyj (1965) 1, 259, 273, 318
	1. Myxajlo, 988-991	1. Leontij, 989-1004
	2. Leontij, 991-1004	Adm. Nastas
	3. Ivan, 1004-1038	2. Ivan, 1004-1030
1. Teopempt, 1039-?	4. Teopempt, 1039-?	Oleksij, doubtful
2. Ilarion, 1051-1054	5. Ilarion, 1051-1054	3. Teopempt, 1037-1043
		Kyrylo, doubtful
		4. Ilarion, 1051-c.1060
	Poppe (1982), Metr. 282	
	1. Teofilakt, 988-before 1018	3. Teopempt, c.1035-1040's
	2. Ivan, before 1018-c.1030	4. Ilarion, 1051-1054

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS

MYXAJLO

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- . -- . -- . --

- 1, 9, 6374 (Lavr 866): Askold and Dyr attacked Constantinople in the 14th year of the reign of Emperor Myxajlo. *Idem*: 2², 15 (Ipat); 21, 62 (Step 1/6). [Patriarch Photius' letter to the other patriarchs about the attack is mentioned by Golubinskij 1/1², 45, fn. 2].
- 9, 9, 6374 (Nik 866): Askold and Dir attacked the Greeks. *Ibidem*, note 2: According to Byzantine sources the year was 6373 (865); 9, 13 (Nik): [Askold and Dyr] promised to accept baptism and they asked for a bishop. The emperor sent a bishop, who performed a miracle and all were baptized.
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 971: Ivan Zonaras writes in his 3rd volume that the Emperor Basil had made peace with the people of Rus', and they promised that they would be baptized. Metropolitan Myxajlo was therefore sent to them by the Emperor and Metropolitan Photius, a fact referred to by Greek writers Zonaras, Kuropalates and Photius (in 2 letters), and by Baronius under the year 862.
- USPENSKIJ, PORFIRIJ, *Celyre besedy Fotija*, St. Petersburg 1864, pp. 1-14: 1st sermon of Photius referring to the siege and miraculous salvation of Constantinople. *Ibidem*, pp. 14-31: 2nd sermon referring to the acceptance of faith by the Rus' invaders.
- MAKARIJ, *Istoriija Christianstva*, ed. 2, St. Petersburg 1868, p. 213, fn. 432: Greek writers who mention the event were Constantine Porphyrogenitus (919-959), Jurij Kedryn (11th cent.), Ivan Kuropalates Skylyta (11th cent.), Zonaras (12th cent.), Myxajlo Glika (13th cent.): *Ibidem*, p. 232: The baptism clearly took place in the time of Emperor Myxajlo (842-867). Liturgical books were probably taken from Bulgaria, and the name of the bishop is not given.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 45, note 2; 279: Photius, in his circular letter of 867, wrote about the baptism of the people of Rus' after the unsuccessful siege of Constantinople. *Ibidem*, 281, note 1: It is possible that Myxajlo was sent only to the Rus' people in Crimea, his body later being transferred by St. Volodymyr to Kyiv.

HRUŠEVSKYJ (1913) 1, 404-405: After a war, the Rus' people were converted; *ibidem*, p. 408: It was probably Askold who attacked Constantinople and requested baptism, because Dyr, according to Arab sources, ruled at a later time than Askold; 518: There is no reason to reject the hypothesis that a considerable number of Rus' were baptized after the war of 860, and it not impossible that Askold himself was baptized. After 860, it seems that there was a large community of Christians in Kyiv. This fact helps to explain the rapid acceptance of Christianity by the people in the 10th century.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 264: In Greek sources, the baptism took place in 861.

MYXAJLO

KYIV

Metropolitan

-- , -- , -- , --

2, 256, 6496 (Hust 988): Volodymyr brought Metropolitan Myxajlo with him from Korsun'.

9, 57, 6496 (Nik 988): Upon the request of Volodymyr, Metropolitan Myxajlo was sent to Kyiv by Patriarch Photius. *Idem*: 21, 102 (Step 1/33).

9, 57, 6497 (Nik 989): Myxajlo baptized 12 sons of Volodymyr.

9, 64, 6498 (Nik 990): He went with 6 bishops to Novhorod to preach and baptize.

9, 64, 6499 (Nik 991): He went with 4 bishops to Rostov.

9, 64, 6500 (Nik 992): He went with 2 bishops to Suzdal'.

9, 64, 6500 (Nik 992): He died.

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1008: The first metropolitan, Myxajlo, was appointed by Metr. Serhij.

KULCZYNSKI (1735), 111, no.1: Graecus missus a Nicolao Chrysobergo, Patr. Constantinopolitano, anno 990. Exuviae ejus hactenus incorruptae quiescunt in cryptis Kioviensibus.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 145, no.1: The first metropolitan, 988-992, died and was buried in Kyiv.

MAKARIJ (1889) 1, 11-12: Was appointed metropolitan in 988. He was preaching in Kyiv in 989, in Novhorod in 990, and in Rostov in 991; *ibidem*, 1, 32: died in 992, his body was found incorrupt in 1103 in the Desjatynna Church, and was transferred to the crypt of St. Antonij and in 1730 to the Lavra Church.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 281: Myxajlo's existence is doubtful.

HRUŠEVSKYJ (1913) 13, 519: There is no mention of Metropolitan Myxajlo in contemporary sources. He is mentioned only in the compilations of annals from the 15th century on. Saxmatov thinks that the name first appeared in Korsun' legend, and from there passed into some editions of Volodymyr Ustav, and afterwards was included in later compilations of litopysy.

PRISELKOV (1913), 40: The name of Myxajlo, created from the Korsun' legend, was not included in the early litopysy.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 239: Except for Nastas of Korsun', there was no member of the higher clergy in Kyiv in 989, nor in 996, when the Desjatynna Church was built, and the document giving the right to the tithes from the whole State of Kyivan Rus' was given to Nastas.

TEOFILAKT

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- , -- , -- , --

KSANTHOPULUS (1865) 146, coll. 1196: At the time of Emperor Basil, Teofilakt was transferred from Sebastia to "Rosia".

HONIGMANN (1944), 149: The reliability of Ksanthopulus is uncertain because his writing is from the early 14th century.

Słownik Starożytności Słowjanskich (1961) 3, 242: The first metropolitan was probably Teofilakt. He transferred to Rus' from Sebastia before 997.

POPPE (1979) *The Original Status...*, 28-29: Transferred to Kyiv in the time of Patriarch Chrystophor [+ 16.12.991].

DB: His transfer is mentioned only in a later Greek source. Even if he were sent, there is a question as to whether or not he arrived. He is not mentioned in any Kyivan Church sources.

NASTAS**Kyiv****Administrator [?] -- , 996, 1017, --**

- 5, 117, 6495 (Sof 1, 987): Nastas helped Volodymyr to occupy Korsun'. *Idem.*: 1, 47, 649 6 (Lavr 988); 2², 95 (Ipat): Referred to as Anastas; 2, 255 (Hust); 7, 308 (Vosk); 16, 255 (Avram).
- 1, 52, 6497 (Lavr 989): Volodymyr built the Desjatynna Church and appointed Nastas as superior of that church. *Idem.*: 2², 106, 6499 (Ipat 991); 2, 259 (Hust); 5, 122, 6504 (Sof 1, 996); 7, 313 (Vosk).
- 9, 65, 6501 (Nik 993): Volodymyr built the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary and gave a permanent tithe of all his income to Metropolitan Leontij, who is mentioned as superior of the Desjatynna Church.
- 1, 53, 6404 (Lavr 996): Volodymyr gave a permanent tithe of all his income to Nastas for the Desjatynna Church. *Idem.*: 2², 108 (Ipat); 5, 122 (Sof 1); 7, 313 (Vosk).
- 9, 66, 6506 (Nik): Volodymyr gave the tithe and appointed Anastas as custodian of the Desjatynna Church.
- EVGENIJ (1825), 9: Thitmar wrote that in 1018 the Archbishop of Kyiv (Korsunskij protopop, Anastasij) met the Polish Prince Boleslaw in the Church of St. Sofija.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1²: Makes practically no mention of Nastas.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 52-54: Nastas was probably a Bishop of Kyiv, dependent on Oxryda, and was the administrator of the Desjatynna Church, which was also called St. Clement Church, the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Katolikani Ekklesia, and St. Sofija.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 259: Nastas was the administrator of the Cathedral of Kyiv; *Ibidem.*, 1, pp. 273, 290-291: He probably was Bishop of Kyiv. In 1017 he left for Poland.

LEONTIJ**Kyiv****Archbishop****-- , -- , -- , --**

- 3, 207, 6496 (Nov 2, 988): Volodymyr received Leontij, the first metropolitan, from Patriarch Photius.
- 6, 83, 6496 (Sof 1, 988): Volodymyr brought Metropolitan Leontij from Korsun'. *Idem.*: 16, 263 (Avram).
- 3, 179, 6497 (Nov 2, 989): Volodymyr received Metropolitan Leontij. *Idem.*: 17, 117 (Uvar).
- 5, 121, 6499 (Sof 1, 991): Volodymyr received Leontij, the first Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem.*: 7, 313, 6499 (Vosk 991); 15, 114 (Tver); 23, 15 (Erm).
- 9, 259, 6500 (Nik 992): Leontij appointed for Kyiv in 992.
- 9, 64-65, 6500 (Nik 992): Volodymyr received from Patriarch Photius Metropolitan Leontij, who appointed Jakym Korsunjanyn as Bishop of Novhorod, and also appointed 4 other bishops - Neofit of Černihiv, Teodor of Rostov, Stefan of Volodymyr and Nykyta of Bilhorod.
- 21, 114-115 (Step 1/51-1/54): The appointments of Leontij were - Jakym of Novhorod, Neofit of Černihiv, Stefan of Volodymyr, Nykyta of Bilhorod and Teodor of Rostov.
- 9, 66, 6506 (Nik 998): The document for tithes was given to Anastas in the presence of Metropolitan Leontij.
- 9, 68, 6512 (Nik 1004): Leontij imprisoned the monk Adrijan, eunuch, for speaking against the clergy.
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1008: He was sent by Patriarch Evtachij to Kyiv in 6500 (992).
- AMVROSIJ (1807)1, 45, no. 2: He was appointed in 992 and died in 1008.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 281, no. 1: The first metropolitan arrived from Constantinople in 991, and died between 1004 and 1008.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 40: The name Leontij came from Bulgaria with the story of the conversion of Prince Borys, or else from polemic literature against the Latins, published in the second part of the 11th century under the title of "Leontij, Metropolitan of Perejaslav".

HRUŠEVSKYJ (1913)¹³, 518: The existence of Leontij is questionable. The only indication of him is from polemic literature, since one of the works was signed "Leontij, Metropolitan of Perejaslav in Rus". His name is mentioned as either the first or second Metropolitan of Kyiv only in the later compilations of litopysy.

ČUBATYJ (1965)¹, 258: He died in about 1004. He was probably the Archbishop of Tmutorokan', and the first head of the Kyivan Church.

IVAN

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- ,1008, 1017, --

9, 69, 6516 (Nik 1008): He built the stone churches of Sts. Peter and Paul in Kyiv and of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross in Perejaslav.

21, 152 (Step 1/73): Archbishop Ivan opened the graves of Sts. Borys and Hlib and transferred their relics to the church in Vyšhorod in 1019. *Idem*: 5, 133, 6527 (Sof 1, 1019); 7, 327 (Vosk); 9, 77 (Nik); 24, 49 (Tip).

Thilmani Chronic, lib. VII, no. 16, in *Monum. German. hist.*, ed. Pertz, III, 870: mention is made of an Archbishop of Kyiv [his name is not given] who met King Boleslaw of Poland in Kyiv in 1017.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 43, no. 3: In the Kyivan Catalogue, he is called Jona, and his dates are given as 1008-1035+.

MAKARIJ (1889) 1, 41: 1008-1035.

PELEŠ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 3: 1008-1033.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 285, no. 2: The second metropolitan took over no later than 1008.

PRISELKOV (1913), 41-46: He was present at the translation of the bodies of Borys and Hlib in either 1020 or 1026. He was Patriarch of Oxryda until 1019, and later Archbishop of Oxryda and Dorostol; *Ibidem*, p. 62: Patriarch, and then reduced to archbishop by the Greeks in 1019. He died in 1037; pp. 70-74: He canonized Borys and Hlib in 1026.

TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1927), 94: He died soon after the canonization of Sts. Borys and Hlib, and was succeeded by Oleksij.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 318: c.1004-1030.

OLEKSIJ

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- , -- , -- , --

TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1927), 94: There is good reason to believe that in c.1021 Prince Jaroslav asked for and accepted Oleksij Bolharyn from Pope Benedict VIII as the successor to Archbishop Ivan. According to later tradition, he was the last head of the independent Kyivan Church, and was forced by the Greek clergy to return to his native country [Bulgaria] in c.1026.

AMMANN (1948), 19-20: Oleksij was probably of Latin rite, sent by Pope Benedict VIII.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 301: Late Catholic sources (K.N. ORLOWSKI, *Defensa Biskupstwa i Diecezi Kiej*, Lwów 1748; CHR. G. FRIESE, *De episcopatu Kioviensi... eius que praesulibus brevis commentatio*, Varsaviae 1763, pp. 7, 27-28) state that the pope sent a Bulgarian bishop or archbishop but he could not remain.

TEOPEMPT

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- ,1037, 1039, --

3, 121, 6525 (Nov 2 1017): Jaroslav built up Kyiv [the new section], the Church of St. Sofija and the Golden Gate. *Idem*: 5, 132 (Sof 1); 7, 325 (Vosk); 9, 75 (Nik); 15, 136 (Tver); 24, 48 (Tip).

9, 80, 6541 (Nik 1033): Jaroslav defeated the Pechenegs at the place where St. Sofija now stands - "Mitropoliija Russkaja".

- 1, 65, 6545 (Lavr 1037): Jaroslav built up Kyiv [the new section], the Church of St. Sofija, the Golden Gate, the Church of the Annunciation on top of the Golden Gate, and the Churches of St. George and St. Irene, and in the same year established the metropolitanate. After this, the faith spread and the clergy multiplied. *Idem.*: 22, 139 (Ipat); 5, 137 (Sof 1); 7, 330 (Vosk); 9, 80 (Nik); 15, 147 (Tver).
- 3, 210, 6545 (Nov 3, 1037): St. Sofija was built and finished 27.11.1037. The same year was established the metropolitanate – "Mitropoliju ustavy", and 2 churches were built at the Golden Gate – Annunciation and St. George.
- 17, 118, 6545 (Uvar 1037): In that year St. Sofija Church was built and blessed.
- 2, 267, 6546 (Hust 1038): Teopempt was appointed by Patriarch Oleksij Studite, and in the same year blessed the Church of St. Sofija.
- 1, 66, 6547 (Lavr 1039): He blessed the Church of Desjatylna which had been built by Volodymyr. *Idem.*: 22, 141 (Ipat); 5, 137 (Sof 1); 7, 331 (Vosk); 9, 81 (Nik); 15, 148 (Tver); 23, 21 (Erm); 24, 53 (Tip).
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1008: Was consecrated in c. 6547 (1039).
- KULCZYNSKI 1735), 112, no.3: "e Graecia...regere coepit anno 1033".
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 45, no.4: Greek, appointed in 1035, died in 1047.
- MAKARIJ (1889) 1, 41: 1035–1049.
- STROEV (1877) 1, no.1: First metropolitan, Greek, mentioned in 1039.
- PELEŠ (1880) 2, 1083, no.4: 1033–1050.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 285, no.3: Mentioned in 1039. *Ibidem*, fn 3: In 1036 Luka Žydjata was consecrated as Bishop of Novhorod, so there must have been a metropolitan in that year.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 45–46: The first metropolitan, Teopempt, was appointed in 1037.
- TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1927) 96: He appears in c 1036 as the first metropolitan.
- HONIGMANN (1944), 129: Was present at the Synod held in Constantinople in 1039.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 318: 1037–1043, the third metropolitan, after Leontij and Ivan.

KYRYLO

Kyiv

Metropolitan

-- , -- , -- , --

- 9, XIII, 5 (Nik): Fifth in list of metropolitans.
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1008: In the pomynalnyk, his name follows that of Teopempt.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 285, no.4: Listed as fourth metropolitan, because he had been listed in the Chronicle of Nikon and in the pomynalnyk of St. Sofija.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 312: Not mentioned in any of the Kyivan sources, except the pomynalnyk of St. Sofija. Possibly he died on the way to Kyiv, or else was not accepted by Jaroslav.

ILARION

Kyiv

Metropolitan

1051, -- , -- , --

- 1, 67, 6559 (Lavr 1051): Jaroslav called the bishops together and appointed Ilarion, a native Rusyn, as Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem.*: 22, 143 (Ipat); 3, 2 (Nov 1); 5, 138 (Sof 1); 7, 332 (Vosk); 9, 83 (Nik); 15, 150 (Tver); 23, 21 (Erm); 24, 54 (Tip).
- 9, 83, 6559 (Nik 1051): After deliberation with Prince Jaroslav, the bishops convened and appointed Ilarion, Rusyn, as Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 45, no. 5: Secular priest of the Church of Sts. Peter and Paul near Kyiv, was consecrated in 1051 and died in 1071.
- PELEŠ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 5: 1051–1068.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 93–95, 110–111: Not approved by Constantinople. Resigned 1052/53. In 1055, Metropolitan Efrem is mentioned as judging Luka Žydjata, Bishop of Novhorod.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 316: Priselkov is the first to mention Ilarion's resignation in 1053, an assumption based on the fact that there was no metropolitan present at the funeral of Jaroslav. [+20.2.1054].

BILHOROD

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XV (Nik)	Amvrosij (1807)	Golubinskij (1901)
	1. 222	1/1 ² , 669
1. Nykyta	1. Nykyta, 992	1. Nykyta, app. by Volodymyr

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

NYKYTA

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
----------	--------	-------------------

9, 65, 6500 (Nik 992): Was appointed by Metropolitan Leontij.

STROEV (1877), 1047: Omitted.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 669, no.1: Appointed by St. Volodymyr.

PRISELKOV (1913), 49-50: Eparchy probably established in the time of St. Volodymyr.

POPPE (1882), *Die Metropoliten...*, 305: Eparchy established in 988. [No mention of eparch].

ČERNIHIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XV (Nik)	Amvrosij (1807) 1, 151	Filaret (1861), 11
1. Neofit	1. Neofit, 992	1. Neofit
2. Martyrij	2. Martyrij	2. Martyrij
3. Teodul	3. Teodul	3. Teodul

Golubinskij (1901), 1/1², 66

1 Neofit, appointed by St. Volodymyr

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

NEOFIT

Černihiv	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
----------	--------	-------------------

9, 65, 6500 (Nik 992): Was appointed by Metropolitan Leontij.

FILARET (1861), 11, no.1: His information is based on synodyks of local monasteries and churches.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 334: The See of Černihiv was founded by St. Volodymyr (Nik 1, 105).

PRISELKOV (1913), 119: The eparchy was established in about 1066 or 1067.

POPPE (1917) *L'organisation...*, 177: The beginning of the eparchy was some time before 1036.

MARTYRIJ

TEODUL

Černihiv	Eparchs	-- , -- , -- , --
----------	---------	-------------------

FILARET (1861), 11: Their information is based on synodyks of local monasteries and churches.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 667,fn 2: Martyrij and Teodul are mentioned between the two Neofits in the litopysy Sof 1 and Vosk.

DB: Golubinskij is mistaken, however, because they are not mentioned in these chronicles.

NOVHOROD

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

3, 121- 122 (Nov 2)

3, 179 (Nov 2)

3, 207-212 (Nov 3)

1. Jakym

Efrem

2. Luka

7, 239 (Vosk)

1. Jakym

2. Efrem

3. Luka

9, XIV (Nik)

16, 315 (Avram)

18, 22 (Sim)

23, 165 (Erm)

24, 165 (Tip)

27, 296 (Svod 1493)

1. Jakym

2. Luka

Amvrosij (1807)

1, 67

1. Jakym, 992-1030

2. Luka, 1030 or 1035
or 1036-1059+

Stroeov (1877). 33

1. Jakym, +1030
(Efrem)

2. Luka Žydjata, +1060

Golubinskij (1901)

1/1², 671-672

1. Jakym, app. by Volodymyr
Adm. Efrem, for 5 years

2. Luka Žydjata, 1036-1059

Baumgarten (1930). 162

1. Jakym, 990-1030+

Adm. Efrem, 1030-1034

2. Luka Žydjata, 1034-1059

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

JAKYM

Novhorod

Eparch

989, -- , -- , 1030+

3, 207, 6496 (Nov 3, 988): Volodymyr accepted Metropolitan Leontij and Jakym Korsunskyj from Patriarch Photius. *Idem*: 3, 179, 6497 (Nov 2, 989); 4, 175 (Pskov); 2, 258, 6498 (Hust 990); 5, 121, 6499 (Sof 1, 991); 7, 313 (Vosk); 9, 64-65, 6500 (Nik 992); 16, 39-40 (Avram).

3, 121, 6538 (Nov 2, 1030): Died. *Idem*: 3, 210 (Nov 3): Ruled 42 years; 5, 136 (Sof 1); 9, 79 (Nik); 15, 146 (Tver).

DB: He could not have been appointed sooner than 989, since the expedition of Volodymyr to Korsun' was in 988/989, and not much later, since Novhorod was second in importance after Kyiv, and if any city had been in line for an eparch, it would have been Novhorod.

EFREM

Novhorod

Administrator

1030, -- , -- , 1035

3, 179, 6497 (Nov 2, 989): Efrem was a disciple of Bishop Jakym. *Idem*. 9, 79 (Nik); 3, 121, 6538 (Nov 2, 1030).

3, 210, 6538 (Nov 3, 1030): Ruled the Novhorod Church for 5 years, but was not consecrated.

7, 239 (Vosk): In the list of Eparchs of Novhorod.

STROEV (1877), 33: Listed but in parenthesis without being numbered in the series.

LUKA ŽYDJATA**Novhorod****Eparch****1036. -- , -- , 1059+**

- 3, 210, 6538 (Nov 3, 1030): Mentioned as having been appointed by Jaroslav. *Idem.* 9, 79-80, 6541 (Nik 1033); 2, 266, 6542 (Hust 1034); 5, 136 (Sof 1); 1, 65, 6544 (Lavr 1036); 3, 179 (Nov 2); 7, 330 (Vosk).
- 3, 122, 6563 (Nov 2, 1055): Condemned to 3 years of prison by Metropolitan Efrem, on the false accusation of his servant [xonon], Dudyk. *Idem.* 5, 139 (Sof 1).
- 3, 122, 6566 (Nov 2, 1058): Was absolved and returned to Novhorod. *Idem.* 5, 1349 (Sof 1).
- 3, 179, 6567 (Nov 2, 1059): Died on 15.10.1059, after 23 years as eparch. *Idem.* 3, 212 (Nov 3); 9, 91 (Nik); 5, 139, 6568 (Sof 1, 1060).

BAUMGARTEN (1930), 162: Imprisoned 1054-1057, reestablished 1057, +15.10.1059.

ROSTOV**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****4, 102 (Nov 4)****7, 313 (Vosk)****18, 22 (Sim)****6, 128 (Sof 2)****23, 135 (Erm)****8, 69 (Vosk)****24, 165 (Tip)****9, XIV (Nik)****27, 296 (Svod 1493)**

1. Teodor

1. Teodor

1. Teodor

2. Teohnost

2. Teohnost

3. Teodor

3. Teodor

4. Ilarion

2. Ilarion

4. Ilarion

5. Teohnost

6. Teodor

Amvrosij (1807)**Golubinskij (1901)****Baumgarten (1930)****1, 114****1/1², 199-200****1, 114**

1. Teodor, 992 resigned

1. Teodor, 991

1. Teodor, 991

2. Ilarion, 992 resigned

2. Ilarion

2. Ilarion

3. Leontij, 992- 993+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**TEODOR****Rostov****Eparch****-- , -- , -- , --**

7, 313, 6499 (Vosk 991): Teodor built the Church of Uspenija of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *Idem.* 15, 115 (Tver).

9, 65, 6500 (Nik 992): Appointed by Metropolitan Leontij

AMVROSIIJ (1807)1, 114, no.1: Greek, appointed 992 and returned to Greece the same year.

STROEV (1877), 329: Omitted.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 200, no.1: Greek, first eparch. *Ibidem*, p. 234: Eparchy established by St. Volodymyr.

PRISELKOV (1913), 135-137: In the life of St. Leontij (1190) it is said that there were two eparchs before him - Teodor and Ilarion, and that all three were Greek. The first two returned to Greece, and Leontij was martyred.

DB: Priselkov thinks that to get Rostov elevated to a metropolitanate by Constantinople, the antiquity of the diocese and the Greek nationality of the eparchs had to be affirmed, so the first two eparchs were invented.

ILARION

Rostov	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . --
---------------	---------------	-------------------

AMVROSIJ (1807)1, 114, no.2: Greek, appointed in 992, soon returned to Greece.

STROEV (1877), 324: Omitted.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 200, no. 2. 2nd bishop. Information about him in the life of St. Leontij, Eparch of Rostov.

PRISELKOV (1913), 136-137: Name was invented to establish the antiquity of the see in order to obtain the elevation of Rostov to a metropolitanate, which was promoted by Andrij Boholjub'skyj, Prince of Vladimir, Suzdal' and Rostov.

TEOHNOST

TEODOR

TEOHNOST

TEODOR

Rostov	Eparchs	-- . -- . -- . --
---------------	----------------	-------------------

DB: Although these four names are included in the lists of several of the later litopysy, there is no other evidence that they existed in reality.

VOLODYMYR

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, 65 (Nik)	Amvrosij (1807) 1, 220	Golubinskij (1901) 1/1², 670
	1. Toma, 988	
1. Stefan, 992	2. Stefan, 992	1. Stefan, appointed by Volodymyr

Baumgarten (1930), 165

1. Stefan, 992

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

TOMA

Volodymyr	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . --
------------------	---------------	-------------------

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 220: Listed, with the year 988.

DB: Amvrosij is the only author listing Toma, but without indication of sources.

STEFAN

Volodymyr	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . --
------------------	---------------	-------------------

9, 65, 6500 (Nik 992): Appointed by Metropolitan Leontij, and in the same year Nykyta for Bilhorod, Neofit for Černihiv and Teodor for Rostov were appointed.

STROEV (1877), 1037: Omitted.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 670: First bishop, appointed by St. Volodymyr.

PRISELKOV (1913), 154-156: The eparchy was established between 1089 and 1091.

POPPE (1982), *Die Metropoliten...*, 305: The see was established between 1078 and 1085.

CHAPTER 3
KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH THE CONSTANTINOPOLITAN
(GREEK NATIONAL) AUTOCEPHALOUS CHURCH
(KYIVAN CONSTANTINOPOLITAN UNIATE CHURCH)

PERIOD 1
From the Split of the Universal Church to the Definite Split
of the Kyivan Metropolitanate (1054-1458)

KYIV

A) LISTS OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

1) METROPOLITANS OF KYIV AND ALL RUS'

7. 239 (Vosk)

6. Efrem
 7. Jurij
 8. Ivan
 9. Ivan
 10. Mykola
 11. Nykyfor
 12. Atanasij
 13. Teodor
 14. Nykyta
 15. Nykyta
 16. Myxajlo
 17. Konstantyn
 18. Ivan
 19. Nykyfor
 20. Havryjil
 21. Dionysij
 22. Matvij
 23. Kyrylo
 24. Josyf
 25. Kyrylo
 26. Maksym
 27. Petro
 28. Teohnost
 29. Oleksij
 30. Dionysij
 31. Pimen
 32. Kyprijan
 33. Fotij
 34. Jona

9. XIII (Nik)

18. 23 (Sim)

27. 296 (Svod 1493)

7. Efrem
 8. Jurij
 9. Ivan
 10. Ivan
 11. Nykyfor
 12. Nykyta
 13. Myxajlo
 14. Konstantyn
 15. Teodor
 16. Ivan
 17. Nykyfor
 18. Havryjil
 19. Dionysij
 20. Matvij
 21. Kyrylo
 22. Josyf
 23. Kyrylo
 24. Maksym
 25. Petro
 26. Teohnost
 27. Oleksij
 28. Kyprijan
 29. Pimen
 30. Kyprijan
 31. Fotij
 32. Isydor
 33. Jona

21. 168-457

6. Jurij
 7. Ivan
 8. Ivan
 9. Mykola
 10. Efrem
 11. Nykyfor
 12. Nykyta
 13. Myxajlo
 14. Klyment
 15. Konstantyn
 16. Teodor
 17. Ivan
 18. Nykyfor
 19. Matvij
 20. Kyrylo
 21. Josyf
 22. Kyrylo
 23. Maksym
 24. Petro
 25. Teohnost
 26. Oleksij
 27. Kyprijan
 28. Pimen
 29. Dionysij
 30. Fotij
 31. Jona

**Krevza (1617),
228-234**

5. Jurij, 1063
6. Ivan, 1080
7. Ivan, 1090
8. Efrem, 1092
9. Mykola, 1102
10. Nykyfor, 1114
11. Nykyta, 1126
12. Myxajlo, 1127
13. Klyment, 1146
14. Teodor, 1160
15. Ivan, 1170
16. Konstantyn, 1176
17. Nykyfor, 1185
18. Matvij
19. Kyrylo, 1225
20. Kyrylo, 1230
21. Josyf, 1237
22. Kyrylo, 1250
23. Maksym, 1283
24. Petro, 1307
25. Teohnost, 1328
26. Oleksij, 1364
27. Kyprijan, 1378
28. Fotij, 1407
29. Hryhorij, 1415
30. Isydor, 1437

**Kopystenskyj (1622),
1009-1035**

6. Efrem
7. Jurij, 1072
8. Ivan, 1089
9. Efrem, 1096
10. Mykola, 1106
11. Nykyfor, 1121
12. Nykyta, 1126
13. Myxajlo
14. Konstantyn
15. Klyment, 1149
16. Teodor
17. Ivan
18. Konstantyn
19. Nykyfor, 1185
20. Matvij, 1211
21. Kyrylo, 1228
22. Kyrylo, 1241
23. Josyf
24. Kyrylo, 1274
25. Maksym
26. Petro
27. Teohnost
28. Oleksij
29. Kyprijan
30. Pimen
Dionysij
31. Fotij
32. Hryhorij
33. Isydor

**Kosiv (1635) 1/8,
463-472**

5. Jurij, 1068
6. Ivan, 1080
7. Ivan, evnux
8. Efrem, 1092
9. Mykola, 1102
10. Nykyfor, 1104
11. Nykyta, 1126
12. Myxajlo, 1128
13. Klyment, 1146
14. Konstantyn, 1160
15. Teodor, 1170
16. Ivan, 1176
17. Nykyfor
18. Matvij
19. Kyrylo, 1225
20. Kyrylo, 1230
21. Josyf, 1237
22. Kyrylo, 1250
23. Maksym, 1283
24. Petro, 1307
25. Teohnost, 1328
26. Oleksij
27. Kyprijan, 1378
28. Fotij
29. Hryhorij, 1415
30. Isydor, 1437
31. Hryhorij, 1442

**Niesiecki (1726/1846)
1, 100-101**

5. Jurij, 1068
6. Ivan, 1080
7. Ivan, 1090
8. Efrem, 1092
9. Mykola, 1102
10. Nykyfor, 1104
11. Nykyta, 1126
12. Myxajlo, 1127
13. Klyment, 1146
14. Teodor, 1160
15. Ivan, 1170
16. Konstantyn, 1176
17. Nykyfor, 1185
18. Matvij, 1200
19. Kyrylo, 1225
20. Kyrylo, 1230
21. Josyf, 1237
22. Kyrylo, 1250
23. Maksym, 1283
24. Petro, 1307

**Kulczynski (1733),
112-123**

5. Jurij, 1068
6. Ivan, 1080
7. Ivan, 1091
8. Efrem, 1092
9. Mykola, 1102
10. Nykyfor, 1104
11. Nykyta, 1126
12. Myxajlo, 1127
13. Klyment, 1146
14. Konstantyn, 1160
15. Teodor, 1170
16. Ivan, 1176
17. Nykyfor, 1185
18. Matvij, 1206
19. Kyrylo, 1226
20. Kyrylo, 1230
21. Josyf, 1237
22. Kyrylo, 1250
23. Maksym, 1283
24. Petro, 1307

**Le Quien (1740),
1262-1269**

6. Jurij, - 1077
7. Ivan, 1078-1086
8. Ivan
9. Efrem, -1103
10. Mykola, 1105-1112
11. Nykyfor
12. Nykyta
13. Myxajlo, 1142-1161
14. Klyment, 1165-1174
15. Konstantyn
16. Teodor, 1182-1186
17. Ivan
18. Nykyfor, 1195-1225
19. Matvij
20. Kyrylo, -1247+
21. Josyf, 1248
22. Kyrylo, 1251-1283
23. Maksym, 1283-1308
24. Petro, 1308-1326
25. Teohnost, 1328-1353

Niesiecki (cont'd)

- 25. Teohnost, 1328
- 26. Oleksij, 1364
- 27. Kyprijan, 1378
- 28. Fotij, 1407
- 29. Hryhorij
- 30. Isydor, 1437-1458

**Ruban (1775), B2
unpaged**

- Efrem, 1071, doubtful
- 6. Jurij, 1072-1079
- 7. Ivan, 1080-1089
- 8. Ivan, 1091-1092
- 9. Efrem, 1092-1097
- 10. Mykola, 1097-1107
- 11. Nykyfor, 1107-1122
- 12. Nykyta, 1122-1127
- 13. Myxajlo, 1127-1146
 - Kyrylo, 1146, doubtful
 - Konstantyn, 1146, d.
- 14. Klyment, 1147-1155
- 15. Konstantyn, 1156-1160
- 16. Teodor, 1160-1163
- 17. Ivan, 1164-1166
- 18. Konstantyn, 1167-1175
- 19. Nykyfor, 1175-1187
 - Havryjil, 1185, doubtful
 - Dionysij, 1205, doubtful
- 20. Matvij, 1208-1216
- 21. Dionysij, 1217
- 22. Kyrylo, 1224-1229
- 23. Kyrylo, 1230-1236
- 24. Josyf, 1237-1240+
- 25. Kyrylo, 1250-1281
- 26. Maksym, 1283-1305
- 27. Petro, 1308-1326
- 28. Teopempt, 1328-1353
 - Teodoryt, 1349-1352
- 29. Oleksij, 1354-1368
 - Roman, 1354-1362
 - Herman, 1371, doubtful
- 30. Kyprijan, 1376-1405
 - Mytjaj, 1378-1379
 - Pimen, 1379-1380
 - Dionysij, 1384-1386
- 31. Fotij, 1405-1431
- 32. Isydor, 1437-1441
- 33. Jona, 1449-1461

Kulczynski (cont'd)

- 25. Teohnost, 1328
- 26. Oleksij, 1364
- 27. Kyprijan, 1378
- 28. Fotij, 1408
- 29. Hryhorij, 1415
- 30. Isydor, 1437

**Stobelski (1783),
118-119**

- 5. Jurij, 1068
- 6. Ivan, 1080
- 7. Ivan, 1091
- 8. Efrem, 1092
- 9. Mykola, 1102
- 10. Nykyfor, 1104
- 11. Nykyta, 1126
- 12. Myxajlo, 1127
- 13. Klyment, 1146
- 14. Konstantyn, 1160
- 15. Teodor, 1170
- 16. Ivan, 1176
- 17. Nykyfor, 1185
- 18. Matvij, 1206
- 19. Kyrylo, 1225
- 20. Kyrylo, 1230
- 21. Josyf, 1237
- 22. Kyrylo, 1250
- 23. Maksym, 1283
- 24. Petro, 1307
- 25. Teohnost, 1338
- 26. Oleksij, 1364
- 27. Kyprijan, 1378
 - Pimen, antimetropolitan
 - Dionysij, antimetropolitan
- 28. Fotij, 1408-1415
- 29. Hryhorij, 1415-1437
- 30. Isydor, 1437-1457

Le Quien (cont'd)

- 26. Oleksij, 1353-1378
 - Dionysij
- 27. Pimen
- 28. Kyprijan
- 29. Fotij
- 30. Hryhorij
- 31. Isydor

**Amvrosij (1807) 1,
45-53**

- Efrem, 1071, doubtful
- 6. Jurij, 1072-1079
- 7. Ivan 1080-1089+
- 8. Ivan, 1089-1090+
- 9. Efrem, 1091-1096+
- 10. Mykola, 1097-1106+
- 11. Nykyfor, 1104-1121+
- 12. Nykyta, 1122-1126+
- 13. Myxajlo, 1127-1145
 - Kyrylo, 1146, doubtful
 - Konstantyn, 1146, doubtful
- 14. Klyment, 1147-1156
- 15. Konstantyn, 1156-1159+
- 16. Teodor, 1159-1163+
- 17. Ivan, 1164-1166+
- 18. Konstantyn, 1167-1174+
- 19. Nykyfor, 1185-1197+
 - Havryjil, doubtful
 - Dionysij, doubtful
- 20. Matvij, 1200-1221+
 - Dionysij, 1217, doubtful
- 21. Kyrylo, 1224-1229+
- 22. Kyrylo, 1230-1236+
- 23. Josyf, 1236-1240+
- 24. Kyrylo, 1250-1280+
- 25. Maksym, 1283-1305+
- 26. Petro, 1308-1326+
- 27. Teohnost, 1328-1353+
- 28. Oleksij, 1354-1378
 - Myxajlo Mytjaj
- 29. Kyprijan, 1380-1382
- 30. Pimen, 1381-
 - Kyprijan, 1391-
- 31. Fotij, 1409-1431+
- 32. Isydor, 1437-1441
- 33. Jona, 1449-1461

**Evgenij (1825),
71-107**

6. Jurij, 1072-1079
7. Ivan, 1080-1089
8. Ivan, 1089-1090
9. Efreĳ, 1091-1096
10. Mykola, 1102-1104
11. Nykyfor, 1106-1121
12. Nykyta, 1122-1126
13. Myxajlo, 1130-1145
Konstantyn
14. Klyment, 1147-1156
15. Konstantyn, 1156-115
16. Teodor, 1160-1163
17. Ivan, 1164-1166
18. Konstantyn, 1167-1174
Havryjil
19. Nykyfor, 1183-1196
Ivan, 1198
Dionysij, 1205
20. Matvij, 1201-1211
Nykyta
Dionysij, 1217
21. Kyrylo, 1224-1228
22. Kyrylo, 1230-1236
23. Josyf, 1237-1240
24. Kyrylo, 1250-1280
25. Maksym, 1283-1305
26. Petro, 1308-1326
27. Teohnost, 1328-1353
28. Oleksij, 1354-1378
Roman, 1355-1362
29. Kyprijan, 1375-1406
Dionysij, 1385+
30. Fotij, 1408, 1410-1431
31. Hryhorij, 1414-1420
32. Herasym, 1433-1435
33. Isydor

**Pelesz (1880)
2, 1083**

6. Jurij, 1068
7. Ivan, 1080-1089
8. Ivan, 1089-1090
9. Efreĳ, 1090-1096
10. Mykola, 1097-c.1104
11. Nykyfor, 1104-c.1120
12. Nykyta, 1120-1126
13. Myxajlo, 1120-1126
14. Klyment, 1147-1155
15. Konstantyn, 1156-1159
16. Teodor, 1160-1163
17. Ivan, 1164-1166
18. Konstantyn, 1167-1175

**Stroev (1877),
1-3**

3. Jurij, 1071
4. Ivan, 1089+
5. Ivan, 1090-1091+
6. Efreĳ, 1088-1091
7. Mykola, 1098-1101
8. Nykyfor, 1104-1121+
9. Nykyta, 1120-1126+
10. Myxajlo, 1130-1145+
11. Klyment, 1147-1156
12. Konstantyn, 1156-1159+
13. Teodor, 1160-1163+
14. Ivan, 1164-1166+
15. Konstantyn, 1167-1177+
16. Nykyfor, 1182-1198
17. Matvij, 1210-1214
18. Kyrylo, 1225-1233+
19. Josyf, 1237-1240+
20. Kyrylo, 1243-1281+
21. Maksym, 1283-1305+
22. Petro, 1308-1326+
23. Teohnost, 1328-1333
24. Oleksij, 1334-1378+
25. Roman, 1354-1362+
26. Kyprijan, 1376-1409+
27. Pimen, 1380-1389
28. Dionysij, 1384-1385+
29. Fotij, 1409-1431+
30. Hryhorij, 1415-1419
31. Herasym, 1433-1435+
32. Isydor, 1437-1441

**Golubinskiĳ (1901)
1/12, 952-958****2/1, 897-901**

6. Efreĳ, men. 1055
7. Jurij, 1072, 1073-
8. Ivan, 1077-1089+
9. Ivan, 1089-1090
10. Mykola, 1097-1101
11. Nykyfor, 1103-1121
12. Nykyta, 1122-1126
13. Myxajlo, 1131-1145
14. Klyment, 1147-1154
15. Konstantyn, 1156-1158
16. Teodor, 1161-1162+
17. Ivan, 1164-1166
18. Konstantyn, 1167, 1169-

**Makarij (1879), 2, 10-
16; 3, 9-23; 4, 9-107**

6. Efreĳ, men. 1055
7. Jurij, c.1062, 1072-
8. Ivan, c. 1077-1088+
9. Ivan, 1089-1090
10. Efreĳ, men. 1096
11. Mykola, 1097, 1101-
12. Nykyfor, 1104-1121+
13. Nykyta, 1122-1126+
14. Myxajlo, 1130-1145
15. Klyment, 1147-1155
16. Konstantyn, 1156-1159
17. Teodor, 1161-1163
18. Ivan, 1164-1166
19. Konstantyn, 1167, 1172-
20. Nykyfor, 1188, 1197-
21. Matvij, 1201-1220+
22. Kyrylo, 1224-1233
23. Josyf, 1237-
24. Kyrylo, 1250-1280
25. Maksym, 1283-1305
26. Petro, 1308-1326+
27. Teohnost, 1328-1353+
28. Oleksij, 1354-1378
29. Kyprijan, 1376-1406
- Adm. Mytĳaj, 1378-1379+
30. Pimen, 1380-1389
31. Dionysij, 1384-1385
32. Fotij, 1410-1431
33. Hryhorij, 1416-1419+
34. Herasym, 1434-1455+
35. Isydor, 1437-1442

**Baumgarten (1930),
161**

3. Efreĳ, 1054
4. Jurij, 1072
5. Ivan, 1086-1089+
6. Ivan, 1090-1091+
7. Efreĳ, 1095-1096+
8. Mykola, 1097
9. Nykyfor, 1104-1121+
10. Nykyta, 1121-1127+
11. Myxajlo, 1130-1145
12. Klyment, 1147-1155
13. Konstantyn, 1156-1158
14. Teodor, 1160-1163+
15. Ivan, 1164-1165+

Pelesz (cont'd)

19. Nykyfor, 1182-1198
20. Matvij, 1200-1220
21. Kyrylo, 1224-1233
22. Josyf, 1237-1240
23. Kyrylo, 1243-1280
24. Maksym, 1283-1305
25. Petro, 1308-1326
26. Teohnost, 1328-1353
27. Oleksij, 1354-1378
28. Pimen, 1378-1389
29. Kyrylo, 1389-1406
30. Fotij, 1409-1416
31. Hryhorij, 1416-1419
Fotij, 1419-1431
32. Herasym, 1433-1435
33. Isydor, 1437-1458

**Ammann (1948),
594**

3. Efrem, 1055-
4. Jurij, 1072-1073
5. Ivan, 1077-1089
6. Ivan, 1089-1090
7. Mykola, 1097-1101
8. Nykyfor, 1104-1121
9. Nykyta, 1122-1126
10. Myxajlo, 1130-1145
11. Klyment, 1147-1154
12. Konstantyn, 1156-1158
13. Teodor, 1161-1162
14. Ivan, 1164-1166
15. Konstantyn, 1167-
16. Nykyfor, 1182-1197
17. Havryjl
18. Dionysij
19. Matvij, 1210-1220
20. Kyrylo, 1224-1233
21. Josyf, 1237
22. Kyrylo, 1249-1281
23. Maksym, 1283-1305
24. Petro, 1308-1326
25. Teohnost, 1328-1353
26. Oleksij, 1354-1378
27. Myxajlo, 1378-1379
28. Kyprijan, 1381-1382
29. Pimen, 1382-1385
30. Dionysij, 1384-1385
Kyprijan, 1390-1406
31. Fotij, 1408-1431
32. Herasym, 1432-1435
33. Isydor, 1436-1458

Golubinskij (cont'd)

19. Nykyfor, 1182-1197
20. Havryjl
21. Dionysij, 1201
22. Matvij, 1210-1220+
23. Kyrylo, 1224-1233
24. Josyf, 1237
25. Kyrylo, 1242-1281
26. Maksym, 1283-1305
27. Petro, 1308-1326
28. Teohnost, 1328-1353
29. Oleksij, 1354-1378
30. Myt'jaj, 1378-1379
31. Kyprijan, 1381-1382
32. Pimen, 1382-1389
33. Dionysij, 1384-1385
34. Kyprijan, 1390-1406
35. Fotij, 1408-1431
36. Isydor, 1436-1441

**Vlasovskij (1955) 1,
277**

6. Efrem, 1055-
7. Hryhorij, 1072-1073
8. Ivan, 1077-1089
9. Ivan, 1089-1090
10. Efrem, 1090-1096
11. Mykola, 1097-1101
12. Nykyfor, 1103-1121
13. Nykyta, 1122, 1126
14. Myxajlo, 1130-1145
15. Klyment, 1147-1154
16. Konstantyn, 1154-1158
17. Teodor, 1160-1163
18. Ivan, 1164-1165
19. Konstantyn, 1167-
20. Nykyfor, 1183-1197
21. Matvij, 1210-1220
22. Kyrylo, 1224-1230
23. Josyf, 1237-
24. Kyrylo, 1243-1281
25. Maksym, 1283-1305
26. Petro, 1308-1326
27. Teohnost, 1328-1353
28. Oleksij, 1354-1378
29. Myt'jaj
30. Pimen
31. Dionysij
32. Kyprijan, 1389-1406
33. Fotij, 1408-1431
34. Herasym, 1431-1435
35. Isydor, 1437
36. Jona, 1448-1458

Baumgarten (cont'd)

16. Konstantyn, 1167, 1168-
17. Nykyfor, 1183, 1197-
18. Matvij, 1210-1220+
19. Kyrylo, 1224-1233+
20. Josyf, 1236

**Čubatyj (1965)
1, 772; 2, 23-156**

4. Efrem, 1055-
5. Jurij, 1069-1072
6. Ivan, 1081-1089
7. Ivan, 1089-1090
8. Efrem, 1090-1096
9. Mykola, 1097-1102
10. Nykyfor, 1103-1121
11. Nykyta, 1121-1126
12. Myxajlo, 1131-1145
13. Klyment, 1147-
14. Konstantyn, 1156-1158
15. Teodor, 1161-1162
16. Ivan, 1164-1166
17. Konstantyn, 1169-1171
18. Myxajlo, 1171-1182
19. Nykyfor, 1182-1200?
20. Matvij, 1200?-1220
21. Kyrylo, 1224-1233
22. Josyf, 1237-1240?
23. Petro, 1242-1246
24. Kyrylo, 1250-1281
25. Maksym, 1285-1305
26. Petro, 1308-1326
27. Teohnost, 1328-1353
28. Teodoryt, 1352-1356?
29. Oleksij, 1354-1378
30. Roman, 1354-1361
31. Kyprijan, 1375-1408
32. Fotij, 1408-1431
33. Hryhorij, 1415-1419
34. Herasym, 1433-1435
35. Isydor, 1436-1458

Poppe (1982). *Die Metropoliten...*, 282

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5. Efreim, 1054/55- c.1065 | 15. Teodor, 1160-1163 |
| 6. Jurij, c.1065- c.1076 | 16. Ivan, 1164-1166 |
| 7. Ivan, 1076/77-1089 | 17. Konstantyn, 1167-1169/70 |
| 8. Ivan, 1090-1091 | 18. Myxajlo, 1171- |
| 9. Mykola, c.1093-1104 | 19. Nykyfor, before 1183 - after 1201 |
| 10. Nykyfor, 1104-1121 | 20. Matvij, before 1210-1220 |
| 11. Nykyta, 1122-1126 | 21. Kyrylo, 1224/25-1233 |
| 12. Myxajlo, 1130-1145 | 22. Josyf, 1237- |
| 13. Klyment, 1147-1155 | 23. Kyrylo, 1242/47-1281 |
| 14. Konstantyn, 1156-1158/59 | |

2) KYIVAN LITHUANIAN METROPOLITANS**Ruban (1775) unpagod**

1. Teodor or Teodoryt, 1349 or 1352
2. Roman, 1354-1362+
3. Herman, 1371, doubtful
4. Kyprijan, 1390

5. Hryhorij Camvlak, cons. 1415
6. Herasym, 1418-1435+
7. Hryhorij, 1442 removed
8. Spyrydon, 1443 removed

Golubinskij (1901) 2/1, 899-901

1. Teofil, 1316/17-1328
2. Teodoryt, 1353-1354
3. Roman, 1354-1361
4. Kyprijan, 1375-1381; 1382-1389
[Hryhorij Camvlak not included]

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 49-52

1. Teodor or Teodoryt, cons. 1351
2. Roman, 1354-1362+
3. Herman, men. 1371
4. Kyprijan, 1376-1380, 1382-1390
5. Dionysij, 1384-1386
6. Herontij
7. Zosym
8. Hryhorij Camvlak, 1416-1419+
9. Herasym, 1419-1435+
10. Hryhorij, 1442 removed
11. Spyrydon Satana, 1443 removed

Ammann (1948), 596

1. Teofil, 1316-1317
2. Teodoryt, 1353-1354
3. Roman, 1354-1361
4. Kyprijan, 1375-1381; 1382-1389
5. Hryhorij Camvlak, 1415-1420?
6. Spyrydon Soton [sic!], 1474-
7. Galektion, 1474

Losovs'kyj (1855) 1, 277

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Teofil, 1316-1317? | 4. Kyprijan, 1376-1381- |
| 2. Teodoryt, 1352-1354 | 5. Hryhorij Camblak, 1415-1419 |
| 3. Roman, 1354-1361 | 6. Spyrydon Satan, not accepted |

3) METROPOLITANS OF HALYČ**Kazymyr (1370), in
Acta Patr. Const.
(1860) 1, 577**

1. Nyfont
2. Petro
3. Havryjil
4. Teodor
5. Antin

**Stroev (1877),
1039**

1. Antin, 1292
2. Roman
3. Nyfont
4. Petro
5. Havryjil
6. Teodor
7. Antin, 1371

**Pelesz (1880),
1083**

1. Nyfont, 1299-1305
 2. Petro, 1305-1326
 3. Havryjil, 1326-1329
 4. Teodor, 1331-
 5. Antin, 1371-c.1391
- Adm. Semen, 1391-1393
Adm. Ivan

**Šemat. L'viv (1910),
17-18**

1. Nyfont, 1303-1315
2. Petro, 1305-1326
3. Havryjl, 1326-1327
4. Teodor, 1328-1355?
5. Antin, 1355?-1391?
6. Roman, 1355-1362

Ammann (1948), 595

1. Oleksij, -1141
2. Kosma, 1156-
3. Nyfont, 1303-1305
4. Petro, 1308-1326
5. Havryjl, 1331
6. Teodor, 1337-1347
7. Antin, 1370-1391
Semen, 1391-?
Ivan, 1393-1403?
8. Josyf Soltan, 1507-1521

**Vlasov'skyj (1955) 1,
277**

1. Oleksij, 1140?
2. Kosma, 1156?
3. Nyfont, 1303-1305
4. Havryjl, 1331-?
5. Teodor, 1337-1347
6. Antin, 1371-1391

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS**EFREM****Kyiv****Metropolitan**

-- , 1055. -- , --

3, 122, 6563 (Nov 2, 1055): Eparch Luka Žydjata of Novhorod was condemned by Metropolitan Efrem and found innocent after three years and freed. His accuser (a servant) had his nose and both hands cut off. *Idem.*: 5, 139 (Sof 1); 9, 91 (Nik); 15, 152 (Tver).

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622). 1010: In the pomynalnyk, Efrem follows Ilarion.

MAKARIJ (1889) 2, 10: Mentioned only in 1055.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 286, no.6: Mentioned only in 1055. There is some doubt as to his existence, but he is included in the pomynalnyk of St. Sofija in Kyiv, and in several northern annals.

PRISELKOV (1913), 114: Probably appointed in 1054; p. 121: In the "Mstyslav Gospel", there is an annotation that the Church of St. Sofija was blessed by Metropolitan Efrem on November 4. Since these blessings were usually on Sunday, the year must have been either 1061 or 1067, because between 1051 and 1072 only in these years did November 4 fall on Sunday.

JURIJ**Kyiv****Metropolitan**

-- , 1072. -- , --

2, 274, 6580 (Hust 1072): Appointed by Patriarch Ivan Ksifylyn.

1, 78, 6580 (Lavr 1072): Was present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib with Bishops Petro of Perejaslav and Myxajlo of Jurijiv.

2², 171, 6580 (Ipat 1072): Was present at the transfer with the Bishop of Perejaslav and Bishop Myxajlo of Jurijiv.

5, 146, 6580 (Sof, 1072): Was present at the transfer with Bishops Neofit of Černihiv, Petro of Perejaslav, Nykyta of Bilhorod and Myxajlo of Jurijiv. *Idem.*: 7, 341 (Vosk); 15, 16 (Tver); 24, 63 (Tip).

9, 99-100, 6580 (Nik 1072): Was present at the transfer with Petro of Perejaslav, Stefan of Bilhorod, Myxajlo of Jurijiv and Ivan of Xolm.

1, 79, 6581 (Lavr 1073): Mention that he was not present at the foundation of the Church of Pečerska Lavra because he was in Greece. Only Myxajlo of Jurijiv was present. *Idem.*: 2², 173 (Ipat); 2, 274, 6579 (Hust 1071); 9, 101 (Nik).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 46, no.6: Was consecrated in 1072, ruled 7 years and then returned home.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no.6: 1068.

AMMANN (1948), 594: 1072-1073.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 374: 1069-1072.

IVAN PRODRUM**Kyiv****Metropolitan****-- , 1077, -- , 1089+**

2, 276, 6588 (Hust 1080): Appointed by Patriarch Mykola.

1, 88, 6594 (Lavr 1086): Vsevolod founded the Church of St. Andrij in the time of Metropolitan Ivan. *Idem*: 2², 197 (Ipat); 2, 277, 6595 (Hust 1087); 24, 69 (Tip).

1, 88, 6595 (Lavr 1087): Metropolitan Ivan buried Prince Jaropolk, son of Prince Izjaslav. *Idem*: 2², 197-198 (Ipat); 5, 148 (Sof 1); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 114 (Nik); 15, 176 (Tver); 23, 25 (Erm); 24, 69 (Tip).

1, 89, 6596 (Lavr 1088): The Church of St. Myxajlo in Vydybyci monastery was blessed by Metropolitan Ivan. *Idem*: 2², 199 (Ipat): Also present at the blessing of the Church of St. Myxajlo were Bishops Luka of Bilhorod and Isaja of Rostov; 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 115 (Nik).

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): Blessing of the Church of Pečerska Lavra by Metropolitan Ivan and Bishops Luka of Bilhorod, Antin of Jurijiv, Isaja of Rostov and Ivan of Černihiv. *Idem*: 2, 277 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1): [no names given]; 7, 4 (Vosk): [Antin of Jurijiv not mentioned]; 9, 115 (Nik): [Antin of Jurijiv not mentioned]; 15, 181 (Tver): [Luka of Bilhorod not mentioned]; 23, 25 (Erm): [Luka not mentioned]; 24, 70 (Tip): [Luka not mentioned].

3, 213, 6596 (Nov 3, 1088): Mention of the transfer of the relics of St. Mykola from Myrrha to Bari on May 9, 1088. *Idem*: 9, 115 (Nik); 15, 176-181 (Tver): [Extensive description of the event]; 23, 25 (Erm); 7, 3, 6587 (Vosk 1079): [Gives the year as 1079].

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): Died. *Idem*: 2², 199 (Ipat); 2, 277 (Hust); 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 115 (Nik); 23, 25 (Erm).

MAKARIJ (1889) 1, 11: In the life of St. Isaja, it is mentioned that he was consecrated in 1077 by Metropolitan Ivan.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 286, no.8: Arrived no later than 1077.

PRISELKOV (1913), 140: Ivan appointed Isaja as Bishop of Rostov in 1077, and Herman as Bishop of Novhorod in 1078; p.151: Ivan could not have come to Kyiv any earlier than January of 1077, since Vsevolod became Prince of Kyiv at that time.

IVAN**Kyiv****Metropolitan****1090, -- , -- , 1091+**

5, 149, 6596 (Sof 1, 1088): Janka, the daughter of Vsevolod, went to "the Greeks" and brought back Metropolitan Ivan, a eunuch, who died within the year. *Idem*: 1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089); 2², 200, 6898 (Ipat 1090); 2, 277 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 116 (Nik); 15, 181 (Tver); 21, 175 (Step 2/4); 23, 25 (Erm); 24, 70 (Tip).

5, 149, 6597 (Sof 1, 1089): Died. *Idem*: 7, 4, 6598 (Vosk 1090); 3, 4, 6599 (Nov 1, 1091); 7, 5 (Vosk): Died before the transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij in 1091.

KULCZYNSKI (1735), 113, no.7: Was appointed in 1090.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 46, no.8: Was consecrated in 1089. Died in 1090.

STROEV (1877) 1, no.5: Greek eunuch, arrived in 1090 and died in 1091.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 287, no.9: Arrived in either 1089 or 1090, and died within one year.

EFREM**Kyiv****Metropolitan****-- , 1095, 1096, --**

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): The Church of St. Myxajlo in Perejaslav was blessed by Metropolitan Efrem.

2², 200, 6598 (Ipat 1090): The Church of St. Myxajlo was blessed by Bishop Efrem. *Idem*: 2, 277 (Hust); 15, 181 (Tver); 23, 25 (Erm).

- 9, 116, 6599 (Nik 1091): The Church of St. Myxajlo was blessed by Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'. The metropolitanate formerly had been situated in Perejaslav; the Metropolitans of Kyiv resided there and the bishops were consecrated there.
- 1, 90, 6599 (Lavr 1091): Bishops Stefan of Volodymyr, Ivan of Černihiv, Maryn of Jurijiv and Efrem of Perejaslav were present at the transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij. *Idem*: 1, 266 (Lavr, Addition): [All as above plus Antin Poroskyj]; 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 5 (Vosk); 9, 117 (Nik): [Present Efrem of Perejaslav, Stefan of Volodymyr and Ivan of Černihiv]; 15, 181 (Tver); 24, 70 (Tip).
- 2, 278, 5600 (Hust 1092): Appointed for Kyiv by Patriarch Mykola.
- 9, 124, 6603 (Nik 1095): Bishop Herman of Novhorod went to Kyiv in the time of Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus', and died there.
- 9, 125, 6604 (Nik 1096): Nykyta was consecrated as Bishop of Novhorod by Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'.
- 21, 175 (Step 3/5): Efrem was Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus' after Ivan the Eunuch.
- 1, 128, 6631 (Lavr 1123): The Church of St. Myxajlo collapsed. *Idem*: 22, 288, 6632 (Ipat 1124): [The church collapsed on account of a small earthquake]; 7, 25 (Vosk): [It collapsed on May 10, 1024].
- 9, 152, 6631 (Nik 1123): Collapse of the Church of St. Myxajlo in Perejaslav, which had been built by Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'.
- KULCZYNSKI (1735), 114, no.8: Appointed in 1092. Introduced the feast (May 9) of the transfer of the relics of St. Mykola to Bari.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 46, no.9: Appointed in 1091, ruled 5 years, and lived and died in Perejaslav.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no.9: 1090–1096.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 287, note 2: Only titular metropolitan, although he is included in the Nikon Chronicle and in several northern lists of metropolitans.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 419: Accepted the title of Kyiv after the death of Ivan, although he continued to live in Perejaslav until the death of Vsevolod (1093), when he transferred to Kyiv; p.421: His presence is not recorded at the funeral of Vsevolod, but his name may have been omitted purposely here, as well as in the Chronicle of Nestor. Some later censor seems to have tried to eliminate his title of metropolitan and reduce his rank to that of only the Bishop of Perejaslav.

MYKOLA

Kyiv Metropolitan — . 1097. 1101. —

- 1, 112, 6605 (Lavr 1097): Metropolitan Mykola was sent by the people of Kyiv to Prince Volodymyr Monomakh to make peace with Prince Svatopolk. *Idem*: 5, 152 (Sof 1); 7, 14 (Vosk); 9, 132 (Nik); 21, 185 (Step 4/2).
- 1, 117, 6609 (Lavr 1101): Metropolitan Mykola interceded for Jaroslav Jaropolčyč.
- 21, 175 (Step 3/5): After Efrem, Mykola was appointed as metropolitan.
- PRISELKOVA (1913), 309: 1096–1101.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 426–427: 1097–1102.

NYKYFOR

Kyiv Metropolitan 1104. — . — . 1121+

- 1, 119, 6612 (Lavr 1104): Arrived 6.12.1104, enthroned 18.12.1104. *Idem*: 2, 287 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1); 3, 122 (Nov 2); 7, 20 (Vosk); 9, 140 (Nik); 15, 189 (Tver): Arrived 7.12.1104; 21, 186 (Step 4/3); 23, 29 (Erm): Arrived 13.12.1104; 24, 72 (Tip).
- 1, 119, 6613 (Lavr 1105): Consecrated Amfilox as Bishop of Volodymyr on 27.8.1105, Lazar as Bishop of Perejaslav on 12.11.1105, and Myna as Bishop of Polock on 10.12.1105.
- 1, 120, 6616 (Lavr 1108): On the order of Prince Jaropolk, Nykyfor inscribed Teodosij, the hegumen of Pečerska Lavra, in the list of saints. *Idem*: 22, 259 (Ipat); 7, 21 (Vosk); 9, 141 (Nik).

- 1, 127, 6621 (Lavr 1113): Consecrated Danylo for Jurijiv on 6.11.1113. *Idem*: 2², 277 (Ipat): Consecrated Danylo for Jurijiv and Nykyta for Bilhorod; 9, 143 (Nik): Consecrated Danylo.
- 2, 6, 6623 (Ipat 1115): Participated with Bishops Teoktyst of Černihiv, Lazar of Perejaslav, "pop" Nykyta of Bilhorod, and Danylo of Jurijiv at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib. *Idem*: 7, 24 (Vosk); 9, 149 (Nik); 15, 191 (Tver); 23, 29 (Erm); 24, 73 (Tip).
- 3, 123, 6628 (Nov 2, 1120): Died. *Idem*: 1, 128, 6629 (Lavr 1121): Died in April of 1121; 2, 8 (Ipat); 3, 123 (Nov 2); 4, 2 (Nov 4); 5, 156 (Sof 1); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik); 15, 193 (Tver); 21, 188 (Step); 23, 30 (Erm); 24, 74 (Tip).

NYKYTA

Kyiv Metropolitan 1122, -- , -- , 1126+

- 1, 128, 6630 (Lavr 1122): Arrived in Kyiv. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 2, 292 (Hust); 4, 2 (Nov 4); 5, 156 (Sof 1); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik); 15, 193 (Tver); 23, 30 (Erm); 24, 74 (Tip).
- 1, 30, 6634 (Lavr 1126): Died on 9.3.1126. *Idem*: 3, 123 (Nov 2); 4, 3 (Nov 4); 5, 156 (Sof 1); 7, 26 (Vosk); 9, 154 (Nik); 23, 30 (Erm); 24, 74 (Tip); 2, 10, 6635 (Ipat).

MYXAJLO

Kyiv Metropolitan -- , 1130, 1145, --

- 9, 157 (Nik 1130): Metropolitan Myxajlo consecrated Nyfont for Novhorod. *Idem*: 3, 6, (Nov 2); 3, 124 (Nov 2); 3, 179 (Nov 2); 3, 214 (Nov 3); 4, 3–4 (Nov 4); 15, 196 (Tver); 16, 43 (Avram).
 - 2, 12, 6639 (Ipat 1131): Arrived in Kyiv. *Idem*: 2, 293 (Hust); 1, 136, 6653 (Ipat 1145): Went to Constantinople. *Idem*: 7, 35 (Vosk); 9, 168 (Nik).
 - 1, 298, 6653 (Hust 1145): Died.
- KULCZYNSKI (1735), 114, no.12: Appointed in 1127.
 AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 46, no.13: Appointed 1127.
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 287, no.13: According to the Ipatian Chronicle, he arrived in Kyiv in 1131, but he could not have arrived later than 1129, because in either November or December of 1129 he consecrated Nyfont as Bishop of Novhorod.
 DB: Neither Kulczynski nor Amvrosij give sources for his appointment in 1127, and his death date is also uncertain since the Hustyn Chronicle, from the 17th century, is often unreliable.

KLYM SMOLJATYČ

Kyiv Metropolitan 1147, -- , -- , 1156

- 1, 137, 6655 (Lavr 1147): At a synod of 6 bishops, Prince Izjaslav appointed Klym as Metropolitan of Kyiv on 27.7.1147. *Idem*: 2, 298 (Hust); 4, 7 (Nov 4); 5, 159 (Sof 1); 9, 172 (Nik); 15, 208 (Tver).
- 2, 29–30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Prince Izjaslav appointed Klym as Metropolitan of Kyiv at a synod of bishops, with the approval of Bishops Onufrij of Černihiv, Teodor of Bilhorod, Evtymij of Perejaslav, Damjan of Jurijiv and Teodor of Volodymyr. Nyfont of Novhorod and Manujil of Smolensk were opposed.
- 7, 39, 6655 (Vosk 1147): Klym was elected as metropolitan at a synod attended by Bishops Onufrij of Černihiv, Teodor of Bilhorod, Evtymij of Perejaslav, Damjan of Jurijiv, Teodor of Volodymyr, Nyfont of Novhorod and Manujil of Smolensk. Some bishops were opposed to his election. Onufrij of Černihiv was his chief supporter.
- 24, 76, 6655 (Tip 1147): The names of the 7 electing bishops are given, but no mention is made of opposition.
- 21, 191 (Step 5/4): Appointed. Nyfont "and some others" were opposed. *Idem*: 23, 33 (Erm).
- 2, 45, 6657 (Ipat 1149): Moved to Volodymyr with Prince Izjaslav.

- 2, 64, 6659 (Ipat 1151): Returned with Izjaslav to Kyiv.
 2, 80, 6664 (Ipat 1156): Forced to leave Kyiv. Metropolitan Konstantyn, appointed by the Patriarch of Constantinople is welcomed to Kyiv by the Bishops of Polock and Smolensk.
 3, 12 (Nov 1, 1156): Nyfont of Novhorod died in Kyiv on 21.4.1156 while awaiting the arrival of Metropolitan Konstantyn.
 2, 92, 6672 (Ipat 1164): Prince Rostyslav wanted Klym back as metropolitan and sent a message to the patriarch not to send the new metropolitan, but on the way to Constantinople the messenger met the new metropolitan with the representative of the emperor who brought many gifts. Therefore Rostyslav reluctantly accepted Ivan as metropolitan.

KONSTANTYN

Kyiv Metropolitan 1156, -- , -- , 1159+

- 1, 148, 6664 (Lavr 1156): Arrived in Kyiv and was met by the Bishops of Polock and Smolensk and by Prince Jurij Dolhorukyj. *Idem.*: 2, 80 (Ipat); 2, 303 (Hust); 3, 12 (Nov 1); 4, 10 (Nov 4); 7, 65 (Vosk); 9, 206 (Nik); 15, 225 (Tver); 23, 41 (Erm); 24, 78 (Tip).
 2, 79, 6664 (Ipat 1156): Nyfont of Novhorod died on 15.4.1156, while waiting for Konstantyn to arrive. *Idem.*: 3, 12 (Nov 1); 9, 206 (Nik).
 2, 85, 6667 (Ipat 1159): Rostyslav, the brother of Izjaslav, was in favor of Konstantyn, but Mstyslav, the son of Izjaslav, was opposed to him because he had put a curse on his father. *Idem.*: 15, 227-228 (Tver); 23, 42 (Erm).
 1, 149, 6667 (Lavr 1159): Konstantyn fled to Černihiv, where he died. *Idem.*: 2, 306 (Hust); 3, 13 (Nov 1); 4, 10 (Nov 4); 5, 161 (Sof 1); 7, 70 (Vosk); 9, 214 (Nik); 15, 228 (Tver); 16, 45 (Avram); 21, 243 (Step 6/14); 23, 42 (Erm); 24, 78 (Tip).
 AMVROVSIIJ (1807)1, 47, no.15: Saint, consecrated in 1155, arrived in Kyiv in 1156, left the see in 1159, went to Černihiv and died in the same year.
 DB: Konstantyn, who placed an anathema on both Prince Izjaslav and Klym Smoljatyč, and also Nyfont of Novhorod, the chief opposer of Klym Smoljatyč, were proclaimed saints and are recognized as such by the Muscovite and Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Churches.

TEODOR

Kyiv Metropolitan 1161, -- , -- , 1163+

- 9, 218, 6667 (Nik 1159): Arrived. *Idem.*: 7, 74, 6668 (Vosk 1160); 15, 23 (Tver); 24, 79 (Tip); 2, 89, 6669 (Ipat 1161): Arrived 10.8.1161; 2, 307 (Hust); 5, 161 (Sof 1).
 2, 92 6671 (Ipat 1163): Died, after having been metropolitan for 10 months. *Idem.*: 2, 307 (Hust); 7, 77 (Vosk); 9, 231 (Nik); 15, 235 (Tver); 23, 46 (Erm); 24, 80 (Tip).
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/12, 288, no.16: Arrived in August of 1161. Died either in 1162 after 10 months, or else in 1163 after a year and 10 months. There is a contradiction in the Ipatian Chronicle.

IVAN

Kyiv Metropolitan 1164, -- , -- , 1166+

- 2, 92, 6672 (Ipat 1164): Arrived, but was reluctantly accepted by Rostyslav, who wanted to have Klym Smoljatyč back. *Idem.*: 2, 307 (Hust); 7, 77 (Vosk); 9, 232 (Nik); 15, 235 (Tver); 23, 46 (Erm); 24, 80 (Tip).
 3, 13, 6673 (Nov 1, 1165): Consecrated Illja for Novhorod. *Idem.*: 3, 125 (Nov 2); 3, 215 (Nov 3); 4, 11 (Nov 4); 9, 232 (Nik).
 9, 233, 6674 (Nik 1166): Gave Illja of Novhorod (changing his name to Ivan) the title of archbishop, and presented him with "ryzy" and "styxar" with "istočnyky". *Idem.*: 3, 13 (Nov 1); 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 215 (Nov 3).
 3, 13, 6674 (Nov 1, 1166): Died. *Idem.*: 5, 163 (Sof 1); 9, 233 (Nik); 15, 236 (Tver).
 AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 47, no.17: Died 12.5.1166.

KONSTANTYN**Kyiv****Metropolitan 1167, -- , 1170, --**

3, 14, 6675 (Nov 1, 1167): Arrived. *Idem.* 5, 163 (Sof 1); 9, 234 (Nik); 15, 238 (Tver); 23 47 (Erm); 7, 82, 6677 (Vosk 1169).

1, 152, 6677 (Lavr 1169): Teodor of Rostov, Vladimir and Suzdal' was removed by Prince Andrij Boholjubskyj and sent to Konstantyn for judgement. The metropolitan ordered his tongue cut out, his eyes put out and his right hand cut off. *Idem.* 7, 85, 6678 (Vosk 1170); 9, 241, 6679 (Nik 1171); 2, 102, 6680 (Ipat 1172).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 47, no.18: Was consecrated in 1167. Died in 1174.

STROEV (1877), 2, no. 15: Arrived in 1167. Died in 1177.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 18: 1167-1175.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 288, no.18: Arrived in 1167 (Nov 1), mentioned in 1169 (Lavr) and in 1172 (Ipat).

IVAN**Kyiv****Metropolitan -- , 1174, --, --**

2, 107, 6682 (Ipat 1174): Roman Rostyslavyč was met in Kyiv by the metropolitan [unnamed].

2, 313, 6682 (Hust 1174): Prince Roman was met in Kyiv in July by Metropolitan Ivan.

2, 316, 6684 (Hust 1176): Appointed by Patriarch Myxajlo.

NYKYFOR**Kyiv****Metropolitan -- , 1182, 1197, --**

2, 318, 6690 (Hust 1182): Was appointed by the Patriarch of Constantinople.

2, 126, 6690 (Ipat 1182): Nykyfor blessed the secular priest Vasyi' as hegumen of Pečerska Lavra in the presence of Lavrentij of Turiv and Mykola of Polock'.

2, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Appointed Mykola first as Bishop of Rostov and then of Polock'. - *Idem.* 2, 319 (Hust); 10, 10, 6693 (Nik 1185).

1, 165, 6693 (Lavr 1185): Consecrated Luka as Bishop of Rostov, Vladimir and Suzdal'.

2, 152, 6705 (Ipat 1197): Blessed the Church of Holy Apostles in Jurijiv on 6.12.1197 with Adrijan of Jurijiv, and the Church of St. Vasyi' in Kyiv on 1.1.1197 [1198] with Adrijan of Bilhorod and the Bishop of Jurijiv.

HAVRYJIL**Kyiv****Metropolitan -- , -- , -- , --**

7, 239, (Vosk): His name comes in the list of metropolitans between Nykyfor and Dionysij. *Idem.* 9, XIII (Nik).

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1015: His name appears in the pomynaľnyk.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 289, no.20: Name but no dates. He and his successor, Dionysij, are mentioned in the Kyivan pomynaľnyk and in several Muscovite lists.

DIONYSIJ**Kyiv****Metropolitan -- , -- , -- , --**

7, 239 (Vosk): Named in the list of metropolitans between Havryjil and Matvij. *Idem.* 9, XIII (Nik).

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1015: His name appears in the pomynaľnyk.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 47: Greek, consecrated in 1217. Doubtful.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 189, no.21: Gives the name but without dates. *Ibidem*, fn. 2: Sellij lists two metropolitans named Dionysij, with the second consecrated in 1217.

MATVIJ**Kyiv****Metropolitan****-- , 1210, 1219, 1220+**

- 2, 332, 6719 (Hust 1211): Was appointed by Patriarch Leontij.
- 7, 235, 6717 (Vosk 1209): On a peace mission from Vsevolod of Kyiv to Vsevolod of Vladimir.
Idem.: 1, 184, 6718 (Lavr 1210); 7, 117 (Vosk); 10, 62 (Nik); 15, 309 (Tver); 18, 46 (Sim); 23, 62-63 (Erm); 2, 331, 6719 (Hust 1211).
- 3, 38, 6727 (Nov 1, 1219): There was a dispute between two Archbishops of Novhorod, Antin and Mytrofan, as to who should rule the see. They were sent by the people of Novhorod to the Metropolitan of Kyiv for settlement of the question. Mytrofan was confirmed, and Antin was appointed for Peremyśl' [becoming the first known Bishop of Peremyśl'].
 1, 188, 6728 (Lavr 1220): Died on 26.8.1220. *Idem.*: 7, 128 (Vosk); 2, 334, 6729 (Hust 1221); 10, 87 (Nik); 15, 332 (Tver).
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1015: Was sent to Kyiv in 6719 (1211).
- STROEV (1877), 2, no.17: 1210-1214.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 20: 1200-1220.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 289, no. 22: First mentioned in 1210 (Lavr). Died on 22.8.1220.

KYRYLO**Kyiv****Metropolitan****1224, -- , -- , 1233+**

- 1, 190, 6732 (Lavr 1224): Arrived 6.1.1224. *Idem.*: 4, 28 (Nov 4); 7, 133 (Vosk); 15, 335 (Tver); 23, 71 (Erm); 24, 91 (Tip); 2, 335, 6733 (Hust 1225); 18, 52 (Sim).
- 15, 354, 6738 (Tver 1230): Resigned.
- 15, 359, 6739 (Tver 1231): Consecrated Kyrylo for Rostov.
- 1, 220, 6741 (Troj 1233): Died. *Idem.*: 3, 49 (Nov 1); 4, 29 (Nov 4); 7, 138 (Vosk); 10, 103 (Nik); 15, 361 (Tver); 23, 73 (Erm).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 47, no.21: Greek, appointed 6.1.1224. Died in 1229.
- STROEV (1877), 2, no.18: Greek, appointed 6.1.1225. Died in 1233.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no.21: 1224-1233.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 289, no.23: Was appointed January of 1224. Died in 1233. *Ibidem*, fn. 4: Hustyn lists two metropolitans named Kyrylo, but without documentation.

JOSYF**Kyiv****Metropolitan****1237, -- , -- , --**

- 10, 104, 6744 (Nik 1236): Arrived. *Idem.*: 1, 221, 6745 (Troj 1237); 2, 338 (Hust); 3, 50 (Nov 1); 4, 30 (Nov 4); 5, 173 (Sof 1); 7, 139 (Vosk); 15, 365 (Tver); 23, 74 (Erm).
- 1, 201, 6748 (Lavr 1240): The Tartars destroyed Kyiv on the feast of St. Mykola (Dec. 6) and massacred all the people. *Idem.*: 1, 225 (Troj); 2, 177-178 (Ipat); 2, 339 (Hust); 5, 176 (Sof 1); 7, 145 (Vosk); 7, 236 (Vosk); 10, 115-117 (Nik); 15, 375 (Tver); 17, 26 (Supr); 18, 60 (Sim); 21, 268 (Step); 23, 77 (Erm); 24, 94 (Tip).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 48, no. 23: Was consecrated in 1236 and killed by the Tartars in 1240.
- STROEV (1877), 2, no.19: Arrived in 1237, killed in 1240.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 22: 1237-1240.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 289, no. 24: Arrived in 1237, but is nowhere mentioned after that.

PETRO AKEROVYČ**Kyiv****Metropolitan****-- , 1244, 1245, --**

- 1, 194, 6738 (Lavr 1230): Came as hegumen of the Spas Monastery in Kyiv to Vladimir with Metropolitan Kyrylo. *Idem.*: 7, 137 (Vosk); 10, 101 (Nik).

- 1, 194, 6739 (Lavr 1231): Present in Kyiv on 6.4.1231, at the consecration of Kyrylo as Bishop of Rostov. The co-consecrators were Porfyriy of Černihiv, Oleksij of Polock and the Bishop(s) of Bilhorod and Jurijiv.
- Rerum Brittanicarum* (1877) 4, 386-389: "Quidam archiepiscopus de Russcia, Petrus nomine... a Tartaris exterminatus, ut ab archiepiscopatu suo, immo ab ipso [regno] fugiens et effugatus ad partes se transtulit cisalpinas consilium et auxilium adepturus..."
- Mon. Germ. Hist., Scriptores*, 27, 474-475: "Venit ad Concilium apud Lugdunum archiepiscopus Ruthenus nomine Petrus... neque Latinam, neque Graecam, neque Hebraicam novit linguam et tamen per interpretem peroptime coram domino papa exposuit evangelium."
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestie*, p. 8: Petro was probably a titular Latin monastical missionary archbishop, expelled in about 1244 from Rus' by the Tartars, like Gerhard (Gothard), Abbot of Opatów, who was present at the transfer of the relics of St. Stanisław in Kraków in 1254 as the Ruthenian bishop.
- TOMAŠIVSKYJ S., *Predleca Isydora*, in "Analecta OSBM" 2 (1927) 3-4, p. 278: Probably Petro was formerly Bishop of Bilhorod or Jurijiv. The last information about these two sees is in 1231; p. 283: He was the third metropolitan of Ruthenian nationality, appointed in 1241 or soon after by Prince Myxajlo of Kyiv; p. 286: Prince Jaroslav of Suzdal' probably was opposed to him, because after the prince obtained Kyiv from the Tartars, Prince Myxajlo and Petro had to leave the city. They both went to Hungary and from there, Myxajlo went to Černihiv and Petro went to Italy; p. 289: Petro may have died some place in western Europe, or in Hungary, where Rostyslav, the son of Myxajlo and the son-in-law of the Hungarian King, governed Slavonia (North Serbia).
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 603-613: Prince Myxajlo of Černihiv appointed Petro as Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1242. Two sources, the Chronicles of Matthew of Paris and of the Burton Monastery, talk about the Ruthenian archbishop Petro and about the Council of Lyons, called on 24.6.1245. According to these sources, Petro first went to Italy and then to Lyons. It is clear that he was not a Greek or Latin archbishop since he knew neither Greek nor Latin. Prince Myxajlo sent Petro west to obtain help in fighting the Tartars, but the Tartars probably learned of this, since Myxajlo was killed and Petro never returned to Kyiv; p. 619: Petro probably went to Slavonia, where Rostyslav, son of Myxajlo of Černihiv and son-in-law of King Bela IV of Hungary, was governor since that territory then belonged to Hungary and was of eastern rite.

KYRYLO

Xolm	Administrator	-- , 1243. -- , --
Kyiv	Metropolitan	-- , 1250. -- , 1281+

- 2, 181, 6751 (Ipat 1243): Prince Danylo closed Xolm, and went to his brother Vasyľko, taking "Metropolitan Kyrylo" with him.
- 2, 342, 6758 (Hust 1250): Appointed by Patriarch Herman.
- 1, 202, 6758 (Lavr 1250): Kyrylo went to Constantinople, and after returning went with Danylo to Hungary to arrange the marriage of Danylo's son Lev with the daughter of the Hungarian King, Bela IV.
- 1, 202, 6758 (Lavr 1250): Kyrylo went to Suzdal' and married the daughter of Danylo to Prince Andrij Jaroslavych. *Idem*: 2, 185 (Ipat); 10, 137 (Nik); 16, 53 (Avram); 18, 70 (Sim); 23, 83 (Erm); 24, 98 (Tip).
- 3, 129, 6758 (Nov 2, 1250): Went to Novhorod. *Idem*: 1, 202, 6759 (Lavr 1251); 3, 54 (Nov 1); 4, 38 (Nov 4); 5, 186 (Sof 1); 7, 159 (Vosk); 10, 157 (Nik).
- 5, 191, 6770 (Sof 1, 1262): Buried Prince Oleksander Nevskij. *Idem*: 10, 143 , 6771 (Nik 1263): Nevskij died 23.11.1263.
- 2, 346 6788 (Hust 1280): Kyrylo died in Suzdal'. His body was transferred to Kyiv. *Idem*: 7, 174-175 (Vosk); 16, 55 (Avram): Died in Perejaslav Zaliskyj; 18, 77 (Sim); 23, 91 (Erm); 24, 102 (Tip); 3, 64, 6789 (Nov 1, 1281); 4, 43 (Nov 4); 5, 199 (Sof 1); 10, 158 (Nik): Died 7.12.1281 in Perejaslav; 1, 227, 6790 (Troj 1282).

TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1927), 287: Kyrylo was probably of Suzdalian origin, since afterwards he constantly lived there. p. 288: Prince Jaroslav went to Mongolia in 1245, where he died. Before he went, he probably sent Kyrylo to Danylo, and Danylo sent him to Nicaea for official appointment in about 1248.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 631: Kyrylo returned from Nicaea by the end of 1249, and in the beginning of 1250, he moved north to Suzdal'.

MAKSYM

Kyiv Metropolitan 1283. -- . -- . 1305+

1, 227, 6791 (Troi 1283): Appointed by Patriarch Jurij. *Idem.*: 2, 346 (Hust); 3, 221 (Nov 3); 4, 43 (Nov 4); 5, 200 (Sof 1); 7, 176 (Vosk); 10, 161 (Nik); 16, 55 (Avram); 17, 27 (Supr); 18, 79 (Sim); 23, 91 (Erm); 24, 103 (Tip).

1, 227, 6793 (Troi 1285): Went to Suzdal'. *Idem.*: 17, 27 (Supr): In the third year he went to Suzdal'.

1, 228, 6807 (Troi 1299): Went from Kyiv to Vladimir with all his belongings and all his "klyros" (chapter), and transferred Bishop Semen of Vladimir to Rostov. *Idem.*: 3, 130 (Nov 2); 4, 46 (Nov 4); 5, 203 (Sof 1); 7, 182 (Vosk); 16, 57 (Avram); 24, 106 (Tip); 18, 84, 6808 (Sim 1300).

1, 208, 6808 (Lavr 1300): Transferred from Kyiv to Brjansk', and then to Suzdal'.

1, 228, 6813 (Troi 1305): Died. *Idem.*: 4, 47 (Nov 4): Died 16.12.1305; 5, 204 (Sof 1); 7, 224 (Vosk): Died in 1305 and was buried in Vladimir; 10, 176 (Nik): Died 6.12.1305 and was buried in Vladimir in the Church of Uspenije; 17, 27 (Supr): Died 16.12.1305; 23, 96 (Erm): Died 16.12.1305; 16, 58, 6814 (Avram 1306); 2, 348, 6815 (Hust 1307); 18, 87 (Sim): Died 6.12.1307.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 95-96: Died 6 or 16.12.1305, and was buried in Vladimir. The transfer of the see from Kyiv to Vladimir was not officially approved by Constantinople until 1354. The Metropolitanate of Halyč was erected in 1303.

PETRO

Halyč Metropolitan 1305. -- . -- . 1309
Kyiv Metropolitan 1308. -- . -- . 1326+

17, 28, 6814 (Supr 1306): Appointed in 1306. *Idem.*: 1, 229, 6816 (Troi 1308): Appointed in 1308; 2, 349 (Hust); 3, 323 (Nov 3); 4, 47 (Nov 4); 5, 204 (Sof 1); 7, 185 (Vosk); 10, 176 (Nik): Appointed by Patriarch Atanasij; 23, 97 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).

7, 185, 6817 (Vosk 1309): Went from Kyiv to Vladimir. *Idem.*: 16, 58 (Avram); 17, 28 (Supr); 18, 87 (Sim); 23, 97 (Erm).

1, 229, 6834 (Troi 1326): Died on 20.12.1326, and was buried in Uspenskij Sobor in Moscow. *Idem.*: 3, 73 (Nov 1); 4, 50 (Nov 4); 5, 217 (Sof 1); 7, 200 (Vosk); 16, 64 (Avram); 17, 30 (Supr): Was metropolitan for 20 years; 18, 90 (Sim); 23, 102 (Erm); 24, 115 (Tip).

3, 224, 6834 (Nov 3 1326): Born in Volyn', son of Teodor. At age 12 he entered the monastery where he later became hegumen and painted icons. He was appointed by Patriarch Atanasij, went from Vladimir to Moscow in 6816 (1308), died on 21.12.6834 (1326) at 3 a.m., and was buried in Moscow. *Idem.*: 10, 190 (Nik): Died 21.12.6834 (1326) at three in the night. Was the hegumen of Ratskyj monastery.

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1026: From the monastery of Spas (Saviour) in the village of Dvorec' on the River Rata, in povit Bilsk.

STASIW (1960) *Metropolia Haliciensis...*, 19-23: When the first metropolitan, Nyfont, died in 1305, Petro was proposed in his place by King Jurij I (+1308) of Halyč and sent to Constantinople where he was approved and confirmed by the Patriarch as Metropolitan of Halyč. Since about the same time Metropolitan Maksym of Kyiv died, after long deliberations in 1308 Petro was appointed also for the Kyivan Metropolitanate and

began to act as Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1309. Therefore he was listed in the Annals of the Patriarchal Curia as Metropolitan of Halyč only for the years 1305-1309, having taken over the jurisdiction of Kyiv and All Rus' in 1309.

TEOFIL'

Kyiv [Lithuania] Metropolitan — , 1317, 1329, 1330+

GELZER (1900), *Ungedruckte*, 600: Lithuania listed under no. 83, founded by Patriarch Ivan Glika.

AMMANN (1948), 79: Emperor Andronik II (1282-1328) and Patriarch Ivan Glika (1317-1320) established the Metropolitan See of Novhorodok, listed in 83rd place in the Ektasis of the Emperor. As metropolitan, Teofil' took part in a synod in Constantinople in 1317. In the April of 1329, he went to Constantinople to complain about Teohnost, who had taken Turiv from him, but without success. He died in the September of 1330.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 678: The Lithuanian Prince, Gedymyn (1315-1341) asked Emperor Andronik II and Patriarch Ivan Glika for a metropolitan for Lithuania. Teofil' was appointed metropolitan, with residence in Novhorodok, with the Eparchies of Polock and Turiv.

TEOHNOST

Kyiv Metropolitan 1328, — , — , 1353+

1, 230, 6836 (Troi 1328): Arrived. *Idem*: 3, 224 (Nov 3); 4, 51 (Nov 4); 5, 218 (Sof 1); 7, 21 (Vosk); 16, 65 (Avram); 18, 91 (Sim); 23, 102 (Erm); 24, 116 (Tip); 17, 30, 6837 (Supr 1329).

10, 195, 6836 (Nik 1328): Appointed by Patriarch Isaja. After stopping at Kyiv and Vladimir, he went on to Moscow, where he established residence, in spite of the opposition of several princes to his permanence there.

1, 230, 6861 (Troi 1353): Died. *Idem*: 4, 62 (Nov 4); 5, 228 (Sof 1); 7, 217 (Vosk): Died 1.3.6861 (1353); 10, 226 (Nik): Died 11.3.6861 (1353) and was buried 13.3.6861 in Moscow, close to his predecessor, Metropolitan Petro; 16, 86 and 152 (Avram); 17, 34 (Supr); 23, 111 (Erm): Died 14.3.6861; 24, 121 (Tip): Died 11.3.6861; 18, 98, 6862 (Sim 1354): His funeral was on 13.3.1354 and Oleksij of Vladimir, Atanasij of Volodymyr Volynskyj and Atanasij of Kolomna were present.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 445-463: Partial list of bishops consecrated by Teohnost 1) Atanasij of Volodymyr (1328), 2) Teodor of Halyč (1328), 3) Antonij of Rostov (1329), 4) Tryfon of Luck (1331), 5) Pavlo of Černihiv (1332), 6) Anastasij of Saraj (1334), 7) Isakij of Saraj (1343), 8) Evtymij of Smolensk (1345), 9) Natanažil of Suzdal' (1347), 10) Danylo of Suzdal' (1330), 11) Teodor of Tver (1330), 12) Vasyl' of Novhorod (1331), and 13) Ivan of Černihiv and Brjansk (1335). The consecrations of Antonij of Rostov (1328) and Havrijil of Rostov (1336) are mentioned in the Nikon Chronicle.

TEODORYT

Kyiv [Lithuania] Metropolitan 1352, — , — , —

10, 226, 6860 (Nik 1352): The monk Teodoryt was appointed Metropolitan of Kyiv by the Patriarch of Ternova, and went to Kyiv.

21, 351 (Step 11/8): Although Metropolitan Teohnost was still alive, there was appointed as metropolitan a certain monk, Teodoryt, by the Patriarch of Ternova. He arrived in Kyiv, but was not accepted.

Acta Patr Const (1860) 1, 350-351, no. 157: Notice from the patriarch to the Bishop of Novhorod, that Teodor had been excommunicated.

AMMANN (1948), 82: Went to Constantinople during the illness of Teohnost, but after being refused consecration, he went to Bulgaria, where he was consecrated by Patriarch Evtymij of Ternova.

STASIW (1960), 30: After consecration in Ternova, he was received in Kyiv by the people, and also by some bishops.

ROMAN

Kyiv [Lithuania] Metropolitan 1354. -- . -- ,1362+

- 17, 34, 6862 (Supr 1354): Two candidates, Roman and Oleksij, went to Constantinople seeking appointment to Kyiv.
- 10, 227, 6862 (Nik 1354): The Patriarch of Constantinople appointed two metropolitans for the territory of All Rus', Oleksij and Roman. Both went to Rus', and both sent letters to Bishop Teodor of Tver for his obedience.
- 10, 228, 6864 (Nik 1356): First Roman, and then Oleksij, arrived in Constantinople and both obtained a nomination as Metropolitan of Kyiv. There followed a quarrel, Oleksij returning as Metropolitan for All Rus', and Roman as Metropolitan for Lithuania and Volyn'.
- 10, 231, 6868 (Nik 1360): Roman went to Tver, but Bishop Teodor and the princes were opposed to him, and he returned to Lithuania.
- 11, 1, 6870 (Nik 1362): Died in winter.
- 21, 352 (Step 11/11): After having accepted a financial contribution, Patriarch Filotej appointed another metropolitan named Roman. Both metropolitans then went to Rus'; both later were called to Constantinople and the metropolitanate was split.
- Acta Patr Const* (1860) 1, 362, no. 162: Took part in the Synod held in Constantinople in 1356.
- AMMANN (1948), 82: Was a monk of Tver, a relative of the wife of Prince Olgerd. In 1356, he obtained the southwestern dioceses, but not Kyiv, Brjansk and Tver. In 1359, he gained Kyiv and Brjansk, but died soon after in 1361.
- STASIW (1960), 31: In 1355, Oleksij was confirmed as Metropolitan of All Rus', and Roman of Lithuania and Little Rus'. He was not received in Kyiv since Teodoryl resided there.

OLEKSIJ

Vladimir Eparch 1352. -- . -- ,1354
Kyiv Metropolitan 1354. -- . -- ,1377+

- 4, 62, 6860 (Nov 4, 1352): Son of a boiar of Černihiv, was consecrated for Vladimir and nominated as successor of Teohnost for Kyiv. *Idem*: 7, 217 (Vosk): Notice of nomination was sent to the Patriarch of Constantinople; 10, 225 (Nik); 16, 86 (Avram); 23, 111 (Erm), 17, 33, 6861 (Supr 1353); 17, 127 (Akad).
- 7, 217, 6861 (Vosk 1353): Metropolitan Teohnost died, and Oleksij was asked to come to Constantinople for official appointment. *Idem*: 10, 226-227 (Nik); 18, 98 (Sim).
- 1, 230, 6862 (Troi 1354): Oleksij appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv by Patriarch Filotej. *Idem*: 4, 62 (Nov 4); 5, 220 and 228 (Sof 1); 7, 225 (Vosk); 8, 9 (Vosk); 10, 227 (Nik); 17, 34 (Supr); 24, 121 (Tip); 18, 99, 6863 (Sim 1355).
- 2, 350, 6863 (Hust 1355): With permission of the patriarch, Oleksij canonized three Lithuanians who had been martyred by Olgerd.
- 8, 10, 6864 (Vosk 1356): He went again to Constantinople. *Idem*: 10, 228 (Nik); 23, 112 (Erm).
- 1, 232, 6885 (Troi 1377): Died. *Idem*: 3, 91 (Nov 1); 4, 72 (Nov 4); 5, 235 (Sof 1); 7, 225 (Vosk); 8, 26 (Vosk): Died 12.12.1377 on Friday; 18, 119 (Sim); 24, 135, 6885 (Tip): Died 12.2.1377; 11, 29-34, 6886 (Nik 1378): Died 12.2.1378; 16, 103 (Avram); 17, 40 (Supr).
- 24, 135-137, 6885 (Tip 1377): Extensive story of his life.
- Acta Patr Const* 1, 336-340, no.151 (June 1354). Oleksij nominated by the Patriarchal Synod as Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'.
- Acta Patr Const* 1, 351-353, no.158 (no date): The Patriarchal Synod approved the transfer of the metropolitan see from Kyiv to Vladimir, but the title remained that of Kyiv.
- 8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): List of bishops consecrated by Oleksij - 1) Ihnatij of Rostov, 2) Vasyli' of Rjazan', 3) Teofilakt of Smolensk', 4) Ivan of Saraj, 5) Partenij of Smolensk', 6)

Fylymon of Kolomna, 7) Petro of Rostov, 8) Teodor of Tver, 9) Natanajil of Brjansk', 10) Atanasij of Rjazan', 11) Oleksij of Suzdal', 12) Oleksij of Novhorod, 13) Vasyl' of Tver, 14) Danylo of Suzdal', 15) Matvij of Saraj, 16) Arsenij of Rostov, 17) Evtymij of Tver, 18) Dionysij of Suzdal', 19) Herasym of Kolomna, 20) Hryhorij of Černihiv, 21) Danylo of Smolensk'. *Idem*: 11, 33 (Nik); 18, 120 (Troi); 24, 136 (Tip).

KYPRIJAN

Kyiv

Metropolitan 1376, -- , -- , 1406+

- 11, 25, 6884 (Nik 1376): Appointed by Patriarch Filotej, but not accepted in Moscow since Metropolitan Oleksij was still alive. He then went to Kyiv where he was accepted. *Idem*: 23, 120 (Erm): Appointed; 24, 133 (Tip).
- 3, 91, 6884 (Nov 1, 1376): Attempted to extend his jurisdiction over Novhorod. *Idem*: 5, 235 (Sof 1); 8, 25 (Vosk).
- 8, 32, 6885 (Vosk 1377): Was asked by Prince Dmytro Donskyj to come to Moscow since Metropolitan Oleksij had died. The Patriarch declared that Kyprijan was appointed for Kyiv.
- 11, 41, 6888 (Nik 1380): Requested by the prince to come to Moscow.
- 17, 42, 6888 (Supr 1380): Was accepted in Moscow. *Idem*: 24, 149, 6889 (Tip 1381).
- 8, 42, 6889 (Vosk 1381): With Serhij of Radonež, Kyprijan baptized the son of Dmytro Donskyj.
- 8, 48, 6890 (Vosk 1382): Left Moscow and went to Kyiv. *Idem*: 23, 129 (Erm); 24, 154 (Tip).
- 1, 233, 6891 (Troi 1383): Was removed from Moscow. *Idem*: 11, 81 (Nik).
- 5, 239, 6894 (Sof 1, 1386): Returned from Constantinople to Kyiv. *Idem*: 11, 93 (Nik); 17, 44 (Supr).
- 1, 233, 6897 (Troi 1389): Returned from Constantinople and was accepted in Moscow. Left Constantinople with Archbishop Teodor of Rostov and Bishops Myxajlo of Smolensk' and Jeremija of Rjazan', and peace was restored in the unified Metropolitanate of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus'. *Idem*: 4, 97, 6898 (Nov 4, 1390): Returned from Constantinople to Moscow; 5, 244 (Sof 1); 8, 60 (Vosk): Went to Moscow during Lent and with him were Teodor, Archbishop of Rostov who had obtained the title of archbishop from the Patriarch of Constantinople, Evfrosyn, Archbishop of Suzdal', Isakij of Černihiv and Brjansk', Jeremija of Rjazan' and Teodosij of Turiv; 1, 122 (Nik): Went to Moscow with Teodor of Rostov, Myxajlo of Smolensk', Danylo of Zvenyhorod, Evfrosyn of Suzdal', Jeremija of Rjazan', Teodosij a Greek of Turiv, and Isakij of Černihiv; 18, 139 (Sim): Teodor of Rostov, Evfrosyn of Suzdal', Myxajlo of Smolensk', Isakij of Černihiv and Brjansk' and Jeremija Hrečyn of Rjazan' went with him from Constantinople; 23, 132 (Erm); 24, 158 (Tip).
- 2, 352, 6914 (Hust 1406): Died. *Idem*: 3, 103 (Nov 1); 4, 109 (Nov 4); 5, 254 (Sof 1); 6, 133 (Sof 2); 8, 78 (Vosk); 16, 151 (Avram); 17, 52 (Supr): Died 16.9.1406; 23, 132 (Erm): Wrote his last will and the other metropolitans followed his example, and their wills were read when they were buried; 24, 170 (Tip): Died 16.9.1406 and was buried by Hryhorij of Rostov, Mytrofan of Suzdal' and Ilarion of Kolomna. His last will was read by Hryhorij of Rjazan'; 1, 234, 6915 (Troi 1407); 11, 194 (Nik): Died 16.9.1407; 18, 151 (Sim): Was metropolitan for 30 years minus two and one half months.
- 24, 171-172, 6914 (Tip 1406): Text of his last will.
- Acta Patr. Const.* 2, 120, no. 404 (1376): Appointed for "Little Rossia" and, after the death of Metropolitan Oleksij, for "All Rossia".
- LEWICKI A., *Sprawy unii kościelnej* in "Kwartalnik Historyczny" 11(1897), 327: According to a document of about 1405 (AGZ 7, 50, no.26), Jagiello sent for Kyprijan and probably gave him Halyč when they met in Myloliubje. Kyprijan in the same year deposed Antin of Turiv at the request of Vytold, and consecrated Hohol' for Volodymyr which supposedly belonged to Halyč (RIB 6, 145, no. 25), although according to other documents (RIB 6, 131, no.23) only Peremyšl' and Xolm belonged to Halyč.
- GELZER, *Beiträge*, (1892), 274: Lived in Lithuania in the years 1376, 1396 and 1404-1406. He returned to Moscow on 1.11.1406 and died on 16.9.1407.

DB: Since the appointment of Kyprijan from Kyiv was never revoked by Constantinople, he must be considered as the legal metropolitan, and the others (Dionysij and Pimen) as contra-metropolitans.

DIONYSIJ

Suzdal'	Eparch	1374. — . — . 1384
Kyiv	Contra-Metropolitan	1384. — . — . 1385+

8, 20, 6882 (Vosk 1374): Appointed Eparch of Suzdal'.

8, 33, 6887 (Vosk 1379): Went to Constantinople. *Idem.*: 11, 38 (Nik); 14, 41 (Supr); 24, 142 (Tip).

8, 48, 6890 (Vosk 1382): Returned to Suzdal' as archbishop, having received the felon with four crosses. *Idem.*: 11, 70 (Nik); 24, 155 (Tip).

2, 351, 6892 (Hust 1384): Appointed Metropolitan of Kyiv by Patriarch Nil'. *Idem.*: 24, 155 (Tip).

5, 239, 6892 (Sof 1, 1384): On the return trip from Constantinople, he was captured and imprisoned by Prince Volodymyr Olherdovyč. He remained in prison in Kyiv until his death, and was buried at Pečerska Lavra. *Idem.*: 23, 130 (Erm); 8, 49, 6893 (Vosk 1385): Died 15.10.1385; 24, 156 (Tip): Died in Kyiv; 4, 97, 6897 (Nov 4, 1389); 17, 44 (Supr).

7, 239 (Vosk): Mentioned in the list of Metropolitans of Kyiv.

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1028: Appointed metropolitan in 6892 (1384) but not allowed to function.

POKROVSKIJ (18970, 226: Went to Constantinople at the wish of Prince Dmytro Donskyj.

MYTJAJ

Kyiv	Administrator	1377. — . — . 1379+
-------------	----------------------	----------------------------

8, 28–33, 6885 (Vosk 1377): Nominated by Prince Dmytro Ivanovyč [Donskyj] at the death of Metropolitan Oleksij. In 1379 he headed for Constantinople for official approval, but died on the way. *Idem.*: 11, 35–40 and 49 (Nik 1377/79); 18, 121–125 and 128 (Sim); 21, 361 (Step 11/29); 21, 413 (Step 13/2); 23, 112 (Erm).

17, 40, 6887 (Supr 1379): Myxajlo [sic!], hegumen metropolitan administrator ("namistnyk mytropolychyj"), went to Constantinople to be appointed metropolitan.

24, 137–142, 6886/87 (Tip 1378/79): Full story about Mytjaj.

DB: He was administrator only of the Muscovite part of the metropolitanate after the death of Oleksij in 1377.

PIMEN

Kyiv	Contra-Metropolitan	1382. — . — . 1389+
-------------	----------------------------	----------------------------

8, 31–32, 6885 (Vosk 1377): Appointed by the patriarch. *Idem.*: 18, 125 (Sim); 23, 123 (Erm).

16, 119, 6888 (Avram 1380): Came from Constantinople, but was not accepted by Prince Dmytro Donskyj. *Idem.*: 18, 131, 6889 (Sim 1381).

8, 48, 6890 (Vosk 1382): Was accepted in Moscow by Prince Dmytro Donskyj. *Idem.*: 11, 40, 49 and 82 (Nik); 21, 413 (Step 13/2).

17, 43, 6893 (Supr 1385): Went to Constantinople.

4, 96, 6896 (Nov 4, 1388): Was appointed for the second time by the patriarch. *Idem.*: 17, 44 (Supr); 21, 413 (Step 13/2).

4, 96, 6896 (Nov 4, 1388): Returned from Constantinople. *Idem.*: 17, 44 (Supr): Returned and consecrated Archbishop Ivan of Novhorod; 23, 131 (Erm).

4, 96, 6897 (Nov 4, 1389): Went again to Constantinople. *Idem.*: 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 and 60 (Vosk): Went back to Constantinople and died there; 4, 97 (Nov 4, 1389): Died in Kyiv; 24, 157–158 (Tip): Went for a third time to Constantinople and died there; 5, 244,

6898 (Sof 1, 1390); 17, 45 (Supr): Went back to Constantinople and died there; 21, 412 (Step 31/2): Died 11.9.6898 (1390) in Constantinople.

11, 95-108, 6897 (Nik 1389): Description of his trip to Constantinople and to the Holy Land.

24, 141 (Tip): Story about his various appointments.

MAKARIJ (1886) 4, 76: Died on 11.9.1389 in Xalkedon.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 2/1, 248-251: Appointed in the June of 1380, and signed himself as "Kievskij i Velikoe Rusi", and not "Vseja Rusi". He arrived in Kolomna in December of 1381 and in Moscow after October of 1382. p. 255-260: He went to Constantinople in 1385 and remained there for 3 years; he was deposed while there in 1387/88. He returned to Moscow on 6.7.1388, and in the same year went again to Constantinople. Constantinople confirmed the deposition, and he died in Xalkedon 11.9.1389.

FOTIJ

Kyiv Metropolitan 1410, -- , -- , 1431+

1, 234, 6918 (Troj 1410): Arrived in Kyiv, and then in Moscow on Easter. *Idem.*: 3, 104 (Nov 1): Arrived in Rus'; 4, 12 (Nov 4); 5, 258 (Sof 1); 8, 83 (Vosk); 11, 211 (Nik): Arrived in Kyiv in September; 17, 54 (Supr): Appointed for All Rus' territory (zemlja), and arrived in Moscow at Easter; 23, 143 (Erm): Arrived in Moscow at Easter 22.4.1410; 17, 55, 6919 (Supr 1411): Came to Kyiv and Smolensk; 18, 159 (Sim): Came to Rus'.

17, 55, 6920 (Supr 1412): Visited Luck' and Halyč.

6, 140, 6921 (Sof 2 1413): Visited Lithuania and collected tributes.

24, 176, 6922 (Tip 1414): Intended to go to Constantinople, but Vytovt confiscated his money, and he returned to Moscow.

11, 223, 6922 (Nik 1414): The first synod of bishops to elect another metropolitan was held.

Ibidem. 226, 6624 (Nik 1416): The second synod elected the new metropolitan.

2, 553, 6923 (Hust 1415): The bishops on 15.11.1415 elected Metr. Hryhorij Camblak. *Idem.*: 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm).

16, 166, 6925 (Avram 1417): Wrote a public letter (poslanije) against Hryhorij Camblak.

17, 58, 6628 (Supr 1420): Visited Prince Vytovt in Novhorodok, then went to Kyiv, Halyč and Sluck', where he baptized the daughter of the Prince of Sluck'. *Idem.*: 17, 108 (Uvar).

8, 91, 6930 (Vosk 1422): Visited Lithuania.

17, 60, 6935 (Supr 1427): Visited Lithuania.

16, 170, 6938 (Avram 1430): Visited Lithuania.

4, 206, 6939 (Pskov 1, 1431): Died 1.7.1431. *Idem.*: 5, 25 (Pskov 2); 6, 144 (Sof 2); 8, 95 (Vosk); 12, 10 (Nik): Died 2.7.1431; 18, 171 (Sim); 23, 147 (Erm).

HRYHORIJ CAMBLAK

Kyiv [Lithuania] Metropolitan 1415, -- , -- , 1419+

11, 223, 6922 (Nik 1414): First synod to elect another metropolitan was held. *Ibidem.* p. 226, 6624 (Nik 1416): Second synod held, at which Hryhoryj Camblak was elected. Present at both synods were Bishops Isakij of Černihiv, Teodosij of Polock', Dionysij of Luck', Herasym of Volodymyr, Ivan of Halyč, Sevastijan of Smolensk, Xaryton of Xolm, Pavlo of Červen and Evtymij of Turiv.

2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415): On 15.11.1415, the bishops in synod elected Hryhorij Camblak as Metropolitan of Kyiv. [Bishops listed as above except for Ivan of Halyč and Pavlo of Červen who are not included.] *Idem.*: 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm); 24, 178 (Tip): [These sources all list the bishops present as in the Hustyn Chronicle.]; 3, 106 (Nov 1); 5, 259 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk): [These three sources mention the synod but do not list the bishops present.]

- 17, 56-57, 6924 (Supr 1416): Vytovt called Teodosij of Polock (a Greek), Isakij of Černihiv, Dionysij of Luck, Xaryton of Volodymyr and Evtymij of Turiv; Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak (a Bulgarian) was appointed by them on 15.11.1416.
- 4, 115-116, 6925 (Nov 4, 1417): Went to Rome. *Idem.*: 5, 260 (Sof 1); 8, 89 (Vosk).
- 24, 179, 6925 (Tip 1417): Condemned by Constantinople.
- 4, 118, 6926 (Nov 4, 1418): Returned from Rome. *Idem.*: 8, 90 (Vosk); 24, 180 (Tip).
- 11, 234, 6927 (Nik 1419): Returned to Kyiv, having been in Rome and Constantinople.
- 3, 109, 6927 (Nov 1, 1419): Died during the winter. *Idem.*: 8, 90 (Vosk): Died in Kyiv; 11, 235 (Nik): Died in Kyiv during the winter; 16, 172 (Avram); 18, 165 (Sim); 24, 180 (Tip): Died in Kyiv.
- AZR 1, 33-35, no.24 (15.11.1415): Letter of the bishops notifying of the election in synod of Hryhorij Camblak. Included are Archbishop Teodosij of Polock and Bishops Isakij of Černihiv, Dionysij of Luck, Herasym of Volodymyr, Helasij of Peremyšl', Sevastijan of Smolensk, Xaryton of Xolm and Evtymij of Turiv.
- AI 1, 27-40, no. 19 (1415-1419): circular letter from Metropolitan Fotij concerning the illegal election of Metropolitan Camblak, containing all the canonical reasons for its illegality.

HERASYM

Volodymyr	Eparch	1414, —, 1415, —
Smolensk	Eparch	—, 1428, —, 1435+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1433, —, —, 1435+

- 17, 61-67, 6940/43 (Supr 1432/35): Went to Constantinople for appointment in 1432. Left Constantinople in 1433, and was burned in Vitebsk by Prince Svydryhajlo in 1435. *Idem.*: 17, 104 (Uvar); 17, 109 (Poxvala Vytovtu); 17, 133 (Akad); 17, 139 (Akad); 17, 181 (Krasinskago Spisok); 17, 286 (Dopolnenije); 17, 337 (Račinskago Spisok); 17, 396 (Spisok); 17, 463 (Olševskij Spisok); 17, 531 (Byxovec').
- 4, 206, 6941 (Pskov 1, 1433): The Archbishop of Smolensk went to Constantinople, and returned to Smolensk after being appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem.*: 5, 27, 6942 (Pskov 2, 1434).
- 3, 111, 6942 (Nov 1 1434): Consecrated Bishop Evtymij of Novhorod in Smolensk. *Idem.*: 3, 183 (Nov 2); 3, 238 (Nov 4); 4, 208 (Pskov 1); 12, 20 (Nik).
- 4, 209, 6943 (Pskov 1, 1435): After 4 months in prison, he was burned at the stake by Prince Svydryhajlo in Vitebsk on 26.7.1435. *Idem.*: 5, 28 (Pskov 2); 16, 179 (Avram): Imprisoned and burned by Svydryhajlo on 1.7.1435.
- PRESNJAKOV (1918), 395: Metropolitan for All Rus', and not only for Lithuania, since he consecrated the Archbishop of Novhorod when the Muscovite prince was in Novhorod.
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 2, 117: Herasym, Bishop of Volodymyr, the richest see in the metropolitanate, was a Muscovite appointed by the Metropolitan of Kyiv who lived in Moscow. He later became Bishop of Smolensk, and was supported by Prince Svydryhajlo for the office of metropolitan.

ISYDOR

Kyiv	Metropolitan	1437, —, —, 1458
-------------	---------------------	-------------------------

- 3, 112, 6945 (Nov 1 1437): Arrived in Moscow in the spring. *Idem.*: 18, 176 (Sim): Arrived on Easter Tuesday; 23, 149 (Erm).
- 5, 267, 6945 (Sof 1, 1437): Arrived after Easter and in the autumn left for the synod.
- 8, 100, 6945 (Vosk 1437): Arrived on Easter Tuesday and immediately began preparations for the eighth Ecumenical Council, for the unity of the Greek and Roman Churches. *Idem.*: 12, 23 (Nik); 16, 180-181 (Avram); 18, 176 (Sim): He took Avramij of Suzdal' with him to the synod; 12, 25, 6946 (Nik 1438): Went in the autumn to Novhorod and Italy.

- 2, 355, 6949 (Hust 1441): Returned to Moscow and met with opposition from Prince Vasyl'. *Idem*: 2, 211 (Pskov 1); 5, 30 (Pskov 2); 6, 161 (Sof 2); 8, 109 (Vosk); 12, 41 (Nik); 16, 182-183 (Avram); 18, 182-188 (Sim); 23, 150 (Erm).
- 6, 161, 6946 [sic] (Sof 2, 1438): Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Jona of Rjazan', Varlam of Kolomna, Jov of Saraj and Herasym of Perm were present at the synod which condemned Isydor. He fled during the night from the prison in Čudov monastery to Rome, with his disciple Hryhorij. *Idem*: 8, 109, 6948 (Vosk 1440); 18, 190, 6849 (Sim 1441): Fled 15.8.1441; 12, 42, 6951 (Nik 1443).
- 4, 131 and 146, 6957 (Nov 4, 1449): On 15.12.1449, the bishops at a synod in Moscow elected Jona, Bishop of Rjazan' as Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus'. *Idem*: 5, 269 (Sof 1); 8, 121-122 (Vosk): Present at the synod were Bishops Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Varlam of Kolomna, Pytyrym of Perm and Jona of Rjazan'. Bishops Evtymij of Novhorod and Teodor of Tver sent letters of consent for the election of Jona.
- AI 1, 85-86 (1448-1452): King Kazymyr of Poland gave Jona of Moscow the administration of the Kyivan Metropolitanate.
- WDPR 1, 145-147 (3.9.1458): Bull from Pope Pius II nominating Hryhorij as Metropolitan of Kyiv, since Isydor had resigned.
- KULCZYNSKI (1735), 122, no.30: Bulgarian. Arrived in 1437. Returning to Rome after the fall of Constantinople, he became "Ep. Sabinensis, commendator Ecclesiae S. Agathae, sub Pio II titulo Patriarchae Constantinopolitani ornatus". Died. on 27.4.1462.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 2, 52, no.32: Appointed in 1437. Went to Florence and returned in 1441. Was not accepted by the Russian clergy, went to Rome and died there in 1463.
- STROEV (1877) 3, no.32: Arrived on 6.4.1437. Fled Russia in 1441, and died in 1463 in Rome. After him, there followed complete separation of Moscow from western Russia.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no.33: 1437-1458.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestie*, p. 9: In a letter written from Xolm, he signed himself as Metropolitan of Kyiv and "vseja Rosel". From that time on, the metropolitans signed themselves "vseja Rossii", in place of the former "vseja Rusi". He took this from the Greek word "Ros" which meant "Rus".
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 420: Was appointed in the middle of 1436, and arrived in Moscow on 2.4.1437. *Ibidem*, p. 433: He left for the synod on 8.9.1437 with Bishop Avramij of Suzdal', the priest Semen, and the archimandrite Vasijan; p. 438: He arrived in Ferrara on 18.8.1438; p. 440: He signed the acts of the synod on 5.7.1439; p. 448-457: He arrived in Poland in March of 1440, and in Moscow on 19.3.1441. He fled Moscow on 15.9.1441.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 25: He resigned 21.7.1458, and the new metropolitan was appointed on 11.9.1458.

BILHOROD

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XV (Nik)

2. Luka
3. Teodor
4. Denysej
5. Ivan
6. Kyrynej

18, 23 (Sim)

27, 297 (Svod 1493)

1. Nykyta
2. Luka
3. Teodor

Amvrosij (1807), 1222

2. Stefan, 1072
3. Luka, 1089
4. Teodor, 1147
5. Dionysij
6. Ivan
7. Kyrynej

Stroev (1877), 1047-1048

1. Nykyta, 1071
2. Luka, 1088
3. Nykyta, cons. 1113
4. Teodor, men. 1147, 1148
5. Maksym, 1189, 1190+
6. Adrijan, cons. 1190, men. 1198

Golubinskij (1901) 1/1², 669

2. Stefan, men. 1072
3. Luka, men. 1089
4. Nykyta, cons. 1113, men. 1115
5. Teodor, men. 1147, 1148
6. Maksym, men. 1187, 1190+
7. Adrijan, cons. 1190, men. 1197

Baumgarten (1930) . 162-163

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Nykyta, men. 1072 | 5. Maksym, men. 1187, 1190+ |
| 2. Luka, men. 1088 | 6. Adrijan, cons. 1190, men. 1198 |
| 3. Nykyta, cons. 1113, men. 1115 | 7. Not named, men. 1231 |
| 4. Teodor, 1147-1148 | |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**NYKYTA**

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1072. -- , --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

5, 146, 6580 (Sof 1, 1072): Present with three other eparchs at the translation of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib by Metropolitan Jurij in 1072. *Idem*: 7, 341 (Vosk); 9, 99-100 (Nik); 15, 166 (Tver); 24, 63 (Tip).

DB: For the names of the other eparchs, see above, Kyiv, Metropolitan Jurij, 1072.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 222, no. 2: gives name as Stefan, 1072.

STROEV (1877), 1047, no. 1: Nykyta, 1071.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 669, no. 2: Stefan, 1072. *Ibidem*, note 2: Stroev mistakenly wrote Nykyta, 1071.

DB: Stroev seems not to have been mistaken, however, because although Stefan is given in Nik 9, 99, Nykyta is given in Nik 9, XV, as well as in 5, 146 (Sof 1); 7, 341 (Vosk); 15, 156 (Tver); 18, 23 (Sim); 24, 63 (Tip); 27, 293 (Svod 1493).

LUKA

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1088, 1089. --
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2², 199, 6596 (Ipat 1088): present with Eparch Isaja of Rostov at the blessing of St. Michael's Church in Kyiv by Metropolitan Ivan Prodrom.

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): present with three other eparchs at the blessing of the Dormition Church of Lavra. *Idem*: 2², 199 (Ipat); 2, 277 (Hust); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 115 (Nik).

DB: For the names of the three other eparchs, see above, Kyiv, Metropolitan Ivan Prodrom, 1089.

Paleryk, 147: Name is mentioned as being a monk of Lavra, before he was promoted to the See of Bilhorod.

NYKYTA

Bilhorod	Eparch	1113, -- , 1115, --
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 4, 6621 (Ipat 113): Was consecrated on 6.11.1113. *Idem*: 2, 290 (Hust).

2, 6, 6623 (Ipat 115): Was present with three other eparchs at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib by Metropolitan Nykyfor.

DB: For the names of the three other eparchs, see above, Kyiv, Metropolitan Nykyfor, 1115.

TEODOR

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1147, 1148, --
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Was present at the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 7, 39 (Vosk); 24, 76 (Tip).

DB: For the names of the other eparchs present at the Synod, see above, Kyiv, Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč.

2, 38, 6656 (Ipat 1148): Went on a peace mission to Černihiv. *Idem*: 7, 44 (Vosk).

MAKSYM

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1187, -- 1190+
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 136, 6695 (Ipat 1187): Performed marriage of Verxuslava, daughter of Vsevolod Jurijevyč, with Rostyslav Rurykovyč in the Church of the Holy Apostles in Bilhorod.

2, 138, 6698 (Ipat 1190): died. *Idem*: 2, 322 (Hust).

ADRIJAN

Bilhorod	Eparch	1190, -- , 1197, --
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 138, 6698 (Ipat 1190): Hegumen of St. Myxajlo of Vydubyci was consecrated as Bishop of Bilhorod. *Idem*: 2, 322 (Hust).

2, 152, 6705 (Ipat 1197): Was present at the blessing of the Church of the Holy Apostles by the metropolitan in Bilhorod.

2, 152, 6705 (Ipat 1197): Was present at the blessing of St. Vasyl's Church in Kyiv.

[No Name]

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1231, -- , --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

1, 194, 6739 (Lavr 1131): Mention of a Bishop of Bilhorod and of Jurijiv.

KYRYLO

Bilhorod	Eparch	-- , 1345, -- , --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 8, and 463, no. 15: In August, indict 13, year 6853 (=1345), election of the Bishop of Smolensk, in the presence of the God-loving eparchs, Ivan of Brjansk and Kyrylo of Bilhorod, and with the consent of others, there were canonically elected three worthy persons, of whom was selected and consecrated the monk Evtymij as the Eparch of Smolensk.

DB: The Bilhorod mentioned must have been a different place, probably Akkerman, because Bilhorod near Kyiv was destroyed during the Mongol invasion of 1240, and Bilhorod near Kursk was insignificant at this time, not having been made an eparchy until the 17th century.



Transfiguration of Our Lord Cathedral – Černihiv

ČERNIHV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9. 14 (Nik)

4. Ivan
5. Teoktyst
6. Iraklid
7. Onufrij
8. Teotek
9. Antin
10. Porfyrij
11. Zaxarij
12. Hryhorij
13. Isakij

18. 23 (Sim)

1. Neofit
2. Ivan
3. Teoktyst
4. Onufrij
5. Antin
6. Porfyrij
7. Hryhorij
8. Isakij

27. 297 (Svod 1493)

1. Neofit
2. Ivan
3. Teoktyst
4. Onufrij
5. Hryhorij
6. Isakij

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 151-152

4. Neofit, 1072
5. Ivan, 1080, 1112+
6. Teoktyst, cons. 1112-1123+
7. Iraklid
8. Pantelejmon, 1142+
9. Onufrij, 1145, 1147
10. Teotek
11. Evtymij, men. 1148
12. Antin, men. 1158, removed 1168
13. Porfyrij, men. 1187, 1208
14. Neofit, 1238
15. Zaxarij
16. Hryhorij, cons. 1354
17. Isakij, app. 1390
18. Isaja, 1415
19. Evtymij, went to Moscow 1465

Filaret (1861), 11

4. Neofit
5. Ivan
6. Teoktyst
7. Partenij
8. Pantelejmon
9. Onufrij
10. Evtymij
11. Antin
12. Porfyrij
13. Porfyrij

Stroev (1877), 509

1. Neofit, 1071
2. Ivan, 1080, 1011+
3. Teoktyst, 1112-1123+
4. Pantelejmon, 1142+
5. Onufrij, cons. 1143, men. 1147
6. Antin, 1158, 1166
7. Porfyrij, 1177, 1187
8. Natanažil, after 1356
9. Hryhorij, 1387
10. Isakij, 1389-1415
11. Evtymij, men. 1458, went to Moscow 1464

Golubinskij (1901) 1/1², 667

2. Neofit, men. 1072
3. Ivan, app. before 1087, 1012+
4. Teoktyst, 1113-1123+
5. Pantelejmon, 1142+
6. Onufrij, cons. 1143, men. 1147
7. Antin, men. 1159, removed 1168
8. Porfyrij, men. 1187
9. Porfyrij, men. 1230, 1239

Baumgarten (1930), 165

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Neofit, 1072 | 6. Evtymij, men. 1148 |
| 2. Ivan, men. 1089, 1111+ | 7. Antin, app. before 1159, removed 1169 |
| 3. Teoktyst, 1113-1123+ | 8. Porfyrij, men. 1187 |
| 4. Pantelejmon, 1143+ | 9. Porfyrij, men. 1231 |
| 5. Onufrij, app. 1143, last men. 1147 | 10. unnamed, men. 1239 |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**NEOFIT****Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1072, -- , --**

5, 146, 6580 (Sof 1, 1072): Present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib on 20.5.1072. *Idem*: 7, 341 (Vosk); 15, 166 (Tver); 24, 63 (Tip).

DB: For the other bishops present and their eparchies, see above, Kyiv, Metropolitan Jurij, 1072 PRISELKOV (1913), 119: First bishop. Establishment of diocese 1066/67.

POPPE (1970), *L'organisation*, 181: In "Zytie", mentioned as metropolitan, but not his successor, Ivan. Probably Neofit was a titular metropolitan, *ad personam*.

DB: In no place in the annals is Černihiv mentioned as a metropolitan see, or are its bishops mentioned as metropolitans.

IVAN**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1089, 1091, 1112+**

- 1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): Present at the blessing of the Lavra Church. *Idem*: 2², 199 (Ipat); 2, 277 (Hust); 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 115 (Nik); 15, 181 (Tver); 23, 25 (Erm); 24, 70 (Tip).
- 1, 89-90, 6599 (Lavr 10, 91): Present at the transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij. *Idem*: 1, 266 (Lavr Addition); 2², 202 (Ipat); 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 5 (Vosk); 15, 181 (Tver); 24, 70 (Tip); 9, 117, 6601 (Nik 1093).
- 2, 3, 6619 (Ipat 1111): Died after 25 years of sickness on 23.11.1111. *Idem*: 2, 289 (Hust); 3, 4 (Nov 1); 7, 22 (Vosk); 1, 127, 6620 (Lavr 1112): After 25 years of sickness, died on 23.3.1112; 9, 143 (Nik); 15, 190 (Tver); 24, 73 (Tip).

TEOKTYST**Černihiv****Eparch****1112, -- , -- , 1123+**

- 1, 120, 6616 (Lavr 1108): As hegumen of Lavra, he obtained from Prince Jaropolk the order for the metropolitan to inscribe Teodosij in the list of saints. *Idem*: 2, 3 (Ipat); 7, 21 (Vosk); 9, 141 (Nik).
- 2, 3, 6620 (Ipat 1112): Was consecrated on 12.1.1112. *Idem*: 2, 289 (Hust); 7, 22 (Vosk); 1, 127, 6621 (Lavr 1113): Was consecrated on 11.1.1113; 9, 143 (Nik); 24, 73 (Tip); 3, 4, 6622 (Nov 1, 1114); 15, 191 (Tver).
- 1, 128, 6631 (Lavr 1123): Died on 6.8.1123. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik).

PANTELEJMON**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , -- , -- , 1142+**

- 2, 18, 6650 (Ipat 1142): Died in 1142. *Idem*: 2, 296 (Hust).

ONUFRIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****1143, 1146, 1147, --**

- 2, 19, 6651 (Ipat 1143): Was consecrated in 1143. *Idem*: 2, 297 (Hust).
- 2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Present in Kyiv at the election synod of Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 7, 38-39 (Vosk); 24, 76 (Tip).
- DB: Several chronicles only mention the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč on St. Pantelejmon's Day (27.7.1147), but nothing about the proceedings or the bishops present: 1, 137 (Lavr); 2, 298 (Hust); 4, 7 (Nov 4): Elected 26.7.1146; 9, 172 (Nik): Klyment was elected by 6 bishops.

ANTIN**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1159, 1169, --**

- 1, 49, 6667 (Lavr 1159): Buried Metropolitan Konstantyn. *Idem*: 4, 10 (Nov 4); 7, 70 (Vosk); 9, 214-215 (Nik); 16, 45 (Avram).
- 1, 151, 6676 (Lavr 1168): Prince Svjatoslav Vsevolodovyč expelled him for supporting Greek opinion about not keeping fast on Wednesday and Friday when solemn holydays fell on those days. *Idem*: 9, 236 (Nik); 15, 241, 6677 (Tver 1169); 7, 84, 6678 (Vosk 1170).
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1¹/1², 667, no.6. A Greek. In his history of the hierarchy, Amvrosij places two bishops between Onufrij and Antin - Teotek and Evtymij, but without any documentation.

PORFYRIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1177, 1198, --**

- 1, 158, 6683 (Lavr 1175): Mention of the Bishop of Černihiv, but without name. *Idem.* 2, 116 (Ipat).
- 2, 119, 6685 (Ipat 1177): Was sent on a peace mission to Vsevolod Jurijevyč, Prince of Vladimir.
- 1, 170, 6695 (Lavr 1187): Went on a peace mission to Vsevolod Jurijevyč of Vladimir. *Idem.* 7, 100-101 (Vosk); 10, 17-18 (Nik); 18, 32 (Sim); 23, 55 (Erm).
- 2, 152, 6706 (Ipat 1198): Buried Prince Jaroslav Vsevolodovyč.

PORFYRIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1230, 1239, --**

- 1, 194, 6838 (Lavr 1230): Went on a peace mission to Vladimir to Jurij Vsevolodovyč with Petro Akerovyč, sent by Myxajlo of Černihiv. *Idem.* 7, 137 (Vosk); 10, 101 (Nik).
- 2, 177, 6845 (Ipat 1237): Imprisoned by the Tartars on 18.10.1239, when Černihiv was destroyed. He was brought to Hluxiv and set free. *Idem.* 1, 200, 6847 (Lavr 1239); 4, 35 (Nov 4); 5, 175 (Sof 1); 7, 144 (Vosk); 10, 115 (Nik); 18, 60 (Sim); 23, 77 (Erm); 24, 94 (Tip).

IVAN**Černihiv****Eparch****1335, -- , 1345, --**

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 452, no.13: On 19.9.6844 [=1335 according to Vasilevskij], in the presence of Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč, Hryhorij of Xolm, Tryfon of Luck and Ivan of Smolensk three monks were elected as candidates "for Černihiv" and Metropolitan Teopempt selected Ivan and consecrated him as "Bishop of Brjansk". *Ibidem*, 451, no.8 (1345): Mention of Ivan, Bishop of Brjansk.

NATANAJIL**Černihiv****Eparch****1354/77, -- , -- , --**

- 8, 27 , 6885 (Vosk 1377): His name is included in the list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377) as Bishop of Brjansk, although dates are not included in the list. *Idem.* 11, 33 (Nik); 18, 120 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip).
- DB: His title is Bishop "Dbrjanskyj", which means "of Brjansk" but really signifies of Černihiv, which is evident from the fact that later in the same list is mentioned the consecration of Hryhorij of Černihiv, the eparchy to which Brjansk belonged.

HRYHORIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****1354/77, -- , -- , --**

- 8, 27 , 6885 (Vosk 1377): In the above mentioned list, after Natanajil is listed Hryhorij, consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377) for Černihiv, but without year of consecration. *Idem.* 11, 33 (Nik); 18, 120 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip).

ISAKIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****-- , 1390, 1415, --**

- 11, 95, 6897 (Nik 1389): Mention of "Isakij" as having made a trip to Constantinople.
- 8, 60, 6898 (Vosk 1390): Came from Constantinople with Metropolitan Kyprijan for Černihiv and Brjansk. *Idem.* 1, 122 (Nik); 18, 140 (Sim); 23, 132 (Erm).
- 18, 154, 6916 (Sim 1408): Prince Svydryhajlo went to Moscow to Prince Vasyi' Dmytrovyč with Isakij Dbrjanskyj to enroll in service ("služyty").

11, 23, 6922 (Nik 1414): Present in Novhorod at the synod for the election of the metropolitan.
Idem.: 2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415): Present at the synod in Novhorodok on 15.11.1415 for the election of Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak; 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm); 11, 226-230, 6924 (Nik 1416).
 AZR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): Present at the synod which elected Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak.

EVTYMIJ

Černihiv	Eparch	-- , 1458, 1460, 1465
Suzdal'	Eparch	1465, 1479, -- , --

11, 5, 6973 (Nik 1465): Bishop Oleksij of Suzdal' died.
 12, 116, 6973 (Nik 1465): Present as Bishop of Brjansk' in Moscow at the election of Metropolitan Pylyp of Moscow, and at that time obtained Suzdal'. *Idem.*: 18, 216 (Sim).
 24, 186, 6973 (Tip 1465): Left Brjansk' and went to Moscow, and obtained Suzdal', Kaluha and Torusov.
 AI 1, 503-505, no.273 (1458/61): Letter from Metropolitan Jona of Moscow to Bishop Evtymij of Černihiv telling him not to support Metropolitan Hryhorij, who was newly appointed by Rome.
 AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 152, no.19: Left in 1465 and went to Moscow.
 STROEV (1877), 509, no.11: Mentioned in 1458. In 1464, fled to Moscow and in November was appointed as Bishop of Suzdal'.



St. Pantelejmon Cathedral - Halyč [reconstruction]

HALYČ

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

Kyška (1713-1727)

Manuscript

- | | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Oleksij | 7. Meletij |
| 2. Kosma | 8. Atanasij |
| 3. Herontij | 9. Zosym |
| 4. Efrem | 10. Ihnatij |
| 5. Ivan | 11. Dorotej |
| 6. Antin | |

Amvrosij (1807)

1. 242

1. Teodor, men. 1331
2. Ivan, men. 1416
3. Adam

Stroeв (1877).

1039

1. Kosma, 1156, 1169
2. Artemij, 1239, 1240
3. Josyf, 1292
4. Hryhorij, 1301
5. Teodor, 1331-1334
6. Ivan, 1415

Petruševyč. Izvistiye (1882). 2-8

1. Oleksij
 2. Kosma, 1157, 1165
 3. Jona
 4. Herontij
 5. Efrem
 6. Ivan
 7. Meletij
 8. Atanasij
 9. Zosym
 10. Nyfont
 11. Ihnatij
 12. Dorotej
 13. Artemij, men. 1235, 1241
 14. Nyfont
 15. Petro
 16. Havryjil
 17. Teodor, 1331, 1334
 18. Antin, 1371
- Adm. Semen, 1391
Adm. Ivan, 1393
Adm. Myxajlo
Adm. Ihnatij Hrekovyč, 1413

Šematyzm L'viv (1910). 17-18

1. Oleksij
 2. Kosma
 3. Jona
 4. Herontij
 5. Efrem
 6. Ivan
 7. Antin
 8. Artemij
 9. Meletij
 10. Atanasij
 11. Zosym
 12. Nyfont
 13. Ihnatij
 14. Dorotej
 15. Nyfont, 1303-1305
 16. Petro, 1305-1326
 17. Havryjil, 1326-1327
 18. Teodor, 1328-1355?
 19. Antin, 1355?-1391?
(Antin, 1371-1389)
- Adm. Semen, 1391-
Adm. Ivan, 1393-
Adm. Myxajlo
Adm. Ihnatij Hrekovyč, 1413

A/2) LISTS OF METROPOLITANS OF HALYČ ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Kazymyr (1370)

Miklosich 1, 577

1. Nyfont
2. Petro
3. Havryjil
4. Teodor
5. Antin

Stroeв (1877).

1039

1. Antin, 1292
2. Roman
3. Nyfont
4. Petro
5. Havryjil
6. Teodor
7. Antin, 1371

Pelesz (1880).

1083

1. Nyfont, 1299-1305
 2. Petro, 1305-1326
 3. Havryjil, 1326-1329
 4. Teodor, 1331-
 5. Antin, 1371-c.1391
- Adm. Semen, 1391-1393
Adm. Ivan

**Šemat. L'viv (1910),
17-18**

1. Nyfont, 1303-1305
2. Petro, 1305-1326
3. Havryjil, 1326-1327
4. Teodor, 1328-1355?
5. Antin, 1355?-1391?
6. Roman, 1355-1362

**Ammann (1948),
595**

1. Oleksij, -1141
2. Kosma, 1156-
3. Nyfont, 1303-1305
4. Petro, 1308-1326
5. Havryjil, 1331
6. Teodor, 1337-1347
7. Antin, 1370-1391
Semen, 1391-?
- Ivan, 1393-1403?
8. Josyf Solton, 1507-1521

**Čubatyj (1965),
1, 772**

1. Nyfont, 1302-1305
2. unnamed, 1305-1307
3. Petro, 1308-1317
4. Havryjil, 1317-1328
5. Teodor, 1328-1347

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS AND METROPOLITANS**OLEKSIJ****Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882). *Izvistie*, 2: In 1134. Halyč became a princely capitol city, and was eligible to be an episcopal see. According to the Kyška manuscript, compiled from old dyptychs (pomynal'nyky), there is a series of bishops, of which Oleksij is the first.

DB: The list of bishops of Halyč from the Kyška manuscript was published by Petruševyč in *Halyč. Istor. Sbornyk*, L'viv 1853.

PELESZ (1880)1, 380: It is possible that before 1141, Oleksij was the Bishop of Peremyšl', and at the time that Halyč was made a capitol city, he was moved to Halyč. *Ibidem*, p. 378: In 1141, the principalities of Peremyšl', Zvenyhorod and Terebovlja were united with Halyč, and between 1141 and 1153 the episcopal see was transferred, and for a while Peremyšl' ceased to be an episcopal see.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17, no.1: Oleksij. Some think that the see was transferred from Peremyšl' to Halyč in 1156 and that Oleksij was the first Bishop of Halyč, since he is mentioned in the Kyška manuscript.

KOSMA**Halyč****Eparch**

1157, -- . 1165, --

7, 66, 6665 (Vosk 1157): Was consecrated.

2, 93, 6673 (Ipat 1165): Accompanied the Byzantine Prince Andronik Komnenos from Halyč to Constantinople.

JONA**Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

HERONTIJ**Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

EFREM**Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

IVAN**Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

ANTIN**Halyč****Eparch**

-- . -- . -- . --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882). *Izvistie*, 2: Kyška manuscript nos. 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17: No. 3 Jona, 4 Herontij, 5 Efrem, 6 Ivan and 7 Antin.

ARTEMIJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , 1235, 1241, --
--------------	---------------	---------------------

2, 175, 6743 (Ipat 1235): Was opposed to Danylo becoming Prince of Halyč.

2, 180, 6949 (Ipat 1241): Fled Halyč because he had supported Rostyslav against Danylo.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izivistie*, 2-3: Unexplainably omitted in the Kyška manuscript.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 389: The Ipatian Litopys shows clearly that he was the Bishop of Halyč for the years 1235-1241.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17, no. 8: Artemij.

TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1927), *Predleca Isydora*, 278: The Bishops of both Halyč and Peremyšl' were partisans of Prince Myxajlo of Černihiv and his son, Rostyslav. They both lost their sees, and probably went with Rostyslav to Hungary.

MELETIJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

ATANASIJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

ZOSYM

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

NYFONT

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

IHNATIJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

DOROTEJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izivistie*, 2: All listed in the Kyška manuscript in the above order.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17, nos. 9-14: Listed as in the Kyška manuscript.

JOSYF

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

STROEV (1877), 1039, no.3: 1292.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 389: Mentioned in a document of 1292 published by Clemens Chodykiewicz in "Dissertationes historico criticae de Archiepiscopatu Kioviensi et Haliciensi", but the document is probably not authentic.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izivistie*, 2: Omitted

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17: Omitted.

HRYHORIJ

Halyč	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , --
--------------	---------------	-------------------

STROEV (1877), 139, no.4: 1301.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 389: Mentioned in a document of 8.3.1301, published by Clemens Chodykiewicz in "Dissertationes historico criticae de Archiepiscopatu Kioviensi et Haliciensi", but the document is probably not authentic.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izivistie*, 2: Omitted.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17: Omitted.

NYFONT

Halyč	Metropolitan	-- , -- , 1303, 1305+
--------------	---------------------	-----------------------

Acta Patr Const (1869) 1, 577-578, no. 318 (1371): Letter from King Kazymyr to Constantinople. Nyfont is mentioned as the first metropolitan.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 380–381: Metropolitan Maksym transferred the metropolitan see from Kyiv north to Vladimir in 1299, possibly causing the establishment of a metropolitanate in Halyč. Nyfont therefore may have been the metropolitan from 1299 to 1305.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17: In 1303, in the time of King Jurij I of Halyč, Emperor Andronik and Patriarch Atanasij established the Metropolitanate of Halyč and the first Metropolitan of Halyč was Nyfont, 1303–1305.

STASIW (1960), 19: First metropolitan, 1302/3–1305.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 670: 1302–1305. Probably of Greek nationality.

PETRO

Halyč	Metropolitan	1305.	--	.	--	.	1309
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1308.	--	.	--	.	1326

Acta Patr Const (1860) 1, 577–578, no. 318 (no year): Is mentioned as the first Metropolitan of Halyč in a letter of King Kazymyr to Constantinople.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 330–331: After his consecration as Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus' in 1308, he went to Kyiv and Vladimir, but not to Halyč. *Ibidem*, p. 382: It is possible that Prince Jurij sent Petro to Constantinople to be made Metropolitan of Halyč, but the patriarch made him Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus' instead, and there was not a specific Metropolitan of Halyč between 1305 and 1326.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestije*, 4, fn. 2: In the biography of Metropolitan Petro, it is recorded that Prince Jurij, in 1305 after the death of Metropolitan Maksym, tried to raise Halyč to the rank of metropolitanate.

STASIW (1960), 19–23: When the first metropolitan, Nyfont, died in 1305, Petro was proposed in his place by King Jurij I (+1308) of Halyč and sent to Constantinople where he was approved and confirmed by the Patriarch as Metropolitan of Halyč. Since about the same time Metropolitan Maksym of Kyiv died, after long deliberations in 1308 Petro was appointed also for the Kyivan Metropolitanate and began to act as Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1309. Therefore he was listed in the Annals of the Patriarchal Curia as Metropolitan of Halyč only for the years 1305–1309, having taken over the jurisdiction of Kyiv and All Rus' in 1309.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 670–674: In 1305, after the death of Nyfont, he was sent to Constantinople by Prince Jurij, where he was appointed as Metropolitan of Halyč shortly before 1308. In 1308, he was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv, and the metropolitanates were temporarily united.

HAVRYJIL

Halyč	Metropolitan	--	.	--	.	--	.	--
--------------	---------------------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------	----------	-----------

Acta Patr Const (1860) 1, 577–578, no. 318 (no year): Is mentioned as the second Metropolitan of Halyč in a letter of King Kazymyr to Constantinople.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 382–383: Nothing is known about him. He could not possibly have been Metropolitan of Halyč except between 1326 and 1329, because Metropolitan Petro died in 1326, and in 1329 the new Metropolitan Teohnost consecrated Teodor as Bishop of Halyč.

STASIW (1960) 23–27: May have been promoted to Metropolitan of Halyč in the last years of the life of Metropolitan Petro of Kyiv, and may have died in 1328.

ČUBATYJ (1965) 1, 679–680: May have been Metropolitan of Halyč between 1317 to 1328.

TEODOR

Halyč	Eparch	1328, 1331 -- , --
	Metropolitan	1331, -- , -- , 1331
	Eparch	1332, -- , 1337, --
	Metropolitan	-- , -- , 1347, --

3, 75, 6839 (Nov 1, 1331): Took part in the consecration of Vasyli' as Archbishop of Novhorod on 15.8.1331 in Volodymyr in Volyn'. Also taking part were Hryhorij of Polock, Atanasij of Volodymyr, Marko of Peremyšl' and Ivan of Xolm. *Idem.*: 4, 52 (Nov 4); 16, 67 (Avram).

Acta Patr Const (1860) 1, 164 (1331): Was present at a synod in Constantinople, and his title was "Hypertimos" which was given to metropolitans.

Acta Patr Const 1, 170-171 (1337): Present at a synod of Constantinople is an unnamed hierarch of Halyč with the title of "Hierotatos", which was given to bishops.

Acta Patr Const 1, 261-263, no.117 (1347): Emperor Ivan Kantakuzen notified Metropolitan Teohnost that the Metropolitanate of Halyč had been suppressed. *Ibidem*, pp. 263-265, no. 118 (September 1347): Decision of the emperor to suppress the Metropolitanate of Halyč and subordinate it to Kyiv. [Actually to Moscow, since the Metropolitan of Kyiv lived in Moscow and the Prince of Moscow had insisted on the suppression of the metropolitanate.]; 265-266, no. 119 (September 1347): Emperor notified Ljubart about the suppression of the Metropolitanate of Halyč; 267-261, no. 120 (September 1347): Synod confirmed the decision to suppress the Metropolitanate of Halyč; 271, no.121 (September 1347): Metropolitan of Halyč "Isydor" [the name is unclear] was called to Constantinople for judgement.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888) , 250, no.2: In May of 6836 (1328), in the presence of Marko of Peremyšl', Hryhorij of Xolm, Teodosij of Luck and Stefan of Turiv, was selected a monk, Atanasij (Teodor), who was consecrated as Bishop of Halyč.

VASILEVSKIJ, 462, no.11: Teodor, as Bishop of Halyč, is mentioned as having taken part in the consecration of various bishops by Metropolitan Teohnost in the years 1331, 1332, 1334 and 1335.

VASILEVSKIJ, 453: Letter of Prince Jurij Trojdenovyč to the Grand Master of the Teutonic Order in 1334 mentions Teodor as Bishop of Halyč.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 383-387: The idea of a metropolitanate in Halyč was that of the Princes of Halyč, but they could not obtain recognition from Constantinople. The first Patriarch to recognize Halyč canonically was Ivan XIV (1334-1347), and it is possible that Teodor was recognized at this time. When Ivan Kantakuzen became emperor in the January of 1347, he removed Patriarch Ivan and at the insistence of Prince Semen of Moscow, he invalidated all of the decisions he and the former Emperor Andronik had made with regards to Halyč. p. 335-336: Ljubart ruled Halyč from 1341 to 1350. In that time he may have sent Teodor to Constantinople for appointment as metropolitan. Moscow did not want it, obtained the suppression with the help of Constantinople and in 1348 Metropolitan Teohnost, who resided in Moscow, started visiting the 6 dioceses of Halyč.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 17: Teodor 1328-1335. Metropolitan Teohnost (1328-1353) consecrated Teodor only as Bishop of Halyč, but Teodor considered himself Metropolitan of Ukrainian eparchies. Teodor was confirmed as Metropolitan of Halyč by Patriarch Isaja in 1331 and later by Patriarch Ivan in 1341. He considered himself metropolitan until death. Probably he died in 1355.

STASIW (1960), 24-29: Teodor was consecrated as Bishop in 1328, obtained the title of metropolitan in 1331, although it was soon taken away from him. In 1337, he was no longer metropolitan, and only in the time of Patriarch Ivan XIV (1334-1347) and of Emperor Ivan Paleologos (1341-1347) did he regain the title. But the new Patriarch Isydor I (1347-1349) and the new Emperor Ivan VI Kantakuzen suppressed the metropolitanate again. Sources are silent about Teodor after 1347, but he may have

continued as metropolitan until 1355, when Roman was appointed as Metropolitan for Lithuania and the eparchies of Halyč were subordinated to him.

ČUBATYJ (1965), 698: It is certain that between c. 1340 and 1347, the Metropolitanate of Halyč canonically existed, and the metropolitan had to be Teodor, who was mentioned as the 4th metropolitan in the letter of King Kazymyr to Constantinople.

ANTIN

Halyč	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . 1371
	Metropolitan	1371, -- . -- . 1389?

1, 233, 6897 (Troi 1389): Metropolitan Kyprijan visited Constantinople and returned with the unified Metropolitanate of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus'.

Acta Patr Const (1860) 1, 577, no.318 (no date): Letter of King Kazymyr to Constantinople requesting the reestablishment of the metropolitanate. He enumerated the former metropolitans: Nyfont, Petro, Havryjil and Teodor.

Acta Patr Const 1, 578-580, no.319 (May 1371): Patriarch Filotej and his synod re-established the Metropolitanate of Halyč, with the eparchies of Xolm, Turiv, Peremyšl' and Volodymyr.

Acta Patr Const 1, 582-585, no.321 (August 1371): The Patriarch notified Metropolitan Oleksij of Kyiv that he had reestablished the Metropolitanate of Halyč.

Acta Patr Const 2, 157-158, no.427 (August 1391): The Patriarch appointed the monk, Semen, as administrator for Halyč.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 18: In 1371, Halyč became a metropolitanate, but soon was annexed to the Lithuanian Metropolitanate. Antin died between 1389 and 1391.

MALYNOVSKYJ (1875), 32: Only two eparchies belonged to the Metropolitanate of Halyč - Halyč and Peremyšl', since the other Ukrainian and Bielorrussian eparchies were under the jurisdiction of Kyprijan, the "Metropolitan of Lithuania".

PELESZ (1880) 1, 390-392: In 1391 Halyč was vacant, since the Patriarch appointed Semen, a monk, as administrator.

SEMEN

Halyč	Administrator	1391, -- . -- . --
--------------	----------------------	--------------------

Acta Patr Const (1860) 2, 157-158, no.427 (August 1391): The Patriarch appointed the monk, Semen, as administrator until someone else would be appointed.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 393: Semen was consecrated bishop by an impostor, Tagaris, who claimed to be a representative of the patriarch. When Semen learned the truth, he renounced the episcopal dignity.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 18: Semen was a Rumanian monk living in Rus', who was appointed administrator after the death of Antin, some time between 1389 and 1391.

IVAN

Lučk	Eparch	-- . 1393, 1398, --
Halyč	Administrator	1393, -- . 1398, --

11, 223, 6922 (Nik 1414): Present as Bishop of Halyč at the Synod of Novhorodok for the election of Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak. *Idem*: AZR 1, no.12.

AZR, 27, no.12 (1.2.1398): Ivan of Lučk promised 200 hryvni and 30 horses to King Jahajlo, if he would help him obtain confirmation as Metropolitan of Halyč.

Acta Patr Const (1860) 2, 180-181, no.445 (October 1393): The patriarch, since the Bishop of Lučk had unlawfully occupied the Metropolitanate of Halyč and quarreled with the Bishop of Volodymyr, ordered Metropolitan Kyprijan of Kyiv to consider him as excommunicated and to consecrate another bishop in his place.

Acta Patr Const 2, 280-282, no.515 (January 1397): The patriarch wrote to King Jahajlo that Ivan should leave the Metropolitan See of Halyč if he wished to be forgiven, and the king should turn over the administration with all rights to Archbishop Myxajlo of Bethlehem, who was being sent. In case Ivan would not repent, the king should appoint another bishop for Luck, who should come to Constantinople for consecration, or else the patriarch himself would find someone.

PELESZ (1880) 1, 393-397: Ivan, Bishop of Luck in 1393 went to Constantinople with the recommendation of King Jahajlo, but was accused of some irregularities against the Bishop of Volodymyr by Metropolitan Kyprijan before the patriarch. The patriarch therefore refused to confirm his appointment until the question with the Bishop of Volodymyr would be resolved. Ivan went to the Island of Pharos, and from there he wrote that the King had given him the metropolitanate and the patriarch had blessed him, and that was enough. The patriarch asked King Jahajlo to send another candidate for the metropolitanate to Constantinople, but Jahajlo ignored the request, and gave to Ivan the metropolitanate with two eparchies, Halyč and Peremyšl'.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestije*, 6: Ivan probably was never acknowledged by the patriarch. In the Litopys of Nikon, under the year 1415, there is a mention of Ivan, Bishop of Halyč, (not metropolitan), but it could be another Ivan.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 20-22: King Jahajlo turned over Ivan to Metropolitan Kyprijan, who imprisoned him in a monastery in Moscow, thus becoming "Metropolitanus Kioviensis et Haliciensis". After the death of Kyprijan in 1407, Ivan, or another of the same name, seems to have returned, because Bishop Ivan of Halyč is mentioned as being present at the Synod of Novhorodok which elected Hryhorij Camblak as Metropolitan of Kyiv. Something is unclear however, because Metropolitan Fotij visited Halyč in 1412 and in 1413 Ihnatij Krexovyč is mentioned as being administrator, undoubtedly having been appointed by Metropolitan Fotij.

STASIW (1960), 38: In 1401, King Jahajlo extradited Ivan to Kyprijan, who deposed him and enclosed him in a Muscovite monastery. [DB: statement undocumented.]

MYXAJLO

Halyč Administrator 1393. -- , 1397. --

Acta Patr Const (1860) 2, 171-172, no.438 (July 1393): The patriarch appointed the Archbishop of Bethlehem as administrator of Halyč.

Acta Patr Const 2, 280-282, no. 515 (January 1397): To King Jahajlo, the patriarch recommended Archbishop Myxajlo, whom he sent to Halyč as administrator.

DB: There is no documented proof that he was ever actually administrator.

IHNATIJ KREXOVYČ

Halyč Administrator -- , 1413. -- , --

MALYNOVSKYJ (1875), 33: Metropolitan Fotij visited Kyiv, Luck, Turiv and Halyč in 1411/1413 and on August 1, 1413 returned to Moscow. In a letter from King Jahajlo, Ihnatij is mentioned as being Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, but in the Litopys of Nikon V, 51 and AZR 1, no.12, Ivan is mentioned as being as being Bishop of Halyč, and was present at the Synod of Novhorodok in 1415.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestije*, 8: Was the first administrator appointed by the metropolitan.

LEWICKI A., *Sprawa unii Koscielnej*, in PH 11(1897), 329: Mentioned in a letter of King Jahajlo in 1413 as Metropolitan Administrator of Halyč.

Šemat. L'viv (1910), 18: Mentioned in 1413.

DB: Only the Metropolitan of Kyiv could appoint a Bishop of Halyč, and there is no proof that he appointed Ivan or anybody else as Bishop of Halyč. Therefore at the Synod of Novhorodok, Ivan of Halyč is most probably Ivan of Luck, who had been nominated by the

king as Metropolitan of Halyč in 1398. Not approved by the Patriarch of Constantinople as metropolitan, he assumed the title of Bishop of Halyč. Krexovyč was actually administrator, having been appointed by the Metropolitan of Kyiv.

MAKARIJ

Halyč Eparch 1458, -- , -- , --

WDPR 1, 138–140, no.78 (16.1.1458): Pope Callistus III nominated Makarij, a monk of St. Kyprijan Monastery of Constantinople, as Bishop of Halyč, since Metropolitan Isydor had resigned.

WDPR 1, 140, no.79 (16.1.1458): Pope Callistus III recommended Makarij, Bishop of Halyč, to King Kazymyr.

STASIW (1960), 44: Makarij remained in Hungary and Transylvania, and never reached Halyč. After 1470 there is no information about him.

JURIJIV**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****9, 15 (Nik)****Amvrosij (1807)****Stroeov (1877).****18, 23 (Sim)****1. 1072****1050****27, 297 (Svod 1493)**

1. Myxajlo

1. Myxajlo, 1072

1. Myxajlo, 1071–1073

2. Antin, 1089

2. Antin, 1088–1091

2. Myron

3. Maryn, 1091–1095

3. Maryn, 1091–1095

3. Danylo

4. Danylo, 1114–1122

4. Danylo, 1113–1121+

4. Demjan

5. Demjan, 1147

6. unnamed, 1197

7. Oleksij, after 1200

8. unnamed, 1231

Golubinskij (1901) 1/12, 689

1. Myxajlo, men. 1072, 1073

2. Antin, men. 1089

3. Maryn, men. 1091, 1095

4. Danylo, 1114–1121

5. Demjan, men. 1147, 1154

6. unnamed, men. 1184

7. Adrijan, cons. 1190, men. 1197

8. Oleksij, men. 1225

9. unnamed, men. 1231

Baumgarten (1930), 163

1. Myxajlo, men. 1072, 1073

2. Antin, men. 1089

3. Maryn, men. 1091, 1095

4. Danylo, 1113–1122

5. Demjan, men. 1147

6. Nykyfor, 1185

7. Adrijan, 1197, 1198

8. unnamed, 1231

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**MYXAJLO****Jurijiv****Eparch****-- , 1072, 1073, --**

1, 78, 6580 (Lavr 1072): Present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib. *Idem.* 22, 171 (Ipat); 5, 146 (Sof 1); 7, 341 (Vosk); 9, 100 (Nik); 15, 166 (Tver); 24, 63 (Tip). [For the other bishops present, see above Kyiv, Metropolitan Jurij, 1072.]

- 1, 79, 6581 (Lavr 1073): Blessed the foundation of the Church of Lavra built by St. Teodosij. He was the only bishop present because the metropolitan had gone to Constantinople. *Idem*: 2², 173 (Ipat); 9, 101 (Nik).

ANTIN

Jurijiv **Eparch** -- , 1089, 1091, --

- 1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): Present at the blessing of the Church of Lavra were Metropolitan Ivan, Luka of Bilhorod, Isaja of Rostov, Ivan of Černihiv and Antin of Jurijiv. *Idem*: 2², 199 (Ipat); 2, 277 (Hust): Present were Metropolitan Ivan, Luka of Bilhorod and Antin of Jurijiv.
- 1, 90, 6599 (Lavr 1091): Transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij from the crypt to the church. Present were Bishops Efrem of Perejaslav, Stefan of Volodymyr, Maryn of Jurijiv and Antin Poroskyj. *Idem*: 1, 266 (Lavr, Addition); 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 5 (Vosk): All bishops as above, except for Antin Poroskyj; 9, 117 (Nik): Antin not listed.

DB: Metropolitan Ivan was not present because he had died earlier.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 689, no.3: Antin was the predecessor of Maryn, both mentioned together in the Lavrentian Chronicle.

MARYN

Jurijiv **Eparch** -- , 1091, 1095, --

- 1, 90, 6599 (Lavr 1091): Present on August 14 at the transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij from the crypt to the church. *Idem*: 5, 149 (Sof 1); 1, 266 (Lavr, Addition): Maryn of Jurijiv and Antin of Porossja.
- 1, 97, 6603 (Lavr 1095): Left Jurijiv, since Polovci was occupied and destroyed. *Idem*: 2, 280 (Hust); 5, 150 (Sof 1); 7, 8 (Vosk).
- Pateryk*, 147: Mentioned as a monk of Lavra.

DANYLO

Jurijiv **Eparch** 1113, 1115, -- , 1122+

- 2, 4, 6621 (Ipat 1113): Consecrated. *Idem*: 2, 290 (Hust); 7, 23 (Vosk); 1, 127, 6622 (Lavr 1114): Consecrated on 6.1.1114, Epiphany; 9, 143 (Nik): Consecrated on 6.11.1114.
- 2, 6, 6623 (Ipat 1115): Present on Saturday, May 1, at the blessing of the stone church of Sts. Borys and Hlib in Vyšhorod, and on Sunday, May 2, at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib to that church.
- 1, 128, 6630 (Lavr 1122): Died on 9.9.1122. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 2, 292 (Hust); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik).

DEMJAN

Jurijiv **Eparch** -- , 1147, 1154, --

- 2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Demjan "Jurijivskyj" [Bishop of Jurijiv] present at the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 7, 39 (Vosk); 24, 76 (Tip).
- 1, 47, 6662 (Lavr 1154): Demjan "Kanivskyj" [Bishop of Kaniv] sent by the citizens of Kyiv on a peace mission to Prince Izjaslav Davydovych. *Idem*: 2, 76 (Ipat); 4, 9 (Nov 4); 7, 62 (Vosk); 9, 201, 6663 (Nik 1155); 5, 161, 6665 (Sof 1 1158).

[UNNAMED]

Jurijiv **Eparch** -- , 1184, -- , --

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 689, no.6: Mentioned in 1184 [Not documented.]

ADRIJAN**Jurijiv****Eparch****1190, -- , 1197, --**

- 2, 138, 6698 (Ipat 1190): Adrijan of Jurijiv, hegumen of St. Myxajlo Monastery in Vydubyci was consecrated. *Idem*: 2, 322 (Hust).
- 2, 152, 6705 (Ipat 1197): Present on December 6 at the blessing of the church of Holy Apostles in Bilhorod by Metropolitan Nykyfor. Called the Bishop of Bilhorod and of Jurijiv. At the reception following the blessing, he is called Bishop of Jurijiv, but no mention of Bilhorod.
- 2, 152, 6705 (Ipat 1197): Present at the blessing of the church of St. Vasyli' in Kyiv by Metropolitan Nykyfor. Called the Bishop of Bilhorod and Jurijiv.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 689, no.7: Probably directed both eparchies of Bilhorod and Jurijiv.

OLEKSIJ**Jurijiv****Eparch****-- , 1200/1221, -- , --**

- STROEV (1877), 1050, no.7: Bishop after 1200.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 689, no.8: Mentioned before 1125 (Patoryk).
Patoryk, 145. Mentioned by Semen, Bishop of Suzdal' (+1226).

[UNNAMED]**Jurijiv****Eparch****-- , 1231, -- , --**

- 1, 94, 6739 (Lavr 1131): Present on January 6 in Kyiv at the consecration of Kyrylo of Rostov. Mentioned as Bishop of Jurijiv, but without name.

KOLOMNA**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****9. XV (Nik)****18, 23 (Sim)****27, 297 (Svod 1493)****Amvrosij (1807)****1, 243****Stroev (1877),****1030**

1. Atanasij

1. Atanasij, men. 1353

1. Atanasij, men. 1353

2. Fylymon

2. Herasym, cons. 1354

2. Pylyp, cons. c.1360

3. Herasym

3. Fylymon

3. Herasym, c.1375-1383+

4. Pavlo

4. Herasym, 1373-1385+
Evtymij, 1380

4. Pavlo, 1389-1392+

5. Hryhorij

5. Pavlo, cons. 1388

5. Hryhorij, 1392-1405+

6. Ilarion

6. Hryhorij, 1396-1405

6. Ilarion, 1406-1409+

7. Ilarion, 1406-1407

8. Ivan

7. Amvrosij

9. Amvrosij, cons. 1419

7. Amvrosij, cons. 1419

10. Atanasij

8. Avramij, 1441

11. Fylymon

8. Varlam

12. Teodosij

9. Varlam, 1447-1449

13. Varlam

14. Pavlo

9. Herontij

15. Josyf

10. Herontij, 1453-1473

16. Herontij, cons. c.1461

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ATANASIJ**

Kolomna	Eparch	-- , 1353, -- , --
----------------	---------------	---------------------------

7, 217, 6861 (Vosk 1353): Present at the funeral of Metropolitan Teohnost on 11.3.1353 with Oleksij of Volodymyr and Atanasij of Volyn'. *Idem.*: 10, 226 (Nik).

FYLYMON

Kolomna	Eparch	1354/77, -- , -- , --
----------------	---------------	------------------------------

8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): Mentioned under 6885 (1377) as sixth bishop consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem.*: 18, 120-121 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip); 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378).

HERASYM

Kolomna	Eparch	1354/77, 1380, -- , 1388+
----------------	---------------	----------------------------------

8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): Mentioned under 6885 (1377) as nineteenth bishop consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem.*: 18, 120-121 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip); 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378).

4, 77, 6888 (Nov 4, 1380): Blessed Dmytro Dons'kyj before his victorious battle against the Tartars at Kulykove Pole. *Idem.*: 6, 92 (Sof 1); 8, 36 (Vosk); 11, 54 (Nik); 16, 110 (Avram), 18, 128 (Sim).

8, 52, 6896 (Vosk 1388): Died. *Idem.*: 11, 96 (Nik); 23, 131 (Erm).

PAVLO

Kolomna	Eparch	1388, -- , -- , 1392+
----------------	---------------	------------------------------

8, 52, 6896 (Vosk 1388): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Pimen. *Idem.*: 11, 96 (Nik); 18, 138 (Sim); 23, 131 (Erm).

8, 62, 6900 (Vosk 1392): Died. *Idem.*: 23, 132 (Erm).

HRYHORIJ

Kolomna	Eparch	1392, 1401, -- , 1404+
----------------	---------------	-------------------------------

8, 62, 6900 (Vosk 1392): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem.*: 23, 132 (Erm).

11, 181, 6909 (Nik 1401): Present with 9 other bishops at a synod in Moscow. Bishops present were Ivan of Novhorod, Isakij of Černihiv, Hryhorij of Rostov, Natanajil of Suzdal', Evfrosym of Rjazan', Arsenij of Tver, Teohnost of Saraj and Podon, Hryhorij of Kolomna and Sava of Luck'. At that synod, Kyprijan removed Ivan of Novhorod and Sava of Luck', detaining them in Moscow.

6, 132, 6912 (Sof 2, 1404): Died on 13.2.1404. *Idem.*: 8, 88 (Vosk); 18, 161 (Sim); 23, 139 (Erm); 24, 170 (Tip); 1, 191, 6913 (Nik 1405).

ILARION

Kolomna	Eparch	1406, -- , -- , 1408+
----------------	---------------	------------------------------

8, 76, 6914 (Vosk 1406): Archimandrite of Simonov Monastery, was consecrated for Kolomna by Metropolitan Kyprijan on 26.8.1406. *Idem.*: 11, 194 (Nik); 18, 151 (Sim); 23, 140 (Erm).

6, 135, 6916 (Sof 2, 1408): Died on 9.3.1408. *Idem.*: 8, 81 (Vosk); 11, 203 (Nik); 18, 154 (Sim); 23, 141 (Erm); 24, 173 (Tip).

AMVROSIJ

Kolomna

Eparch

1418, -- , -- , --

17, 55, 6922 (Supr 1414): Consecrated in winter.

5, 261, 6926 (Sof 1, 1418): Consecrated. *Idem*: 8, 90 (Vosk); 18, 165 (Sim); 24, 180 (Tip); 11, 235, 6927 (Nik 1419).

VARLAM

Kolomna

Eparch

-- , 1441, 1449, --

6, 161 and 166, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438): Present in Moscow at the synod condemning Metropolitan Isydor. Present were Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Jona of Rjazan', Varlam of Kolomna, Jov of Saraj and Herasym of Perm.

DB: This synod was actually held in 1441, after the return of Isydor from Rome.

8, 121-122, 6957 (Vosk 1449): Present on 15.12.1449 in Moscow at the synod electing Metropolitan Jona. Present were Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Varlam of Kolomna and Pytyrym of Perm. Evtymij of Novhorod and the Bishop of Tver sent letters of consent to the election. *Idem*: 12, 74 (Nik); 18, 204 (Sim).

AI 1, 71-75, no.39 (1441): Letter from Prince Vasyl' of Moscow to Patriarch Mytrofan of Constantinople mentioning the synod which condemned Isydor and the 6 bishops present.

AI 1, 75-83, no.40 (29.12.1447): Letter to "Prince Dimitri of Uglič" against Metropolitan Isydor, signed by Prince Vasyl' and 4 bishops - Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Varlam of Kolomna and Pytyrym of Perm.

HERONTIJ

Kolomna

Eparch

-- , 1455, 1461, 1473

Moscow

Metropolitan

1473, -- , -- , 1489+

5, 273, 6969 (Sof 1, 1461): Present at the installation of Metropolitan Teodosij of Moscow, appointed on the order of Prince Vasyl' and his son, Ivan.

4, 133 and 151, 6981 (Nov 4, 1473): Was appointed as Metropolitan of Moscow. *Idem*: 6, 32 (Sof 1); 8, 178 (Vosk); 12, 154 (Nik).

4, 157, 6997 (Nov 4, 1489): Died on 28.5.1489. *Idem*: 6, 37 (Sof 2); 8, 218 (Vosk); 12, 221 (Nik).

AI 1, 105, no.57 (1455): Present in Moscow at a synod with 2 other bishops - Pylyp of Suzdal' and Evfrosyn of Rjazan'.

LUC'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XV (Nik)

18, 23 (Sim)

27, 297 (Svod 1493)

1. Teodosij

2. Teodor

3. Dionysij

Stebelski (1783)

3, 145

1. Dionysij, 1415

2. Unnamed, 1429

Amvrosij (1807)

1, 241

1. Teodosij, men. 1326

2. Sava, men. 1401

3. Dionysij, men. 1415/16

**Stroev (1877),
1043**

1. Teodosij, 1326
2. Teodor, 1397
3. Ivan, 1398
4. Sava, 1401
5. Dionysij, 1415, 1416

**Pelesz (1880)
2, 67**

1. Teodosij, men.1326
2. Teodor, men.1397
3. Ivan, men.1398
4. Sava, removed 1401
5. Dionysij, men.1416
6. Martynijan
7. Evtymij
8. Oleksij, c. 1429

**Bonlecki (1887),
Supplement, p. iii**

1. Dionysij, men.1416

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**[UNNAMED]**

Luc'k **Eparch** -- . 1288. -- . --

- 2, 223, 6796 (Ipat 1288): Prince Volodymyr (+10.12.1288) in his last will left a gold plated silver cross containing a fragment of the true cross to the Bishop of Luc'k.

KLYMENT

Luc'k **Eparch** -- . 1322. -- . --

- ArJZR 1/6, 1-4, no.1 (8.12.1322): Prince Ljubart Hedymonovyč donated property to the Cathedral of St. Ivan of Luc'k, and to the care of Klyment, Bishop of Luc'k and Ostrih.

TEODOSIJ

Luc'k **Eparch** -- . 1326, 1328. --

- 7, 200, 6834 (Vosk 1326): Present in Moscow at the funeral of Metropolitan Petro (+20.12.1326). He is the only bishop mentioned as present. *Idem.*: 10, 191 (Nik).

- VASILEVSKIJ(1888), 450, no.1 (1328): In the presence of Marko of Peremyšl', Hryhorij of Xolm, Teodosij of Luc'k and Stefan of Turiv, Atanasij was elected and consecrated as Bishop of Volodymyr.

TRYFON

Luc'k **Eparch** 1331. -- , 1333. --

- VASILEVSKIJ(1888), 450, no.4: On 6.12.6840 [=1331 according to Vasilevskij], in the presence of Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč and Hryhorij of Xolm were elected 3 monks, and from them was selected and consecrated Tryfon as Bishop of Luc'k. *Ibidem*, 452, no.13: Mentioned as present in 1333 at the election and consecration of Ivan, Bishop of Černihiv and Brjansk.

IVAN [SAVA]

Luc'k **Eparch** -- . 1393, 1398. --

- 11, 185, 6909 (Nik 1401): Present in July of 1401 in Moscow at a synod, and resigned on the order of Metropolitan Kyprijan. Present at the synod were Ivan of Novhorod, Isakij of Černihiv, Hryhorij of Rostov, Natanajil of Suzdal', Evfrosyn of Rjazan', Arsenij of Tver, Teohnost of Saraj and Podon, Hryhorij of Kolomna and Sava of Luc'k.

- AZR 1, 27, no.12 (1.2.1398): Ivan of Luc'k promised 200 hryvni and 30 horses to King Jahajlo, if he would help him obtain confirmation as Metropolitan of Halyč.

Acta Patr Const (1860) 2, 180–181, no.445 (October 1393): The Patriarch of Constantinople ordered the Metropolitan of Kyiv to consider Bishop Ivan of Luck as excommunicated for usurping the Metropolitan See of Halyč and quarrelling with the Bishop of Volodymyr, and to consecrate another in his place.

Acta Patr Const 2, 280–282, no.515 (January 1397): The patriarch wrote to King Jahajlo to remove Ivan from the Metropolitan See of Halyč.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 2/1, 324: Judged in Moscow in 1401.

TEODOR

Luck **Eparch** -- , 1397, -- , --

8, 71, 6905 (Vosk 1397): Mentioned as present in Moscow on 7.10.1397.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 20: Metropolitan Kyprijan consecrated Teodor for Luck in 1397.

STASIW (1960), 37: In 1392 the King nominated Ivan of Luck as Metropolitan of Halyč and sent him in 1393 for approval to Constantinople, but he did not obtain approval. He returned and acted as metropolitan anyway, meanwhile retaining the See of Luck, so the Patriarch ordered Metropolitan Kyprijan of Kyiv to deprive him of Luck. Metropolitan Kyprijan deposed Ivan in 1397 and appointed Teodor as Bishop of Luck.

DIONYSIJ

Luck **Eparch** -- , 1415, -- , --

11, 223, 6922 (Nik 1413): Present in Novhorodok at a synod.

2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415): Present on 15.11.1415 in Novhorodok at the synod electing Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak. *Idem.*: 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 56–57 (Supr); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm); 11, 226–230, 6924 (Nik 1416).

AZR 1, 33–35, no.24 (15.11.1415): Notification from the bishops (including Dionysij) about the election of Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak.

EVTYMIJ

Luck **Eparch** -- , c.1429, -- , --

STROEV (1877), 1043, no.7: c. 1429. (Rumjancev Muzej, 178).

OLEKSIJ

Luck **Eparch** -- , c.1429, -- , --

AZR 1, 47, no.34 (c.1429): Inventory of Spas Monastery in Luck, taken by Bishop Oleksij of Luck (document from Rumjancev Muzej, 112).

STROEV (1877), 1043, no.8: c. 1429. (Rumjancev Muzej).

TEODOSIJ

Luck **Eparch** -- , 1445, -- , --

ALM 1/1, 7, no.10 (24.7.1445): Mentioned as witness on a document of Prince Svydryhajlo.

KYRYLO

Luck **Eparch** -- , 1449, -- , --

ALM 1/1, 8, no.12 (29.9.1449): Mention of Bishop Kyrylo of Luck and Ostrih as witness on a letter of Stefan Kunackovyč to Prince "Fedor Čortoryskij"

NOYHOROD

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

3. 179-183 (Nov 2)

3. Stefan	cons. 1061	for 8 years, +
4. Teodor	cons. 1069	for 9 years, +
5. Herman	cons. 1078	for 18 years, +
6. Nykyta	cons. 1096	for 13 years, +
7. Ivan Popyn	cons. 1108	for 20 years, rem.
8. Nyfont	cons. 1130	for 15 years, +
9. Arkadij	cons. 1158	for 8 years, +

3. 212-241 (Nov 3)

3. Stefan	1061-1068+	for 8 years
4. Teodor	1069-1077+	for 9 years
5. Herman	1078-1096+	for 18 years
6. Nykyta	1097-1107+	for 13 years
7. Ivan	1108-1130	for 20 years
8. Nyfont	1130-1156+	for 15 years
9. Arkadij	1156-1165+	for 8 years

"Archbishops"

10. Ivan (Illja)	cons. 1165	for 21 years, +	10. Ivan	1165-1186+	for 21 years
11. Hryhorij (Havryjil)			11. Hryhorij (Havryjil)		
	cons. 1187	for 6 years, +		1187-1193+	for 6 years
12. Martyrij	cons. 1193	for 6 years, +	12. Martyrij	1193-1199+	for 6 years
13. Mytrofan	cons. 1201	for 11 years, rem.	13. Mytrofan	1199-1211	for 18 years
14. Antin	cons. 1211	for 8 years, rem.	14. Antin	1211-1119	rem.
Mytrofan	reapp. 1220	for 3 years, +	Mytrofan	1119-	+ for 3 years
Arsenij	adm. 1223	for 2 years, rem.	Arsenij		for 2 years
Antin	reapp. 1225	for 3 years	Antin	1225-	for 3 years
Arsenij	adm. 1228	rem.	Arsenij		
15. Spyrydon	cons. 1230	for 20 years, +	15. Spyrydon	1230-1249+	for 20 years
16. Dalmat	cons. 1251	for 21 years, +	16. Dalmat	1251-1274+	for 23 years
17. Klyment	cons. 1276	for 23 years, +	17. Klyment	1274-1299+	for 23 years
18. Teoktyst	cons. 1300	for 8 years, res.	18. Teoktyst	1300-1307	for 8 years
19. Davyd	cons. 1309	for 17 years, +	19. Davyd	1307-1324	for 17 years
20. Mojsej (Mytrofan)			20. Mojsej (Mytrofan)		
	cons. 1325	for 5 years, res.		1326-1329	for 3 years
21. Vasyli' Kalika (Hryhorij)			21. Vasyli' (Hryhorij)		
	cons. 1331	for 21 years, +		1330-1352+	for 21 years
Mojsej	reapp. 1352	for 8 years, res.	Mojsej	1352-1359	for 8 years
22. Oleksij	cons. 1360	for 30 years, res.	22. Oleksij	1360-1388	resigned
23. Ivan (Xutynskyj)			23. Ivan (Xutynskyj)		
	cons. 1389	for 27 years, res.		1386-1416	resigned
24. Semen (Sampson)			24. Semen (Sampson)		
	cons. 1417	for 5 years, +		1416-1421+	for 5 years
Teodosij	adm. 1422	for 2 years, rem.	Teodosij	1421-	for 3 years
25. Evtymij (Bradatyj)			25. Evtymij (Bradatyj)		
	cons. 1425	for 5 years, +		1424-1428+	for 5 years
26. Evtymij (Vjažyckyj)			25. Evtymij (Vjažyckyj)		
	cons. 1434	for 24 years, +		1428-1458+	for 24 years

7. 239 (Vosk)**Bishops**

4. Stefan
5. Teodor
6. Herman
7. Anykyta
8. Ivan Popijanyyn
9. Ivan Anytont
10. Arkadij

11. Illja
12. Havryjil
13. Manturij (Martyrij)
14. Antonij
15. Mytrofan

16. Arsenij

17. Spyrydon
18. Arsenij
19. Klyment
20. Teoktyst
21. Davyd [1324+]

9. XIV (Nik)**18, 22 (Sim)****27, 296 (Svod 1493)****Bishops**

3. Stefan
4. Teodor
5. Herman
6. Nykyta
7. Ivan
8. Nykyfor
9. Arkadij

"Archbishops"

10. Ivan
11. Hryhorij
12. Martyrij
13. Mytrofan
14. Antonij
15. Spyrydon
16. Dalmat
17. Klyment
18. Teoktyst
19. Davyd
20. Vasyli'
21. Mojsej
22. Oleksij
23. Ivan
24. Semen
25. Evtymij
26. Evtymij [1458+]

23. 165 (Erm)

10. Illja (Ivan) -21 years
11. Havryjil (Hryhorij) - 6 years
12. Manturij (Martyrij) - 6 years
13. Mytrofan -11 years
14. Antonij -1st - 8 years
- Mytrofan -2nd - 3 years
- Arsenij -1st - 2 years
- Antonij -2nd - 3 years
- Arsenij -2nd - 1 year
- Antonij -3rd - 2 years
15. Spyrydon -20 years
16. Dalmat -23 years
17. Klyment -23 years
18. Teoktyst - 8 years
19. Davyd 1324+ -17 years

**16. 316-318
(Avram)**

3. Stefan - 8 years
4. Teodor - 9 years
5. Herman -18 years
6. Nykyta -13 years
7. Ivan Popjan -20 years
8. Nyfont -25 years
9. Arkadij - 8 years

10. Illja -21 years
11. Havrylo - 6 years
12. Martyrij - 6 years
13. Mytrofan -11 years
14. Antonij - 8 years
- Mytrofan - 3 years
- Arsenij - 2 years
- Antonij - 3 years

Amvrosij (1807)**1. 67-75****"Bishops"**

3. Stefan
4. Teodor
5. Herman 1078-1095/96
6. Nykyta 31.1.1107+
7. Ivan Popyn resigned
8. Nyfont 1130-1156/57
9. Arkadij 1156/58-1165

"Archbishops"

10. Illja 1165-1186
11. Hryhorij 1187-1193
12. Martyrij 1193-1199
13. Mytrofan 1199/01-1211
14. Antonij, Saint
- Mytrofan (2nd time)
- Arsenij 1223-1225
- Antonij 1225-1228

**Streev (1877).
33-35**

3. Stefan 1060-1068
4. Teodor 1069-1077+
5. Herman, Saint
6. Nykyta, Saint since 1558
7. Ivan 1110-1130
8. Nyfont, Saint
9. Arkadij, Saint, 1163+

10. Illja, Saint since 1547
11. Hryhorij, Saint
12. Martyrij, Saint since 1511
13. Mytrofan, expelled 1211
14. Antonij, expelled 1219
- Mytrofan 1219-1223+
- Arsenij, expelled 1225
- Antonij, resigned

Arsenij	- 1 year	Arsenij	1228	Arsenij, expelled 1228
Antonij	- 2 years	Antonij	1228–1229	Antonij, 1232+
15. Spyrydon	-20 years	15. Spyrydon	1229/30–1249	15. Spyrydon, el. 1229
16. Dalmat	-23 years	16. Dalmat	1251–1274	16. Dalmat 1251–1274+
17. Klyment	-23 years	17. Klyment	1274/76–1299	17. Klyment, el. 1274
18. Teoktyst	-23 years	18. Teoktyst	1299/00–1308	18. Teoktyst, Saint, 1310+
19. Davyd	-17 years	19. Davyd	1308/09–1324	19. Davyd, 1325+
20. Mojsej	- 5 years	20. Mojsej	1324/25–1329	20. Mojsej, resigned
21. Vasyľ	-21 years	21. Vasyľ	1329/31–1352	21. Vasyľ, cons. 1331, 1352+
Mojsej	- 8 years	Mojsej	1352–1359/60	Mojsej, Saint , 1363+
22. Oleksij	-25 years	22. Oleksij	1359/60–1388	22. Oleksij, resigned 1388
23. Jona	-27 years	23. Ivan	1387/88–1415	23. Ivan, resigned 1415
24. Semen	- 5 years	24. Semen	1415/16–1421	24. Semen (Sampson), Saint
		Teodosij	1422–1423	Teodosij, expelled 1423
		25. Evtymij (Omeljān Bradatyj)	1423/24–1429	25. Evtymij (Bradatyj) el. 1423
		26. Evtymij, St. 1429/30–1458		26. Evtymij (Vjažyc'kyj) 1429–1458+

Golubinskij (1901) 1/12, 671–676

3. Stefan	1060/61–1068
4. Teodor	1069–1077
5. Herman	1078–1095/96
6. Nykyta	1096–1108
7. Ivan popyn	1110–1129/30
8. Nyfont	1129/30–1156
9. Arkadij	1156/58–1163
10. Illja	1165–1186
11. Havryjil	1186–1193
12. Martyrij	1193–1199
13. Mytrofan	1199–1211
14. Antonij	1211–1219
15. Mytrofan	- 4 years (2nd time)
16. Arsenij	1223–1225
17. Antonij	1225–1228 (2nd time)
18. Arsenij	1228 (2nd time)
19. Antonij	1229 (3rd time)
20. Spyrydon	el. 1229, cons. 1230, 1249+

Baumgarten (1930), 162

3. Stefan	1060–1068+
4. Teodor	1069–1077+
5. Herman	1078–1095+
6. Nykyta	1096–1108+
7. Ivan Popyn	1108–1130, removed
8. Nyfont	1130–1156+
9. Arkadij	1156/58–1163+
10. Illja	1163/65–1186+
11. Havryjil (Hryhonij)	1187–1193+
12. Martyrij	1193–1199+
13. Mytrofan	1199/00–1211
14. Antonij	1211–1219
Mytrofan	1220–1223+ (2nd time)
Arsenij	1223–1225, not cons.
Antonij	1225–1228 (2nd time)
Arsenij	1228 (2nd time)
Antonij	1229 (3rd time) 1232+
15. Spyrydon	el. 1229, cons. 1229

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**STEFAN**

Novhorod Eparch 1061. --, -- , 1068+

- 3, 179, 6569 (Nov 2, 1061): Was consecrated. *Idem.*: 3, 212 (Nov 3); 5, 140 (Sof 1); 7, 334 (Vosk); 9, 92, 6568 (Nik 1060); 15, 154 (Tver); 23, 22 (Erm); 24, 58 (Tip).
 3, 212, 6576 (Nov 3, 1068): After being bishop for 8 years, died in Kyiv, strangled by his servants. *Idem.*: 5, 142 (Sof 1); 9, 96 (Nik); 16, 316 (Avram); 23, 22 (Erm).

TEODOR

Novhorod Eparch 1069. -- , -- , 1077+

- 3, 122, 6577 (Nov 2, 1069): Was consecrated. *Idem.*: 3, 179 (Nov 2); 3, 212 (Nov 3); 7, 340, 6579 (Vosk 1071); 23, 23 (Erm).

3, 212, 6585 (Nov 3 1077): Died from a dog bite. *Idem.*: 5, 148 (Sof 1); 16, 42 and 316 (Avram); 24, 68 (Tip).

HERMAN

Novhorod Eparch 1078. -- . -- . 1096+

3, 122, 6586 (Nov 2, 1078): Was appointed. *Idem.*: 3, 179 (Nov 2); 3, 213 (Nov 3); 5, 148 (Sof 1); 7, 2 (Vosk); 9, 109 (Nik); 15, 173 (Tver).

9, 124, 6603 (Nik 1095): Died in Kyiv. *Idem.*: 24, 68 (Tip); 3, 179, 6604 (Nov 2, 1096); 3, 213 (Nov 3); 6, 316 (Avram).

STROEV (1877), 35, no.5: Was heguman of Spas Monastery in Kyiv before consecration. Saint. *Pateryk*, 147: Mentioned as a monk of Lavra.

NYKYTA

Novhorod Eparch 1096. -- . -- . 1108+

3, 122, 6604 (Nov 2, 1096): Appointed. *Idem.*: 3, 179 (Nov 2); 7, 9 (Vosk); 9, 125 and 129 (Nik); 3, 213, 6605 (Nov 3, 1097).

3, 213, 6615 (Nov 3, 1107): Died 30.1.1107. *Idem.*: 3, 3, 6616 (Nov 2, 1108); 5, 155 (Sof 1); 7, 21 (Vosk): Died 15.1.1108; 9, 141 (Nik); 15, 189 (Tver).

STROEV (1877), 33, no.6: Monk of Lavra. Saint since 1558.

Pateryk, 172–174: Monk of Lavra.

IVAN POPYN

Novhorod Eparch 1108. -- . -- . 1130

3, 122 and 179, 6616 (Nov 2, 1108): Was appointed. Was a secular priest for 20 years. *Idem.*: 3, 213 (Nov 3); 9, 141 (Nik); 15, 190 (Tver); 3, 4, 6618 (Nov 1, 1110): Returned to Novhorod after consecration on 20.20.1110; 5, 155 (Sof 1).

3, 6, 6638 (Nov 2, 1130): Resigned. *Idem.*: 3, 214 (Nov 3); 4, 3 (Nov 4); 9, 156 (Nik); 15, 196 (Tver); 16, 43 (Avram): "popjan" and "pjan". Not commemorated in Novhorod.

BAUMGARTEN (1930), 64, note 1: In 16, 43 (Avram), "popjan" from "popyvat", meaning "drink".

NYFONT

Novhorod Eparch 1130. -- . -- . 1156+

3, 6 and 24 and 179, 6638 (Nov 2, 1130): Was appointed. Monk of Lavra. *Idem.*: 3, 214 (Nov 3); 4, 3–4 (Nov 4); 9, 156–157 (Nik); 15, 196 (Tver); 16, 143 (Avram).

2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Protested against the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem.*: 2, 298–299 (Hust); 7, 39 (Vosk); 3, 10–11, 6657 (Nov 1, 1149).

7, 39, 6655 (Vosk 1147): Klym Smoljatyč was elected as metropolitan at a synod attended by Bishops Onufrij of Černihiv, Teodor of Bilhorod, Evtymij of Perejaslav, Damjan of Jurijiv, Teodor of Volodymyr, Nyfont of Novhorod and Manujil of Smolensk.

21, 191 (Step 5/4): Klym Smoljatyč was appointed, although Nyfont of Novhorod "and some others" were opposed. *Idem.*: 23, 33 (Erm).

3, 12 (Nov 1, 1156): Nyfont of Novhorod died in Kyiv on 21.4.1156 while awaiting the arrival of Metropolitan Konstantyn.

STROEV (1877), 33, no.8: Archbishop, saint.

DB: He received the title of archbishop and was declared a saint probably because of his opposition to Klym. It is not sure whether he was Greek or of local origin.

ARKADIJ

Novhorod	Administrator	1156, -- . -- . 1158
	Eparch	1158, -- . -- . 1163+

- 3, 12, 6664 (Nov 1, 1156): Was elected, took administration, and waited for consecration. *Idem.*: 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 215 (Nov 3); 4, 9 (Nov 4); 15, 224 (Tver); 16, 44 (Avram).
- 3, 12, 6666 (Nov 1, 1158): Went to Kyiv for consecration and returned on 19.9.1158. *Idem.*: 3, 180 (Nov 2); 9, 211 (Nik); 2, 84, 6667 (Ipat 1159); 2, 305 (Hust); 7, 687 (Vosk); 16, 44 (Avram).
- 3, 16, 6671 (Nov 1, 1163): Died on 19.9.1163. *Idem.*: 3, 125 (Nov 2); 3, 215 (Nov 3); 5, 162 (Sof 1); 9, 232 (Nik); 15, 235 (Tver); 16, 45 (Avram).

ILLJA [IVAN]

Novhorod	Administrator	1163, -- . -- . 1165
	Eparch	1165, -- . -- . 1186+

- 3, 125, 6671 (Nov 2, 1163): Was appointed. *Idem.*: 3, 215 (Nov 3): A secular priest; 2, 93, 6674 (Ipat 1166); 2, 308 (Hust); 7, 78 (Vosk); 16, 45 (Tver).
- 3, 13, 6673 (Nov 1, 1165): Was consecrated on 28.3.1165, and went to Novhorod on 11.5.1165. *Idem.*: 3, 125 and 180 (Nov 2); 4, 11 (Nov 4); 5, 162 (Sof 1); 9, 232 (Nik); 15, 236 (Tver); 23, 46 (Erm).
- 3, 13, 6673 (Nov 1, 1165): Obtained the title of archbishop from the metropolitan. *Idem.*: 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 215 (Nov 3); 4, 11 (Nov 4); 5, 162 (Sof 1); 15, 236 (Tver); 9, 233, 6674 (Nik 1166): Made large gifts for the title of archbishop.
- 3, 19, 6694 (Nov 1, 1186): Died on 7.9.1186. *Idem.*: 3, 216 (Nov 3); 5, 168 (Sof 1); 10, 12 (Nik); 15, 276, 6695 (Tver): Died on 7.9.1187.
- STROEV (1877), 33, no.10: Was consecrated in 1165. Archbishop in 1165. Saint since 1547. Name as a monk was Ivan.
- DB: In the annals, he is called Illja. It seems that he took monastic vows and accepted the "great schema" shortly before death, and took the name of Ivan.

HAVRYJIL [HRYHORIJ]

Novhorod	Eparch	1187, -- . -- . 1193+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 3, 19, 6694 (Nov 1, 1186): "Havrylo", brother of former Bishop Illja. *Idem.*: 10, 12 (Nik).
- 3, 19, 6695 (Nov 1, 1187): Was consecrated on 29.3.1187 in Kyiv by Metropolitan Nykyfor. Returned to Novhorod on 31.5.1187. *Idem.*: 3, 180 (Nov 2): His monastic name was Hryhorij; 3, 206 (Nov 3); 4, 17 (Nov 4); 5, 168 (Sof 1); 15, 276 (Tver).
- 3, 21, 6701 (Nov 1, 1193): Died on 24.5.1193. *Idem.*: 3, 127 and 180 (Nov 2); 3, 217 (Nov 3); 4, 17 (Nov 4); 5, 169 (Sof 1); 9, 21 (Nik); 15, 281 (Tver); 16, 47 (Avram).
- STROEV (1877), 33, no.11: Secular name was Havryjil. Saint.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 674, no.11: Became a monk before death, with the name of Hryhorij.

MARTYRIJ

Novhorod	Eparch	1193, -- . -- . 1199+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 3, 21, 6701 (Nov 1, 1193): Was brought to Novhorod from Rus', elected and sent to Kyiv for consecration. Was consecrated on 10.12.1193, and returned to Novhorod on 16.1.1194. *Idem.*: 3, 127 and 180 (Nov 2); 3, 217 (Nov 3); 5, 169 (Sof 1); 10, 21 (Nik); 15, 281 (Tver); 16, 47 (Avram).
- 3, 25, 6707 (Nov 1, 1199): Died on 24.8.1199. *Idem.*: 3, 127 (Nov 2); 3, 218 (Nov 3); 4, 18 (Nov 4); 5, 171 (Sof 1); 15, 289 (Tver); 16, 47 (Avram); 10, 33, 6708 (Nik 1200).

MYTROFAN

Novhorod	Administrator	1199, -- , -- , 1201
	Eparch	1201, -- , -- , 1211
	Eparch	1220, -- , -- , 1223+

- 3, 25, 6707 (Nov 1, 1199): Was elected and took over administration. *Idem.* 3, 127 and 180 (Nov 2); 3, 218 (Nov 3); 4, 18 (Nov 4); 5, 171 (Sof 1); 7, 107, 6708 (Vosk 1200); 10, 33 (Nik); 15, 287 (Tver); 16, 47 (Avram); 23, 58 (Erm).
- 3, 25, 6709 (Nov 1, 1201): Went to Kyiv and was consecrated on 3.7.1201. Returned to Novhorod on 14.9.1201. *Idem.* 4, 19 (Nov 4); 15, 171 (Sof 1); 7, 107 (Vosk); 10, 33 (Nik).
- 3, 30, 6719 (Nov 1, 1211): Removed without trial to Toropec'. *Idem.* 10, 64, 6720 (Nik 1212). 10, 82, 6726 (Nik 1218): Was sent with his successor, Antonij, to Kyiv. *Idem.* 3, 37-38, 6727 (Nov 1, 1219); 4, 26 (Nov 4).
- 3, 219, 6727 (Nov 3, 1219): Was reappointed to Novhorod. *Idem.* 1, 216, 6728 (Troi 1220); 3, 38 (Nov 10); 3, 180 (Nov 2); 7, 128 (Vosk); 10, 86 (Nik); 15, 331-332 (Tver).
- 1, 216, 6731 (Troi 1223): Died. *Idem.* 3, 39 (Nov 1): Died on 3.7.1223; 3, 128 (Nov 2); 4, 27 (Nov 4); 10, 88 (Nik); 15, 334 (Tver); 16, 49 (Avram).

ANTONIJ

Novhorod	Eparch	1211, -- , -- , 1219
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1220, -- , -- , 1225
Novhorod	Eparch	1225, -- , -- , 1228
	Eparch	1228, -- , -- , 1229

- 1, 211, 6719 (Troi 1211): Name was Dobrynja Andrijkovyč. He visited Constantinople, and was later elected and consecrated. *Idem.* 3, 31 (Nov 1); 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 219 (Nov 3); 7, 118, 6720 (Vosk 1212): Went to Constantinople and became a monk. On returning, he was elected archbishop; 10, 64 (Nik); 15, 310-311 (Tver); 16, 48 (Avram).
- 3, 37-38, 6727 (Nov 1, 1219): Lost the see to Mytrofan. *Idem.* 4, 27 (Nov 4); 10, 82 (Nik); 15, 331 (Tver).
- 3, 219, 6727 (Nov 3, 1219): Obtained Peremyšl'. *Idem.* 1, 216, 6728 (Troi 1220); 3, 38 (Nov 1); 7, 128 (Vosk); 10, 86 (Nik); 15, 332 (Tver); 16, 49 (Avram); 23, 68 (Erm).
- 3, 42, 6733 (Nov 1, 1225): Returned from Peremyšl' and was reinstated in Novhorod. *Idem.* 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 219 (Nov 3); 4, 28 (Nov 4); 10, 93 (Nik); 15, 345 (Tver); 16, 49 (Avram).
- 3, 44, 6736 (Nov 1, 1228): Removed when Arsenij was reinstated, but soon returned after Arsenij was removed. *Idem.* 3, 180 (Nov 2); 3, 219 (Nov 3); 4, 28 (Nov 4); 10, 95-96 (Nik); 15, 348 and 350 (Tver); 16, 49 (Avram).
- 1, 220, 6740 (Troi 1232): Died. *Idem.* 3, 48 (Nov 1); 3, 129 and 181 (Nov 2); 3, 219 (Nov 3); 10, 103 (Nik); 15, 360 (Tver).

ARSENIJ

Novhorod	Administrator	1223, -- , -- , 1225
		1228, -- , -- , 1228

- 3, 39, 6731 (Nov 1, 1223): After the burial of Archbishop Mytrofan, Arsenij, a monk of Hutyn, was elected and ruled for 2 years. *Idem.* 4, 27 (Nov 4); 10, 88 (Nik).
- 3, 44, 6736 (Nov 1, 1228): Returned to rule, but was soon removed by the people.
- DB: Named in the list of Eparchs of Novhorod in 7, 239 (Vosk), but not in 9, XIV (Nik) nor in 18, 32 (Sim) nor in 27, 296 (Svod 1493).

SPYRYDON

Novhorod	Eparch	1229, -- , -- , 1249+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 1, 220, 6737 (Troj 1229): Was selected by lot from 3 candidates. He went to Kyiv on 17.12.1229, and returned on 19.5.1230. *Idem.*: 3, 45 (Nov 1); 3, 181, 6738 (Nov 2, 1230); 3, 220 (Nov 4); 5, 173 (Sof 1); 10, 101 (Nik); 15, 354 (Tver); 16, 50 (Avram).
- 3, 54, 6757 (Nov 1, 1249): Died. *Idem.*: 3, 129 (Nov 2); 3, 220 (Nov 3); 4, 38 (Nov 4); 5, 186 (Sof 1); 16, 52 (Avram).

DALMAT

Novhorod	Eparch	1251, -- , -- , 1276+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 1, 202, 6759 (Lavr 1251): Was consecrated in Novhorod on 25.5.1251. *Idem.*: 3, 54 (Nov 1); 3, 181 (Nov 2); 3, 220 (Nov 3); 4, 38 (Nov 4); 5, 186 (Sof 1); 7, 159 (Vosk); 10, 138 (Nik); 23, 83 (Erm).
- 3, 63, 6782 (Nov 1, 1276): Died on 21.10.1276. *Idem.*: 3, 129 (Nov 2); 3, 220 (Nov 3); 4, 43 (Nov 4); 5, 199 (Sof 1); 7, 172 (Vosk); 10, 152 (Nik); 16, 55 (Avram); 23, 89 (Erm).

KLYMENT

Novhorod	Eparch	1276, -- , -- , 1299+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 3, 63, 6782 (Nov 1, 1274): Was selected in 1274 by Archbishop Dalmat, whom he succeeded in 1276. He went to Kyiv for consecration, and returned 2.8.1276. *Idem.*: 3, 129 and 181 (Nov 2); 3, 220 (Nov 3); 4, 43 (Nov 4); 5, 199 (Sof 1); 7, 173 (Vosk); 10, 152 (Nik); 16, 55 (Avram); 18, 75, 6784 (Sim 1276); 23, 90 (Erm).
- 3, 67, 6807 (Nov 1, 1299): Died on 22.5.1299. Was bishop for 23 years. *Idem.*: 3, 221 (Nov 3); 4, 45 (Nov 4); 5, 203 (Sof 1); 7, 182 (Vosk); 10, 172 (Nik); 23, 95 (Erm); 18, 84, 6808 (Sim 1300).

TEOKTYST

Novhorod	Eparch	1299, -- , -- , 1307
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

- 3, 67, 6807/8 (Nov 1, 1299/1300): Was elected in 1299, and consecrated in Novhorod by Metropolitan Maksym and Bishops Semen of Rostov and Andrii of Tver on 29.6.1300. *Idem.*: 3, 222 (Nov 3); 4, 45 (Nov 4); 5, 203 (Sof 1); 7, 183 (Vosk); 10, 172-173 (Nik); 3, 181, 6808 (Nov 2, 1300): Was consecrated in 1300. Ruled for 8 years, then went to a monastery for 3 years and died there on December 23; 23, 95 (Erm): Was consecrated 28.6.1300; 1, 209, 6809 (Lavr 1301); 16, 317 (Avram); 18, 84 (Sim).
- 3, 223, 6815 (Nov 3, 1307): Resigned. Blessed in his place was Davyd, who had been elected by the people. *Idem.*: 5, 204 (Sof 1); 10, 176 (Nik); 3, 69, 6816 (Nov 1, 1308); 3, 130 and 181 (Nov 2).
- 3, 69, 6818 (Nov 1, 1310): Died on 23.12.1310. *Idem.*: 3, 223 (Nov 3); 5, 205 (Sof 1); 7, 185 (Vosk); 10, 177 (Nik); 16, 59 (Avram); 23, 97 (Erm).

DAVYD

Novhorod	Eparch	1307, -- , -- , 1324+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 3, 69, 6815/17 (Nov 1, 1307/9): Was elected 1307, blessed by the resigned bishop, Teoktyst, and was sent in 1308 to Vladimir, where he was consecrated by Metropolitan Petro on 5.6.1309. *Idem.*: 3, 130 (Nov 2); 3, 223 (Nov 3); 5, 204 (Sof 1); 7, 185 (Vosk); 10, 176-177 (Nik).
- 16, 63, 6831 (Avram 1323): Died. *Idem.*: 3, 73, 6832 (Nov 1, 1324): Died on 5.2.1324; 3, 131 (Nov 2); 3, 223 (Nov 3); 5, 216 (Sof 1); 7, 199 (Vosk); 10, 189 (Nik); 23, 101 (Erm).

MOJSEJ

Novhorod	Eparch	1325, -- , -- , 1330
		1352, -- , -- , 1359

- 3, 73, 6832/33 (Nov 1, 1324/25): Was elected in 1324, and consecrated in Moscow in 1325 by Metropolitan Petro. *Idem.*: 3, 181, 6833 (Nov 2, 1325): Ruled for 5 years, then resigned and went to a monastery; 4, 50 (Nov 4); 5, 216-217 (Sof 1); 7, 199 (Vosk); 10, 189 (Nik); 16, 64 (Avram); 23, 102 (Erm).
- 3, 75, 6838 (Nov 1, 1330): Resigned and went to a monastery – "postryhsja v sxymu". *Idem.*: 3, 224 (Nov 3); 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 219 (Sof 1); 7, 202 (Vosk); 16, 67 (Avram); 23, 103 (Erm).
- 3, 85, 6860 (Nov 1, 1352): Was asked by the citizens of Novhorod to return and rule their see. *Idem.*: 3, 227 (Nov 3); 4, 62 (Nov 4); 4, 199 (Pskov); 5, 228 (Sof 1); 7, 217 (Vosk); 10, 228 (Nik); 23, 111 (Erm).
- 3, 88, 6870 (Nov 1, 1362): Died. *Idem.*: 3, 228 (Nov 3): Died on 25.1.1362; 4, 64 (Nov 4); 5, 229 (Sof 1); 8, 12 (Vosk); 1, 1 (Nik): Died on 5.1.1362; 16, 90 (Avram); 18, 101 (Sim).
- 3, 181-182, 6861 (Nov 2, 1353): Story of his life.

VASYL' KALIKA

Novhorod	Eparch	1330, -- , -- , 1352+
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 3, 75, 6838/39 (Nov 1, 1330/31): Was elected in Novhorod in 1330, consecrated in Volodymyr in Volyn' in 1331. *Idem.*: 3, 181 (Nov 2); 3, 224 (Nov 3); 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 219 (Sof 1); 7, 202-203 (Vosk): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Teohnost in Volodymyr Volynskyj on 25.8.1331; 10, 203-204 (Nik): The priest Hryhorij was elected, became a monk with the name of Vasyli', was introduced into the palace of the archbishop, and in 1331 sent for consecration to Volodymyr Volynskyj; 16, 67 (Avram); 23, 103, 6839 (Erm 1331): Elected and consecrated; 24, 116 (Tip).
- 3, 85, 6860 (Nov 1, 1352): Died on 3.7.1352. *Idem.*: 3, 227 (Nov 3); 4, 62 (Nov 4); 4, 191 (Pskov); 5, 228 (Sof 1); 7, 217 (Vosk): Died on 2.7.1352; 10, 224 (Nik); 16, 85 (Avram); 23, 111 (Erm).
- VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 552, no.12: On 25.8.1331, in the presence of Bishops Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč, Hryhorij of Xolm and Marko of Peremyšl', and with the consent of the other bishops, were selected two monks, Arsenij and Vasyli', and the archimandrite Lavrentij. From these three candidates, Vasyli' was selected and consecrated as Archbishop of Novhorod.

OLEKSIJ

Novhorod	Eparch	1360, -- , -- , 1388
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

- 3, 86-87, 6867 (Nov 1, 1359): Was elected on 15.9.1359 and consecrated in Vladimir on 12.7.1360 by Metropolitan Oleksij. *Idem.*: 3, 182 (Nov 2); 3, 228 (Nov 3); 4, 63 (Nov 4); 5, 228-229 (Sof 1); 8, 11 (Vosk); 10, 231-232 (Nik); 16, 89 (Avram); 23, 112, 6868 (Erm 1360): Was consecrated.
- 24, 132, 6884 (Tip 1376): Resigned, but returned later.
- 3, 94, 6897 (Nov 1, 1389): Died on 3.2.1389. *Idem.*: 3, 139 (Nov 3); 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 60 (Vosk); 16, 134 (Avram).

IVAN

Novhorod Eparch 1389, -- , -- , 1414

- 3, 94-95, 6896 (Nov 1, 1388): Three candidates were chosen by the people, and from them Ivan, the hegumen of Spas Monastery, was selected by lot on 7.5.1388. He went to Moscow on 8.12.1388, was consecrated on 17.1.1389 by Metropolitan Pimen, and returned to Novhorod on 7.2.1389. *Idem*: 3, 133-134 and 182 (Nov 2); 3, 232 (Nov 3); 4, 95-96 (Nov 4); 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 (Vosk); 1, 93-94 (Nik); 16, 133 (Avram); 17, 47 (Supr); 18, 38 (Sim); 23, 131 (Erm).
- 3, 105, 6922 (Nov 1, 1414): Resigned and went to a monastery. *Idem*: 3, 135 (Nov 2); 4, 114 (Nov 4); 8, 87 (Vosk); 11, 225 (Nik); 16, 162 (Avram); 18, 162 (Sim); 24, 177 (Tip): Resigned and became a monk on 15.11.1414.
- 4, 202, 6923 (Nov 4, 1415): Died. *Idem*: 3, 236, 6924 (Nov 3, 1416); 3, 106, 6925 (Nov 1, 1417): Died on 24.6.1417; 3, 136 (Nov 2); 11, 232 (Nik); 16, 164 (Avram).

SEMEN

Novhorod Eparch 1415, -- , -- , 1421+

- 3, 106, 6923 (Nov 1, 1415): Three candidates were chosen by the people, and from them Sampson, the hegumen of the monastery of Hutyn, was selected by lot on 11.8.1415. He was consecrated in Moscow on 22.3.1416 with the name of Semen, and returned to Novhorod on 16.4.1416. *Idem*: 3, 182 (Nov 2); 3, 236 (Nov 3); 4, 114 (Nov 4); 5, 259 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 226 (Nik); 16, 162 (Avram); 17, 56 (Supr); 23, 145 (Erm): Was appointed as Sampson, but renamed Semen; 24, 178 (Tip).
- 3, 109, 6929 (Nov 1, 1421): Died on 15.6.1421. *Idem*: 3, 140 and 183 (Nov 2); 3, 237 (Nov 3); 4, 120 and 203 (Nov 4); 6, 142 (Sof 2); 8, 91 (Vosk); 16, 176 (Avram); 24, 181 (Tip): Died on 15.7.1421.

TEODOSIJ

Novhorod Administrator 1421, -- , -- , 1423

- 3, 110, 6929 (Nov 1, 1421): Three candidates were chosen by the people, and from them Teodosij, the hegumen of the Klopsk Monastery, was selected by lot on 1.9.1421. In 6932 [1424], he was sent back to his monastery, and Evtymij was elected as bishop. *Idem*: 3, 139 (Nov 2); 24, 181 (Tip); 3, 183, 6930 (Nov 2, 1422): For two years as bishop elect, but not consecrated "narečen, ale ne postavljen"; 3, 237 (Nov 3); 4, 120 (Nov 4); 6, 142 (Sof 2); 8, 91 (Vosk); 11, 238 (Nik): Elected on 30.9.1422, he was for two years "narečen".
- 4, 120, 6931 (Nov 4, 1423): Was sent away after two years. *Idem*: 8, 92 (Vosk); 11, 239 (Nik): Was sent away on 30.8.1423; 18, 167 (Sim); 24, 182 (Tip).
- 3, 110, 6933 (Nov 1, 1425): Died on 29.9.1425. *Idem*: 4, 121 (Nov 4); 12, 3 (Nik).

EVTYMIJ BRADATYJ

Novhorod Eparch 1423, -- , -- , 1428+

- 3, 140, 6931 (Nov 2, 1423): Three candidates were chosen by the people, and from them Omeljan was selected by lot. *Idem*: 4, 120 (Nov 4); 8, 92 (Vosk); 3, 110, 6932 (Nov 1, 1424): Omeljan was elected, and his name was changed to Evtymij at the time of his consecration; 3, 140 and 183 (Nov 2); 3, 238 (Nov 3): Omeljan Bradatyj, the confessor of the bishop, was elected, and was consecrated in Moscow as Evtymij; 4, 120 (Nov 4): Was consecrated on 24.9.1423; 1, 239 (Nik); 18, 167 (Sim); 24, 182 (Tip).
- 3, 238, 6936 (Nov 3, 1428): Died on 1.11.1428. *Idem*: 3, 110, 6937 (Nov 1, 1429): Died on 1.11.1429; 3, 141 (Nov 2); 16, 178 (Avram); 4, 206, 6938 (Pskov 1430); 12, 8 (Nik): Died 1.11.1430.

EVTYMIJ VJAŽYCKYJ**Novhorod
Novhorod****Administrator 1428, -- , -- , 1434
Eparch 1434, -- , -- , 1458+**

- 3, 238, 6936 (Nov 3, 1428): Three candidates were chosen by the people, and from them a monk of Vjažyckyj Monastery was selected. He was consecrated after 6 years on 26.5.1434. *Idem.*: 3, 110, 6937 (Nov 1, 1429): Elected on 13.11.1429; 3, 141 and 183 (Nov 2).
- 4, 208, 6942 (Pskov 1434): Consecrated in Smolensk by Metropolitan Herasym on 26.5.1434. *Idem.*: 12, 20 (Nik): Went to Smolensk for consecration by Metropolitan Herasym; 16, 179 (Avram).
- 3, 141 and 183, 6966 (Nov 2, 1458): Died on 11.3.1458. *Idem.*: 4, 127 (Nov 4): Died on 10.3.1458; 5, 32 (Pskov); 5, 272 (Sof 1); 6, 181 (Sof 2); 8, 147 (Vosk); 12, 112 (Nik); 16, 97 (Avram); 18, 212 (Sim); 23, 156 (Erm).

PEREJASLAV**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****2, 338 (Hust)****9, XV (Nik)****15, 373 (Tver)****18, 23 (Sim)****27, 297 (Svod 1493)****Amvrosij (1807)****1, 209-210****Stroev (1877)****1047-1048**

1. Petro

2. Efrem

3. Lazar

4. Syl'vester

5. Ivan

6. Markel

7. Evtymij

8. Pavlo

9. Semen

1. Mykola

2. Petro, St.

3. Efrem, St.

4. Lazar

5. Syl'vester

6. Mykola

7. Ivan

8. Makarij

9. Markel

10. Evtymij, St.

11. Antonij

12. Pavlo cons.1198, men.1239

13. Semen, St.

14. Teodor

1072+

1072-1092

1092-1105

1108-1118

1118-1123

1123-1126

1126-1134

1134-1141

1141-1168

1168-1198

men.1239

men.1239

1239-1269

1. Petro

2. Mykola

3. Efrem

4. Lazar

5. Syl'vester

1072

1091

1105-1117

1118-1123

1125-1134

6. Marko cons.1141, men.1149

7. Evtymij cons. 1156

8. Vasyli' cons. 1198

9. Pavlo cons. 1198

10. Semen killed 1239

Golubinskij (1901)1/1², 685-688

1. Petro

2. Mykola

3. Efrem

4. Semen

5. Lazar

6. Syl'vester

7. Marko (Markel)

8. Evtymij

9. Vasyli'

men. 1072

men.

men. 1089 and 1091

1104-1117

1118-1123

1125-1134

cons. 1141, men. 1149

cons. 1157

10. Pavlo

11. Semen

1198

killed 1239

Baumgarten (1930), 163

1. Petro

2. Efrem

3. Lazar

4. Syl'vester

5. Marko (Markel)

6. Evtymij

7. Vasyli' (Vasylec')

8. Teodor (Antonij)

9. Pavlo

10. Semen

1072

1090, Metr. 1095

1105-1118

1119-1123

1126-1134

cons. 1141, men. 1149

cons. 1157

mentioned 1169

appointed 1198

killed 3.3.1239

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

PETRO

Perejaslav Eparch -- , 1072, -- , --

1, 78, 6580 (Lavr 1072): Was present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib. *Idem.*: 2², 171 (Ipat); 5, 146 (Sof 1); 7, 341 (Vosk); 9, 99 (Nik).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 209, no. 2: Saint, consecrated in 1072, and died in 1092.

STROEV (1877), 1047, no. 1: 1071.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 685, no. 1: Mentioned in 1072.

PRISELKOV (1913), 1119: The eparchy was established in c. 1066 or 1067.

LEONTIJ

Perejaslav Metropolitan --, --, --, --

MAKARIJ (1889) 1, 35: Nestor, under the year 1089, mentions that there was a metropolitan in Perejaslav earlier. There is a piece of polemic literature against the Latins, written by Leontij, Metropolitan of Perejaslav in Rus'.

PRISELKOV (1913) 133-134, 140-141: Only between 1073 and 1077 could the metropolitans have lived in Perejaslav. Metropolitan Jurij, the predecessor of Leontij, left for Greece in 1073, and in 1077 Ivan, his successor, is mentioned. Since Leontij for political reasons lived in Perejaslav, and the polemic was written in Perejaslav, it was attributed to Leontij, the Metropolitan of Perejaslav, although this was not his official title. His name is not included in the *pomynal'nyk* because he did not reside in Kyiv. He seems to have been already dead in 1076, since he did not go to Kyiv when his protector, Vsevolod (1076-1093), became Prince of Kyiv. In 1077, Isaja was consecrated as Bishop of Rostov by the next metropolitan, Ivan.

TOMAŠIVSKYJ (1932): 119, 135: There is a polemic treatise against the Latins written by Leontij "Metropolitan of Perejaslav". From the problems treated, the evident conclusion is that it was written in second part of the 11th century. Metropolitan Leontij was sent from Constantinople after his predecessor Jurij left Kyiv in 1072. Probably Prince Svjatoslav of Kyiv did not want a new metropolitan from Constantinople, therefore Leontij lived in Perejaslav, a city whose prince was friendly toward Constantinople. The next metropolitan, Ivan, however lived in Kyiv.

DB: Most probably he was a titular "Metropolitan of Perejaslav", since in no source is it mentioned that there was a Metropolitan Leontij of Kyiv in the second half of the 11th century, and Perejaslav was a metropolitan titular see about that time.

MYKOLA

Perejaslav Eparch -- , -- , -- , --

Pateryk, 147: Mentioned in a letter of Bishop Semen of Polock' to Polykarp, a monk of Pečers'ka Lavra.

STROEV (1877), 1047, no. 2: Listed but without information.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 685, no. 2: Mentioned in the *Pateryk* before Efrem.

EFREM

Perejaslav Eparch -- , 1089, 1091, --
Kyiv Metropolitan -- , 1095, 1096, --

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr 1089): Blessed the church of St. Myxajlo in Perejaslav. *Idem.*: 2², 20 (Ipat); 2, 277, 6598 (Hust 1090); 9, 116, 6599 (Nik 1081); 15, 181 (Tver); 23, 25 (Erm).

- 1, 90, 6599 (Lavr 1091): Was present as the Bishop of Perejaslav at the transfer of the relics of St. Teodosij. *Idem*: 2², 202 (Ipat); 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 5 (Vosk); 9, 117, 6601 (Nik 1093).
- 9, 124, 6603 (Nik 1095): Bishop Herman of Novhorod went to Kyiv in the time of Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus', and died there.
- 9, 125, 6604 (Nik 1096): Nykyta was consecrated as Bishop of Novhorod by Efrem, Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 209, no. 3: Saint. Consecrated in 1092. Died in 1105.
- STROEV (1877), 1047, no. 3: 1091.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 686-687, no. 3: Bishop and Titular Metropolitan of Perejaslav. [No mention of him as Metropolitan of Kyiv].
- ČUBATYJ (1965) 1/1, 418-421: Was appointed for Perejaslav, probably in 1078 by Prince Vsevolod. Prince Jaropolk probably transferred him in 1090 to Kyiv. Mentioned as Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1095 and 1096. Evidently he died in 1096, since in 1097, Metropolitan Mykola of Kyiv was sent by the people of Kyiv to Perejaslav as an emissary to Prince Volodymyr Monomax.

SEMEN

Perejaslav Eparch -- , -- , -- , --

- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 209: [Not listed].
- STROEV (1877), 1047: [Not listed].
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 687, no. 4: Was Bishop of Perejaslav in the time of Volodymyr Monomax. [DB: The author quotes AI, *Dopolnenie* 1, 7 fin].

LAZAR

Perejaslav Eparch 1105, 1115, -- , 1117+

- 1, 119, 6613 (Lavr 1105): Was consecrated on 12.11.1105. *Idem*: 2, 287 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1); 7, 20 (Vosk); 9, 140 (Nik).
- 2, 6, 6623 (Ipat 1115): Present at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib on 2.5.1115.
- 2, 8, 6625 (Ipat 1117): Died on 6.9.1117. *Idem*: 7, 24 (Vosk): Died on 16.9.1117; 1, 128, 6626 (Lavr 1118): Died on 16.9.1118, and Syl'vester was consecrated in his place on 1.1.1119; 9, 150 (Nik).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 209, no. 4: Was consecrated on 12.11.1108. Died on 16.9.1118.
- STROEV (1877), 1047, no. 4: Was consecrated in 1105. Died on 6.9.1117.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 687, no. 5: Was consecrated on 12.11.1104. Died on 16.9.1117.

SYL'VESTER

Perejaslav Eparch 1118, -- , -- , 1123+

- 2, 6, 6623 (Ipat 1115): Was present as Hegumen of the Monastery of Vydubyci at the transfer of the relics of Sts. Borys and Hlib.
- 1, 123, 6624 (Lavr 1116): Mentioned as the transcriber of the Nestor Litopys.
- 7, 24, 6625 (Vosk 1117): Bishop Lazar died and Syl'vester was consecrated in his place. *Idem*: 1, 128, 6626 (Lavr 1118): Was consecrated on 1.1.1118; 9, 150 (Nik): Lazar died on 16.7.1118, and Syl'vester was consecrated in his place on 1.1.1119.
- 1, 128, 6631 (Lavr 1123): Died on 12.4.1123. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik).

MYKOLA

Perejaslav Eparch -- , -- , -- , --

- Paleryk*, 147: Mentioned by Bishop Semen of Vladimir in a letter to Polykarp, a monk of Lavra.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 210, no. 6: Mentioned by Bishop Semen of Vladimir in a letter to Polykarp, a monk of Lavra.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 687: [Not listed]. *Ibidem*, fn. 5: D. Juzefovyč in *Poltava Eparx. Vedomosti* (1863, no. 14) lists the Bishops of Perejaslav between Sylvester and Evtymij as Mykola, Ivan 1123-1126, Makarij (Mark) 1126-1134, and Markel 1134-1135.

IVAN

Perejaslav	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . --
-------------------	---------------	-------------------

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 210, no. 7: 1123-1126.

STROEV (1877), 1048: [Not listed].

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 687: [Not listed]. *Ibidem*, fn 5. Listed by Juzefovyč as Bishop of Perejaslav 1123-1126.

MARKO (MARKEL)

Perejaslav	Eparch	1126. -- . -- . 1134+
-------------------	---------------	-----------------------

1, 130, 6634 (Lavr 1126): Was consecrated on 4.10.1126. *Idem*: 7, 26 (Vosk); 9, 154 (Nik).

1, 132, 6642 (Lavr 1134): Markel died on 6.1.1134. *Idem*: 2, 215 (Ipat); 2, 294 (Hust); 7, 29 (Vosk); 9, 158 (Nik).

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 687, no. 7: Mark or Markel. Mentioned as Makarij in the Nikon Litopys.

DB: In 9, 158 (Nik) is mentioned Mark or Markel, and not Makarij, as Golubinskij claims.

EVTYMIJ

Perejaslav	Eparch	1141, 1147, 1149, --
-------------------	---------------	----------------------

2, 17, 6649 (Ipat 1141): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 2, 296 (Hust).

2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Was present at the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 2, 298 (Hust); 7, 38-39 (Vosk).

1, 139, 6657 (Lavr 1149): Was sent on a mission of peace to Prince Izjaslav. *Idem*: 2, 43 (Ipat); 7, 46 (Vosk); 9, 180 (Nik).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 210, no. 10: Saint. 1141-1168.

VASYL' (VASYLEC')

Perejaslav	Eparch	1157. -- . -- . --
-------------------	---------------	--------------------

7, 66, 6665 (Vosk 1157): Vasylec' was consecrated as Bishop of Perejaslav.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 210: [Not listed].

STROEV (1877), 1048, No. 8: Was consecrated in 1156.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 687, no. 9: Was consecrated in 1157.

TEODOR (ANTIN)

Perejaslav	Eparch	-- . 1168, 1169, --
-------------------	---------------	---------------------

9, 236, 6676 (Nik 1168): Bishop Teodor of Perejaslav was present at the Synod of Kyiv

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 210, no. 11: Antonij 1169-1198.

STROEV (1877), 1048: [Not listed].

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 687: [Not listed].

BAUMGARTEN (1930), 99-100: The Bishops of Volodymyr, Černihiv, Perejaslav, Halyč, and Smolensk were present at the Synod of 1169 in Kyiv. Tatyšev calls him Antin, and Nikon calls him Teodor.

PAVLO

Perejaslav Eparch 1198. -- , -- , --

1, 174, 6706 (Lavr 1198): Was consecrated. *Idem.* 7, 106 (Vosk); 10, 31 (Nik).

15, 287, 6706 (Tver 1198): Sent to take over the See of Perejaslav by Prince Vsevolod Jurijevyč of Vladimir. *Idem.* 18, 37 (Sim).

SEMEN

Perejaslav Eparch -- , -- , -- , 1239+

2, 176, 6745 (Ipat 1237): Was killed by the Tartars.

1, 200, 6747 (Lavr 1239): Was killed by the Tartars when they destroyed Perejaslav. *Idem.* 2, 338 (Hust); 4, 34 (Nov 4); 5, 175 (Sof 1); 7, 144 (Vosk); 10, 114 (Nik); 15, 373 (Tver); 18, 60 (Sim); 23, 77 (Erm); 24, 94 (Tip).

TEODOR

Perejaslav Eparch -- , -- , -- , --

AMVROSIIJ (1807) 1, 210, no. 14: 1239-1269. [No documentation given, no mention in sources].

PEREMYŠL'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728/1846)

1. 105
1. Avramij, 1271
2. Jeremija, 1282
3. Serhij
4. Ilarion, 1387
5. Ilja, 1422
6. Atanasij (Dorochojevskij)

Stebelski (1783) 3, 165

1. Avramij, 1271
2. Jeremija, 1282
3. Serhij
4. Ilarion, 1387
5. Helasij
6. Ilja, 1422
7. Atanasij

Amvrosij (1807)

1. 229
1. Atanasij, 1223-1225
2. Marko, men.1331

Dobryjanskij (1777+) 1, 1-29

1. Antin
2. Ilarion
3. Avramij
4. Jeremija
5. Serhij
6. Memnon
7. Ilarion
8. Jurij
9. Marko
10. Kyrylo Vološyn
11. Ilarion
12. Vasyli'
13. Atanasij
14. Helasij
15. Ilja
16. Atanasij Dorochojevskij
17. Antin
18. Ivanykij

Stroev (1877), 1041-1042

1. Antin, 1220-1225
2. Unnamed, 1241
3. Avramij, 1271
4. Ilarion, 1292
5. Marko, 1331
6. Helasij, 1415
7. Ilja, 1422

Pelesz (1880) 2, 111-112

1. Antin, 1218-1225
2. unnamed
3. Ilarion, c. 1259
4. Avramij, c. 1271
5. Jeremija, 1282
6. Serhij, 1283-1287
7. Memnon, 1288
8. Ilarion, 1292-1301
9. Jurij, c. 1315
10. Marko, 1330
11. Kyrylo Vološyn, c. 1353
12. Ilarion, 1356
13. Vasyi', 1385
14. Atanasij, 1392-1407
15. Helasij, 1416
16. Illja, 1422
17. Atanasij Dorohojevskyj, 1440
18. Antin, 1449
19. Ivanykij, 1451

Šematyzm Peremyšl' (1934), 9-10

1. Antin, 1218-1225
2. unnamed, c. 1243
3. Ilarion, c. 1254
4. Avramij, c. 1271
5. Jeremija, c. 1282
6. Serhij, 1283-1287
7. Memnon, c. 1288
8. Ilarion, 1289-1302
9. Jurij, c. 1315
10. Marko, 1330-1341
11. Kyrylo Vološyn, c. 1353
12. Ilarion, 1366-1385
13. Vasyi', 1385
14. Atanasij, 1392-1407
15. Helasij, 1415
16. Atanasij Dorohojevskyj, 1422
17. Illja, between 1422 and 1442
18. Oleksander (Atanasij, Anastasij) between 1442 and 1467

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ANTIN**

Novhorod	Eparch	1212. -- . -- . 1219
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1220. -- . -- . 1225
Novhorod	Eparch	1225. -- . -- . 1228

3, 219, 6719 (Nov 3, 1211): The citizens of Novhorod expelled Mytrofan, who had been their archbishop for 18 years, and elected Antin. *Idem*: 3, 180 (Nov 2).

3, 37, 6727 (Nov 1, 1219): Antin moved out, and Mytrofan was recalled.

1, 216, 6728 (Lavr 1220): The metropolitan gave the See of Peremyšl' to Antin of Novhorod. *Idem*: 3, 38 (Nov 1); 4, 27 (Nov 4); 5, 172 (Sof 1); 7, 128 (Vosk); 10, 86 (Nik).

3, 42, 6733 (Nov 1, 1225): Antin returned to Novhorod and was reappointed there as archbishop. *Idem*: 3, 180-181 (Nov 2): After returning to Novhorod, Antin was archbishop for 3 years, and then retired, although he lived for 6 years, 7 months and 9 days after his return. Arsenij tried to occupy his place in Novhorod. *Idem*: 4, 28, 6733 (Nov 4, 1225): He returned to Novhorod, where he again became archbishop.

STEBELSKI (1781) 3, 165: [Not listed].

STROEV (1877), 1041, no. 1: Antin, Archbishop of Novhorod, was in Peremyšl' 1220-1225, then returned to Novhorod.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 1-2, no. 1: Was consecrated in 1212. His name was Dobrynja Jadrenkovyč. He visited Constantinople as a monk, and was Bishop of Peremyšl' from 1218 to 1225. Died in 1232.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 110, no. 1: 1218-1225.

Šemat Perem (1934), 9, no. 1: 1218-1225, Jadrenkovyč.

Unnamed

Peremyšl'	Eparch	-- . 1241. -- . --
------------------	---------------	---------------------------

2, 180, 6749 (Ipat 1241): He was against Prince Danylo. "Danyi že dvoreckoho [Andrija] posla na Peremyšl', na Kostjantyna Rjazanskoho... [Konstantyn] isbiže noščju. Andrij že ne udosy eho, no udosy vlyadyku".

STEBELSKI (1781) 3, 165: [Not listed].

STROEV (1877), 1041: 1241.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 3, no. 2: Name unknown. Mentioned in 1241. Danylo sent Commander Andrij, and he captured the bishop (udosy = captured), whose fate is unknown.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 2: Unnamed (Volyn' Litopys).

Šemat Perem (1934), 9, no. 2: Was killed in c. 1243.

BENDZA (1982), 42: The bishop was removed. Dobrjanskyj has corrected the wrong interpretation of "strangled", formerly given to the word "udosy", and translates it as "captured".

ILARION

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1254, -- , --

STROEV (1877), 1041: [Not listed].

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 3, no. 3: Witnessed a document of 1254 from Prince Lev.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 3: Witnessed the document of a gift from Prince Lev to Bishop Avramij of Sambir, but the document is doubtful. (*Peremyšljanyn*, 1953, p. 23).

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 3: c. 1254. Mentioned as witness of the gift document of Prince Lev to the Bishop of Sambir, which is in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archive.

AVRAMIJ

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1271, -- , --

NIESIECKI (1728/1846) 1, 93, no. 1: 1271.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 1: 1271.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 4-5, no. 3: No information except for the year in any source. He was not present at the synod of 1274, so he was probably dead by that year.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 4: c. 1271.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 4: c. 1271.

JEREMIJA

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1282, -- , --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 2: 1282.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 5, no. 4: 1282.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 5: 1282.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 5: c. 1282.

SERHIJ

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1283, 1287, --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 3: Name given, but no years.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 5-6, no. 5: Was Bishop of Peremyšl' between 1283 and 1287. He was not present at the Synod of 1284.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 6: 1283-1287.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 6: Between 1283 and 1287. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

MEMNON

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1288, -- , --

2, 218 6796 (Ipat 1288): He was sent on a mission to Prince Volodymyr Vasylykovyč (knyžnyk velykyj i filosof) by Prince Lev.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 6-7, no. 6: 1288.

STROEV (1877), 1041, no. 3: 1289 (Ipat 218: 1287).

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 7: c. 1288. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

ILARION

Peremyšl' Eparch -- . 1292, 1302. --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 8-9, no. 7: Ilarion is mentioned in 4 documents presently in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archive. 1) In 1292, as witness to the document of Prince Lev's confirmation of the gift of the village of Strasevyci by Prince Danylo to Bishop Evtymij of Sambir. 2) Also in 1292, in a document of a gift to Sambir, Ilarion is mentioned, probably as Administrator of Sambir. 3) In 1301, he is mentioned in a document of a gift to Halyč. 4) In 1302 he is mentioned in a document of a gift of the village of Hruševyci to the Eparchy of Peremyšl'.

STROEV (1877), 1042, no. 4: 1292 (Rum. Muz. 114; 1301).

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 8: 1291-1301. Mentioned as witness in two gift documents of Prince Lev, one of 8.10.1292 to Evtymij, Bishop of Sambir, and the other of 1301 to the Eparchy of Halyč.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 8: 1292-1302.

BENDZA (1982), 43-44, note 97 and 102: The documents of 1292 and 1302 are published by LEWICKI JOSEPH, *Gramatik...*, 1831, p. 2-5.

JURIJ

Peremyšl' Eparch -- . 1315. -- . --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 9, no. 8: In the Kyška manuscript is mentioned Jurij, c. 1315.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 9: c. 1315.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 9: c. 1315. (According to the Kyška manuscript.)

MARKO

Peremyšl' Eparch -- . 1328, 1332. --

3, 75, 6839 (Nov 1, 1331): On 25.8.1331, at the consecration of Archbishop Vasyl' of Novhorod in Volodymyr Volynskyj, Bishops Hryhorij of Polock, Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč, Marko of Peremyšl' and Ivan of Xolm were present. *Idem*: 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 214 (Sof 1); 16, 67 (Avram).

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 10-11, no. 9: 1330. Was present at the consecration of Archbishop Vasyl' of Novhorod.

SIROEV (1877), 1441, no. 5: 1331.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 10: Was present at the consecration in 1330.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 450, no. 1: Mentioned as present in 1328 at the consecration of Bishop Atanasij of Volodymyr Volynskyj. *Ibidem*, p. 452, no. 12: Mentioned in 1331 as present at the consecration of Archbishop Vasyl' of Novhorod; p. 451, no. 5. Mentioned as present in 1332 at the election and consecration of Bishop Pavlo of Černihiv.

KYRYLO VOLOŠYN

Peremyšl' Eparch -- . 1353. -- . --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 12, no. 10: Mentioned in a document of 1353 presently in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archives, separating the village of Malkovyci from that of Orixovec'.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 11: c. 1353. Mentioned in a document concerning the boundaries of the village of Hnatkovyci. Published in *Peremyšljanyn*, 1853, p. 30.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 11: c. 1353. Portrait presently in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

ILARION**Peremyšl'****Eparch****-- , 1366, 1378. --**

Akta Grodzkie e Ziemskie, Lviv 1870, t. 2, 15-16, no. 9 (1378): In 1378, the property of the monastery of Kalenykiv was purchased for the Church of St. Ivan in Peremyšl', with the blessing of Bishop Ilarion.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 4:

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 12-14, no. 11: He was the hegumen of the Spas Monastery in Sambir, as noted on his portrait in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'. His name is mentioned as witness in a document of 1366 for the purchase of property. The document is presently in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archives.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 12: Mentioned in a document of 1366, published in *Zorja Halyc'ka*, Lviv 1851, p. 603.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 12: 1366-1385.

VASYL'**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1385. -- . -- . --**

Akta Grodzkie e Ziemskie, Lviv 1878, t. 7, p. 32, no. 16 (8.5.1385): "Waskone in episkopum electo Ruthenorum".

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 14-15, no. 12: Mentioned in a document of 1385 as "bishop elect".

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 13: Mentioned in 1385 as the newly elected bishop. Document published in *Peremyšljanyn*, 1853, p. 32.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 13: Vasyi' (Vasko) from the year of 1385.

ATANASIJ**Peremyšl'****Eparch****-- , 1392, 1407. --**

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 15-24, no. 13: There is a document for property given by King Jahajlo to Bishop Atanasij. It is published in MALINOWSKI, *Die Kirchen-und Staats-Satzungen...*, 1861, p. 444. *Ibidem*, fn. 4: In 1412, presumably in the time of this bishop, the Polish King Jahajlo took away the cathedral from the Bishops of Peremyšl' and gave it to the Latins, who rebuilt it for their own cathedral, throwing out the bodies of those buried there. Quoted from DLUGOSZ, *Hist. Pol.*, 11, 324 (an. 1412).

PELESZ (1880) 2, 111, no. 14: Mentioned in a document of 1392, and again later in 1407 in letters of Jahajlo to the Bishop of Peremyšl' about the possession of properties of the eparchy. Once there were over 30 villages belonging to the eparchy, of which several were taken away at that time. Both documents are published in *Peremyšljanyn*, 1853, p. 33-40.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10, no. 14: 1392-1407.

HELASIJ**Peremyšl'****Eparch****-- , 1415. -- . --**

11, 223, 6622 (Nik 1414): In 1414, at the Synod of Novhorodok, Bishops Isakij of Černihiv, Teodosij of Polock, Dionysij of Luck, Herasym of Volodymyr, Ivan of Halyc', Sevastijan of Smolensk, Xaryton of Xoim, Pavlo of Červen and Evtymij of Turiv were present.

- 11, 227, 6624 (NIK 1416): The same names as above are mentioned as having been present in 1416 at the Synod of Novhorodok, at which Metropolitan Camblak was elected.
- AZR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): At the Synod of Novhorodok of 1415, Teodosij of Polock', Isakij of Černihiv, Dionysij of Luc'k, Herasym of Volodymyr, Helasij of Peremyšl', Sevastijan of Smolensk, Xarylon of Xolm and Evtymij of Turiv were present.
- AZR 1, Supplement, p. 9, fn 21: The date of the synod varies in different authors. Others have substituted Pavlo of Červen for Helasij of Peremyšl', following Nikon who first listed Pavlo as being present at the synod. In PETRUŠEVYČ, *Izvištio*, p. 7, fn. 1, it is explained that Pavlo of Červen was not Bishop of Peremyšl', but of Ruscuk in Bulgaria. This eparchy is still called the Eparchy of Červensk today.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 5: 1415. Not listed by Niesieski, but in KULCZYNSKI, *Specimen*, in the Appendix, p. 75, is published the list of the bishops attending the Synod of Novhorodok in 1415, and Helasij is included, but not Pavlo of Červen.
- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 24-25, no. 14: Present in 1415 at the Synod of Novhorodok. Mentioned by some authors as Pavlo, which may have been his baptismal name. The name Červen seems to have been used in place of Peremyšl', since it is close to Peremyšl' and once was supposed to be the chief city of the region. There were synods in both 1414 and 1416 under the leadership of Teodosij of Polock'.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 112, no. 15: Present at the election Synod of Novhorodok in 1416.
- Šemat Perem* (1934) 10, no. 15: 1415.
- DB: In spite of all the dates given in the above references, the only certain Synod of Novhorodok was in 1415, and it was at this synod that Hryhorij Camblak was elected. Helasij of Peremyšl' was one of those who signed the Acts of this Synod.

ILLJA

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1421, 1422, --

- AZR 1, 41-42, 29 (18.10.1421): Illja of Peremyšl' is mentioned in a document concerning the property of Vilce.
- AZR 1, 45, no. 31 (21.1.1422): In a document given to Bishop Illja of Peremyšl' and Sambir by Skasko, the Starosta of Sambir, the possession of the property of Lučyckyj Brod by the Spas Monastery was confirmed.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 6: 1422.
- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 25-27, no. 15: In a document of 21.1.1422, concerning the property of the Spas Monastery, the Bishop of Peremyšl' and Sambir is mentioned. This is the first time that the joint title was used in documents.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 112, no. 16: Illja was the first to use the title of Peremyšl' and Sambir. Formerly Sambir had its own bishop, who resided in the Spas Monastery, near Sambir.
- Šemat Perem* (1934) 10, no. 17: Between 1422 and 1442. His portrait is presently in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.
- BENDZA (1982), 60: 1421-1440.

ATANASIJ DROHOJEVSKYJ

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1440, -- , --

- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165, no. 7: Name but without years.
- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 27-29, no. 16: c. 1446. In 1445, during the time of this bishop, the Eastern rite nobility was called together for a meeting by the Latin rite nobility. After they were assembled, those of Eastern rite were massacred ("porizaly"). The event is referred to in HARASIEWICZ, *Annales...*, p. 30; in *Halycanyin*, 1867, p. 214; and in NARBUT, *Kronika Litwy*, Vil'no 1846, p. 57.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 112, no. 17: c. 1440. He was not visited by Isydor, although Isydor was in Peremyšl'. See: OSTROWSKI, *Dzieje i prawa Kościoła Polskiego*, t. 2, p. 567.
- Šemat Perem* (1934) 10, no. 16: 1422, [DB: but *Šemat Perem* of 1879 gives 1440-1443].

ANTIN**Peremyšl'****Eparch****-- , 1449, -- , --**

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 29, no. 17: Nothing is known about him except the year 1449.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 112, no. 18: 1449.

Šemat Perem (1934) 10: Not listed. [DB: However, he was listed in 1879, with the date 1449].

BENDZA (1982), 62: 1449-1451.

IVANYKIJ**Peremyšl'****Eparch****-- , 1451, --, --**

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 29, no. 18: Mentioned in 1451 but not again.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10: Not listed.

BENDZA (1982), 62: 1451-1456.

PERM**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****9, XV (Nik)****18, 23 (Sim)****27, 297 (Sved 1493)**

1. Stefan
2. Isakij
3. Herasym
4. Pytyrym

Amvrosij (1807)**1, 215**

1. Stefan Xrap, 1383-1396
2. Isakij, cons. 1397, 1416
3. Pytyrym, killed 1455

Stroev (1877),**429**

1. Stefan, Saint, 1383-1396
2. Isakij, 1398, 1416
3. Herasym, Saint, men. 1441
4. Pytyrym, 1447, 1456+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**STEFAN XRAP****Perm****Eparch****1383, -- , -- , 1396+**8, 49, 6891 (Vosk 1383): Was consecrated in Moscow by Metropolitan Pimen. *Idem*: 11, 82 (Nik); 18, 135 (Sim); 23, 130 (Erm); 24, 155 (Tip); 5, 239, 6892 (Sof 1, 1384).5, 249, 6904 (Sof 1, 1396): Died on 26.4.1396. *Idem*: 6, 128 (Sof 2); 8, 69-70 (Vosk); 11, 164-165 (Nik); 23, 135 (Erm); 24, 166 (Tip).**ISAKIJ****Perm****Eparch****1397, -- , 1416, --**6, 130, 6905 (Sof 2, 1397): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem*: 8, 71 (Vosk); 24, 166 (Tip); 11, 167, 6906 (Nik 1398).3, 106, 6924 (Nov 1, 1416): He took part in the consecration of Semen, Archbishop of Novhorod. *Idem*: 3, 236 (Nov 3); 5, 260 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 231 (Nik); 16, 163 (Erm); 17, 57 (Supr); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 163 (Sim).

HERASYM**Perm****Eparch****--, 1441, --, --**

6, 161 and 166, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438): At the synod of 1438 [DB: correctly 1441] in opposition to Metropolitan Isydor, Bishops Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Jona of Rjazan', Varlam of Kolomna, Jov of Saraj and Herasym of Perm were present.

PYTYRYM**Perm****Eparch****--, 1449, --, 1455+**

8, 12 and 122, 6957 (Vosk, 1449): On 15.12.1449, at the synod at which Bishop Jona of Rjazan' was elected metropolitan [DB: although Metropolitan Isydor had not resigned] were present Bishops Efrem of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Varlam of Kolomna, Pytyrym of Perm and Jona of Rjazan'. Evtymij, Archbishop of Novhorod, and Teodor, Bishop of Tver, sent letters of consent. *Idem*: 12, 74 (Nik); 18, 204 (Sim).

4, 147, 6963 (Nov 4, 1455): Was killed by the heathen Vohulyci people. *Idem*: 5, 271 (Sof 1); 6, 180 (Sof 2); 8, 144 (Vosk): Killed by Huholyci people; 12, 109 (Nik); 23, 155 (Erm): Killed by the Vohulyci.



St. Sofija Cathedral – Polock

POLOC'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

DB: Curiously, in the Annals, Poloc'k is included in the list of eparchies, but the names of the eparchs are not listed

Stebelski (1783) 3, 135

1. Kosma,	1146	4. Semen,	1230
2. Illja,	1150	5. Teodosij,	1415
3. Dionysij,	1160		

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 228

1. Myna, cons. 1105, 1117+
2. Kosma, cons. 1145
3. Mykola, men. 1182
Illja
5. Dionysij
6. unnamed, men. 1218
7. Semen, men. 1274
8. Hryhorij, men. 1331
9. Teodosij, cons. 1391, men. 1415
10. Fotij, men. 1415

Stroeov (1877), 496

1. Myna, cons. 1105, 1116+
2. Kosma, cons. 1143, men. 1147
3. Dionysij, 1182+
4. Mykola, from 1182
5. Volodymyr, 1218
6. Oleksij, 1231
7. Semen, 1274
Jakiv
8. Hryhorij
9. Teodosij, cons. 1392, men. 1415
10. Semen, men. 1450

Pelesz (1880) 2, 61

1. Myna, cons. 1105, 1116+
2. Kosma, men. 1147 and 1156
3. Illja, 1150
4. Dionysij, c. 1160, 1183+
5. Mykola, from 1182
6. Volodymyr, 1218
7. Oleksa, 1231
8. Semen, men. 1274
9. Hryhorij, c. 1331
10. Teodosij, men. 1416
11. Semen, c. 1450

Baumgarten (1930), 163-164

1. Mykola, until 1096
2. Myna, cons. 1105, 1116+
3. Kosma, cons. 1143, men. 1156
4. Dionysij, 1183+
5. Mykola, from 1185
6. unnamed, men. 1218
7. Oleksij, men. 1231

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

MYNA

Poloc'k **Eparch** **1105. -- . -- . 1116+**

- 1, 119, 6613 (Lavr 1105): Was consecrated 13.12.1105. *Idem*: 2, 287 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1); 7, 20 (Vosk); 9, 140 (Nik).
 - 1, 128, 6624 (Lavr 1116): Died on 20.6.1116. *Idem*: 7, 24 (Vosk); 9, 150, 6625 (Nik 1117): Died on 20.7.1117.
- Pateryk*, 147: Monk of Lavra.

ILLJA

Poloc'k **Eparch** **before 1128, -- . -- . --**

NIESIECKI (1783) 3, 135: Mentioned in the life of St. Evfrosyna in the *Mineja* of Metropolitan Makarij of Moscow.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 682, no. 2: Mentioned before 1128 in the life of St. Evfrosyna Polock'a at the time of Prince Borys Vsevolodovyč, who died in 1128.

KOSMA

Polock'	Eparch	1143, 1156, -- , --
----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 19, 6651 (Ipat 1143): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 2, 297 (Hust).

2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): His name is not included among the bishops present at the election of Klym Smoljatyč.

2, 80, 6664 (Ipat 1156): He returned to Polock' from exile, after Jurij Dolhorukyj became Prince of Kyiv and expelled Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 2, 304 (Hust).

DIONYSIJ

Polock'	Eparch	before 1169, -- , -- , 1183+
----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

1, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Died. *Idem*: 2, 319 (Hust).

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 682, no. 4: Appointed before 1169. Was bishop in the time of a pilgrimage of St. Evfrosyna to Jerusalem, which occurred before 1169 in the time of Patriarch Luka Xrysoverx (1156-1169).

MYKOLA

Polock'	Eparch	-- , 1182, 1183, --
----------------	---------------	----------------------------

2, 126, 6690 (Ipat 1182): Mykola, Bishop of Polock', was present at the installation of Vasyi' (a secular priest) as the new Archimandrite of Lavra.

2, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Under the year 1183, it is mentioned that Mykola, a Greek, had been sent as bishop to Rostov, but was not accepted by Prince Vsevolod Jurijevyč. He had been then appointed for Polock'.

1, 165, 6693 (Lavr 1185): Luka, the hegumen of the Spas Monastery of Berestovo, was consecrated on 11.3.1185 as Bishop of Rostov, and Mykola had to resign. *Idem*: 7, 97 (Vosk): Prince Vsevolod objected that Mykola had paid the metropolitan for his appointment; 10, 10 (Nik): Prince Vsevolod rejected Mykola, who had been sent by the metropolitan, and asked for Luka instead.

Pateryk, 243: His presence as Bishop of Polock' is mentioned at the appointment of Vasyi' as archimandrite, in the midsummer of 1182.

Unnamed

Polock'	Eparch	1218, -- , -- , --
----------------	---------------	---------------------------

1, 187, 6726 (Lavr 1218): In this year a new bishop went to Polock', sent from Constantinople, but his name is not given.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 61, no. 6: Under the year 1218, Volodymyr is listed as Bishop of Polock' in the *Peterburg Kalendar for the Clergy of 1878*, p. 43.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 682, fn 3, no. 6: Unnamed. His name could not have been Volodymyr, since at that time Volodymyr was not yet a saint and no bishop could have taken that name.

OLEKSIJ

Polock'	Eparch	-- , 1231, -- , --
----------------	---------------	---------------------------

1, 194, 6739 (Lavr 1231): Was present in Kyiv at the consecration of Kyrylo as Bishop of Rostov.

SEMEN

Polock	Eparch	-- . 1271. 1274. --
Tver	Eparch	-- . 1285. -- . 1289+

10, 150, 6779 (Nik 1271): Semen, Bishop of Polock, buried Prince Jaroslav Jaroslavyč, the grandson of Vsevolod Jurijevyč. *Idem*: 18, 74 (Sim).

1, 207, 6793 (Lavr 1285): He lay the foundation to a church. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Vosk).

9, 14 (Nik): Listed as the first Bishop of Tver, with the note that he came from Polock to Tver.

KULCZYNSKI (1735), *Specimen*, Appendix p. 57: Acts of the Synod of 1274.

STEBELSKI (1783)3, 135, no. 4: Name mentioned in the acts of the Synod of 1274. Published by Kulczynski.

PELESZ (1880)2, 61, no. 8: Was present as Bishop of Polock at the Synod of 1274.

HRYHORIJ

Polock	Eparch	-- . 1331. -- . --
---------------	---------------	--------------------

3, 75, 6839 (Nov 1, 1331): Was present in Volodymyr Volynskyj at the consecration of Vasyi' as Archbishop of Novhorod. *Idem*: 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 219 (Sof 1); 10, 205 (Nik); 16, 67 (Avram).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 455: Not mentioned in the minutes of the election and consecration of Vasyi'.

TEODOSIJ

Polock	Eparch	1392. 1415. -- . --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

8, 62, 6900 (Vosk 1392): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 11, 127 (Nik); 23, 132 (Erm).

2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415): Was present at the Synod of 1415 at which Metr. Camblak was elected. *Idem*: 3, 206 (Nov 1); 5, 229 (Sof 1); 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 56 (Supr); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim); 11, 223 and 227, 6222 and 6224 (Nik 1414 and 1416).

AZR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): He signed the acts of the Synod as Archbishop of Polock.

SEMEN

Polock	Eparch	-- . 1456. -- . --
---------------	---------------	--------------------

AI 1, 500, no. 268 (7.12.1456): Was reproved by Metropolitan Jona for calling him "brother".

RJAZAN'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XIV (Nik) 18, 23 (Sim) 27, 297 (Svod 1493)	Amvrosij (1807) 1, 130-131	Stroeov (1877), 413
1. Arsenij	1. Arsenij, men.1208, 1213	1. Arsenij, 1207-1212
2. Vasyľ	2. Evfrosyn, men.1225, 1237	2. Evfrosyn, 1225-1237
3. Hryhorij	3. Josyf, cons. 1284	3. Josyf, 1284
4. Vasyľ	4. Vasyľ, Saint, 1294+	4. Vasyľ, Saint, 1294+
5. Atanasij	5. Hryhorij, men. 1325	5. Hryhorij, 1326-1340
6. Teohnost	6. Kyrylo, men. 1334	6. Kyrylo, before 1353
7. Jeremija	7. Vasyľ, cons. 1355	7. Vasyľ, cons. 1356
8. Teohnost	8. Atanasij	8. Atanasij, before 1378
9. Jona	9. Teoktyst, cons. 1385	9. Teohnost, cons. 1388
10. Evfrosyn	10. Teohnost, cons. 1387	10. Jeremija, 1390-1392
	11. Jeremija, cons. 1390	11. Teohnost, men.1396,1407+
	12. Teohnost, cons.1393, 1408+	12. Serhij, (1423?)
	13. Serhij, cons. 1423	13. Jona, 1423-1448
	14. Jona, Saint, cons. 1437	14. Evfrosyn, 1455-1461+
	15. Evfrosyn, 1462+	

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

ARSENIJ

Rjazan' Eparch -- , 1207, 1212, --

1, 182-183, 6715 (Lavr 1207): Was sent on a mission of peace. *Idem*: 7, 15 (Vosk); 10, 57, 6716 (Nik 1208).

1, 183, 6716 (Lavr 1208): Was imprisoned by Prince Vsevolod. *Idem*: 7, 115 (Vosk); 10, 60, 6717 (Nik 1209).

1, 185, 6720 (Lavr 1212): Was released from imprisonment by Prince Jurij "Vsevoloz". *Idem*: 18, 47 (Sim); 10, 65, 6721 (Nik 1213).

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 695: The see was established some time between 1185 and 1207.

EVFROSYN

Rjazan' Eparch --, 1225, 1238, --

3, 51, 6746 (Nov 1, 1238): He was not in Rjazan' while the Tartars destroyed the city. *Idem*: 7, 139 (Vosk); 10, 106 (Nik); 15, 366-367 (Tver); 18, 55 (Sim).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 130, no. 2: Mentioned in 1225 and again in 1237.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 2: 1225, 1237.

JOSYF

Rjazan' Eparch --, 1284, -- , --

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 130, no. 3: Was consecrated in 1284.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 3: Mentioned in 1284.

VASYL'

Rjazan' Eparch --, --, --, 1294+

7, 181, 6802 (Vosk 1294): Died. *Idem*: 10, 170 (Nik); 23, 94 (Erm); 1, 208, 6803 (Lavr 1295).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 130, no. 4: Saint. Died in 1294.

HRYHORIJ

Rjazan' Eparch --, 1325, 1334, --

3, 73, 6833 (Nov 1, 1325): Present at the funeral of Prince Jurij Danylovych. *Idem*: 5, 217 (Sof 1); 7, 199 (Vosk).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 6: On 2.6.6840 (should be 6842 = 1334), in the presence of Bishops Vasyli' of Novhorod, Antin of Rostov, Teodor of Tver and Hryhorij of Rjazan', three monks were chosen as candidates for Saraj - Archimandrite Andrii, Atanasij, and another monk. Of these, Atanasij was selected and consecrated.

KYRYLO

Rjazan' Eparch --, 1343, --, --

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 130, no. 6: Mentioned in 1334.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 6: Before 1353.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 461, no. 3: Mentioned in 1343.

VASYL'

Rjazan' Eparch 1356, --, --, --

8, 10, 6864 (Vosk 1356): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 10, 228 (Nik); 18, 99 (Sim); 23, 112 (Erm).

ATANASIJ

Rjazan' Eparch before 1378, --, --, --

11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378): Listed among the bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Antin.

DB: The dates of Metropolitan Antin are 1354-1378, so he was consecrated during this period.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 8: Before 1378.

TEOHNOST

Rjazan' Eparch --, 1388, --, --

8, 52, 6896 (Vosk 1388): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Pimen in Vladimir on 15.8.1388. *Idem*: 18, 138 (Sim); 23, 131 (Erm).

3, 95, 6896 (Nov 1, 1388): On 17.2.1388, he was present in Moscow at the consecration of Ivan as Archbishop of Novhorod by Metropolitan Pimen. *Idem*: 4, 96 (Nov 4); 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 (Vosk).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 130, no. 10: Was consecrated on 15.8.1387.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 9: Was consecrated on 15.8.1388. Mentioned in 1390.

JEREMIJA

Rjazan' Eparch 1389, 1391, --, --

1, 233, 6897 (Troj 1389): Jeremija of Rjazan', "a Greek", came from Constantinople with Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem*: 8, 60, 6898 (Vosk 1390); 1, 95 (Nik); 18, 139 (Sim); 23, 132 (Erm).

4, 98, 6899 (Nov 4, 1391): "Vladyka of Rjazan'" was present in Novhorod with Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem*: 4, 140 (Nov 4); 11, 126 (Nik): Jeremija of Rjazan' was present in Novhorod with Metropolitan Kyprijan.

TEOHNOST

Rjazan' **Eparch** --, 1396, -- , 1407+

6, 128, 6904 (Sof 2, 1396): Was present at the consecration of Hryhorij as Bishop of Rostov. *Idem*: 8, 69 (Vosk).

6, 135, 6915 (Sof 2, 1407): Died. *Idem*: 8, 81 (Vosk); 11, 201 (Nik); 18, 154 (Sim); 23, 141 (Erm).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 131, no. 12: Was consecrated in 1393. Died in 1408.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 11: Mentioned in 1396 and again in 1401. Died in 1407.

SERHIJ AZAKOV

Rjazan' **Eparch** c. 1423, -- , -- , --

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 131, no. 14: Was consecrated in 1423.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 12: Archimandrite of Simonov Monastery, and promoted to the See of Rjazan' at the beginning of the 15th century (1423?).

JONA

Rjazan' **Eparch** -- , 1438, -- , 1449
Moscow **Metropolitan** 1449, -- , -- , 1461+

6, 162 and 164, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438): Jona was in Constantinople to obtain appointment as Metropolitan of Kyiv, but was unsuccessful. *Idem*: 8, 122, 6957 (Vosk 1449); 8, 149, 6969 (Vosk 1461).

4, 131 and 146, 6957 (Nov 4, 1449): Elected at a synod in Moscow as metropolitan on 15.12.1449. Present were Bishops Efreim of Rostov, Avramij of Suzdal', Varlam of Kolomna and Pylyrym of Perm. *Idem*: 12, 74 (Nik); 18, 204 (Sim): Bishop Evlymij of Novhorod and the Bishop of Tver [no name] sent their written consent.

5, 273, 6969 (Sof 1, 1461): Died on 31.3.1461. *Idem*: 6, 184 (Sof 2); 8, 149 (Vosk); 12, 114 (Nik); 16, 205 (Avram); 18, 214 (Sim); 24, 184 (Tip).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 131, no. 15: Saint. Was consecrated in 1437. Transferred to the metropolitanate on 15.12.1449.

STROEV (1877), 413, no. 13: 1433-1448. Then metropolitan. Saint.

EVFROSYN ZVENEČ

Rjazan' **Eparch** --, 1455, -- , 1462+

8, 149, 6970 (Vosk 1462): Died. *Idem*: 12, 114 (Nik).

AI 1, 105, no. 57 (1455): Bishops Pylyp of Suzdal', Evfrosyn of Rjazan' and Herontij of Kolomna were present at the Synod in Moscow.

ROSTOV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

4, 102 (Nov 4) 18, 22 (Sim)
6, 128 (Sof 2) 24, 165 (Tip)
8, 69 (Vesk) 27, 296 (Svod 1493)
9, XIV (Nik)

Bishops

7. Leontij	21. Tarasij
8. Ilarion	22. Ihnatij
9. Isaja	23. Semen
10. Efrem	24. Proxor
11. Nestor	25. Antin
12. Leontij	26. Jakiv
13. Luka	27. Ivan
14. Ivan	28. Havryjil
15. Paxomij	29. Ihnatij
16. Semen	30. Petro
17. Kyryjak	31. Partenij
18. Mytrofan	32. Arsenij, Knjaz
19. Kyrylo	33. Matvij, Greek
20. Kyrylo	

Archbishops

1. Teodor	4. Efrem
2. Hryhorij	5. Teodosij
3. Dionysij	

23, 135 (Erm)

Bishops

5. Leontij	18. Tarasij
6. Ilarion	19. Ihnatij
7. Isaja	20. Semen
8. Efrem	21. Proxor
9. Nestor	22. Antin
10. Leontij	23. Jakiv
11. Luka	24. Ivan
12. Ivan	25. Havryjil
13. Paxomij	26. Ihnatij
14. Semen	27. Petro
15. Kyryjak	28. Partenij
16. Mytrofan	29. Arsenij, Knjaz
17. Kyrylo	30. Matvij, Greek

Archbishops

1. Teodor	3. Efrem
2. Hryhorij	4. Teodosij

7, 313 (Vesk)

3. Leontij	6. Nestor
4. Isaja	7. Leontij
5. Efrem	

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 114-119

Bishops

4. Isaja, Saint, cons. 1077
5. Efrem
6. Nestor, cons. 1156, rem. 1157
7. Leontij, cons. 1158, rem. 1159
Nestor, 1160-1164
8. Teodor (Teodul), cons. 1170, rem. 1172+
Mykola, doubtful
9. Luka, cons. 1185, 1189+
10. Ivan, cons. 1190, res. 1213
11. Paxomij, cons. 1214, 1216+
Kyryjak, doubtful, Mytrofan, doubtful
12. Kyrylo, cons. 1216, res. 1229, 1230+
13. Kyrylo, cons. 1231, res. 1261, 1262+
Mytrofan, doubtful, Kyrylo, doubtful
14. Ihnatij, Saint, cons. 1262, 1288+
Jakiv, doubtful
15. Tarasij, cons. 1289, res. 1299, 1314+
16. Semen, trans. 1299, res. 1311
Tryfon, doubtful

Stroev (1877), 329-331

Bishops

1. Leontij, Saint since 1230
2. Isaja, Saint
3. Nestor, rem. 1156
4. Leontij, cons. 1157, rem. 1159 / 1162
Mykola, not accepted
5. Teodor, rem. 1169
6. Mykola, c. 1185
7. Luka, cons. 1185, 1189+
8. Ivan, cons. 1190, res. 1214
9. Paxomij, cons. 1214, 1216+
10. Kyrylo, cons. 1216, res. 1229, 1230+
11. Kyrylo, cons. 1230, 1262+
12. Ihnatij, Saint, cons. 1262, 1288+
13. Tarasij, cons. 1288, res. 1295, 1304+
14. Semen, trans. 1299, res. 1311, 1314+

Amvrosij (cont'd)

17. Proxor, cons. 1311, 1327+
18. Antin, cons. 1328, 1335+
19. Havryjil, cons. 1336, men. 1339
20. Ivan, cons. 1346, 1355+
21. Ihnatij, cons. 1355 or 1356
22. Petro, cons. 1364, 1365+
Partenij (Pafnutij), doubtful
23. Arsenij, Prince of Rostov, cons. 1365
24. Matvij, Greek, men. 1383, 1385+
25. Jakiv, Saint, cons. 1386, rem., 1392+
Archbishops
26. Teodor, Saint, cons. 1390, 1395+
27. Arsenij, cons. 1395, res. 1395
28. Hryhorij, cons. 1396, 1416+
29. Dionysij, cons. 1418, 1425+
30. Efrem, cons. 1427, 1454+
31. Teodosij, cons. 1454, Metr. 1461

**Golubinskij (1901) 1/12,
201-203, 677-678**

3. Leontij, Monk of Lavra, 1077+
4. Isaja, Monk of Lavra, 1077-1089
5. Efrem, Monk of Lavra
6. Nestor, men. 1149, rem. 1157
7. Leontij (Leon), cons. 1158, rem. 1159
8. Teodor (Teodorec), rem. 1170
9. Leontij, 1183+
10. Mykola, Greek, not accepted
11. Luka, cons. 1185, 1189+
12. Ivan, cons. 1190, res. 1214
13. Paxomij, cons. 1214, 1216+
14. Kyrylo, cons. 1216, res. 1239
15. Kyrylo, el. 1230, cons. 1231, 1262+

Stroev (cont'd)

15. Proxor, cons. 1311, 1328+
16. Antin, 1328-1336+
17. Havryjil, men. 1336, 1356+
18. Ivan, cons. 1346, 1356+
19. Ihnatij, 1356-1364+
20. Petro, 1364-1365+
21. Arsenij, c. 1370, 1405+
22. Matvij, Greek, men. 1382, 1385+
23. Jakiv, Saint, cons. 1386, rem., 1392+
Archbishops
24. Teodor, Saint, cons. 1390, 1395+
25. [Name expurgated in author's list]
26. Hryhorij, cons. 1396, 1316+
27. Dionysij, Greek, cons. 1418, 1425+
28. Efrem, cons. 1427, 1454+
29. Teodosij, cons. 1454, Metr. 1461

Baumgarten (1930), 164

3. Leontij (Nik)
4. Isaja, 1088-1091+
5. Nestor, 1156, rem. 1157
6. Leontij, cons. 1159, rem. 1158, 1161
7. Teodor, app. 1169, 1170+
8. Leontij, cons. 1172, 1183+
9. Luka, cons. 1185, 1189+
10. Ivan, cons. 1190, res. 1213
11. Paxomij, cons. 1214, 1216+
12. Kyrylo, cons. 1216, res. 1229, 1230+
13. Kyrylo, cons. 1231

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**LEONTIJ****Rostov****Eparch****-- , -- , -- , 1072?+**

9, 230-231, 6670 (Nik 1162): His body was found when the foundation for the new cathedral was dug. The metropolitan ordered him to be venerated as a saint with the feast of May 23.
Idem: 15, 233 (Tver); 16, 50 (Avram).

1, 220, 6738 (Lavr 1230): His relics were transferred from the Church of St. John to the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *Idem*: 4, 29 (Nov 4); 5, 173 (Sof 1).

1, 195, 6739 (Lavr 1231): Mentioned as the "Apostle of Rostov".

AMVROSIIJ (1807) 1, 114, no. 3: Saint. Greek. Was bishop after 992. His body was found on 23.5.1164.

STROEV (1877), 329, no. 1: Monk of Lavra. Was bishop at the end of the 11th century.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 201, no. 3: Greek or monk of Lavra. Died in 1077.

PRISELKOV (1913), 136: Saint. Monk of Lavra. Was the first bishop of Rostov, and was martyred in 1072 or 1073.

POPPE (1970), 193: He died during the pagan reaction against Christianity in 1071.

ILARION**Rostov****Eparch**

-- , -- , -- , --

4, 102 (Nov 4): Mentioned in the list of Bishops of Rostov. *Idem*: 6, 128 (Sof 2); 8, 69 (Vosk); 9, XIV (Nik); 18, 22 (Sim); 23, 135 (Erm); 24, 165 (Tip); 27, 296 (Svod 1496).

DB: Ilarion is omitted by Amvrosij, Stroev, Golubinskij and Baumgarten.

ISAJA**Rostov****Eparch**

-- , 1088, 1089, --

2², 199, 6596 (Ipat 1088): He was present at the blessing of the Church of St. Myxajlo in Vydubyci. *Idem*: 2, 277 (Hust).

1, 89, 6597 (Lavr. 1089): He was present at the blessing of the Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Lavra. *Idem*: 7, 4 (Vosk); 9, 230, 6670 (Nik 1162): His body was found at the time of the digging of the foundation of the new church in Rostov.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 115, no. 4: Saint. Monk of Lavra. He was consecrated in 1077, and died on 15.5.1089.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 202, no. 4: 1077-1089.

PRISELKOV (1913), 140-141: Was consecrated in 1077 as Bishop of Rostov by Metropolitan Ivan.

Pateryk, 147: Mentioned as a monk of Lavra.

EFREM**Rostov****Eparch**

-- , 1122, -- , --

1, 189, 6730 (Lavr 1122): The Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Suzdal' was built by Volodymyr Monomax and Bishop Efrem.

Pateryk, 147: Mentioned as a monk of Lavra, and then as Bishop of Suzdal'.

DB: Really Bishop of Rostov. Suzdal' was part of the eparchy of Rostov and the title was joined later. The Bishop of Rostov sometimes resided in Suzdal'.

NESTOR**Rostov****Eparch**

-- , 1156, 1157, --

1, 148, 6664 (Lavr 1156): He went to Kyiv and was removed from Rostov by the metropolitan. *Idem*: 9, 208 (Nik): Was removed on account of false accusations made by his household servants.

9, 209, 6665 (Nik 1157): He was reinstated and his accusers were punished.

9, 209, 6665 (Nik 1157): He was removed for a second time on account of fasting on Wednesday and Friday when they were holydays, according to the Greek regulation. *Idem*: 24, 78 (Tip).

9, 221-223, 6668 (Nik 1160): He was defended by Patriarch Luka, who declared the new bishop, Leontij, as illegal.

1, 150, 6672 (Lavr 1164): Mention that the see was illegally occupied by Leontij. *Idem*: 4, 11 (Nov 4); 5, 162 (Sof 1).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 115, no. 6: Was consecrated in 1156. Expelled in 1157.

STROEV (1877), 328, no. 3: Was removed in 1156.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 677, no. 6: He was exonerated by the metropolitan, but removed again in 1157 by Prince Boholjub'skyj, on account of quarrels concerning Greek fasting regulations on Wednesdays and Fridays even if they were holydays.

LEONTIJ**Rostov****Eparch****1158, -- , 1162, --**

- 1, 149, 6666 (Lavr 1158): Was consecrated. *Idem.*: 2, 82 (Ipat); 7, 67 (Vosk); 9, 214 (Nik); 15, 226 (Tver); 16, 45 (Avram); 24, 78 (Tip).
- 1, 149, 6667 (Lavr 1159): Was expelled by the people of Rostov, because he "robbed the churches". *Idem.*: 2, 82 (Ipat); 2, 305 (Hust); 4, 10 (Nov 4); 7, 67 (Vosk); 24, 78 (Tip); 9, 221, 6668 (Nik 1160): Was removed but reinstated soon after.
- 1, 149, 6670 (Lavr 1162): Was expelled by Prince Andrii Boholjubskyj, but was reinstated in the same year and in the same year removed again. *Idem.*: 7, 76 (Vosk).
- 1, 150, 6670/72 (Lavr 1162/64): Was accused by Bishop Nestor of illegally occupying Rostov.
- 2, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Died. *Idem.*: 1, 165, 6693 (Lavr 1185).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 115, no. 7: Was consecrated in 1158, removed (Otlučen) in 1159. Expelled again in 1162. After a while, he was accepted in Suzdal'.
- STROEV (1877), 329, no. 4: Was consecrated in 1157. Expelled in 1159 and in 1162.

TEODOR (TEODOREC)**Rostov****Eparch****-- , 1162, 1169, --**

- 7, 76, 6670 (Vosk 1162): Mention that he was with Prince Boholjubskyj against Bishop Leontij in the matter of Greek fasting regulations. *Idem.*: 1, 150, 6672 (Lavr 1164); 4, 11 (Nov 4); 5, 162 (Sof 1).
- 1, 152, 6677 (Lavr 1169): He refused to go the metropolitan in Kyiv for judgement. Prince Andrii Boholjubskyj imprisoned him and forced him to go to Kyiv, where Metr. Konstantyn ordered his tongue and his right hand to be cut off, and his eyes to be put out. *Idem.*: 4, 80-81 (Nov 4); 24, 80-81 (Tip); 7, 84-85, 6678 (Vosk 1170); 15, 241-242 (Tver); 23, 48 (Erm); 9, 239-240, 6679 (Nik 1171).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 115, no. 8: Was removed in Kyiv, and drowned in 1172.

MYKOLA**Poloc'k****Eparch****-- , 1182, 1183, --****Rostov****Eparch****1183, -- , -- , --**

- 2, 126, 6690 (Ipat 1182): He took part as Bishop of Poloc'k in the appointment of Vasyi' as hegumen of Lavra.
- 2, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Mykola, a Greek, was appointed by the metropolitan, but Prince Vsevolod did not accept him, and he was sent to Poloc'k. *Idem.*: 2, 319 (Hust); 1, 165, 6693 (Lavr 1185): The prince sent Luka to be consecrated in his place; 7, 97 (Vosk); 10, 10 (Nik); 15, 270 (Tver); 18, 27 (Sim); 23, 53 (Erm); 24, 83 (Tip).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 115: Listed, but without number, and called "doubtful".
- STROEV (1877), 328, no. 8: Was Bishop of Rostov in c. 1185.

LUKA**Rostov****Eparch****1185, -- , -- , 1189+**

- 2, 127, 6691 (Ipat 1183): Was hegumen of the Spas Monastery in Berestovo. Was sent by Prince Vsevolod to Metr. Nykyfor for consecration as Bishop of Rostov. Leontij died, and in his place the metropolitan consecrated Mykola, a Greek, but Mykola was sent to Polock after not being accepted by Vsevolod in Rostov and Suzdal'. The prince claimed that Mykola had bought the nomination for money. *Idem.*: 2, 319 (Hust); 1, 165, 6693 (Lavr 1185): Was consecrated on 11.3.1185; 7, 97 (Vosk); 10, 10 (Nik): Was consecrated for "Rostov, Suzdal' and Vladimir".
- 1, 171, 6697 (Lavr 1189): Died on 10.11.1189, and was buried in Vladimir. *Idem.*: 7, 101 (Vosk); 10, 19 (Nik); 15, 278 (Tver); 18, 34 (Sim); 23, 35 (Erm); 24, 54 (Tip).

IVAN

Rostov Eparch 1190. -- . -- . 1214 resigned

- 1, 172, 6698 (Lavr 1190): Was the confessor of Prince Vsevolod, and sent by the prince to Kyiv. He was consecrated on 23.1.1190, and enthroned in Rostov on 25.2.1190, in Suzdal' 10.3.1190, and in Vladimir on 16.3.1190. *Idem*: 7, 101 (Vosk); 10, 19 (Nik).
- 7, 119, 6721 (Vosk 1213): He resigned from "Suzdal' and Rostov", and became a monk ("postryzesja") in the Boholjubo Monastery. *Idem*: 1, 185, 6722 (Vosk 1214); 10, 66 (Nik); 15, 312 (Tver); 23, 64 (Erm); 24, 86 (Tip); 18, 48, 6723 (Sim 1215).

PAXOMIJ

Rostov Eparch 1214. -- . -- . 1216+

- 1, 185, 6722 (Lavr 1214): Ivan, the "Bishop of Suzdal'", resigned, and Prince Vsevolod sent his confessor, Paxomij, to Metropolitan Matvij in Kyiv for consecration. Paxomij was consecrated for Rostov on 10.11.1214, and enthroned in Rostov on 28.1.1215. In the same year Semen, the hegumen of the Monastery of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Suzdal' was sent to Kyiv and consecrated for Suzdal' and Vladimir. *Idem*: 7, 119 (Vosk); 15, 314 (Tver); 18, 48 (Sim); 23, 64 (Erm); 24, 86 (Tip); 10, 67, 6723 (Nik 1215): Was consecrated in December of 1215.
- 1, 185, 6724 (Lavr 1216): Died, and was buried in Rostov by Bishop Semen of Suzdal'. Kyrylo, a monk of the Monastery of St. Dmytro in Suzdal', was appointed for Rostov. *Idem*: 7, 124 (Vosk); 10, 69 (Nik); 15, 325 (Tver); 23, 66 (Erm); 24, 87 (Tip); 18, 48, 6725 (Sim 1217).

KYRYLO

Rostov Eparch 1216. -- . -- . 1228

- 1, 186, 6724 (Lavr 1216): Was hegumen of St. Dmytro Monastery in Suzdal', and was appointed for Rostov. *Idem*: 7, 24 (Vosk); 10, 69 (Nik); 18, 49 (Sim); 23, 66 (Erm); 24, 87 (Tip).
- 1, 192, 6737 (Lavr 1229): Resigned on 16.9.1228 and went to a monastery ("postryzesja v sxymu"). *Idem*: 7, 135 (Vosk); 24, 91 (Tip)
- 1, 193, 6738 (Lavr 1230): Died 17.4.1230. *Idem*: 10, 97-98 (Nik); 18, 54 (Sim); 24, 91 (Tip).

KYRYLO

Rostov Eparch 1231. -- . -- . 1261 resigned

- 1, 192-193, 6738 (Lavr 1230): Hegumen of the Monastery of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Suzdal', was elected as Bishop of Rostov in 1230, with the consent of Mytrofan, Bishop of Suzdal'. *Idem*: 7, 136 (Vosk); 10, 99 (Nik); 23, 73 (Erm).
- 1, 194-195, 6739 (Lavr 1231): On 6.4.1231, he was consecrated in Kyiv for Rostov, Jaroslav and Uhlyč. On 18.5.1231, he was enthroned in Rostov at the Cathedral of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *Idem*: 7, 137 (Vosk); 10, 109 (Nik); 15, 359 (Tver); 16, 50 (Avram); 18, 5 (Sim); 24, 92 (Tip).
- 1, 199, 6745 (Lavr 1237): During the Tartar invasion, he found safety in Biloozero, and after the Tartars left, he returned to Rostov. *Idem*: 1, 225 (Troj); 4, 33 (Nov 4); 5, 174 (Sof 1); 7, 142 (Vosk); 10, 111 (Nik); 15, 371-372 (Tver); 18, 58 (Sim); 23 76 (Erm).
- 7, 162, 6769 (Vosk 1261): He resigned, because of age. *Idem*: 10, 142 (Nik); 24, 98 (Tip).
- 1, 204, 6770 (Lavr 1262): Died on 21.5.1262. *Idem*: 1, 226 (Troj); 7, 163 (Vosk); 10, 143 (Nik); 23, 85 (Erm); 24, 98 (Tip).

IHNATIJ

Rostov	Administrator	1261, -- , -- , 1262
Rostov	Eparch	1262, -- , -- , 1288+

- 1, 204, 6769 (Lavr 1261): Was appointed to help Kyrylo. *Idem*: 7, 162 (Vosk); 10, 142 (Nik).
 1, 204, 6770 (Lavr 1262): Was consecrated on 19.9.1262. *Idem*: 1, 226 (Troi); 7, 163 (Vosk); 10, 143 (Nik); 23, 85 (Erm); 24, 98 (Tip).
 1, 227, 6796 (Troi): Died in 1288. *Idem*: 4, 44 (Nov 4); 5, 201 (Sof 1); 7, 179 (Vosk), 10, 167 (Nik); 16, 56 (Avram); 24, 105 (Tip).

TARASIJ

Rostov	Eparch	1288, -- , -- , 1299 resigned
---------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

- 1, 227, 6796 (Troi 1288): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Sof 1); 16, 56 (Avram); 24, 105 (Tip); 10, 167, 6797 (Nik 1289): Was consecrated in St. Sofija Cathedral in Kyiv by Metropolitan Maksym.
 1, 228, 6812 (Troi 1304): Died. *Idem*: 7, 184 (Sof 1); 10, 175 (Nik); 18, 86, 6813 (Sim 1305).
 DB: He seems to have resigned when Semen of Vladimir was given Rostav.

SEMEN

Vladimir	Eparch	1295, -- , -- , 1299
Rostov	Eparch	1299, -- , -- , 1311 resigned

- 7, 181, 6803 (Vosk 1295): Was consecrated ("postavlen Semen"). *Idem*: 10, 171 (Nik); 18, 83 (Sim); 1, 208, 6804 (Lavr 1295).
 1, 228, 6807 (Troi 1299): Metr. Maksym occupied Vladimir, and placed Semen ("posady Semena") in Rostov. *Idem*: 7, 182 (Vosk): Metropolitan Maksym took up residence in Vladimir on 18.4.1299, and gave Rostov to Semen. *Idem*: 10, 172 (Nik); 16, 57 (Avram); 23, 95 (Erm); 24, 106 (Tip).
 3, 67, 6808 (Nov 1, 1300): As Bishop of Rostov, he was present in Novhorod at the consecration of the Archbishop of Novhorod. *Idem*: 3, 181 (Nov 2); 3, 222 (Nov 3); 5, 203 (Sof 1); 10, 173 (Nik); 16, 317 (Avram).
 1, 229, 6819 (Troi 1311): Resigned. *Idem*: 7, 186 (Vosk); 10, 178 (Nik); 18, 87 (Sim); 23, 97 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).
 1, 229, 6822 (Troi 1314): Died, and was buried in Suzdal'. *Idem*: 18, 88 (Sim).

PROXOR

Rostov	Eparch	1311, -- , -- , 1328+
---------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 1, 229, 6819 (Troi 1311): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 7, 186 (Vosk); 10, 178 (Nik); 18, 87 (Sim); 23, 97 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).
 1, 230, 6836 (Troi 1328): Died on 7.9.1328. *Idem*: 7, 201 (Vosk); 10, 195 (Nik); 18, 91 (Sim); 24, 116 (Tip).

ANTIN

Rostov	Eparch	1328, -- , -- , 1336+
---------------	---------------	------------------------------

- 7, 201, 6836 (Vosk 1328): Was appointed "postavlen". *Idem*: 10, 195 (Nik); 18, 91 (Sim); 24, 116 (Tip).
 7, 204, 6844 (Vosk 1336): Died. *Idem*: 10, 207 (Nik); 18, 92 (Sim); 23, 104 (Erm); 24, 116 (Tip); 1, 230, 6845 (Troi 1337).
 VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 450, no. 3: On 13.10.6838 [=1329, according to the author], in the presence of Teodor of Halyč and Hryhorij of Rjazan', and with the consent of the other bishops, three monks, Antin, Andrij and Havryjil, were chosen as candidates for the

See of Rostov. From these, Antin was selected and consecrated. *Ibidem*, 461, no. 2: Mentioned in 1330, 1331 and 1332.

HAVRYJIL

Rostov Eparch 1336. -- , 1343. --

7, 204, 6844 (Vosk 1336): Was appointed ("postavysa Havryla"). *Idem*: 10, 207 (Nik); 18, 92 (Sim); 1, 230, 6845 (Troi 1337); 23, 104 (Erm); 24, 116 (Tip).

1, 230, 6864 (Troi 1356): "Havrylo" died on 9.9.1356.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 461, no. 2: Mentioned as Bishop of Rostov in 1343.

IVAN

Rostov Eparch 1346, 1347. -- , 1356+

1, 230, 6854 (Troi 1346): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 10, 17 (Nik); 18, 95 (Sim); 24, 118 (Tip).

1, 230, 6864 (Troi 1356): Died on 12.4.1356. *Idem*: 8, 10 (Vosk); 10, 228 (Nik); 18, 99 (Sim); 23, 112 (Erm); 24, 121 (Tip).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 9: Was present in 1347 at the election and consecration of Bishop Natanajil of Suzdal'.

IHNATIJ

Rostov Eparch 1356. -- , -- , 1364+

1, 230, 6864 (Troi 1356): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 8, 10 (Vosk); 10, 228 (Nik); 18, 99 (Sim); 23, 112 (Erm); 24, 121 (Tip).

1, 230, 6872 (Troi 1364): Died in the spring.

PETRO

Rostov Eparch 1364. -- , -- , 1365+

1, 231, 6872 (Troi 1364): Was appointed.

8, 27 (Vosk): His name is in the list of 21 bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33 (Nik); 18, 120 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip)

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 118, no. 22: Was consecrated in 1364, and died in 1365 [of the plague].

ARSENIJ

Rostov Eparch before 1377. -- , -- , --

8, 27 (Vosk): His name is in the list of 21 bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33 (Nik); 18, 120 (Sim); 24, 136 (Tip).

1, 233, 6913 (Troi 1405): "The former Bishop of Rostov" died.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 118, no. 23: Was consecrated in 1365.

STROEV (1877), 331, no. 21: c.1370. Died in 1405 (was in retirement).

MATVIJ

Rostov Eparch -- , 1383. -- , 1385+

11, 82, 6891 (Nik 1383): Was present in Perejaslav at the consecration of Bishop Sava of Saraj. Was called "Matej Hrečyn". *Idem*: 18, 134 (Sim).

5, 239, 6893 (Sof 1, 1385): Died. *Idem*: 8, 49 (Vosk); 1, 85 (Nik); 18, 135 (Sim); 24, 156 (Tip): "Matej Hrečyn" died.

JAKIV

Rostov Eparch 1386, -- , -- , --

4, 102, 6904 (Nov 4, 1396): Is in the list of Bishops of Rostov, written in 1396. *Idem*: 6, 128 (Sof 2); 8, 69 (Vosk).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 118, no. 25: Saint. Was consecrated in 1386, but was soon expelled. Died on 27.11.1392.

TEODOR

Rostov Archeparch 1390, -- , -- , 1395+

1, 233, 6897 (Troi 1389): While he was in Constantinople, he was made Bishop of Rostov by the patriarch, and returned to Rostov with Metropolitan Kypryan. *Idem*: 8, 60, 6898 (Vosk 1390): As hegumen of the Simeon Monastery in Moscow, he obtained the right of stauropegion for his monastery, and was promoted as Archbishop of Rostov; 23, 132 (Erm).

11, 122, 6898 (Nik 1390): Metropolitan Kypryan went from Kyiv to Moscow with Teodor of Rostov (who had obtained the right to be called "archbishop" from the Patriarch of Constantinople), and with Bishops Evfrosyn of Suzdal', Jeremija (a Greek) of Rjazan', Teodosij of Turiv, Myxajlo of Smolensk and Davyd [Danylo] of Zvenyhorod.

8, 64, 6902 (Vosk 1394): Died. *Idem*: 23, 134 (Erm): Died on 28.11.1394; 24, 160 (Tip); 1, 223, 6903 (Troi 1395): Died on 28.11.1395; 6, 128 (Sof 2).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 118, no. 26: Saint. Was consecrated in 1390 in Constantinople, and received the title of archbishop. He died on 28.11.1395.

STROEV (1877), 331, no. 24: Was consecrated in 1390, and died on 28.11.1395. Saint.

HRYPORIJ

Rostov Archeparch 1396, -- , -- , 1416+

1, 233, 6904 (Troi 1396): Was consecrated on 9.3.1396. *Idem*: 4, 102 (Nov 4): Was consecrated for Rostov, Jaroslav, Beloozero and Uhlyč; 5, 249 (Sof 1); 6, 128 (Sof 2); 8, 69 (Vosk); 11, 164 (Nik); 23, 135 (Erm); 24, 165 (Tip).

17, 132, 6924 (Akad 1416): Was present at the consecration of Sampson as Archbishop of Novhorod on 22.3.1416. *Idem*: 18, 163 (Sim).

6, 140, 6924 (Sof 2, 1416): Died on 3.5.1416. *Idem*: 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 231 (Nik); 17, 57 (Supr); 18, 163 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm); 24, 178 (Tip).

DIONYSIJ

Rostov Archeparch 1418, -- , -- , 1427+

5, 261, 6226 (Sof 1, 1418): Was consecrated on 12.7.1418. *Idem*: 6, 141 (Sof 2): Was consecrated on 12.6.1418; 8, 90 (Vosk): Was consecrated on 12.7.1418; 11, 234 (Nik): Was consecrated on 12.6.1418; 17, 57 (Supr); 24, 180 (Tip): Was consecrated on 12.7.1418.

8, 94, 6935 (Vosk 1427): Died on 18.10.1427. *Idem*: 24, 182 (Tip).

EFREM

Rostov Archeparch 1427, -- , -- , 1454+

8, 94, 6935 (Vosk 1427): Was consecrated on 13.4.1427. *Idem*: 24, 182 (Tip).

8, 121-122, 6957 (Vosk 1449): Was present at the synod which elected Jona as Metropolitan of Moscow, and "received the title of archbishop from Jona, because there had been archbishops in Rostov before". *Idem*: 12, 74 (Nik); 18, 204 (Sim).

- 4, 147, 6962 (Nov 4, 1454): Died. *Idem.*: 5, 271 (Sof 1): Died on 29.3.1454; 6, 180 (Sof 2); 8, 144 (Vosk); 12, 109 (Nik); 18, 208 (Sim); 23, 155 (Erm); 24, 184 (Tip).
 STROEV (1877), 333, no. 28: Was made archbishop in December of 1448.
 DB: Evidently the previous title of archbishop given by Constantinople in 1389 was considered to be only personal, and not automatically applied to every Bishop of Rostov. However, in all lists in the litopysy they are called archbishops.

TEODOSIJ BYVALCEV

Rostov	Archeparch	1454, -- . -- , 1461
Moscow	Metropolitan	1461, -- . -- , 1465 resigned

- 4, 147, 6962 (Nov 4, 1454): Was appointed as archimandrite of the Čudov Monastery. *Idem.*: 5, 271 (Sof 1); 6, 180 (Sof 2); 8, 144 (Vosk); 12, 109 (Nik); 23, 155 (Erm); 24, 184 (Tip): Was consecrated and went to Rostov on 23.6.1454.
 4, 132 and 148, 6969 (Nov 4, 1461): Was elected as metropolitan on 3.5.1461. *Idem.*: 5, 273 (Sof 1); 6, 184 (Sof 2); 8, 149 (Vosk); 12, 114 (Nik); 24, 185 (Tip): Was elected as metropolitan on 9.5.1461. During his time, Kyiv and 8 eparchies were taken away by Hryhorij, who had been sent from Rome.

SAMBIR

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS [no lists in the Annals]

Dobrzjans'kyj (1877+), 350

1. Avramij, men. 1254
2. Evtymij, men. 1292
3. Antin, men. 1295

Golubinskij, (1901) 1/1², 700

1. Avramij, 1254
2. Evtymij, 1292
3. Antin, 1295

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

AVRAMIJ

Sambir	Eparch	-- . 1254. --. --
---------------	---------------	--------------------------

PELESZ (1880) 2, 11, no. 3: Document given by Prince Lev to Bishop Avramij of Sambir dated 1254. (*Peremyšljany*n, 1853, p. 23). According to Pelesz, the document seems to be spurious.

BENDZA, (1982), 43: The document of 1254 from Lev to Avramij referred to the collection of hay between the villages Torčynovyci and Torhanovyci.

EVTYMIJ

Sambir	Eparch	-- , 1292, --. --
---------------	---------------	--------------------------

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 80: Mentioned with Bishop Ilarion of Peremyšl' in a document of 1292. However, in another document of the same year, also concerning Sambir, only Ilarion, Bishop of Peremyšl', is mentioned. Probably Evtymij died in 1292, in the period between the two documents. Both documents are in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archives.

BENDZA (1982), 43: Both documents are published by JOSEPH LEWICKI in *Gramatik...*, Peremyšl' 1834, pp. 2-5.

ANTIN**Sambir****Eparch****-- , 1295, --, --**DOBRJANSKYJ (1860) *Kratkii...*, 350: Mentioned as Bishop of Sambir in 1295.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 700: Only three names are given for Bishops of Sambir - Avramij, Evtymij and Antin. However, all three are doubtful, and even the existence of the Eparchy of Sambir is doubtful.

SARAJ**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****9, XV (Nik)**

1. Mytrofan
2. Teohnost
3. Varsonofij
4. Ivan
5. Matvij
6. Sava
7. Tymotej
8. Jov
9. Vasijan

18, 23 (Sim)**27, 297 (Sved 1493)**

1. Mytrofan
2. Teohnost
3. Izmajil
4. Varsonofij
5. Ivan
6. Matvij
7. Sava
8. Tymotej
9. Jov
10. Vasijan

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 233-235

1. Mytrofan, cons. 1261, res. 1269
2. Teohnost, cons. 1269, men. 1279
Halaktion, doubtful
3. Varlam, Greek, men. c.1300
4. Izmajil, cons. c.1305, rem. 1312
5. Varsonofij, cons. 1312, men. 1330
6. Ivan, c.1330
7. Atanasij, 1340-1353, 1363+
8. Matvij
9. Sofronij (Sofonij)
10. Sava, cons. 1383, 1403+
11. Teodosij, 1404-1411
12. Ilarion
13. Tymotej, cons. 1413
14. Herman (Hermohen)
15. Jov
16. Vasijan, cons. 1454, 1466+

Stroev (1877), 1033

1. Mytrofan, cons. 1261, res. 1269
2. Teohnost, cons. 1269, men. until 1291
3. Izmajil, men. 1296, rem. 1312
4. Varsonofij, cons. 1312, men. 1330
5. Sofonij, c. 1350
6. Atanasij, until 1356
7. Ivan, cons. 1356
8. Matvij, c. 1365
9. Sava, cons. 1382, 1403+
10. Tymotej, cons. 1404, men. 1416
11. Jov, men. 1441
12. Vasijan, men. 1458, 1466+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**MYTROFAN****Saraj****Eparch****1261, -- , --, 1269 resigned**

- 1, 204, 6769 (Lavr 1261): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 7, 162 (Vosk); 10, 143 (Nik); 23, 85 (Erm).
 7, 169, 6777 (Vosk 1269): Resigned, and became a monk. *Idem*: 10, 147 (Nik); 18, 73 (Sim);
 24, 100 (Tip).

TEOHNOST

Saraj **Eparch** **1269, -- , 1279, --**

7, 169, 6777 (Vosk 1269): Was appointed for "Rus'kyj Perejaslav" and Saraj. *Idem.*: 10, 148 (Nik); 24, 100.

7, 174, 6787 (Vosk 1279): He returned from a mission to Constantinople. *Idem.*: 10, 187 (Nik). DB: There are listed three cities named Perejaslav – "Perejaslav Rus'kyj" near Kyiv, "Perejaslav Zalis'kyj" near Suzdal', and "Perejaslav Rjazans'kyj" near Rjazan'.

GELZER (1892), 251: Teohnost of Saraj was in Constantinople for the 3rd time in 1279, sent by the metropolitan and the khan to Emperor Myxajlo and Patriarch Bekkos.

IZMAJIL

Saraj **Eparch** **-- , 1296, --, 1312 removed**

1, 228, 6804 (Troj 1296): Went on a mission of peace. *Idem.*: 4, 45 (Nov 4); 5, 202 (Sof 1); 7, 181 (Vosk); 23, 94 (Erm).

7, 186, 6820 (Vosk 1312): Was deposed by Metropolitan Petro. *Idem.*: 10, 178 (Nik); 23, 97 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 234, no. 4: In other sources, he is called Myxajil or Mysajil. He was consecrated in c.1305, and was deposed in 1312.

VARSONOFIJ

Saraj **Eparch** **1312, -- , 1330, --**

7, 186, 6820 (Vosk 1312): Was appointed in 1312. *Idem.*: 10, 178 (Nik); 23, 97 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 452, no. 10: On 2.3.1330, was present at the election and consecration of Danylo as Bishop of Suzdal'.

ATANASIJ

Saraj **Eparch** **1334, -- , --, --**

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 234, no. 7: 1340–1353, 1363+. He was the first to call himself Bishop of Saraj and of Podonnja.

STROEV (1877), 1033, no. 6: Bishop until 1356.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 6: On 2.6.6840 (should be 6842 = 1334), in the presence of Bishops Vasyl' of Novhorod, Antin of Rostov, Teodor of Tver and Hryhorij of Rjazan', three monks were chosen as candidates for Saraj – Archimandrite Andrij, Atanasij, and another monk. Of these, Atanasij was selected and consecrated.

ISAKIJ

Saraj **Eparch** **1343, -- , --, --**

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 7: On 30.10.6852 (=1343), in the presence of Bishops Havryjil of Rostov and Kyrylo of Rjazan', and with the consent of the other bishops, three candidates were chosen for Saraj. Of these, the monk Isaak was selected and consecrated.

IVAN

Saraj **Eparch** **1356, -- , --, --**

8, 10, 6864 (Vosk 1356): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij. *Idem.*: 10, 228 (Nik); 18, 99 (Sim).

MATVIJ

Saraj **Eparch** **before 1377, -- , --, --**

8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): His name is included in the list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378); 18, 120 (Sim); 18, 121, note (Troj); 24, 136 (Tip).

DB: The list has 21 names, and he is the 15th. Before him is Ivan of Saraj. The list is given in this present work under Metropolitan Oleksij of Kyiv.

SAVA

Saraj **Eparch** **1382, -- , --, 1403+**

8, 48, 6890 (Vosk 1382): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 23, 129 (Erm); 11, 82, 6891 (Nik 1383): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Pimen; 18, 134 (Sim).

6, 132, 6911 (Sof 2, 1403): Died on 9.7.1403. *Idem*: 8, 291 (Vosk); 11, 188 (Nik); 18, 150 (Sim).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 234, no. 10: Was consecrated in 1384.

STROEV (1877), 1033, no. 9: Was consecrated in 1382.

TYMOTIJ

Saraj **Eparch** **1404, -- , 1416, --**

8, 77, 6912 (Vosk 1402): Was consecrated on 22.6.1404. *Idem*: 11, 190 (Nik); 18, 151 (Sim); 23, 139 (Erm).

3, 106, 6924 (Nov 1, 1416): Was present in Novhorod at the consecration of Archbishop Semen. *Idem*: 3, 236 (Nov 3); 5, 260 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 231 (Nik); 16, 163 (Avram); 17, 57 (Supr); 17, 132 (Akad).

JOV

Saraj **Eparch** **-- , 1441, --, --**

6, 161, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438): Was present in Moscow at the synod against Isydor.

DB: This synod was held in the year 1441, so the date of 1438 in the litopys has to be wrong.

AI 1, 74, no. 39 (1441): Mentioned as present at the synod of 1441.

VASIJAN

Saraj **Eparch** **-- , 1461, --, 1466+**

5, 273, 6969 (Sof 1, 1461): Was present at the election of Archbishop Teodosij of Rostov and Jaroslav, as Metropolitan of Moscow. *Idem*: 12, 114 (Nik); 16, 205 (Avram).

8, 151, 6974 (Vosk 1466): Died on 8.4.1466. *Idem*: 12, 117 (Nik).

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 235, no. 16: Was consecrated in 1454.

STROEV (1877), 1033, no. 12: Mentioned in 1458. In the middle of the 15th century, the residence of the Bishop of Saraj was transferred to Kruticy, a suburb of Moscow, and the new title of "Krutickij" began to be used. (Karamzin 6, fn. 219, 326).

SMOLENS'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XV (Nik)

18, 23 (Sim)

27, 297 (Svod 1493)

1. Manujil
2. Teofilakt
3. Partenij
4. Danylo
5. Myxajlo
6. Nason
7. Mysajil

Amvrestij (1807) 1, 160-162

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ihnatij, cons. c.1128 | 11. Mykola |
| 2. Lazar, resigned | 12. Serhij |
| 3. Manujil, cons. 1137 | 13. Myxajlo, cons.1382, 1402+ |
| 4. Myxajlo, men. 1160 | 14. Danylo, men.1389, res.1390 |
| 5. Semen, men. 1197 | 15. Jason |
| 6. Merkurij, St. | 16. Nason, cons.1396 or 1397 |
| 7. Teofilakt, cons. 1356 | 17. Myxajlo, cons.1380, 1402+ |
| 8. Danylo | 18. Sevastijan, men.1414 |
| 9. Fylymon | 19. Mysajil, c.1425 |
| 10. Partenij | 20. Herasym, Metr.1490 |
| | 21. Myxajlo, c.1456, Metr.1474 |

Stroev (1877), 589

1. Manujil, from 1137, 1167
2. Konstantyn, 1180
3. Semen, 1197
4. Ihnatij, 1206
5. Lazar, c.1220
6. Merkurij, St.
7. Teofilakt, cons.1356
8. Partenij, cons. c.1365
9. Danylo, cons. c.1375, 1382
10. Myxajlo, cons.1383, 1397
11. Nason, cons. 1396
12. Sevastijan, men.1415
13. Herasym, Metr. 1433,1435+
14. Mysajil, 1454, Metr. 1474

Pelesz (1880) 2, 322

1. Manujil, 1146, 1167
2. Konstantyn, 1180
3. Semen, 1197
4. Ihnatij, 1206
5. Lazar, c.1220
6. Merkurij
7. Teofilakt, 1356
8. Partenij, c.1365
9. Danylo, cons. c.1375
10. Myxajlo, from 1383
11. Nason, cons.1396
12. Ilarion, 1408+
13. Sevastijan, men.1416
14. Herasym, until 1433
15. Mysajil, men.1454, 1456

Golubinskij (1901)

1/12, 690

1. Manujil, after 1168+
2. Konstantyn, men. 1180
3. Semen, men. 1197
4. Ihnatij, men. 1206
5. Lazar, before 1225+
6. Atanasij
7. Ivan
8. Dionysij

Baumgarten (1930)

164-165

1. Manujil, cons.1137, 1169+
2. Konstantyn, men.1180
3. Semen, men.1197
4. Ihnatij, men.1206

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

MANUJIL

Smolensk	Eparch	1137, 1147, 1167, --
----------	--------	----------------------

9, 160, 6644 (Nik 1137): Was consecrated on 26.4.1136.

1, 133, 6645 (Lavr 1137): Manujil, "evnuch" ("skopec") was appointed to Smolensk. *Idem.*: 2, 14 (Ipat); 7, 31 (Vosk); 24, 75 (Tip).

- 2, 14, 6645 (Ipat 1137): He came from Greece. There was no bishop in Smolensk before him.
 2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Was present at the synod at which Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč was elected. *Idem.*: 7, 39 (Vosk).
 7, 79, 6675 (Vosk 1167): He met Prince Rostyslav in Smolensk. *Idem.*: 2, 94, 6676 (Ipat 1168).
 AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 160, no. 3: Was consecrated on 26.4.1137.
 BAUMGARTEN (1930), 164: Died after 1169.

KONSTANTYN

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1180, --, --

- 2, 123, 6688 (Ipat 1180): He officiated at the burial of Prince Roman Rostyslavyč.

SEMEN

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1197, --, --

- 2, 151, 6705 (Ipat 1197): He officiated at the burial of Prince Davyd Rostyslavyč.

MERKURIJ

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1197, --, --

- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 161, no. 6: Saint. His body is incorrupt in Lavra.
 STROEV (1877), 589, no. 6: Saint.
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 690, fn. 4: Mentioned in 1197. Probably was not the Bishop of Smolensk.

IHNATIJ

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1205, 1206, --

- 7, 112, 6713 (Vosk 1205): An [unnamed] Bishop of Smolensk went on a peace mission for Prince Vsevolod Jurijevyč.
 1, 178, 6714 (Lavr 1206): Myxajlo took part in the funeral of two princes.
 DB: In 14, 337 (Ukazatel) in the index of names, under the name Ihnatij are given as references 7, 112, 6713 (Vosk) and 1, 178, 6714 (Lavr), but in the first reference the bishop is unnamed, and in the second the name of the bishop is Myxajlo. Both Stroev and Golubinskij use the year 1206 for Ihnatij, basing their conclusion on the Ukazatel. Baumgarten calls him "Ivan (Ihnatij)" in the year 1206, and Amvrosij omits him completely.

LAZAR

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1222, --, before 1225

- STROEV (1877), 589, no. 5: c.1220.
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 690: Mentioned in *Pateryk Pečers'kyj* in 1225 as dead. *Ibidem*, p. 419, fn. 1: He left the See of Smolensk in 1225 or before.
Pateryk, 145: Mentioned in c.1222.

IVAN

Smolensk **Eparch** -- . 1335, --, --

- VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 452, no. 13: Is mentioned as being present in 6844 (=1335) at the election and consecration of Bishop Ivan of Černihiv. Other bishops present were Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč, Hryhorij of Xolm and Tryfon of Luck.

EVTYMIJ

Smolensk	Eparch	1345, -- , --, --
-----------------	---------------	--------------------------

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 8: In August, 1345, in the presence of Ivan of Brjansk [Černihiv] and Kyrylo of Bilhorod, and with the consent of the other bishops, three candidates were chosen for Smolensk. Of these, the monk Evtymij was selected and consecrated.

TEOFILAKT

Smolensk	Eparch	1356, -- , -- , --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

8, 10, 6864 (Vosk 1356): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 10, 228 (Nik); 18, 99 (Sim); 23, 112 (Erm).

PARTENIJ

Smolensk	Eparch	before 1377, -- , -- , --
-----------------	---------------	----------------------------------

8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): His name is included in the list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378); 18, 120 (Sim); 18, 121, note (Troi); 24, 136 (Tip).

DB: The list has 21 names, and he is the 5th. The list is given in this present work under Metropolitan Oleksij of Kyiv.

DANYLO

Smolensk	Eparch	before 1377, -- , 1388, --
Zvenyhorod	Eparch	-- , 1388, 1391, 1397+

8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): His name is included in the list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378); 18, 120 (Sim); 18, 121, note (Troi); 24, 136 (Tip).

DB: The list has 21 names, and he is the 21st. The list is given in this present work under Metropolitan Oleksij of Kyiv.

3, 95, 6896 (Nov 1, 1388): Bishop Danylo of Smolensk was present at the consecration of Archbishop Ivan in Novhorod on 17.2.1388. *Idem*: 4, 96 (Nov 4): Bishop Danylo of Smolensk and Bishop Myxajlo [no see mentioned] were present at the consecration; 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 (Vosk): "Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk" were present at the consecration.

11, 122, 6898 (Nik 1390): Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk were in Moscow with Metropolitan Kyprijan.

11, 26, 6899 (Nik 1391): On 15.8.1391, Danylo of Zvenyhorod was present with Metropolitan Kyprijan in Tver at the consecration of Arsenij as Bishop of Tver.

23, 136, 6905 (Erm 1397): Danylo, "Bishop of Smolensk", died in Moscow, and was buried in the Čudov Monastery.

11, 166, 6906 (Nik 1398): "Danylo of Smolensk" died in Moscow.

14/2, 46 (Ukazatel): Danylo, Bishop of Smolensk, went to Moscow, and remained there until his death with the title of Zvenyhorod.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 161, no. 14: Was present on 9.5.1389 at the burial of Prince Dmytro Ivanovyč. He left the see in 1390 and died in Moscow in 1393

STROEV (1877), 589, no. 9: Was consecrated c.1375. In 1382 he went to Moscow, where he remained. He died in the March of 1397 in the Čudov Monastery. In Moscow he was called the Bishop of Zvenyhorod.

MYXAJLO

Smolensk	Eparch	1383, -- , -- , 1396 removed
-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

- 8, 49, 6891 (Vosk 1383): Was consecrated in Moscow by Metropolitan Pimen. *Idem.* 11, 82 (Nik); 18, 153 (Sim); 23, 129 (Erm); 24, 155 (Tip); 5, 239, 6892 (Sof 1, 1384)
- 4, 96 (Nov 4): Bishop Danylo of Smolensk and Bishop Myxajlo [no see mentioned] were present at the consecration of Archbishop Ivan in Novhorod on 17.2.1388. *Idem.* 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 (Vosk): "Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk" were present.
- 1, 233, 6897 (Trol 1389): Metropolitan Kyprijan left Constantinople with Teodor of Rostov, Myxajlo of Smolensk and Jeremija of Rjazan'.
- 11, 122, 6898 (Nik 1390): Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk were in Moscow with Metropolitan Kyprijan.
- 6, 131, 6910 (Sof 2, 1402): Died on 6.5.1402 in the Monastery of Holy Trinity and St. Serhij. *Idem.* 8, 75 (Vosk); 11, 187 (Nik); 18, 150 (Sim); 24, 169 (Tip).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 161, no. 13: Was consecrated in 1382. Resigned. Died in 1402 in the Monastery of Holy Trinity and St. Serhij.
- STROEV (1877), 589, no. 10: A monk of the Simonov Monastery, was consecrated in the beginning of 1383. In 1396 he was removed, and on 7.10.1397, he went to Moscow. He died on 6.5.1402 in the Monastery of Holy Trinity and St. Serhij.

NASON

Smolensk	Eparch	1396, -- , -- , --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

- 6, 128, 6904 (Sof 2, 1396): Was consecrated in Smolensk by Metropolitan Kyprijan on Easter, 1396. *Idem.* 8, 69 (Vosk); 11, 166, 6905 (Nik 1397): Was consecrated in 1397.
- 14, 379 (Ukazatel): Is called Iason (Nason).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 161, no. 15: Nason was consecrated 6.4.1397 (others say in 1396), when Danylo was still living. He is called "Jasson" by some.
- STROEV (1877), 589, no. 11: Was consecrated on 6.4.1396.

SEVASTIJAN

Smolensk	Eparch	1411, -- , 1415 , --
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

- 17, 55, 6919 (Supr 1411): Was consecrated for Smolensk by Metropolitan Fotij in Kyiv.
- 11, 227, 6924 (Nik 1416): Was present at the synod electing Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak.
- AZR 1, 33-35 (15.11.1415): He is mentioned as one of the bishops electing Metropolitan Camblak.

HERASYM

Volodymyr	Eparch	1414, -- , 1415, --
Smolensk	Eparch	-- , 1428, -- , 1435+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1433, -- , -- , 1435+

- 17, 61-67, 6940-43 (Supr 1432-35): In 1432, Herasym, the Archbishop of Smolensk, went to Constantinople for appointment as Metropolitan of Kyiv. He left Constantinople in 1433 and was burned at the stake in Vitebsk by Prince Svydryhajlo in 1435. *Idem.* 17, 104 (Uvar); 17, 109 (Poxvala Vytovtu); 17, 133 (Akad); 17, 139 (Akad); 17, 181 (Krasinskago Spisok); 17, 286 (Dopolnenije); 17, 337 (Racinskago Spisok); 17, 396 (Spisok); 17, 463 (Olševskij Spisok); 17, 531 (Byxovec).
- 4, 206, 6941 (Pskov 1, 1433): The Archbishop of Smolensk went to Constantinople, and returned to Smolensk after being appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem.* 5, 27, 6942 (Pskov 2, 1434).

SEMEN**Smolensk'****Eparch****-- , 1440, --, 1445+**

17, 68, 6948 (Supr 1440): Mentioned as the Bishop of Smolensk'. *Idem.*: 17, 107 (Uvar); 17, 139 (Akad); 17, 539 (Byxovec').

17, 70, 6953 (Supr 1445): Died on 3.3.1445. *Idem.*: 17, 141 (Akad); 17, 539 (Byxovec').

MYSAJIL**Smolensk'****Eparch****-- , 1454, 1480, --****Kyiv****Metropolitan****-- , 1476, 1480, --**

8, 144, 6964 (Vosk 1456): Bishop Mysajil of Smolensk', went to Moscow and asked for the return of the miraculous icon of the Blessed Virgin, which had been removed from Smolensk' by the Muscovites when they occupied the city. *Idem.*: 12, 109-110 (Nik); 18, 209 (Sim).

2, 359, 6982 (Hust 1474): Bishop Mysajil of Smolensk', was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv.

AI 1, 103-104, no. 56 (1454): Letter from Metr. Jona of Moscow to Bishop Mysajil of Smolensk'.

AI 1, 110-112, no. 62 (1458): A letter from Metropolitan Jona to Mysajil, telling him not to recognize Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak.

AZR 3, 230-234, nos. 101-108 (7.10.1475): The Bishop of Smolensk', "Mysajlo", is mentioned as patron and co-founder of the Monastery of Cerei.

AZR 4, 254, no. 164 (1476): In this document is mentioned a letter from Metropolitan Elect Mysajil to Pope Sixtus IV. It was found on 15.6.1605 and published by Metropolitan Potij.

ArJZR 1/7, 193-231: Text of the letter.

MUH 9/10, 5-35, no. 4 (14.3.1476): A letter from the Kyivan hierarchy to Pope Sixtus IV, signed "Mysajil, Bishop of Smolensk', and Metropolitan Elect of Kyiv and All Rus'".

MAKARIJ (1779) 9, 61: There was an earlier letter sent in 1473, but which received no answer. No one, so far, has found the text of this letter. *Ibidem*, p. 68: There are two documents of donation in Novhorodok, from the year 1480, in the name of "Mysajil, Bishop of Smolensk'".

SUZDAL'**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS****9, XIV (Nik)****Amvrosij (1807)****Stroev (1877).****18, 23 (Sim)****1, 176-177****653-654****27, 297 (Svod 1493)**

1. Ivan
2. Semen
3. Serapion
4. Teodor
5. Jakiv
6. Hryhorij
7. Dionysij
8. Teodor
9. Oleksij
10. Natanajil
11. Danylo
12. Semen
13. Evfrosyn
14. Mytrofan
15. Avramij
16. Fylyp

1. Natanajil
2. Danylo
Ivan, doubtful
3. Oleksij, cons. 1351, 1354+
4. Dionysij, cons. 1374,
Metr. 1384
5. Evfrosyn, cons. 1390, 1407+
6. Ivan, Saint, cons. 1404
7. Mytrofan, cons. 1406
8. Avramij, cons. 1431 men. 1438
9. Nyfont, cons. c. 1458
10. Fylyp, cons. 1463, Metr. 1465

1. Ivan, 1314+
2. Natanajil, cons. 1347
3. Danylo, men. 1351, 1362
4. Oleksij, 1363-1365
5. Dionysij, cons. 1374, 1385+
6. Evfrosyn, cons. 1390, 1407+
7. Mytrofan, cons. 1406, men. 1416
8. Avramij, men. 1436-1449
9. Fylyp, men. 1455, Metr. 1464

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**IVAN**

Suzdal'	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1314+
----------------	---------------	----------------------

18, 88, 6822 (Sim 1314): Ivan of Suzdal' died.

STROEV (1877), 653: Died in 1314.

DANYLO

Suzdal'	Eparch	1330, -- , -- , 1347 removed
Suzdal'	Eparch	1351, -- , -- , 1362+

7, 1215, 6859 (Vosk 1351): Danylo was reinstated in Suzdal' by Metropolitan Teohnost. *Idem*: 10, 222 (Nik); 18, 97 (Sim); 23, 110 (Erm); 24, 120 (Tip): Was reinstated, after having been previously removed; 15, 33, 6860 (Supr 1352); 17, 33 (Supr).

11, 1, 6870 (Nik 1362): Died.

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 452, no. 10: In 1330, in the presence of Bishops Antin of Rostov, Sofonij of Saraj and Hryhorij of Rjazan', three monks were chosen as candidates for Suzdal' - Danylo, Andrij and Efrem. Of these Danylo was selected and consecrated.

NATANAJIL

Suzdal'	Eparch	1347, -- , -- , --
----------------	---------------	--------------------

7, 210, 6855 (Vosk 1347): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Teohnost. *Idem*: 18, 96 (Sim); 24, 119 (Tip).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 351, no. 9: In 1347, in the presence of Bishops Ivan of Rostov and Teodor of Tver, Natanajil was elected and consecrated as Bishop of Suzdal'.

OLEKSIJ

Suzdal'	Eparch	-- , 1363, -- , 1365+
----------------	---------------	-----------------------

11, 3, 6871 (Nik 1363): Mentioned as having blessed Prince Andrij of Suzdal'.

8, 13, 6872 (Vosk 1364): Died. *Idem*: 18, 103 (Sim); 11, 5, 6873 (Nik 1365); 17, 37 (Supr).

16, 91, 6873 (Avram 1365): Metropolitan Oleksij took some cities of Bishop Oleksij's eparchy away from him. *Idem*: 23, 114 (Erm).

DIONYSIJ

Suzdal'	Eparch	1374, -- , -- , 1385+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1384, -- , -- , 1385+

8, 20, 6882 (Vosk 1374): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 11, 20 (Nik); 18, 113 (Sim); 24, 129 (Tip).

8, 21, 6885 (Vosk 1377): On the order of Dionysij, the monk Lavrentij transcribed the litopys for Dmytro Konstantynovyč, Prince of Suzdal'. [later to be known as the Lavrentij Litopys, the oldest copy in existence of the Litopys of Nestor.]

8, 33, 6887 (Vosk 1379): He went to Constantinople. *Idem*: 11, 44 (Nik).

8, 48, 6890 (Vosk 1382): He returned from Constantinople "as archbishop, and with four crosses on his felon". *Idem*: 1, 71 (Nik); 23, 129 (Erm).

8, 48, 6891 (Vosk 1383): Went again to Constantinople.

2, 351, 6892 (Hust 1384): In Constantinople was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv by the patriarch. *Idem*: 5, 239 (Sof 1); 8, 99 (Vosk); 1, 85 (Nik).

8, 49, 6893 (Vosk 1385): Died in Kyiv on 15.10.1385. *Idem*: 18, 13 (Sim); 11, 86, 6894 (Nik 1386).

EVFROSYN

Suzdal' Archeparch 1389. — . — . 1407+

8, 50, 6894 (Vosk 1386): He went to Constantinople as archimandrite. *Idem*: 11, 90 (Nik); 18, 136 (Sim); 24, 156 (Tip).

8, 60, 6898 (Vosk 1390): He returned from Constantinople as archbishop. *Idem*: 23, 132 (Erm).

8, 81, 6915 (Vosk 1407): Died on Good Friday of 1407. *Idem*: 11, 198 (Nik).

STROEV (1877), 654. Was consecrated in 1390 and died on 25.3.1407.

GOLUBINSKIJ, 2/1, 1319: Was consecrated in July of 1389.

MYTROFAN

Suzdal' Eparch 1406. — . 1416. —

6, 133, 6914 (Sof 2, 1406): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyprijan on 9.9.1406. *Idem*: 8, 78 (Vosk); 11, 194 (Nik); 23, 140 (Erm).

3, 106, 6924 (Nov 1, 1416): Was present at the consecration of Semen of Novhorod. *Idem*: 3, 236 (Nov 3); 5, 260 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 231 (Nik); 17, 57 (Supr); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 151 (Sim).

AVRAMIJ

Suzdal' Eparch — . 1437, 1449. —

8, 101, 6945 (Vosk 1437): Accompanied Metropolitan Isydor to the Council of Florence. *Idem*: 6, 152, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438); 12, 26-38 (Nik); 18, 176 and 178 (Sim); 23, 150 (Erm).

6, 161 and 166, 6946 (Sof 2, 1438): Was present in Moscow at the synod against Metropolitan Isydor.

8, 121, 6957 (Vosk 1449): Was present at the synod which elected Jona as metropolitan. *Idem*: 12, 74 (Nik); 18, 204 (Sim).

FVLYP

Suzdal' Eparch — . 1455. — . 1465
Moscow Metropolitan 1465. — . — . 1473 resigned

6, 186, 6973 (Sof 2, 1465): Was elected as Metropolitan of Moscow on 11.11.1465. *Idem*: 8, 151 (Vosk); 12, 116 (Nik).

6, 197, 6980 (Sof 2, 1472): Resigned. *Idem*: 8, 177, 6981 (Vosk 1473): Resigned on 5.4.1473; 12, 153 (Nik).

Al 1, 105, no. 57 (1455): Was present at the synod in Moscow.

TMUTOROKAN'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS
[No lists in litopysy or authors]

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**MYKOLA**

Tmutorokan Eparch — . c.1083. — . —

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 225: Saint. Mentioned in a letter from Semen, Bishop of Vladimir, to Polikarp, a monk of Lavra, in *Celi Minej*, under January 31. The eparchy existed in the 11th century, but ceased to exist after the city was destroyed by the Polovci. Only one bishop is known – St. Mykola.

- STROEV (1877), 1047: Mykola is the only bishop known, [DB: during the time when the eparchy was part of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.]
- GOLUBINSKIJ, (1901) 1/12, 1684: The see was founded either by Prince Volodymyr or Prince Mstyslav. It is improbable that it was founded any later. Bishop Mykola is mentioned in the *paleryk* in the time of hegumen Nikon (1078-1088).
- PRISELKOV (1913), 153: Was appointed in c. 1083, at the time of the return of Prince Oleh from Greece to Tmutomorkan'.
- Paleryk*, 147: Mentioned as having been a monk of Lavra, and later Bishop of Tmutorokan'.

TURIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9, XIV (Nik) 18, 23 (Sim) 27, 297 (Svod 1493)	Amvrosij (1807) 1, 225	Stroev (1877), 1045
1. Teodosij	1. Semen	1. Jakym, cons.1144, men.1147
2. Antin	2. Ihnatiј	2. Kyrylo, Saint, 1169-1182
3. Evtymij	3. Jakym	3. Lavrentij, from 1182
	4. Jurij	4. Teodosij, cons. 1390
	5. Kyrylo, cons.1114,1120+	5. Antin, 1405 rem.
	6. Jakym, men.1147	6. Evtymij, men.1415
	7. Lavrentij, men.1182	7. Jakym, 1458
	8. Teodosij, men.1390	
	9. Antin, rem.1405	
	10. Evtymij, men.1416,1420	
Polesz (1880) 2, 69	Golubinskiј (1901) 1/12, 679-690	Baumgarten (1930), 165
1. Jakym, men.1147	1. Semen	1. Jakym, cons.1114,rem. 1146
2. Kyrylo, 1169-1183	2. Ihnatiј	2. Ivan, cons. 1146
3. Lavrentij, men.1182	3. Jakym	3. Lavrentij, men.1182
4. Teodosij, 1390	4. Jurij, cons.1144	
5. Antin, men.1404	5. Kyrylo, Saint	
6. Evtymij, men.1416	6. Lavrentij, men.1182	
7. Jakym, men.1458		

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

KYRYLO

Turiv Eparch -- , -- , -- , --

- 1, 127, 6622 (Lavr 1114): Was consecrated on 6.11.1114. [No mention of the name of the see].
Idem: 9, 143 (Nik).
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 225, no. 5: Saint, commemorated on April 28. Was consecrated on 6.3.1114, and died on 23.4.1120.

JAKYM

Turiv Eparch 1144, 1146, -- , --

- 2, 19, 6652 (Ipat 1144): Was appointed. *Idem*: 2, 297 (Hust).
- 1, 136, 6654 (Lavr 1146): Was brought to Kyiv as a prisoner. *Idem*: 2, 25 (Ipat); 7, 36 (Vosk).
- 2, 30, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Not among the bishops present at the synod electing Klym Smoljatyč.

KYRYLO

Turiv **Eparch** -- , -- , -- , --

STROEV (1877), 1045, no. 2: Saint. 1169-1182.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 680, no. 8: Saint and orator. Time unknown.

LAVRENTIJ

Turiv **Eparch** -- , 1182, -- , --

2, 126, 6790 (Ipat 1182): Was present at the installation of Vasyl' as the Archimandrite of Lavra. *Pateryk*, 147 : Mentioned as a monk of Lavra.

STEFAN

Turiv **Eparch** -- , 1328, -- , --

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 450: In May of 1328, he was present at the election and consecration of Atanasij as Bishop of Volodymyr.

TEODOSIJ

Turiv **Eparch** 1390, -- , -- , --

8, 60, 6898 (Vosk 1390): He came from Constantinople in the company of Metropolitan Kyprijan, destined for Turiv. *Idem*: 18, 140 (Sim); 23, 132 (Erm).

ANTIN

Turiv **Eparch** -- , -- , -- , 1405 removed

6, 132, 6913 (Sof 2, 1405): Was deposed by Metropolitan Kyprijan, on the order of the Lithuanian Prince Vytovt. The metropolitan took him to Moscow and placed him in the Simonov Monastery. *Idem*: 8, 77, (Vosk); 11, 192 (Nik): Antin was falsely accused by Vytovt, and deposed; 18, 151 (Sim): Metropolitan Kyprijan deposed Antin on the order of Vytovt ("svede s vladychestva po poveliniju Vytovu i snem z neho san ves' i pryvede eho na Moskvu"); 23, 140 (Erm): The metropolitan deposed Antin ("Snja san") and took him to Moscow and placed him in the Simonov Monastery.

GELZER (1892), 273: Was removed in 1404 at the request of Vytovt, Prince of Lithuania.

EVTYMIJ

Turiv **Eparch** 1412, -- , 1415, --

17, 55, 6920 (Supr 1412): On 8.9.1412 was consecrated in Luck for Turiv.

16, 163, 6923 (Avram 1415): Was present at the synod which elected Metropolitan Camblak. *Idem*: 17, 56 (Supr); 17, 98 (Uvar); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 162 (Sim).

AZR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): His name is included in the acts of the synod.

JAKYM

Turiv **Eparch** -- , 1458, -- , --

STROEV (1877), 1045, no. 7: Mentioned in 1458.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 79, no. 7: Mentioned in 1458.

TVER

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9. XIV (Nik)	Amvrosij (1807)	Stroeov (1877).
18, 23 (Sim)	1, 135-136	441-442
27, 297 (Svod 1493)		
1. Semen	1. Semen, cons.1271, 1288+	1. Semen, 1272, 1289+
2. Andrij	2. Andrij, cons.1289, 1315 res.	2. Andrij, cons.1289, 1315 res.
3. Varsonofij	3. Varsonofij, cons.1315, 1327+ Oleksij, doubtful Teohnost, doubtful	3. Varsonofij, cons.1315,1328+
4. Teodor	4. Teodor, cons.1329, 1342+	4. Teodor, cons.1330, 1342+
5. Teodor	5. Teodor, men.1242, 1360 res.	5. Teodor, men.1344, 1360 res.
6. Vasyli'	6. Vasyli', cons.1360, 1373+	6. Vasyli', cons.1361, 1372+
7. Evtymij	7. Evtymij, cons.1374, 1391 rem. Teodoryt, doubtful	7. Evtymij, cons.1374,1390 rem.
8. Arsenij	8. Arsenij, St., cons.1390,1409+	8. Arsenij, cons.1390, 1409+
9. Antin	9. Antin, cons.1411	9. Antin, cons.1411, men.1416
10. Illja	10. Illja, cons.1437	10. Illja, cons.1435, men.1451
11. Mojsej	11. Mojsej, cons.1453	11. Mojsej, cons.1453, 1459+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

SEMEN

Poloc'k	Eparch	-- , 1271, 1274, --
Tver	Eparch	-- , 1285, -- , 1289+

10, 150, 6779 (Nik 1271): Semen, Bishop of Polock, buried Prince Jaroslav Jaroslavyč.

1, 207, 6793 (Lavr 1285): He lay the foundation to a church. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Vosk).

9, 14 (Nik): Listed as the first Bishop of Tver, with the note that he came from Polock to Tver.

5, 201, 7796 (Sof 1, 1288): Died. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Vosk): Semen, the first Bishop of Tver, died; 10, 167 (Nik); 18, 81 (Sim); 4, 44, 6797 (Nov 4, 1289); 16, 56 (Avram); 23, 93 (Erm); 24, 105 (Tip).

ANDRIJ

Tver	Eparch	1289, -- , -- , 1315 resigned
-------------	---------------	--------------------------------------

7, 179, 6797 (Vosk 1289): Andrij, the son of the Lithuanian Prince Erden and hegumen of the Blessed Virgin Mary Monastery, was sent by Prince Myxajlo Jaroslavyč of Tver to Kyiv, where he was consecrated by Metropolitan Maksym. *Idem*: 10, 167 (Nik); 4, 44, 6798 (Nov 4, 1290); 5, 201 (Sof 1); 23, 93 (Erm); 24, 105 (Tip).

7, 187, 6823 (Vosk 1315): Resigned. *Idem*: 10, 179 (Nik); 18, 88 (Sim); 23, 98 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).

10, 188, 6832 (Nik 1323): Died in his Monastery of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Sesa.

VARSONOFIJ

Tver	Eparch	1315, 1325, -- , --
-------------	---------------	----------------------------

7, 187, 6823 (Vosk 1315): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 10, 179 (Nik); 18, 88 (Sim); 23, 98 (Erm); 24, 107 (Tip).

3, 73, 6833 (Nov 1, 1325): Was present in Moscow at the funeral of Prince Jurij Danylovych. *Idem*: 5, 217 (Sof 1); 7, 199 (Vosk).

TEODOR

Tver **Eparch** **1330, -- , -- , 1342+**

10, 203, 6838 (Nik 1330): Was consecrated in Volodymyr Volynskyj by Metropolitan Teohnost.

10, 215, 6850 (Nik 1342): Died. *Idem*: 18, 94 (Sim).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 452, no. 11: On 2.3.1330, in the presence of Bishops Antin of Rostov and Danylo of Suzdal', three monks – Lavrentij, Teodor and Efrem, were chosen as candidates for Tver. Of these Teodor was selected and consecrated.

TEODOR

Tver **Eparch** **-- , 1344, 1347, 1360 resigned**

10, 216, 6852 (Nik 1344): He ordered copper doors to be made for Transfiguration Church in Tver.

10, 282, 6868 (Nik 1360): Resigned.

8, 14, 6875 (Vosk 1367): Died on 20.3.1367. *Idem*: 1, 8 (Nik); 18, 106 (Sim); 23, 114 (Erm).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 451, no. 9: Present at the election and consecration of Bishop Natanaĭil of Suzdal' in the August of 1347, on the Feast of the Transfiguration.

VASYL'

Tver **Eparch** **1361, -- , -- , 1373+**

10, 233, 6869 (Nik 1361): Vasyľ, the hegumen of Spas Monastery, was consecrated.

11, 19, 6881 (Nik 1373): Died.

EVTYMIJ VISLEN

Tver **Eparch** **1374, -- , -- , 1390 removed**

11, 21, 6882 (Nik 1374): Was consecrated.

18, 141, 6898 (Sim 1390): Was removed by Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem*: 23, 132 (Erm): Was removed by the Prince of Tver; 1, 125, 6899 (Nik 1391): Was removed by the metropolitan and placed in the Monastery of Čudov; 24, 158 (Tip): Was removed by the prince.

ARSENIJ

Tver **Eparch** **1391, -- , -- , 1410+**

11, 126, 6899 (Nik 1391): On 15.8.1391, in the presence of Bishops Myxajlo of Smolensk, Xrap of Perm and Danylo of Zvenyhorod, Arsenij, the archdeacon of Metropolitan Kyprijan was consecrated in Tver by the metropolitan as Bishop of Tver. *Idem*: 18, 141 (Sim); 23, 132 (Erm); 24, 158 (Tip); 8, 61, 6900 (Vosk 1392).

4, 110, 6916 (Nov 4, 1408): Died. *Idem*: 16, 157 (Avram): 4, 111–112; 6917 (Nov 4, 1409): Died on 2.3.1409; 8, 84 (Vosk); 1, 211–212, 6918 (Nik 1410): Died on 2.3.1410, was bishop for 19 years and six months.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 136, no. 8: Saint.

ANTIN

Tver **Eparch** **1411, -- , 1416, --**

11, 215, 6819 (Nik 1411): On 2.2.1411, was consecrated in Tver by Metropolitan Fotij. *Idem*: 17, 55 (Supr); 18, 159 (Sim).

3, 106, 6924 (Nov 1, 1416): On Holy Thursday, 16.4.1416, in Moscow, Semen was consecrated as Archbishop of Novhorod by Metropolitan Fotij, in the presence of Bishops Hryhorij of Rostov, Mytrofan of Suzdal', Antin of Tver, Tymotej of Saraj, and Isakij of Perm.

Idem: 5, 260 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 11, 231 (Nik); 17, 57 (Supr); 17, 132 (Akad); 18, 163: Semen was consecrated on 22.3.1416.

ILLJA

Tver **Eparch** -- , 1449, 1451, --

18, 204, 6957 (Sim 1449): He sent his letter of consent for the election of Jona as metropolitan to the synod.

AI 1, 99, no. 5 (1451-54): Letter from Metropolitan Jona to Illja, Bishop of Tver.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 136, no. 10: Was consecrated in 1437 by Metropolitan Herasym.

STROEV (1877), 1441, no. 10: Was consecrated c.1435. Mentioned in 1437, 1438 and 1451.

MOJSEJ

Tver **Eparch** 1453, -- , -- , --

AI 1, 120, no. 68 (22.3.1451): Document of appointment.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 136, no. 11: Was consecrated in 1451 by Metropolitan Jona.

STROEV (877), 1442, no. 11: Was consecrated in 1453, was bishop until 1459.

UHRIVS'K**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS**

2. 163 (Ipat)	Petruševyč (1866).	Ploščanskij (1899)
2. 196 (Ipat)	22	1, 77
1. Asaf	1. Asaf	1. Joasaf, 1205-1223
		2. Ivan, 1223-1242

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ASAF (JOASAF)**

Uhrivsk **Eparch** -- , 1223, -- , 1241? removed

2, 163, 6831 (Ipat 1223): Prince Danylo built the city called Xolm...with God's will Bishop Ivan was elected and appointed... Previously there was a bishop, Asaf, in Uhrivsk, who had usurped the Metropolitan See - for that reason he was removed, and the see was transferred to Xolm.

2, 196, 6767 (Ipat 1259): Prince Danylo [1205-1265] built Uhoresk (also called Uhrovesk) and appointed there a bishop.

PETRUŠEVYČ, *Xolm* (1867), 22 : The occupation of the metropolitan see could have occurred only after the Tartars destroyed Kyiv in 1240, and Metropolitan Josyf of Kyiv either was killed during the destruction, or left the city. At that time, the Eparchy of Uhrivsk was transferred to Xolm, and its first bishop since 1242 was Kyrylo, who was elected ("narečennyj") Metropolitan of Kyiv. He was sent to Nicæa for confirmation, and returned as metropolitan before 1250. Ivan was appointed as Bishop of Xolm in 1250.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1889) 1, 71: The Bishops of Uhrivsk were Joasaf (1205-1223), Ivan (1223-1242), and the Bishops of Xolm were Kyrylo (1242-1250) and Ivan (1250-1280).

PELESZ (1880) 2, 73: The usurpation of the Metropolitan See of Kyiv probably took place after the destruction of the city in 1240 by the Tartars, and after the probable death of Metropolitan Josyf at that time. Then Kyrylo was chosen as metropolitan by Danylo, but was confirmed only in 1250. In the meantime, he administered the Eparchy of Xolm.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1901)1/1², 699: Uhrovesk, Uhrovsk or Uhoresk was located on the River Uher, a tributary of the Buh. There is at present a village of Uher, northeast of Xolm. The see was founded some years before the Tartar invasion, and was transferred to Xolm after the invasion. Its only bishop was Joasaf, who was removed after the invasion because he tried to occupy the Metropolitan See of Kyiv.

VLADIMIR

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 174-176

1. Semen, cons. 1215, res. 1226
2. Mytrofan, cons. 1226, killed 1237
3. Kyrylo, men. 1240
4. Efrem, cons. 1240
5. Serapion, cons. 1274, 1275+
6. Teodor, cons. 1276, 1287+
7. Jakiv, cons. 1287
8. Semen, cons. 1295, trans. 1299
9. Semen, Saint, men. c.1326
10. Oleksij, cons. 1353, Metr. 1354

Stroev (1877), 653-654

1. Semen, Saint, cons. 1215, 1226+
2. Mytrofan, cons. 1227, killed 1237
3. Serapion, cons. 1274, 1275+
4. Teodor, cons. 1276, 1286+
5. Jakiv, cons. 1288, 1295 rem.
6. Semen, cons. 1295, 1299 trans.

Golubinskij (1901) 1/1², 698

1. Semen, cons. 1214, 1226+
2. Mytrofan, cons. 1227, 1237+

Baumgarten (1930), 165

1. Semen, cons. 1214, 1226+
2. Mytrofan, cons. 1227, 1238+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

SEMEN

Vladimir Eparch 1214. — . — .1226+

- 7, 119, 6721 (Vosk 1213): Semen was appointed for Vladimir and Suzdal'. *Idem*: 1, 185, 6722 (Lavr 1214): Prince Jurij Vsevolodovyč sent "Symon", hegumen of the Monastery of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, to Kyiv to be consecrated for Suzdal' and Vladimir. In the same year Paxomij was sent to Kyiv for consecration for Rostov, since "Bishop Ivan of Suzdal' had resigned from all territories of Rostov"; 15, 313 (Tver); 10, 67, 6723 (Nik 1215); 18, 48 (Sim); 23, 64 (Erm).

DB: Ivan was Bishop of the joint Eparchy of Rostov, Vladimir and Suzdal'. After his resignation the eparchy was split in two - Rostov and Vladimir/Suzdal'. Ivan went to a monastery.

- 1, 119, 6734 (Lavr 1226): "The Bishop of Suzdal' and Vladimir" died on 22.5.1226 and was buried in Vladimir. Before his death, he became a monk ("postryhšesja v sxymu"). *Idem*: 7, 133 (Vosk); 10, 93 (Nik); 15, 345 (Tver); 18, 52 (Sim); 23, 72 (Erm): Bishop of Vladimir and Suzdal'.

Pateryk, 261: Story of his life. He was consecrated in 1214.

MYTROFAN

Vladimir Eparch 1227. -- . -- .1237+

- 1, 190, 7735 (Lavr 1227): Was consecrated for "Suzdal' and Vladimir" on 14.3.1227 in Vladimir by Metropolitan Kyrylo. *Idem*: 7, 134 (Vosk); 10, 93 (Nik); 15, 347 (Tver); 18, 52 (Sim); 23, 72 (Erm); 24, 91 (Tip).
- 1, 197, 7745 (Lavr 1237): On 7.2.1237 was killed by the Tartars during the destruction of Vladimir. *Idem*: 1, 223 (Troj); 2, 176 (Ipat); 4, 31 (Nov 4); 10, 106-108 (Nik);

15, 368-369 (Sim); 17, 120-121 (Uvar); 18, 55-56 (Sim); 23, 75 (Erm); 24, 93 (Tip): He went to the church in Vladimir on 7.2.1237, and was killed there with all the people present, along with Prince Vsevolod.

SERAPION

Vladimir	Eparch	1274, -- , -- ,1275+
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

2, 345, 6782 (Hust 1274): The Archimandrite of Lavra was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyrylo for Vladimir and Suzdal'. *Idem*: 7, 172 (Vosk); 10, 152 (Nik); 18, 74 (Sim); 23, 89 (Erm).

3, 345, 6783 (Hust 1275): Died. *Idem*: 7, 172 (Vosk); 10, 152 (Nik); 18, 74 (Sim); 23, 90 (Erm).

GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 157: Was appointed in 1274. There had been no bishop since 1238.

TEODOR

Vladimir	Eparch	1276, -- , -- ,1286+
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

7, 173, 6784 (Vosk 1276): Was appointed. *Idem*: 10, 152 (Nik); ~~18, 75~~ (Sim); 23, 90 (Erm).

1, 227, 6794 (Troi 1286): Died. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Vosk); 10, 166, 6795 (Nik 1287); 18, 77 (Sim).

JAKIV

Vladimir	Eparch	1288, -- , -- ,1295 removed
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------

1, 227, 6796 (Troi 1288): Was consecrated in Kyiv. *Idem*: 7, 179 (Vosk); 10, 167 (Nik); 24, 105 (Tip).

1, 228, 6803 (Troi 1295): Was removed by Metropolitan Maksym.

SEMEN

Vladimir	Eparch	1295, -- , -- ,1299
Rostov	Eparch	1299, -- , -- , 1311 resigned

7, 181, 6803 (Vosk 1295): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 10, 17 (Nik); 23, 94 (Erm); 1, 208, 6804 (Lavr 1296); 18, 83 (Sim).

1, 228, 6807 (Troi 1299): Was transferred to Rostov. *Idem*: 7, 182 (Vosk); 10, 172 (Nik); 16, 57 (Avram); 23, 95 (Erm); 24, 106 (Tip).

1, 229, 6819 (Troi 1311): Resigned. *Idem*: 7, 186 (Vosk); 10, 178 (Nik).

1, 229, 6822 (Troi 1314): Died and was buried in Suzdal'.

OLEKSIJ

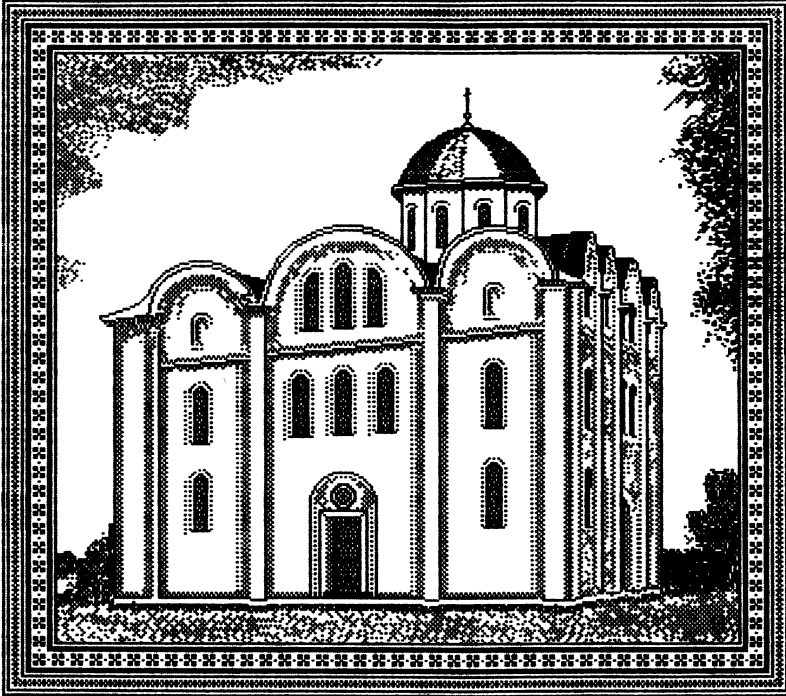
Vladimir	Eparch	1352, -- , -- , 1354
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1354, -- , -- , 1377+

4, 62, 6860 (Nov 4, 1352): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 7, 217 (Vosk); 10, 225-226 (Nik); 23, 111 (Erm): Was consecrated for Vladimir on 6.12.1352; 24, 121 and 135 (Tip): Was consecrated on 6.12.1352 for Vladimir, but was bishop for only three months there.

3, 182, 6861 (Nov 2, 1353): Oleksij, as Metropolitan Elect, consecrated Oleksij as Archbishop of Novhorod.

1, 230, 6862 (Troi 1354): Was appointed by Patriarch Filotej as Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem*: 4, 62 (Nov 4); 5, 228 (Sof 1); 7, 237 (Vosk); 8, 9 (Vosk); 10, 227 (Nik).

1, 232, 6885 (Troi 1377): Died on 12.2.1377. *Idem*: 3, 91 (Nov 1); 4, 72 (Nov 4); 5, 235 (Sof 1); 7, 225 (Vosk); 8, 26 (Vosk); 11, 29-34, 6886 (Nik 1378).



Dormition of the BVM Cathedral – Volodymyr

VOLODYMYR

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

9. XIV (Nik)

18. 23 (Sim)

27. 297 (Svod 1493)

1. Stefan
2. Anfiloxij
3. Semen
4. Teodor
5. Hohol
6. Herasym

Kyška (1729+)

- | | |
|-----------|--------------|
| 1. Ivan | 9. Lavrentij |
| 2. Antin | 10. Prokip |
| 3. Anyt | 11. Antin |
| 4. Kodrij | 12. Asaf |
| 5. Illja | 13. Vasyt' |
| 6. Stefan | 14. Nykyfor |
| 7. Semen | 15. Kosma |
| 8. Teodor | |

Amvrosij (1807)

1. 320–321

3. Stefan, cons. 1094
4. Anfiloxij, cons. 1105, 1122+
5. Semen, cons. 1123, 1136+
6. Teodor, cons. 1136, men. 1146
7. Atanasij, men. 1331, 1363+
8. Ivan Hohol', cons. 1405
9. Herasym, men. 1416
10. Danylo

Stroev (1877).

1037–1038

1. Stefan, cons. 1091, 1094+
2. Anfiloxij, cons. 1105, 1122+
3. Semen, cons. 1123, 1136+
4. Teodor, cons. 1137, men. 1147
5. Joasaf, 1229
6. Evsehenij, men. 1288, 1289
7. Atanasij, men. 1331, 1353 res.
8. Ivan Hohol', cons. 1405
9. Herasym, cons. 1414/16
10. Danylo, cons. 1451

Pelesz (1080)**2, 64-65**

1. Stefan, 1091-1094
2. Anfiloxij, 1105-1122
3. Semen, 1123-1136
4. Teodor, 1137, men.1147
5. Joasaf, men.1223
6. Vasyl'
7. Nykyfor Stanylo
8. Kosma
9. Evsehenij, 1286-1289
10. Atanasij, 1331,1333 res.
11. Ivan Hohol', 1405
12. Herasym, 1416
13. Danylo, cons.1451

Golubinskij (1901)**1/12, 670-671**

2. Stefan, 1091-1094
3. Anfiloxij, 1105-1127+
4. Semen, 1123-1136
5. Teodor, 1137, men.1143
6. Joasaf
7. Vasyl'
8. Nykyfor Stanylo

Baumgarten (1930).**165-166**

2. Stefan, 1091-1094+
3. Anfiloxij, 1105-1122+
4. Semen, 1123-1136+
5. Teodor, 1136, men.1150
6. unnamed, men.1169
7. unnamed, men.1195
8. Joasaf, men.1225, 1229
9. Vasyl'
10. Nykyfor
11. Kosma

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**STEFAN****Volodymyr****Eparch****-- . 1091. -- . 1094+**

- 1, 90, 6599 (Lavr 1091): Was present at the transfer of the relics of Teodosij, still not yet a saint. *Idem*: 1, 266 (Lavr Suppl.); 2², 202 (Ipat); 5, 149 (Sof 1); 7, 5 (Vosk); 9, 117 (Nik).
- 1, 96, 6602 (Lavr 1094): Died on 27.4.1094. *Idem*: 2², 217 (Ipat); 2, 279 (Hust); 7, 8 (Vosk); 9, 123 (Nik).
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/12, 670, no. 2: Was appointed before 1091.
- PRISELKOV (1913), 154-155: Was appointed 1086 and 1091, at the insistence of the new Prince of Volodymyr.
- POPPE (1970), *L'organisation...*, 190: Was consecrated at the latest in 1086-1087. It is not absolutely sure that he was the first bishop. From the sources it can be concluded only that the foundation of the see had occurred just recently.
- Pateryk*, 147: Mentioned as a monk of Lavra.

ANFILOXIJ**Volodymyr****Eparch****1105. -- . -- . 1122+**

- 1, 119, 6613 (Lavr 1105): Was consecrated on 27.8.1105. *Idem*: 2, 287 (Hust); 3, 3 (Nov 1); 3, 122 (Nov 2); 7, 20 (Vosk).
- 1, 128, 6630 (Lavr 1122): Died. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 2, 92 (Hust); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik).

SEMEN**Volodymyr****Eparch****1123. -- . -- . 1136+**

- 1, 128, 6631 (Lavr 1123): Was consecrated. *Idem*: 2, 9 (Ipat); 7, 25 (Vosk); 9, 151 (Nik); 15, 193 (Tver).
- 1, 133, 6644 (Lavr 1136): Died. *Idem*: 7, 31 (Vosk); 9, 160 (Nik).

TEODOR

Volodymyr **Eparch** **1137, 1147, --, --**

- 9, 160, 6644 (Nik 1136): Was consecrated on 6.5.1136. *Idem*: 1, 133, 6645 (Lavr 1137): "Skopec"; 7, 31 (Vosk); 24, 75 (Tip).
 2, 31, 6655 (Ipat 1147): Was present at the election of Metropolitan Klym Smoljatyč. *Idem*: 7, 39 (Vosk).

JOASAF (ASAF)

Volodymyr **Eparch** **--, 1223, 1229, --**

- 2, 163, 6731 (Ipat 1223): Mentioned as Bishop of Volodymyr, and former monk of Holy Mountain Monastery [near Volodymyr.] He was succeeded by Vasyľ, Nykyfor Stanylo (servant of Prince Vasyľko), and Kosma.
 3, 45, 6637 (Nov 1, 1229): He was in Novhorod for a rest in that year.
 STROEV (1877), 1037, no. 5: Mentioned in 1229, "svjatochorec" (Ipat 163).
 GOLUBINSKIJ (1901) 1/1², 671: [No serial number]. The bishops at the time of Princes Danylo and Vasyľko were Joasaf and Vasyľ, both monks of the Holy Mountain Monastery near Volodymyr. After them, Nykyfor (the former servant of Vasyľko) and Kosma.

VASYL'

Volodymyr **Eparch** **--, --, --, --**

- 2, 163, 6731 (Ipat 1223): Mentioned as a monk of Holy Mountain Monastery and bishop after Asaf.

NYKYFOR STANYLO

Volodymyr **Eparch** **--, --, --, --**

- 2, 163, 6731 (Ipat 1223): Nykyfor Stanylo, a former servant of Vasyľko, succeeded Asaf and Vasyľ.

KOSMA

Volodymyr **Eparch** **--, --, --, --**

- 2, 163, 6731 (Ipat 1223): "Kuzma" succeeded Nykyfor.

EVSEHENIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** **--, 1287, 1289, --**

- 2, 214, 6795 (Ipat 1287): Brought a letter from Prince Volodymyr Vasyľkovyč to his brother, Prince Mstyslav.
 2, 220, 6796 (Ipat 1288): He buried Prince Volodymyr Vasyľkovyč in Volodymyr.
 2, 222, 6797 (Ipat 1289): On 6.4.1289 and 11.12.1289, he was present at the opening of the grave of Prince Volodymyr Vasyľkovyč.

ATANASIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** **1328, --, 1353, --**

- 3, 75, 6839 (Nov 1, 1331): Was present in Volodymyr Volyn'skyj at the consecration of Vasyľ as Archbishop of Novhorod. *Idem*: 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 219 (Sof 1); 10, 205 (Nik); 16, 67 (Avram).
 7, 217, 6861 (Vosk 1353): Was present in Moscow at the funeral of Metropolitan Teohnost. *Idem*: 10, 226 (Nik). [In March, 1353].

- STROEV (1877), 1037, no. 7: Mentioned in 1331. In c.1353, he left Volodymyr and resided in Perejaslav Zalis'kyj. He died in 1362 in Kostrom.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 64, no. 10: Mentioned in 1331 (Pskov litopys). He left Volodymyr in 1353, and died in Kostrom in 1362.
- VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 450, no. 1: In May of 1328, in the presence of Bishops Marko of Peremyšl', Hryhorij of Xolm, Teodosij of Luck and Stefan of Turiv, and with the consent of the other bishops of All Rus', three monks were chosen as candidates for Volodymyr - Atanasij, Teodor and Petro. Of these, Atanasij was selected and consecrated.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 160, note 1: "Danylo, Bishop of Volodymyr Volynskyj, who resided in Perejaslav Zalis'kyj, and who in 1344 installed Serhij Radonežskyj as hegumen", was probably one of the bishops who were deposed when the Patriarch of Constantinople suppressed the Metropolitanate of Halyč in 1347.
- DB: Danylo is not mentioned in the lists of the Bishops of Volodymyr at that time; the name should be Atanasij. cf. *Ukazatel* (1898) 1, 250: In the biography of Serhij Radonežskyj, it is written that he was installed as hegumen by Bishop Atanasij of Volodymyr Volynskyj.

IVAN HOHOL'

Volodymyr	Eparch	1405.	--.	--.	--
------------------	---------------	--------------	------------	------------	-----------

- 8, 77, 6913 (Vosk 1405): Secular priest, was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyprijan. *Idem*: 11, 191 (Nik): The metropolitan consecrated "popa Hoholja" as Bishop of Volodymyr; 18, 151 (Sim); 23, 140 (Erm).
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 11: Was consecrated in Luck.

HERASYM

Volodymyr	Eparch	1414.	--.	1415.	--
Smolensk	Eparch	--.	1428.	--.	1435+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1433.	--.	--.	1435+

- 11, 223, 6922 (Nik 1414): Was present at the synod electing Metropolitan Hryhorij Camblak. *Idem*: 2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415); 3, 106 (Nov 1); 5, 259 (Sof 1) 8, 88 (Vosk); 18, 162 (Sim); 23, 145 (Erm); 11, 226, 6924 (Nik 1416); 16, 163 (Avram).
- 17, 419, 6936 (Poxvala Vytovtu 1428): Note at the end: "Written in Smolensk, on the order of Herasym, former Bishop of Volyn', native of the Muscovite regions ("rodom Moskvytyn"), who was transferred to Smolensk."
- AI 1, 27, no. 18 (1414): Document of his consecration by Metropolitan Fotij.
- ASR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): Was present at the election of Metropolitan Camblak.

DANYLO

Volodymyr	Eparch	--.	1452.	--.	--
------------------	---------------	------------	--------------	------------	-----------

- AI 1, 100, no. 52 (c.1452), Penitential document: Metropolitan Jona accepted him for concelebration after he repented being consecrated in Constantinople by Isydor.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 13: Was consecrated by Metropolitan Isydor, but signed obedience to Metropolitan Jona of Moscow on 28.10.1452. (Karamzin 5, note 311).
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 494: Danylo went to Constantinople to be consecrated by Patriarch Hryhorij Mama, but was consecrated there by Metropolitan Isydor.

PORFYRIJ

Volodymyr	Eparch	--.	--.	--.	--
------------------	---------------	------------	------------	------------	-----------

- AVAK 23, XXXIV: Porfyrij is mentioned as Bishop of Volodymyr after Danylo.
- AVAK 19 XXVII: In the Kyška manuscript Danylo, Porfyrij, Nykyfor and Demjan are erroneously listed as Bishops of Xolm. They were Bishops of Volodymyr between 1450 and 1487.



Nativity of the BVM Cathedral – Xolm

XOLM

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

Kyška (1729+), 284

1. Teodosij Sxymnyk
2. Vasył' Sosnovs'kyj
3. Herasym Bos'kyj Okuškovyč
4. Stefan Sxymnyk
5. Nestor Olhymontovyč
6. Syl'vester Knjaz Kobryns'kyj
7. Xaryton
8. Hryhorij

Petrašovyč (1867), 22–31

1. Kyrylo
2. Ivan
3. Ivan
4. Kalyst
5. Teodosij Sxymnyk
6. Vasył' Sosnovs'kyj
7. Herasym Bos'kyj Okuškovyč
8. Stefan Sxymnyk
9. Nestor Knjaz Olhymontovyč
10. Syl'vester Knjaz Kobryns'kyj
11. Xaryton
12. Hryhorij or Jurij (Heorhij)

Pelesz (1880) 2, 73-75

1. Kyrylo
2. Ivan, 1260
3. Ivan, 1331
4. Kalyst, 1376
5. Teodosij Skymnyk
6. Vasyli' Sosnovs'kyj
7. Herasym Bos'kyj Okuškovyč
8. Stefan Skymnyk
9. Nestor Knjaz Olhymontovyč
10. Syl'vester Knjaz Kobryns'kyj, 1392
11. Xaryton, 1416
12. Hryhoriij, 1444, 1456

Ploščanskij (1899) 1, 11-91

1. Kyrylo, 1242-1250
2. Ivan, 1250-1280
3. Ivan, 1330-1347
(Hryhoriij, 1328-1335)
4. Kalyst, 1376-
5. Teodosij Skymnyk
6. Stefan Skymnyk
7. Nestor Knjaz Olhymontovyč
8. Syl'vester Knjaz Kobryns'kyj, 1392
9. Joasaf, -1414
10. Xaryton, 1414-1428
- Adm. Xoma, 1429-1430
11. unnamed, 1430-1440
12. Hryhoriij, 1440-1468

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**KYRYLO**

Xolm	Administrator	-- , 1243, -- , --
Kyiv	Metropolitan	-- , 1250, -- , 1281+

2. 181, 6751 (Ipat 1243): Prince Danylo left Xolm taking "Metropolitan Kyrylo", and went to Volodymyr, to his brother Vasyli'ko.

2. 342, 6758 (Hust 1250): Kyrylo was appointed Metropolitan of Kyiv by Patriarch Herman.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *Xolmskaja Eparxija...*, p. 22, no.1: Kyrylo was the first Bishop of Xolm, after the deposition of Asaf. From 1250 he was metropolitan, and Ivan was appointed for Xolm.

PELESZ (1880)2, 73, note 99: The litopys of Volyn' in the year 1260 affirms that Ivan was the first Bishop of Xolm, after the deposition of Asaf. Bishop Kyrylo is not mentioned in the litopys, but only Metropolitan Kyrylo. If he had been Bishop of Xolm, it is most certain the litopys would have mentioned him as such.

GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 53-57: Was elected by Prince Danylo in the first half of the year 1240, before the Tartars returned from Hungary. Kyrylo then left Xolm with Danylo. He went to Constantinople, and was confirmed as metropolitan in 1248 (or no later than 1249), since he was functioning in the Suzdal' regions as metropolitan.

IVAN

Xolm	Eparch	-- , 1249, 1261, --
-------------	---------------	---------------------

2. 163, 6731 (Ipat 1223): By the will of God, Ivan (from the krylos [chapter] of the Mother of God Church in Volodymyr) was appointed as Bishop of Xolm by Prince Danylo. Previously, there had been Bishop Asaf in Uhrivs'k, who was deposed and the see was transferred to Xolm.

2. 197, 6757 (Ipat 1249): Bishop Ivan blessed the church in Xolm, which had burned and had been rebuilt by Danylo.

2. 197, 6768 (Ipat 1260): Mentioned as Bishop.

2. 198, 6769 (Ipat 1261): Was sent on a mission to Burundaj, the territorial head of the Tartar forces.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 22, no. 2: Ivan was appointed after Kyrylo, who was the first Bishop of Xolm from 1242 to 1250.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 73, note 79: The litopys affirms that the first bishop of Xolm after the deposition of Asaf was Ivan.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 11: Ivan was transferred from Uhrivsk to Xolm in c.1240.

Before him was Joasaf, 1205-1223 in Uhrivsk

ibidem, p. 77: Ivan, 1223-1242 in Uhrivsk [and Xolm]

Kyrylo, 1242-1250 in Xolm

Ivan, 1250-1260 in Xolm

HRYHORIJ

Xolm

Eparch

-- , 1328, 1335, --

3, 75, 6839 (Nov 1, 1331): Vasyi', Archbishop of Novhorod, was consecrated by Metropolitan Teohnost in Volodymyr Volynskyj, in the presence of Bishops Hryhorij of Polock, Atanasij of Volodymyr, Teodor of Halyč, Marko of Peremyšl' and Ivan of Xolm. *Idem*: 4, 52 (Nov 4); 5, 219 (Sof 1); 10, 25 (Nik); 16, 67 (Avram).

VASILEVSKIJ (1888), 455: In the Greek list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Teohnost, and bishops present at the consecrations, the Bishop of Xolm should have been called Hryhorij, and not Ivan as the litopys calls him. *ibidem*, p. 463: Hryhorij is mentioned under the years 1328, 1331, 1332 and 1335.

KALYST

Xolm

Eparch

-- , 1376, -- , --

AVAK 19, LII: Inscription on a Gospel of the 13th century (In the Rumjancev Museum described by Vostokov, p. 174 it is noted that four villages were donated during the time of Bishop Xaryton in 1376. In the same place, there is mention of another four villages donated by other donors at other times.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 24, no. 4: Four villages were donated to the Eparchy of Xolm in 1376, with mention of Xaryton as the ruling bishop of "Xolm and Belz".

STROEV (1877), 1046, no. 3: Kalyst, 1336 (Rumjancev Museum, 174).

PELESZ (1880) 2, 74: Kalyst is mentioned in 1376. At that time was founded the Latin rite See of Xolm, the residence of which was transferred in 1473 to Hrubešiv, in 1490 to Krasnostav, and in 1781 to Lublin.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 11 and 77: Kalyst, 1376: The bishops up to Kalyst are based on the Ipatska and Novhorod Litopysy, and on a notice in the Gospel book of the 13th century in the Rumjancev Museum.

TEODOSIJ SXYMNYK

Xolm

Eparch

-- , -- , -- , --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 25, no. 5: His name, and the ten names after him are based on the Kyška manuscript, p. 284. In this list, he is the first in the series of Bishops of Xolm.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 11: The existence of the first four bishops is doubtful, except for Herasym, who is placed later (1476/77) in the documents. Petruševyč has based his names on Suša and Kyška, and in the order in which they are given in pomynal'nyk (dyptych). This order is not exact since Danylo, Porfyrij, Nykyfor and Demjan of Volodymyr are listed for Xolm, after Xaryton. [PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 32, nos. 13-15.]

VASYL' SOSNOVSKYJ

Xolm

Eparch

-- , -- , -- , --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 25, no. 6: Listed, but his existence is doubtful, although in the Kyška manuscript he is included as No. 2.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 11 and 77: Omitted.

STEFAN SXYMNYK**Xolm****Eparch**

-- , -- , -- , --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 26, no. 8: In the Kyška manuscript he is included as No. 4.

DB: He is No. 3 – Herasym Boskyj Okuškovyč was placed later.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899)1, 77, no. 7: Listed, but without date.

NESTOR OLHYMONTOVYČ**Xolm****Eparch**

-- , -- , -- , --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 26, no. 9: Jakiv Suša (*Phoenix redivivus*, 1, 55) took his name from the monastery pomynaľnyk. According to Niesiecki (II, 368) he belonged to the family of the Princes Holstynskyj. In the Kyška manuscript he is included as No. 5.

SYLVESTER KOBRYNSKYJ**Xolm****Eparch****1392**, -- , -- , --

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 27, no. 10: Jakiv Suša (*Phoenix redivivus*, 1, 55) took his name from the monastery pomynaľnyk. In the Kyška manuscript he is included as No. 6. Several members of his family were monks in the Xolm monastery. The family died out in the 16th century, and the estate was taken over by King Zyhmunť of Poland. In the time of Sylvester in 1392, King Jahajlo gave Xolm the Magdeburg Privilege of administration, removing the Ruthenian laws of administration.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 77: Was Bishop of Xolm in 1392.

JOASAF**Xolm****Eparch**-- , -- , **1414**, --

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 12 and 77: Immediately preceded Xaryton, so was before 1414.

DB: Not mentioned by either Kyška or Petruševyč.

XARYTON**Xolm****Eparch**-- , **1415**, **1416**, --

2, 353, 6923 (Hust 1415): Was present at the election of Metropolitan Camblak in November, 1415. *Idem*: 3, 106 (Nov 1); 5, 259 (Sof 1); 8, 88 (Vosk); 16, 163 (Avram).

AZR 1, 33-35, no. 24 (15.11.1415): Present at the synod which elected Metropolitan Camblak.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 28, no. 11: Jakiv Suša (*Phoenix redivivus*, 1, 152) mentions a donation for the Monastery of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Xolm on 16.12.1416 in the time of Bishop Xaryton.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899)1, 77-78: 1414-1428+

XOMA (TOMA)**Xolm****Administrator**-- , **1429**, **1430**, --

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 77: "Namistnyk Xoma", 1429-1430. *Ibidem*, p. 79: Xoma was among the administrators present in court ("presentibus... Religioso Choma Namestnik Chel-mensi") to defend cathedral property. In 1430 there is mention of a bishop, but no name is given; p. 82: Xoma was present in court on 5.12.1429 and on 15.5.1430.

SAVA**Xolm****Eparch**-- , **1432**, **1433**, --

AVAK 19, XXVII, note: In 1432 is called Vladyka. "From 1440 on – Vladyka Hryhorij".

- PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 77: Unnamed, 1430-1440; *Ibidem*, p. 78, note: On 9.2.1432, in the acts of a court session is mentioned that the Vladyka was present "presentibus wladica..."; pp. 83: He probably died in 1439 "vidit [1440] post obitum Wladicae".
- PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, IX (Dopolnenije to Vol 1): Mentioned on 18.5.1433 as "Sawa Wladica Ep. ruthenicalis".

HRYHORIJ (JURIJ) DEPOLTYCKYJ

Xolm

Eparch

-- , 1444, 1467, --

- ArJRZ 1/10, 3, no.4 (23.8.1444): The king exonerated Hryhorij from a court injunction because he did not pay the tax on honey. *Idem*: ArJRZ 1/10, 7, no.2 (22.2.1456).
- AVAK 19, 2-4, nos. 2-6 (16.6.1446 - 6.4.1467): Acts concerning Bishop Hryhorij.
- AVAK 19, LV, no. 1: Hryhorij (civil name Jurij) Depoltyckyj, 1432-1468. A clear mention of him is on 16.6.1446 in a document of a tax on honey.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1867) 28-31, no. 12: In 1456, Kazymyr acknowledged for Hryhorij exemption from the tax on honey. He is called by some Hryhorij and by others Heorhij [Jurij].
- PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 88-99: 1440 (1444)-1468. In 1444, King Vladislav of Poland and Hungary confirmed to Bishop Jurij the privilege given to the whole Ruthenian clergy in 1443. In 1446, there is a mention of Bishop Hryhorij of Xolm. It is not clear which name was the monastic one. In the acts is constantly mentioned "venerabilis Gregorius Vladica Chelmensis". The first documented mention of "Vladica Hryhorij" is from 7.3.1446; the last mention is from 6.4.1467.

ZVENYHOROD

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS [No lists in the Annals]

Amvresij (1807) 1, 250

1. Danylo 1383-1391

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

DANYLO

Smolensk

Eparch

-- , 1377, 1388, --

Zvenyhorod

Eparch

-- , 1388, -- , 1397+

- 8, 27, 6885 (Vosk 1377): His name is included in the list of bishops consecrated by Metropolitan Oleksij (1354-1377). *Idem*: 11, 33, 6886 (Nik 1378); 18, 120 (Sim); 18, 121, note (Troi); 24, 136 (Tip).
- DB: The list has 21 names, and he is the 21st. The list is given in this present work under Metropolitan Oleksij of Kyiv.
- 18, 134, 6890 (Sim 1382): Danylo of Zvenyhorod was present at the consecration of Sava of Saraj.
- 3, 95, 6896 (Nov 1, 1388): Bishop Danylo of Smolensk was present at the consecration of Archbishop Ivan in Novhorod on 17.2.1388. *Idem*: 4, 96 (Nov 4): Bishop Danylo of Smolensk and Bishop Myxajlo [no see mentioned] were present at the consecration; 5, 243 (Sof 1); 8, 52 (Vosk): "Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk" were present at the consecration.
- 11, 122, 6898 (Nik 1390): Danylo of Zvenyhorod and Myxajlo of Smolensk were in Moscow with Metropolitan Kyprijan.

- 11, 26, 6899 (Nik 1391): On 15.8.1391, Danylo of Zvenyhorod was present with Metropolitan Kyprijan in Tver at the consecration of Arsenij as Bishop of Tver.
- 23, 136, 6905 (Erm 1397): Danylo, "Bishop of Smolensk", died in Moscow, and was buried in the Čudov Monastery.
- 11, 166, 6906 (Nik 1398): "Danylo of Smolensk" died in Moscow.
- 14/2, 46 (Ukazatel): Danylo, Bishop of Smolensk, went to Moscow, and remained there until his death with the title of Zvenyhorod.
- AMVROSIJ (1807)1, 161, no. 14: Was present on 9.5.1389 at the burial of Prince Dmytro Ivanovyč. He left the see in 1390 and died in Moscow in 1393
- STROEV (1877), 589, no. 9: Was consecrated c.1375. In 1382 he went to Moscow, where he remained. He died in the March of 1397 in the Čudov Monastery. In Moscow he was called the Bishop of Zvenyhorod.

PERIOD 2
From the Council of Florence and the First Split
until the Synod of Berestja and the Second Split
of the Kyivan Church (1458–1596)

KYIV

A) LIST OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS
[no lists in the annals]

Kreuza (1617)
234–238

31. Hryhorij, 1458
32. Mysajil, 1474
33. Semen, 1477
34. Jona Hlezna, 1482
35. Makarij, 1490
36. Josyf Soltan, 1497
37. Jona, 1516
38. Josyf, 1526
39. Makarij, 1538
40. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1556
41. Jona Protasovych, 1568
42. Illja Kuča, 1577
43. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578
44. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588

Niesiecki (1726/1846),
101–102

31. Hryhorij, 1458
32. Mysajil, 1474
33. Semen, 1477
34. Jona Hlezna, 1482
35. Makarij, 1490
36. Josyf Soltan, 1497
37. Jona, 1516
38. Josyf, 1526
39. Makarij
40. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1556
41. Jona Protasovych, 1568
42. Illja Kuča, 1577
43. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578
44. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588

Kopystens'kyj (1622)
1036–1045

34. Mysajil, 1474
35. Semen, 1477
36. Jona Hlezna, 1482
37. Makarij, 1490
38. Josyf Soltan
39. Jona
40. Josyf, 1526
41. Makarij
42. Syl'vester Bilkevych
43. Jona Protasovych
44. Illja Kuča
45. Onysyfor Divočka
46. Myxajlo Rahoza

Kulczynski (1733),
123–129

31. Hryhorij, 1442
32. Mysajil, 1474
33. Semen, 1477
34. Jona Hlezna, 1482
35. Makarij, 1490
36. Josyf Soltan, 1497
37. Jona, 1520
38. Josyf, 1526
39. Makarij, 1538
40. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1550
41. Jona Protasovych, 1568
42. Illja Kuča, 1577
43. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578
44. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588

Kosiv (1635) 1/8,
461–472

31. Hryhorij, 1442
32. Mysajil, 1474
33. Semen, 1377
34. Jona Hlezna, 1482
35. Makarij, 1490
36. Josyf Soltan
37. Jona, 1516
38. Josyf, 1526
39. Makarij, 1538
40. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1550
41. Jona Protasovych, 1567
42. Illja Kuča, 1577
43. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578
44. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588

Le Onien (1740),
1270–1274

32. Mysajil, 1476
33. Jona Hlezna
34. Makarij
35. Josyf Soltan, 1492
36. Jona, 1520
37. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1594

**Ruban (1775) B3
unpaged**

3. Hryhorij, 1442, deposed
4. Spyrydon, 1443, deposed
5. Mysajil, 1474
6. Semen, 1477 or 1481
7. Jona Hlezna, 1482
8. Makarij, Saint, 1490
9. Josyf Soltan, 1497
10. Jona, 1516
11. Josyf, 1526
12. Makarij, 1538 or 1539
13. Syl'vester, 1556
14. Jona, 1568
15. Il'ija, 1577
16. Onysyfor, 1578-1589 rem.
17. Myxajlo, 1589-1590 rem.

Evgenij (1825), 110-123

34. Hryhorij, 1458
35. Mysajil, 1474-1478
36. Semen, 1477-1482
37. Jona Hlezna, 1482-1492
38. Makarij, 1495-1497
39. Josyf Soltan, 1497-1517
40. Jona, 1516-?
41. Josyf, 1526-?
42. Makarij, 1538-?
43. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1555-?
44. Jona Protasovych, 1568-?
45. Il'ija Kuča, 1577-?
46. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578-1588
47. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588-

Pelesz (1880), 1083-1084

34. Hryhorij Bolhar, 1458-1472
35. Mysajil Druckyj, 1474-1477
36. Semen, 1478-1488
37. Jona Hlezna, 1489-1494
38. Makarij, 1494-1497
39. Josyf Soltan, 1498-1516
40. Jona, 1519-1523
41. Josyf, 1524-1534
42. Makarij, 1538-1555
43. Syl'vester, 1556-1568
44. Jona, 1568-1577
45. Il'ija, 1577-1579
46. Onysyfor, 1579-1588
47. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588-1595

**Stebelski (1785)
119-121**

31. Hryhorij Bolharyn, 1457
32. Mysajil Pstruckyj, 1474
33. Semen, 1477
34. Jona Hlezna, 1482
35. Makarij, 1490
36. Josyf Soltan, 1497
37. Jona, 1520
38. Josyf, 1526
39. Makarij, 1538
40. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1556
41. Jona Protasovych, 1568
42. Il'ija Kuča, 1577
43. Onysyfor Divočka, 1578
44. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588

**Amvrosij (1807) 1.
52-60**

10. Hryhorij, 1442
11. Spyrydon, 1443
12. Mysajil, 1474-1477
13. Semen, 1477-1482
14. Jona Hlezna, 1482-1490
15. Makarij, 1490-1497
16. Josyf S., 1497-1516
17. Jona, 1516-1526
18. Josyf, 1526-1538
19. Makarij, 1538-1556
20. Syl'vester, 1556-1568
21. Jona Proto., 1568-1577
22. Il'ija Kuča, 1577-1578
23. Onysyfor, 1578-1588
24. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588-1596

Stroev (1877), 3-4

33. Hryhorij Bolhar, 1458-1472+
34. Mysajil, 1474-1477
35. Spyrydon, 1476- removed, 1403+
36. Semen, 1477-1488+
37. Jona Hlezna, 1482?-1492
38. Makarij Čort, 1495-1497+
39. Josyf Soltan, 1498-1519+
40. Jona, 1520-1526+
41. Josyf, 1526-1535+
42. Makarij, 1535-1555+
43. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1556-1568+
44. Jona Protasovych 1568-1576 res., 1577+
45. Il'ija Kuča, 1576-1579+
46. Onysyfor Divočka, 1579-1588
47. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1589-1599+

Boniecki (1888), 12

1. Mysajil Pstruc, 1474-
2. Jona Hlezna, 1482
3. Semen, 1486
4. Makarij, 1495
5. Josyf Soltan, 1499-1521
6. Josyf, 1522 - before 1.3.1534+
7. Makarij, nom. 1.3.1534
8. Syl'vester, 1559-1563
9. Jona, 1569-1571

Šematyzm L'viv (1910), 19-21

1. Hryhorij Bolharyn, 1458-1472
2. Mysajil Druckyj, 1474-1477
3. Semen, 1477-1487
4. Jona Hlezna, 1488-1494
5. Makarij, 1495-1497
6. Josyf Soltan, 1498-1517
7. Jona, 1519-1523
8. Josyf, 1524-1534
9. Makarij, 1538-1555
10. Syl'vester Bilkevych, 1556-1568
11. Jona Protasovyč, 1568-1577
12. Illja Kuča, 1577-1579
13. Onysyfor Divočka, 1579-1588
14. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1588-1599

Vlasovs'kyj (1955) 1, 277

37. Hryhorij Bolharyn, 1458-1470-1475
38. Mysajil, 1475-1480
39. Semen, 1480-1488
40. Jona Hlezna, 1492-1494
41. Makarij, 1495-1497
42. Josyf Bolharynovyč, 1498-1501
43. Jona, 1502-1507
44. Josyf Soltan, 1507-1522
45. Josyf, 1522-1534
46. Makarij, 1534-1556
47. Syl'vester Belkovyč, 1556-1567
48. Jona Protasevyč-Ostrovskyj, 1568-1577
49. Illja Kuča, 1577-1579
50. Onysyfor Petrovyč Divočka, 1579-1589
51. Myxajlo Rahoza, 1589-1596

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS**HRYHORIJ BOLHARYN**

Kyiv **Metropolitan** **1458, -- , --, 1473+**

- 6, 161, 6946 (Sof 2 1438): Escaped from the Čudov Monastery with Metropolitan Isydor. *Idem*: 8, 109, 6948 (Vosk 1440); 12, 42, 6951 (Nik 1443).
- 6, 319-320 (Sof 2): Letter of appointment.
- 8, 149, 6969 (Vosk 1461): Hryhorij went to Warsaw and was received by King Kazymyr.
- 6, 191, 6979 (Sof 2, 1471): Request to Hryhorij from Novhorod for the consecration of a bishop. *Idem*: 8, 160-161 (Vosk).
- 4, 246, 6981 (Pskov 1, 1473): Died in winter time in Novhorodok in Lithuania.
- WDPR 1, 145, no. 82 (3.9.1458): Letter of appointment.
- STROEV (1877) 3, no. 33: 1458-1472.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 37-39: Received confirmation from the Patriarch of Constantinople, and jurisdiction over the Muscovite eparchies. Died in the beginning of 1473.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 1083, no. 34: 1458-1472.

MYSAJIL DRUCKYJ

Smolensk **Eparch** **-- , 1454, 1480, --**
Kyiv **Metropolitan** **1476, -- , 1480, --**

- 8, 144, 6964 (Vosk 1456): Mysajil, the Bishop of Smolensk, went to Moscow and asked for the return of the miraculous icon of the Blessed Virgin, which had been taken away from Smolensk by the Muscovites when they occupied the city. *Idem*: 12, 109-110 (Nik); 18, 209 (Sim).
- 2, 359, 6982 (Hust 1474): Mysajil, the Bishop of Smolensk, was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- AI 1, 103-104, no. 56 (1454): A letter from Metropolitan Jona of Moscow to Mysajil, Bishop of Smolensk.
- AI 1, 110-112, no. 62 (1458): A letter from Metropolitan Jona to Mysajil, telling him not to recognize Metropolitan Hryhorij.
- AZR 3, 230-234, nos. 101-108 (7.10.1475): The Bishop of Smolensk, "Mysajlo", is mentioned as patron and co-founder of the Monastery of Čerei.

- AZR 4, 254, no. 164 (1476): In this document, there is mention of a letter from Mysajil, Metropolitan Elect, to Pope Sixtus IV. This letter was found later, on 15.6.1605 and published by Metropolitan Potij.
- ArJZR 1/7, 193-231: Text of the letter.
- MUH 9/10, 5-35, no. 4 (14.3.1476): Text of the letter (in Latin and Ukrainian) from the Kyivan hierarchy to Pope Sixtus IV, signed "Mysajil, Bishop of Smolensk, and Metropolitan Elect of Kyiv and All Rus".
- MAKARIJ (1779) 9, 40-41: From the family of Pestruc or Pestruckyj. His brother signed "Pstruc" and therefore Mysajil is incorrectly called "Druckyj". *Ibidem*, p. 61: There was an earlier letter sent in 1473, but which received no answer. No one, so far, has found the text of this letter; p. 68: There are two documents of donation in Novhorodok, from the year 1480, in the name of "Mysajil, Bishop of Smolensk".
- VOZNAK (1920) 1, 277: The letter of 1476 was found by Metropolitan Potij, and was published in the original language and in Polish translation. Anti-unionists in the time of Potij considered it as a fraud, but modern critics consider it as authentic.

SPYRYDON SATANA

Kyiv Anti-Metropolitan 1476, — , 1482, —

- 24, 195, 6984 (Tip 1476): In this year Spyrydon Satana went to Lithuania, and was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv by the Patriarch of Constantinople, on the order of the sultan after a payment of money.
- 6, 233, 6990 (Sof 2, 1482): Spyrydon, called "Satana" for his bad temper, went to Constantinople and received appointment as Metropolitan of Kyiv from the patriarch, but was accepted neither in Kyiv nor in Moscow.
- STROEV (1877), 3, no. 35: Was appointed in 1476, but not accepted. Died in 1503 in Terapontov Monastery.
- MAKARIJ (1779) 9, 63-64: Originally from Tver. Was appointed by Patriarch Rafajil, but in Kyiv he was imprisoned and was kept there until 1482. After that, he went to Moscow, where he likewise was not accepted, but was sent to Terapontov Monastery near Beloozero, where he died between 1503 and 1505.
- GOLUBINSKIJ (1900) 2/1, 550-551: When Metropolitan Hryhorij died at the end of 1472, a monk of Tver, Spyrydon called Satana, went to Constantinople and received from Sultan Mohamet II, the Conquerer of Constantinople, an order to Patriarch Rafajil to consecrate him for the vacated place. He probably was appointed in either 1474 or 1475. He arrived in Kyiv in 1476, but was there imprisoned. After his release, he went to Moscow, but he was not accepted there either, and was enclosed in Terepontov Monastery, where he died some time after 1503.

SEMEN

Polock Eparch — , — , — , —
Kyiv Metropolitan 1481, — , 1487, 1488+

- 2, 359, 6985 (Hust 1477): Was appointed by Patriarch Maksym.
- 17, 39, 6987 (Supr 1479): "Namistnyk metropolycyj" hegumen Myxajlo went to Constantinople.
- Suprasl' Rukopys*, 139: In 1487, Metropolitan Semen consecrated Vasijan as Bishop of Volodymyr, and in 1488 Semen died. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 74.]
- KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1037: Letter of confirmation (1481) is in the Lavra Archives.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 68-70: Was probably the Bishop of Polock. Was elected by the bishops as candidate for metropolitan. King Kazymyr sent to Constantinople to Patriarch Maksym for confirmation, which he obtained in 1481. The letter dated 14.6.1481 is conserved in the Pečerska Lavra Archives. The metropolitan died in 1488.

JONA HLEZNA

Polock	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . 1489
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1489, -- . -- . 1494

AS 1, 2, no. 2 (1488/89): King Kazymyr asked the patriarch to confirm Jona, the former Bishop of Polock, as Metropolitan of Kyiv. The Archimandrite of Sluck, Josyf (Bolharyn?), was the messenger of the letter.

Suprasl' Rukopys, 140: The king died (in 1492) in the time of Metropolitan Jona Hlezna. [DB: Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 77.]

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 75: The king sent the letter asking for confirmation of Jona at the request of the Ruthenian nobility. It was sent earlier than 25.6.1492, since Jona was already metropolitan when the king died. *Ibidem*, p. 81: Jona probably died in 1494, because in 1495 is mentioned Metropolitan Elect ("Narečenyj") Makarij.

MAKARIJ ČORT

Kyiv	Metropolitan	1495, 1496, -- . 1497+
-------------	---------------------	------------------------

2, 360, 6998 (Hust 1490): The Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Monastery was appointed as metropolitan. He was killed by the Tartars in Stryholovy on the Prypet River, and buried in Santa Sofija Cathedral in Kyiv.

AZR 1, 234, no. 192 (15.2.1495): Prince Oleksander of Lithuania did not permit the metropolitan elect to perform his marriage with Princess Olena of Moscow.

Suprasl' Rukopys, 141-143: Makarij, the Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Monastery, was consecrated by Bishops Vasijan of Volodymyr, Luka of Polock, Vasijan of Pinsk and Jona of Luck in 1495. He was killed by the Tartars on 1.5.1497. [DB: Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 82-84.]

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1038: Was confirmed by the patriarch in 1490.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 83: In 1495, the monk Dionysij was sent to Constantinople to obtain confirmation, for Makarij, but he returned only in 1496.

BONIECKI (1888), Spis, II: Makarij, the Archimandrite of Vilno, became metropolitan in 1495.

JOSYF BOLHARYNOVYČ

Smolensk	Eparch	1494, -- . 1499, --
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1499, -- . -- . 1501+

16, 319, 7003 (Avram 1495): The *Avramko Lilopys* was written at the order of Bishop Josyf of Smolensk, in the time of Prince Oleksander of Lithuania.

6, 45, 7008 (Sof 1, 1500): He tried to convince Princess Olena of Moscow (the wife of Prince Oleksander) to join the Catholic Church, but without success, and one year later he died. *Idem*: 6, 243 (Sof 2); 8, 238-239 (Vosk); 12, 251 (Nik).

AZR 1, 136, no. 115 (1494): Josyf, the Archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, was elected as Bishop of Smolensk.

AZR 1, 172-173, no. 148 (13.4.1497): Mentioned as Bishop of Smolensk.

AZR 1, 174-175, no. 152 (1498): Letter from the prince directed to "someone to whom will be given the metropolitanate".

AZR 1, 189-191, no. 166 (20.3.1499): Prince Oleksander confirmed the "Svytok" of Jaroslav at the request of Josyf, Bishop of Smolensk and Metropolitan Elect ("Narečenyj") of Kyiv.

ALM 1/2, 11, nos. 1448-1449 (22.3.1479): King's permission for an exchange of property, given to "Vladyka Smolenskyj Josyf, Narečenyj Mytropolyt Kyivskyj i vseja Rusy".

ALM 1/2, 14, no. 457 (6.4.1499) and 23, no. 475 (17.5.1499): Josyf "Vladyka Smolenskyj, Narečenyj Mytropolyt Kyivskyj" mentioned by Prince Oleksander.

THEINER (1861) 2, 267-268, no. 296 (22.8.1500): Letter from Metropolitan Josyf to Pope Alexander VI.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 89. Died in the middle, or at the latest at the end, of 1501.

JONA

Kyiv Metropolitan -- , 1503, -- , 1507+

- ArJR 1/2, 426, no. 5 (20.7.1506): Document for Suprasl' Monastery, signed by Jona, "Metropolitan of Kyiv and All Rus".
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 152-153: Secular priest. He probably was from Moscow, and was the confessor of Olena of Moscow, the wife of Oleksander, Prince of Lithuania and later King of Poland. In the March of 1502, he was mentioned as the Archimandrite of Minsk Monastery. In the October of 1503 he was mentioned as metropolitan elect, and as such took part in the blessing of the church of Suprasl' Monastery. He was probably nominated by King Oleksander on the recommendation of his wife, and confirmed by Patriarch Paxomij in 1504. *Ibidem*, pp. 156-157: He was formerly married, and his son, Senka Krivoj, was imprisoned by the Prince of Moscow during the Muscovite-Lithuanian War; pp.159 and 165: He seems to have died in the last months of 1507, since in the January of 1508, Josyf Soltan was already metropolitan elect.

JOSYF SOLTAN

Smolensk Eparch 1505, -- , -- , 1509
Kyiv Metropolitan 1509, -- , 1522, --

- AZR 1, 359-363, no. 213 (1.3.1505): Mentioned as Bishop of Smolensk.
- AS 9, 3, no. 1 (1505): The patriarch mentioned Josyf as Bishop of Smolensk.
- AS 9, 6, no. 2 (11.5.1506): Bishop Jona of Smolensk donated property to Suprasl' Monastery.
- AS 9, 8-13, no. 3 (15.9.1506): Mentioned as Bishop Elect of Smolensk.
- AZR 2, 62-63, no. 51 (10.2.1509): Mentioned as Metropolitan Elect, Bishop of Smolensk.
- AZR 2, 66-67, no. 55 (20.9.1509): Mentioned as "Josyf, Arxyepyskop, Mytropolyt Kyivskyj i Halyckyj i vseje Rusy".
- AJR 1, 40-41, no. 53 (13.10.1509): Mentioned as Archbishop Metropolitan of Kyiv and of All Rus' and Bishop of Smolensk.
- AI 1, 524-529, no. 289 (1.18.1510): Acts of the Synod of Vil'no (25.12.1509-1.18.1510) [excerpts]. Besides Metropolitan Josyf, were present Bishops Vasijan of Volodymyr and Berestja, Varsonofij of Smolensk, Kyrylo of Luck and Ostrih, Evtymij of Polock and Vitebsk, Arsenij of Turiv and Pinsk, Antin of Peremyšl', and Filaret of Holm.
- LM 1, 966, no. 271 (18.1.1517) and 932-936, no. 241 (c.1517): Mentioned as the still living metropolitan.
- AS 6, 12-15, no. 5 (9.5.1522): Mentioned in the last will of a priest.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 165: He was nominated as metropolitan elect probably in 1507, since in the January of 1508, he was called "elect". He was still so called in the February of 1509, but in the September of 1509, he signed himself as metropolitan.
- BONIECKI (1888), Spis, II: Died in 1521 (ML 12).
- DALMATOV (1892) 27: Died in 1521 in Vil'no; *Ibidem*, p. 488: Was Bishop of Smolensk in 1504.

JOSYF

Polock Eparch -- , 1516, 1522, --
Kyiv Metropolitan -- , 1523, 1533, --

- AJR 1, 63, no. 74 (13.12.1523): Confirmation of property by the king. Mentioned as Metropolitan of Kyiv, and former Bishop of Polock.
- AZR 2, 168-169, no. 141 (9.2.1526): Signed himself Josyf, Archbishop Metropolitan of Kyiv and Halyč and of All Rus'.
- AS 6, 19, no. 8 (26.11.1533): Mentioned as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Halyč and All Rus'.
- STROEV (1877), 496, no. 14: Mentioned on 24.7.1516 as Bishop of Polock.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 209: Mentioned in 1516 as Archbishop of Polock, in the July of 1522, as metropolitan elect, and at the end of 1523 as metropolitan. *Ibidem*, pp. 233-234:

Died in the beginning of 1534. The nomination of the new metropolitan occurred on 1.3.1534 (according to LEBEDYNCEV, *Materialy...*, pp. 39-40).

BONIECKI (1888), Spis, II: Died before 1.3.1534.

MAKARIJ

Pinsk	Eparch	— , — , — , 1528
Luck	Eparch	1528, — , — , 1534
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1534, — , 1555, —

ODM 1, 15, no. 24 (21.1.1535): Mentioned as metropolitan.

AZR 2, 336, no. 182 (9.4.1535): Mentioned as metropolitan in a matter regarding the Halyč/Lviv Eparchy.

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 21 (22.2.1540): Oath of obedience by Tučapskyj to Metropolitan Makarij, in Novhorodok in the presence of Bishops Semen of Polock, Vitabsk and Mstyslav, Henadij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Arsenij of Luck and Ostrih, Vasiian of Turiv and Pinsk, Arsenij of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Ivan of Xolm and Belz, and of the nobility.

AZR 3, 67-68, no. 15 (11.10.1555): Arsenij, Bishop of Lviv called Metropolitan Makarij to the civil court on account of the Monastery of Uhniv.

AS 6, 28-29, no. 17 (25.3.1556): Stefan Andrijevych Bilkevych [the next metropolitan] is mentioned as metropolitan elect.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 234-235 : Makarij, Bishop of Luck, asked the king for "spiritual bread" ("xlib duxovnyj") i.e. the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, which Metropolitan Josyf had bequeathed him, and for which Queen Bona made intercession in his behalf. This he received on 1.3.1534. He had previously been married, and had children. Then he became Bishop of Pinsk, and afterwards of Luck. *Ibidem*, p. 268: He elected or appointed a coadjutor, Makarij Evlaševskyj, who however remained without a see until 1558 when he became the Bishop of Pinsk.

SYLVESTER BILKEVYČ

Kyiv	Metropolitan	1556, — , — , 1567+
-------------	---------------------	---------------------

ODM 1, 22, no. 37 (10.7.1551): Nomination by the king of Stefan Andrijevych Bilkevych, Archimandrite of Vilno, a layman, as future metropolitan and successor to Makarij.

AS 6, 28-29, no. 17 (25.3.1556): Mentioned as Metropolitan Elect Stefan Andrijevych.

AZR 3, 72, no. 18 (28.8.1556): Letter from Sapieha to Metropolitan Sylvester.

AS 6, 40-41, no. 27 (Oct. 1567): Nomination of new Archimandrite of the Monastery of Vilno, a position which had been held by Metropolitan Sylvester.

AS 6, 35, no. 23 (19.9.1568): Jona is mentioned as metropolitan elect.

AZR 3, 144-146, no. 43 (17.6.1568): Letter from the king to Metropolitan Jona Protasovych.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 330: He obtained the nomination as future metropolitan from the king on 10.7.1551, five years before the death of Metropolitan Makarij. On 25.3.1556, he was mentioned as metropolitan elect, although he was still a layman by the name of Stefan. On 30.9.1556, he signed himself as Sylvester, Metropolitan Elect. *Ibidem*, p. 349: He died probably in the last part of 1567.

GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 22, no. 4 (10.2.1557): Congratulations from Pečerska Lavra on his appointment, accompanied by a gift.

JONA PROTASOVYČ

Turiv	Eparch	— , — , — , 1568
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1568, — , — , 1577+

AZR 3, 144-146, no. 43 (17.6.1568): Letter from the king to Metropolitan Jona, answering some questions regarding the Kyivan Church.

- ODM 1, 32–33, no. 65 (25.6.1568): Letter from the king to Metropolitan Jona, answering some questions regarding the Kyivan Church.
- AS 6, 35, no. 23 (19.9.1568): Mentioned as archbishop metropolitan elect of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus'.
- AZR 3, 196–197, no. 71 (23.9.1576): Nomination, in agreement with Jona, by the king of Illja Jakymovyč Kuča as Jona's successor.
- AZR 3, 208, no. 80 (April 1577): Request by the king for confirmation of Illja as metropolitan.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 7, 350: In 1568, Jona Protasovyč Ostrovs'kyj, Bishop of Turiv, became Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Ibidem*, p. 385–386: Jona turned over the administration of all possessions of the metropolitanate (but not spiritual authority) to Illja Kuča. The king confirmed the agreement on 23.9.1576. It seems that after a half year the metropolitan died, because in the April of 1577, the king requested the patriarch to confirm Illja as metropolitan.

ILLJA KUČA

Kyiv

Metropolitan 1577, — , —, 1579

- AZR 3, 196–197, no. 71 (23.9.1576): Nomination of Illja as coadjutor metropolitan by the king.
- AZR 3, 208, no. 80 (April 1577): Letter from the king to the patriarch requesting the confirmation of Illja as metropolitan.
- AZR 3, 211–221, no. 83 (6.7.1577): Illja signed himself as metropolitan.
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 45: Was consecrated on 23.9.1576.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 385–387: Metropolitan Jona on 23.9.1576 left the administration of the properties of the metropolitanate to Kuča as his successor. Within a half year, Metropolitan Jona died. The last mention that Metropolitan Illja was alive is from 1579.

ONYSYFOR DIVOČKA

Kyiv

Metropolitan 1579, — , —, 1589 removed

- AZR 3, note 66: In *Lylovskaja Metryka*, vol. 58, ff. 208–210 there is a document of 9.6.1579 in which Onysyfor is mentioned as metropolitan elect.
- ODM 1, 58, no. 124 (23.4.1589): Mentioned as metropolitan.
- AZR 4, 21–22, no. 17 (21.7.1589): Circular letter from the patriarch notifying that all clergy who were married for the second time were deposed.
- ODM 1, 58–59, nos. 125–126 (27.7.1589): Letter of nomination of Metropolitan Rahoza by the king.
- AZR 4, 51–53, no. 35 (22.6.1592): Resigned in 1591 as Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Monastery of Vil'no.
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 46: Was nominated in 1579, and consecrated on 27.2.1583. He was removed in 1588.
- MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 403: On 6.1.1579, there is mention that Onysyfor was metropolitan elect. He seems to have been nominated as a twice married layman ("Dvoježenec"). *Ibidem*, pp. 460–461: Onysyfor is not mentioned in the announcement of 21.7.1589 about twice married clergy, but it is understood that he was included among the deposed. As to whether he was actually deposed or resigned, there is no information.

MYXAJLO RAHOZA

Kyiv

Metropolitan 1589, — , —, 1599+

- AZR 3, 240–241, no. 110 (17.2.1579): Document of nomination of Myxajlo Rahoza as superior of Voznesenija Monastery in Minsk. He had been recommended by Metropolitan Illja and the nobility of the Minsk district ("povit"). He was nominated on the condition that he take monastic vows within three months.

- AZR 3, 272, no. 132 (10.7.1582): The princes of Sluck, Jurij, Ivan, Semen and Oleksander Jurijevyči Olelkovyči gave the archimandria monastery of Sluck to Rahoza.
- AZR 4, 19, no. 15 (20.5.1589): The princes of Sluck, Ivan, Semen and Oleksander, gave the monastery of Morock to Rahoza.
- ODM 1, 58-59, nos. 125-126 (27.7.1589): Approval of the king for the election of Rahoza.
- AZR 4, 26-28, no. 20 (6.8.1589): Mentioned by Patriarch Jeremija as metropolitan.
- WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (12/22.6.1595): Metropolitan Rahoza with the hierarchy signed the document of willingness to accept union with Rome.
- WDUB, 341-344, no. 228 (8/18.10.1596): Document of ratification of the Union of Berestja, signed by the metropolitan and the bishops. [facsimile between pp. 112-113.]
- AZR 4, 176, no. 123 (2.12.1597): King's order to introduce Rahoza into possession of Pečerska Lavra and all its properties.
- ODM 1, 103, no. 230 (27.3.1599): King's reconfirmation of Rahoza as administrator of Pečerska Lavra possessions.
- ODM 1, 104, no. 232 (23.8.1599): King's nomination of Potij as administrator of the metropolitanate.
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 47: Was consecrated on 27.7.1589, and died in September of 1599.

ČERNIHIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS [no lists in the Annals]

Amyrosij (1807) 1, 152

19. Evtymij, left eparchy in 1465

Stroev (1877), 509

11. Evtymij, men. 1458, left in 1464

12. Teodor, left in 1483

13. Nektarij, until 1499

14. Jona, nom. 4.4.1499

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

EVTYMIJ

Černihiv
Suzdal'

Eparch
Eparch

— , 1458. — , 1465

1465. — , 1479. —

- 11, 5, 6973 (Nik 1465): Bishop Oleksij of Suzdal' died.
- 12, 116, 6973 (Nik 1465): Took part as Bishop of Brjansk [Černihiv and Brjansk were one see] in the election of Metropolitan Pylyp. At that time, he was promoted to Suzdal'. *Idem*: 18, 216 (Sim).
- 24, 186, 6973 (Tip 1465): After leaving Brjansk, he went to Moscow, and obtained the Sees of Suzdal', Kaluha and Torusov.
- 8, 201-203, 6987 (Vosk 1479): Was present as Bishop of Suzdal' at the transfer of the relics of Metropolitan Petro.
- AI 1, 503-505, no. 273 (1458/61): Letter from Metropolitan Jona of Moscow to Evtymij of Černihiv, telling him not to follow Metropolitan Hryhorij.
- STROEV (1877), 509, no. 11: Mentioned in 1458. In 1464 he fled to Moscow, and in November was appointed as Bishop of Suzdal'.

TEODOR

Černihiv	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . 1483
Suzdal'	Eparch	1483, -- . -- . 1485+

6, 236, 6993 (Sof 2, 1485): The Bishop of Černihiv [and Brjansk'] resided in Suzdal', and died there. In his place in 1485, Nyfont was appointed as Bishop of Suzdal'.

STROEV (1877), 509, no. 12: He fled to Moscow, and in 1483 was appointed as Bishop of Suzdal'.

NEKTARIJ

Černihiv	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . before 1499+
-----------------	---------------	-----------------------------

AZR 1, 192-193, no. 168 (4.4.1499): Letter, directed to the newly nominated Bishop Jona, from Prince Oleksander of Lithuania confirming the document given by Bishop Nektarij to the bojaryn, Hryhorij Ivaniv. *Idem*: ALM 1/2, 14, no. 456.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 132: Nektarij was bishop before 1499.

JONA

Černihiv	Eparch	1499, -- . -- . 1500
-----------------	---------------	----------------------

AZR 1, 192-193, no. 168 (4.4.1499): Letter from Prince Oleksander of Lithuania to Jona, the newly nominated ("narečenyj") Bishop of Černihiv. *Idem*: ALM 1/2, 14, no. 456.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 131-132: Was taken prisoner in 1500 by the Muscovites, who had occupied Brjansk, where he was residing. The Eparchy of Černihiv ceased to exist.

HALYČ / L'VIV**A) LISTS OF ADMINISTRATORS AND EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS**

Petruševyč, *Izvestie*, (1882), 2-15

Adm Vasyl' Pletenskyj, 1514
Adm Isakij Jakym Hdašyc'kyj, 1522

Adm Josyf, 1535-
Adm Jacko (Jakynt) Sykora, 1535

Adm Makarij Tučapskyj, 1535
1. Makarij Tučapskyj, 1540-1547
2. Arsenij Balaban, 1549-1565
3. Hedeon Balaban, 1566-1607
4. Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskyj, 1569-1576+

Šematyzm L'viv (1910), 18-20

Adm Andrij Svystelnyckyj, 1475
Adm Joasaf, until 1493
Adm Atanasij, 1493-1509
Adm Vasyl' Pletenskyj, 1511?-1522?
Adm Isakij Jakym Hdašyc'kyj, 1522-
Adm Jacko Sykora, until 1535
Adm Josyf, 1535-

Adm Jakynt Klyško, 1535-
Adm Makarij Tučapskyj, 1535-1539
1. Makarij Tučapskyj, 1540-1549
2. Arsenij Balaban, 1549-1565
3. Hedeon Balaban, 1565-1607

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF ADMINISTRATORS AND EPARCHS**ANDRIJ SVYSTELNYCKYJ**

Halyč	Administrator	-- . 1475, ---, --
--------------	----------------------	--------------------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestie*, 10: The king gave the administration of Krylos to Svystelnyckyj.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 26: Was the son of the owner of the villages of Svystelnyky and Strilič. In *Acta Grodzkie i Ziemskie*, t.12, 367 (8.5.1475) he is mentioned as Metropolitan of Krylos, but *ibidem*, p. 379 (18.12.1475), in a letter of the king only as administrator.
Šemat. L'viv (1910), 18: Mentioned as administrator in 1475.

JOASAF

Halyč Administrator — , — , —, 1493+

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvistie* : Omitted.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 26: Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery. Died in 1493.

Šemat L'viv (1910), 18: Was the Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery in L'viv, and administrator of the Eparchy of Halyč until 1493. cf. *Historia Monasterii Leopoliensis, series hegumenum*, manuscript ff. 108–113, quoted by Rudovyč, 26, fn. 4.

ATANASIJ

Halyč Administrator 1493, — , —, 1509+

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvistie* : Omitted.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 26: Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery. Died in 1509.

Šemat L'viv (1910), 18: Was the Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery in L'viv and Administrator of the Eparchy of Halyč from 1493 to 1509.

FILARET

Halyč Visitor — , 1511, —, —

AVAK 19, LXIV–LXV: Bishop Filaret of Xolm, at the order of the metropolitan and with the king's privilege, was authorized to ordain priests for the Eparchy of Halyč.

Acta Tomiciana 1, 146–147 (2.1511): Letter from the king to Archbishop Wilczek to free Filaret.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvistie*, 10–11: The Latin Archbishop of L'viv, Wilczek, was opposed to Filaret having any authority in Halyč, and he wrote to the king on 2.4.1511 expressing his opposition. On 15.4.1509, the king had given the Latin archbishops the right of nominating the administrators for Halyč.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 27: The visitor was imprisoned by the Latin Archbishop of L'viv, Bernard Wilczek, who had received the right to nominate administrators of Halyč on 15.4.1509 from the king at the Sejm of Piotrków.

Šemat L'viv (1910), 18: After the death of Atanasij, Filaret was recommended to the king as the new administrator of Halyč.

VASYL' PLETENSKYJ

Halyč Administrator — , 1514, — , 1522

Acta Tomiciana 3, DC II, 1449 (1515): Letter from the king to Archbishop Wilczek not to disturb Pletenskyj in the administration of the Eparchy of Halyč.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvistie*, 11: Letter from King Zyhmund to the Latin Archbishop, Bernard Wilczek, dated 1514, notifying him that he had nominated Vasyli' Pletenskyj as Administrator of Halyč.

Šemat L'viv (1910), 18: 1511?–1522.

ISAKIJ (JAKYM) HDAŠYCKYJ

Halyč Administrator 1522, — , —, 1534 removed

Supplementum, 138, no. 51 (21.3.1522): Letter from the king nominating Hdašyckyj as administrator of Halyč.

- Supplementum*, 139, no. 52 (1.9.1522): Privilege of the king for the administration of the archimandrias in Lviv, Halyč, Kolomyja, Kamenec', Snjatyn and Žydačiv districts.
- ArJZR 1/10, 16, no.7 (19.11.1522): Nomination by the king of Hdašyckyj as archimandrite of St. Jurij, and orders for obedience.
- AZR 2, 168, no. 141 (9.2.1526): Letter from Metropolitan Josyf acknowledging Hdašyckyj as Administrator of the Eparchy of Halyč.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvištie*, 11: Was the Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery in 1522. Metropolitan Josyf in 1526 called him Isakij, a name which he probably received in the monastery.
- RUDOVYČ (1902) 28-29: The metropolitan removed Hdašyckyj in 1534 and appointed Josyf as administrator.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 18: Isakij Hdašyckyj was administrator in the year 1522, and after him the Latin Archbishop of Lviv, Bernard Wilczek, appointed Jacko Sykora.

JACKO (JAKYNT) SYKORA

Halyč Administrator 1534, -- , 1537, --

- AZR 2, 338, no. 185 (5.8.1535): Letter from King Zyhmund to Bishop Lavrentij of Peremyšl', to introduce Makarij Tučapskyj into the possession of the administration of the Eparchy of Halyč, because the people of the eparchy had elected him, and they objected that the present administrator, Sykora, had been appointed by the Latin archbishop.
- Supplementum*, 141, no. 54 (7.3.1537): Letter from the king to the Archbishop of Lviv, notifying him that Sykora was removed and that Tučapskyj had been appointed as administrator.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvištie*, 11: Sykora was supported by the Latin archbishop against Makarij Tučapskyj.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 18: Sykora was Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery, and all the people were opposed to him. The metropolitan therefore removed him, and sent the monk Josyf as administrator in 1535.

JOSYF

Halyč Administrator 1535, -- , --, --

- AZR 2, 337, no.182 (9.4.1535): The king's nomination of Josyf as administrator, and the order to Archbishop Wilczek not to disturb him.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 27-29: The king's nominated Josyf as administrator, but he was disliked by the metropolitan, so he appointed the priest Hošovskyj. The king in 1436 nominated Jakynt Klyško as Archimandrite of St. Jurij and Administrator of Halyč. The clergy and nobility were opposed to both, and also to Sykora, because in 1535 they had elected and proposed Makarij Tučapskyj.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 18: Sykora was Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery, and all the people were opposed to him. The metropolitan therefore removed him, and sent the monk Josyf as administrator in 1535.

JAKYNT KLYŠKO

Halyč Administrator 1535, -- , --, --

- RUDOVYČ (1902), 29-30: In 1536, Klyško became Archimandrite of St. Jurij. In 1539 the metropolitan removed him and appointed Tučapskyj, although he had been opposed to him earlier.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 18: Josyf was not accepted by the people, so Jakynt was appointed in the same year. He also was not able to take over the administration.
- DB: There were two simultaneous administrators: Jacko Sykora, who had been appointed and was supported by the Latin Archbishop Wilczek, and Makarij Tučapskyj who had been elected

by the people and nominated by the king. Neither Josyf nor Jakynt were acceptable to the Latin archbishop because he still supported Sykora. They were not acceptable to the people either, because they still supported Tučapskyj.

MAKARIJ TUČAPSKYJ

Halyč	Administrator	1535. -- . -- . 1540
L'viv	Eparch	1540. -- . 1548. --

Supplementum, 140, no. 53 (1.8.1535): Diploma of appointment of Tučapskyj as Archimandrite of St. Jurij to be effective after the death of Hdašyckyj.

AZR 2, 338, no. 185 (5.8.1535): Letter from King Zyhmund to Bishop Lavrentij of Peremyšl', to introduce Makarij Tučapskyj into the possession of the administration of the Eparchy of Halyč, because the people of the eparchy had elected him, and they objected that the present administrator, Sykora, had been appointed by the Latin archbishop.

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 21 (22.2.1540): Pre-consecration oath of obedience by Tučapskyj to Metropolitan Makarij, in Novhorodok in the presence of Bishops Semen of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav, Henadij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Arsenij of Luck and Ostrih, Vasijan of Turiv and Pinsk, Arsenij of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Ivan of Xolm and Belz, and of the nobility. He had to promise in the oath to give to the metropolitan half of his income.

ArJZR 1/10, 21, no.11 (31.3.1540): King's confirmation of Tučapskyj for L'viv.

AZR 3, 18-19, no. 6 (6.3.1547): Circular letter, requesting donations for the Uspennja Church in L'viv, signed by Makarij Tučapskyj.

ArJZR 1/10, 27, no.16 (20.2.1548): Mentioned as still living in 1548.

ArJZR 1/10, 33, no. 20 (27.8.1549): He must have died in late 1548 or early 1549, because Arsenij Balaban was nominated as his successor as Bishop of L'viv. The people objected to Balaban as bishop, however, and an administrator was nominated instead.

STROEV (1877), 1039, no. 7: Was consecrated on 22.2.1540.

PELESZ (1878) 1, 557: Was nominated on 23.10.1539.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izivistie*, 11: On 1.8.1535, Makarij Tučapskyj, citizen ("miščanyn") of L'viv, was nominated by the king as Archimandrite of St. Jurij Monastery and as Administrator of Halyč.

Śemat L'viv (1910), 18: Tučapskyj became administrator, in spite of the opposition of the Latin archbishop, and in 1540 he was consecrated as the first Bishop of L'viv. *Ibidem*, p. 20: 1540-1549.

ARSENIJ BALABAN

L'viv	Eparch	1549. -- . -- . 1569+
--------------	---------------	------------------------------

ArJZR 1/10, 30, no.18 (13.12.1548): King's letter of nomination to Marko Balaban to succeed Tučapskyj when he died.

Supplementum, 147, no. 158 (23.4.1549): Document of nomination as Bishop of L'viv.

ArJZR 1/10, 32, no. 19 (22.6.1549): King's order of obedience to Marko [Arsenij] Balaban.

ArJZR 1/10, 33, no. 20 (27.8.1549): King's nomination of Bishop Antin Radylovskyj of Peremyšl' as Administrator of L'viv in order to settle the difficulties resulting from the opposition to Balaban.

Mon. Conf. Leop. 1, 21, no. 13 (11.5.1551): King's order for Arsenij Balaban to leave the monasteries of and of St. Onufrij in peace.

ArJZR 1/10, 34, no. 21 (20.9.1555): King's order to Balaban not to interfere in the affairs of the Brotherhood.

ArJZR 1/10, 37-38, no. 23 (27.1.1566): Permission from the king to Bishop Marko [Arsenij Balaban] to sign over to his son, Father Hryhorij, the possession of all the monasteries in the Eparchy of L'viv, and to introduce Father Hryhorij into possession of these monasteries.

- ArJZR 1/10, 38–39, no. 24 (16.6.1569): Order of the king, on the recommendation of the Latin Archbishop of L'viv, to introduce Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskij into possession of the Eparchy of L'viv, since Bishop Marko Balaban had died. ("nuper vita functo").
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 32: Bishop from 1549 until 1568. In 1566, he obtained the privilege for his son, Hedeon [Hryhorij] to succeed him as Bishop of L'viv when he died.

JONA IVAN LOPATKA OSTALOVSKYJ

L'viv

Eparch

1569, -- , -- , 1576+

- ArJZR 1/10, 38–39, no. 24 (16.6.1569): Order of the king, on the recommendation of the Latin Archbishop of L'viv, Stanislaw Schlomoski, to introduce Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskij into possession of the Eparchy of L'viv and all the monasteries, since Bishop Marko Balaban had died and the monasteries had been given to Hryhorij Balaban through ignorance.
- ArJZR 1/10, 41–42, no. 26 (15.8.1570): Open letter from the king to the faithful of the Eparchy of L'viv, acknowledging Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskij as Bishop of L'viv.
- ArJZR 1/10, 50–51, no. 29 (1.2.1575): Letter from Jona [Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskij], Bishop of Halyč, L'viv and Kamjanec', dissolving an illegally contracted marriage, with the permission of the administrators and members of the krylos.
- ArJZR 1/10, 52–54, no. 30 (20.11.1576): Letter from the king, giving notification that Hryhorij Balaban had permission to occupy the See of L'viv, since Bishop Ivan Lopatka had recently ("nuper") died.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882) *Izvislie*, 13: Ivan Lopatka Ostalovskij occupied L'viv from 1569 to 1576, and Hedeon Balaban lived in Krylos, near Halyč.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 20: Omitted.

HEDEON (HRYHORIJ) BALABAN

L'viv

Eparch

1569, -- , -- , 1607+

Peremyšl'

Administrator

-- , 1591, -- , --

- ArJZR 1/10, 37–38, no. 23 (27.1.1566): Permission from the king to Bishop Marko [Arsenij Balaban] to sign over to his son, Father Hryhorij, the possession of all the monasteries in the Eparchy of L'viv, and to introduce Father Hryhorij into possession of these monasteries.
- ArJZR 1/10, 40, no. 25 (6.8.1569): Order of the king to introduce Father Hryhorij into possession of all the properties of the Eparchy of L'viv.
- ArJZR 1/10, 491–492, no. 200 (6.8.1569): Order from King Zyhmund Avhust to Metropolitan Jona, to consecrate Hryhorij Balaban for Halyč, L'viv and Kamjanec', and not someone called Ivanko Lopatka.
- AZR 4, 39–41, no. 29 (12.3.1591): Pastoral letter of Hryhorij Balaban as Administrator of Peremyšl'.
- Mon. Confr. Leop.* 1, 357, no. 224 (15.5.1592): King's promise of protection to Bishops Balaban, Terleckyj, Peľčyc'kyj and Zbirujskyj when they accepted union with Rome.
- Mon. Confr. Leop.* 2, 563, no. 333 (28.1.1595): Decision of Bishop Balaban, in a synod of archimandrites, hegumens and priests, to join the Union. *Idem.*: AZR 4, 84, no. 58.
- Supplementum*, 472, no. 185 (5.4.1595): King's privilege to Ivan [Isaja] Balaban as Coadjutor of L'viv. *Idem.*: *Mon. Confr. Leop.* 2, 611, no. 358.
- Mon. Confr. Leop.* 2, 660, no. 384 (27.8.1595): Bishops Balaban, Kopystenskyj, Zbirujskyj and Terleckyj declared their willingness to accept union with Rome. *Idem.*: AZR 4, 115, no. 82.
- AZR 4, 255–257, no. 169 (20.2.1607): Notification from the Archimandrite of the Monastery of Univ, Isaja Balaban, that his uncle Hedeon Balaban was dead, and the call for a new election.

- AZR 4, 257-258, no.170 (13.1607): Letter from Prince Ostrozkyj to the Lviv Stauropighija recommending that Isaja Balaban be elected as new Bishop of Lviv.
- Supplementum*, 477, no. 188 (11.4.1607): Declaration of Isaja Ivan Balaban, Archimandrite of Univ to the civil court that he had the right to succeed his uncle, Hedeon Balaban, as Bishop of Lviv, since he had been his coadjutor.
- STROEV (1877), 1040, no. 10: Was consecrated in 1569, and deposed on 8.10.1596. He died in 1607.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), *Izvestia*, 13: 1566-1607. At first, he lived in Krylos, near Halyč, since Lviv was occupied by Ostalovskyj from 1569 to 1576.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 32: Consecrated in 1568 and died in 1607.
- Šemat L'viv* (1910), 20: 1565-1607.
- BATJUSKOV (1887), 79: Died on 10.2.1607.

LUC'K

A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stroev (1877), 1043-1044

9. Jona, 1491-1495
10. Kyrylo, cons.1495-1526+
11. Pafnutij, 1526-1528
12. Makarij, 1528-
13. Arsenij, c.1536,1540
14. Teodosij Hulevyč, 1540,1548
15. Jurij Falčevskyj, 1549
16. Josyf, 1558-1566
17. Jona Borzobohatyj, 1566, 1569, 1572
18. Kyrylo Terleckyj, 1587, 1597

Pelesz (1880) 2, 67

9. Jona, 1491-1495
10. Kyrylo, cons. 1495-1526+
11. Pafnutij, 1526-
12. Makarij, 1528-
13. Arsenij, c.1536
14. Teodosij Hulevyč, 1540-1548
15. Jurij Falčevskyj, 1549
16. Josyf, 1558-1566
17. Ivan Krasenskyj Borzobohatyj, 1566
18. Kyrylo Terleckyj, 1585-1597

Boniecki (1887) Spis, III

2. Jona, 1495 (Daniłowicz)
3. Kyrylo, 1495 (Daniłowicz), 1508 (ML8), 1526 (ML15)
4. Pafnutij, 1527, before 24.4.1528+
5. Makarij, nom. 24.4.1528 (ML15), Metr. 1.3.1534
6. Arsenij, or Antin, 1534 (ML24), 1540+ (ML30)
7. Teodosij (Fedir Hulevyč), nom. 28.1.1541 (ML39), 1546 (ML61)
8. Marko Žuravnyckyj, 1567 (Antonowicz, *Gram...*)
9. Jona Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj, 1572-1574 (MK105, F810, MK113, F568)

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

MARTYMIJAN

Luc'k Eparch -- , 1459, -- , --

- AI 1, 502-503, no. 271 (13.12.1459): Letter from Metropolitan Jona of Moscow to Bishop Martymijan of Luck.

JONA

Luc'k Eparch -- , 1494, -- , 1495+

- Suprasl' Rukopys*, 139-140: In 1494, he took part in the benediction of the church in Vladimir. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 80.]

Suprasl' Rukopys, 141-143: Was present at the consecration of Metropolitan Makarij in 1495, and died in the same year. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 82-83.]

DANIŁOWICZ (1862) 2, 244, no. 2092 (1495): Died.

EFREM

Luc'k	Eparch	1495, -- , 1498, --
--------------	---------------	----------------------------

ArJZR 1/6, 1, no. 1 (1498): A gift document from Prince Ljubart to the Eparchy of Luck in 1322, confirmed by Prince Oleksander of Lithuania, at the request of Bishop Efrem of Luck.

DANIŁOWICZ (1862) 2, 244, no. 2092 (1495). Metropolitan Makarij appointed Kyrylo as Bishop of Luck (*Łatopisiec Kijowski*, ed. in Moscow 1836).

KYRYLO

Luc'k	Eparch	-- , 1503, 1526, --
--------------	---------------	----------------------------

AZR 1, 350, no. 201 (13.3.1503): Kyrylo asked King Oleksander for an exemption from taxes for 12 years, since the Tartars had destroyed Volyn'.

AI 1, 524-529, no. 289 (18.1.1509): Was present at the Synod of Volodymyr, and signed the acts of the synod.

AZR 2, 178, no. 146 (8.9.1526): King Zyhmund gave the privilege to Bishop Pafnutij of Volodymyr to succeed Kyrylo of Luck, who was very old, after his death.

DANIŁOWICZ (1862) 2, 244, no. 2092 (1495). Metropolitan Makarij appointed Kyrylo as Bishop of Luck (*Łatopisiec Kijowski*, ed. in Moscow 1836).

STROEV (1877), 1043, no. 10: Was consecrated in 1495, mentioned in 1505, 1508, 1512, and died in 1526.

PAFNUTIJ

Volodymyr	Eparch	-- , 1513, 1526, --
Luc'k	Eparch	after 1526, -- , -- , 1528+

AZR 2, 178, no. 146 (8.9.1526): King Zyhmund gave the privilege to Bishop Pafnutij of Volodymyr to succeed Kyrylo of Luck who was very old, after his death.

AZR 2, 187, no. 151 (24.4.1528): King Zyhmund gave the Eparchy of Luck to Bishop Makarij of Pinsk, since Bishop Pafnutij had died.

MAKARIJ

Pinsk	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1528
Luc'k	Eparch	1528, -- , -- , 1534
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1534, -- , 1555, --

AZR 2, 187, no. 151 (24.4.1528): King Zyhmund gave the Eparchy of Luck to Bishop Makarij of Pinsk, since Bishop Pafnutij had died.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 288: In Luck 1528-1534.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was nominated as metropolitan on 1.3.1534.

ARSENIJ

Luc'k	Eparch	1534, -- , -- , 1540+
--------------	---------------	------------------------------

ArJZR 1/6, 25, no. 13 (30.11.1537): Was mentioned as being present in Constantinople.

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Was present at the oath of obedience by Bishop Tučapskyj of L'viv to Metropolitan Makarij.

ArJZR 1/6, 33-36, no. 16 (2.3.1542): Was mentioned as witness to a document.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Arsenij, or Antin, 1534 (ML24), died in 1540 (ML30). *Ibidem*, His successor, Teodosij, was nominated on 28.1.1541 (ML39).

TEODOSIJ HULEVYČ**Luck****Eparch****1541. -- , 1548. --**

ArJZR 1/6, 45-47, no. 19 (8.10.1545): Was mentioned as being present in court.

ArJZR 1/6, 49-50, no. 21 (10.7.1547): Letter from King Zyhmund Avhust to Bishop Terleckyj.

AZR 3, 19-20, no. 7 (22.2.1548): Letter from Metropolitan Makarij to Bishop Teodosij.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Teodosij (Fedir Hulevyč) was nominated on 28.1.1541 (ML39), and was mentioned in 1546 (ML61).

JURIJ FALČEVSKYJ**Luck****Eparch****-- , -- , -- , --**

AZR 3, 4, note 7: From *Lylovska Metryka*, it is seen that in 1558 the successor of Bishop Teodosij of Luck was Josyf, who ruled until 1566, and who was followed by Jona Borzobohatyj.

STROEV (1877), 1043, no. 15: 1549.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 67: 1549.

DB: Pelesz evidently got his information from Stroev, but Stroev gave no documentation for Falčevskyj, and his name is not mentioned in any of the sources.

JOSYF**Luck****Eparch****-- , 1558. -- , --**

AZR 3, 4, note 7: From *Lylovska Metryka*, it is seen that in 1558 the successor of Bishop Teodosij of Luck was Josyf, who ruled until 1566, and who was followed by Jona Borzobohatyj.

NYKYFOR**Luck****Eparch****-- , 1564. -- , --**

AS 7, 28, no. 16 (18.6.1564): Permission for an exchange of property was obtained by the hegumen of Peresopnycja Monastery, from the king, the metropolitan and Bishop Nykyfor of Luck.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 339: After the death of Nykyfor (who was mentioned in 1564), was nominated Marko Žuravnyckyj, who ruled the eparchy as a layman.

MARKO ŽURAVNYCKYJ**Luck****Administrator****-- , 1565, 1567. --**

ArJZR 1/6, 54, no. 24 (23.1.1565): Was mentioned in a court action as "pan Marko Žuravnyckyj, vладыка Luckyj i Ostrozskyj".

ArJZR 1/6, 56, no. 26 (2.4.1566): Was mentioned in a court document as "pan Marko Žuravnyckyj".

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Administrator of Luck in 1567.

JONA BORZOBOHATYJ KRASENSKYJ**Volodymyr****Auxiliary****-- , 1563. -- , 1565****Pins'k****Nominee****-- , 1568. -- , --****Luck****Eparch****-- , 1569. -- , 1585+**

AZR 3, 149, no. 47 (26.12.1569): Possession for life of the Monastery of Zydyčyn was given to Ivan Krasenskyj, "Vladyka of Luck and Ostroh", by King Zyhmund Avhust.

- ArJZR 1/1, 29, no. 8 (21.10.1570): Letter from Metropolitan Jona to the civil authorities of Luck, saying that Ivan Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj of Luck should not hold the bishop's see because he was not consecrated.
- AJZR 1, 188-190, no. 165 (30.5.1572): Confirmation by King Zyhmund Avhust of the gift for life from Jona Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj of the villages of Stavok of the Eparchy of Luck and Nevzyn of the Monastery of Zydyčyn, with their people, lands and income, to his son-in-law, Pylip Vodyčko. The village of Stavok, Jona Krasenskyj had taken from Oleksander Semaško, who had held it illegally.

KYRYLO TERLECKYJ

Pins'k	Eparch	1576, -- , -- , 1585
Luc'k	Eparch	1585, 1594, 1596, 1607+
Kyiv	Exarch	1589, -- , -- , 1595

- ArJZR 1/1, 195-196, no. 43 (17.9.1585): Official introduction of Terleckyj into possession of the Eparchy of Luck, since Bishop Jona Borzobohatyj had died. *Idem*: ArJZR 1/1, 199-215, nos. 45-47 (25.11.1585-11.3.1586): Documents concerning the occupation of Luck by Terleckyj.
- AZR 4, 26-28, no. 20/1 (6.8.1589): Official nomination of Terleckyj as Patriarchal Exarch of Kyiv.
- ODM 1, 60, no. 128 (14.8.1589): Copy of the document of nomination by Patriarch Jeremija of Terleckyj as Patriarchal Exarch for the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.
- ArJZR 1/1, 384-421, nos. 94-100 (2.2.1594-15.3.1594): All documents concerning a court action against Terleckyj in matters regarding his relations with "divycja Palažka", a married woman with children.
- DB: In spite of the fact that he was completely exonerated by the court, the above matter was continuously brought up again by the opposers of the Union of Berestja, even by Ivan Vyšenskyj, a monk of Athos who wrote polemic letters against the union.
- WDUB, 32-35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Document expressing the willingness of the bishops to union with Rome, with justification of their decision. Signed in Berestja by Metropolitan Myxajlo Rahoza and 6 bishops, one of whom was Kyrylo Terleckyj. *Idem*: AZR 4, 77, no. 53; *Mon. Confr. Leop.*, 550-552, no. 377.
- WDUB, 36-38 (December, 1594): Instruction from the bishops to their delegates going to King Zyhmund III, containing points to be presented to the king concerning union with Rome. The document was signed in Novhorodok by Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of L'viv, and Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm. *Idem*: AZR 4, 79, no. 55; *Mon. Confr. Leop.* 1, 554, no. 329.
- WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy of Kyiv to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome. The letter was signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo Rahoza, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij of Polock and Vitebsk, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of L'viv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pełčyckyj of Pins'k and Turiv, and Ivan Hohol', Eparch Elect of Pins'k and Turiv.
- AS 1, 196-200, no. 64 (19.9.1595): Last will of Kyrylo Terleckyj.
- WDUB, 341-344, no. 228 (8/18.10.1596): Text of the ratification of Union with Rome by the Synod of Berestja. Signed by Metropolitan Rahoza and bishops, one of whom was Kyrylo Terleckyj. *Idem*: MUH 1, 176-180, no. 235; HARASIEWICZ M., *Annales...*, pp. 231-234; THEINER A., *Vetera Monumenta...*, t. 3, pp. 266-267.
- ODM 1, 124, no. 289 (5.6.1607): Oath of Evstaxij Malynskyj as the newly nominated Bishop for Luck.
- ArJZR 1/6, 372-373, no. 146 (5.7.1607): Mention that Terleckyj was dead and that Metropolitan Potij was taking over the administration of Luck.

PEREMYŠL'

A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO ANNALS AND AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728–1846), 105

7. Ivan Birlečkyj, Herb: Gozdava, 1462
8. Ivanykij, 1491
9. Antin, 1499
10. Jakym, 1528
11. Vavrync' Terlečkyj, Herb: Sas, 1532
12. Jakiv Radylovskyj, 1549
13. Arsenij Terlečkyj, Herb: Sas, 1560
14. Antin Radylovskyj, 1578
15. Stefan Brylynskyj Herb: Sas, 1581
16. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj, 1592

Stroev (1877), 1041–1042

8. Ivan, 1462
9. Ivanykij, 1491
10. Antin, 1499, 1509
11. Jakym, 1528
12. Lavrentij Terlečkyj, 1532
13. Arsenij, 1539, 1549
14. Jakiv Radylovskyj, 1549
15. Stefan Brylynskyj, 1585
16. Arsenij Brylynskyj, 1590, 1591+
17. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj, 1592,
1596 deposed, 1612+

Pelesz (1880) 2, 112–117

20. Ivan Birečkyj, 1467
21. Ivan Ivonka, 1469–1476
22. Ivanykij, 1491
23. Antin Onykyj, 1506–1520
24. Jakym, 1522–1528
25. Lavrentij Terlečkyj, 1528–1549+
26. Antin Jakynt Radylovskyj, 1549–1581
- Coad. Ivan Radylovskyj, 1578
27. Arsenij Brylynskyj, 1581–1591+
28. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj, Herb: Leliva,
1591–1610+

Stebelski (1783), 165

8. Ivan Birečkyj or Borečkyj, 1462
9. Ivanykij, 1491
10. Antin, 1499
11. Jakym, 1528
12. Lavrentij Terlečkyj, 1532
13. Jakiv Radylovskyj, 1549
14. Stefan Brylynskyj, 1581
15. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj, 1592

Dobryjans'kyj (1877+) 1, 29–63

19. Atanasij
20. Ivan Birečkyj
21. Ivan Ivonka
22. Ivanykyj
23. Antin Onykyj
24. Jakym
25. Lavrentij Terlečkyj
26. Antin Radylovskyj
27. Arsenij Brylynskyj
28. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj

Šemetyzm Peremyšl' (1934), 10

19. Ivan Birečkyj, 1468–1476
20. Ivanykij, 1491–1498
21. Antin Onykyj, 1499–1521
22. Jakym, 1522–1529
23. Olexno Lavrentij Terlečkyj, 1528–1549
- Coad. Antin Radylovskyj, 1580
24. Arsenij Brylynskyj, 1587–1591+
25. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj, 1591–1610+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

OLEKSANDER (ATANASIJ, ANASTASIJ)

Peremyśl'

Eparch

-- , 1456. --, 1467 resigned

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Atanasij [no years given].

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 29-30, no. 19: Atanasij, mentioned in 1456. (*Acta castr. Leop.*, t. 3, p. 718-720, a. 1456; *Acta terr. Premisliensa*, t. 2, a. 1460; SZARANIEWICZ, *Rys wawn. Stosunkow v Galicyi Wschodniej*, pp. 26 and 117: He is called Anastasij, although in the Acta there is the name Atanasij). He resigned in 1467 and his successor was Ivan Bireckyj.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 18: Oleksander (Atanasij, or Anastasij) between 1442 and 1467.

IVAN BIRECKYJ

Peremyśl'

Eparch

c.1468. -- , --, 1469

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Bireckyj or Boreckyj, 1462.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 30, no. 20: De Gozdava Bireckyj. He was baptized Ivona, and was the son of Jurij Hyžyckyj, called Bireckyj from the possession of the village Birca. His predecessor resigned in 1467.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 19: Ivan Bireckyj, between 1468 and 1476. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyśl'.

BENDZA (1982), 62: Was nominated in 1469. His successor was Ivan Divočka, 1469-1491.

IVAN (IVONKA, JONA) DIVOČKA

Peremyśl'

Eparch

1469. -- , 1476. --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 31-32, no. 21: In the acts he is named differently, such as Annykij, Jona, Ivan, Joan, Hyvonka and Onykyj Divonka. First mentioned in 1469 (*Acta terr. Premisliensa*, t. 1, p. 206). The king reconfirmed the privilege that the Ukrainian people were not to be disturbed by the Latin rite people and clergy. In 1476, he bought the village of Valjava.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10: Not listed.

BENDZA (1982), 62: Ivan Divočka, 1469-1491.

IVANYKIJ

Peremyśl'

Eparch

-- , 1491, 1497. --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: 1491.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 32-33, no. 22: In the residence of the bishop, is his portrait with the inscription that he was bishop in the time of King Albrecht [1492-1501]. In 1497 Ivanykij complained to the king that the Ruthenians were being forced by the Latin rite landlords to celebrate Latin rite holydays. (SZARANIEWICZ, *Rys wawn. Stosunkow v Galicyi Wschodniej*, L'viv 1869, p. 117).

PELESZ (1880) 2, 112, no. 22: 1491. Based on Stebelski, who took the information from Niesiecki. In 1497, the bishop complained to King Albrecht that the Ruthenians were not allowed to bear witness in court when a dispute arose between them and Latin rite people, and that they were being forced to celebrate holydays of the Latin rite. The king's decision in favor of the Ruthenians is printed in *Peremyśljanyn* (1853), p. 46.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 20: 1491-1498.

BENDZA (1982), 63: 1491-1499.

ANTIN ONYKYJ

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1506, 1519, --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: 1499.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 33-37, no. 23: Stebelski, following Niesiecki, says he was already bishop in 1499, but in the Peremyšl' Krylos Archive, the first mention of him as bishop is from 1506. In 1509, he was present at the Synod of Vilno, and his name is mentioned in a king's document of 1519. (POCIEJ J., *Zbiór wiadomości z dziejów Kościoła na Rusi*, Warsaw 1845, p. 8).

Śemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 21: 1499-1521.

BENDZA (1982), 64: 1499-1522.

JAKYM

Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1522, 1528, --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: 1528.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 37, no. 24: Mentioned in documents of 1522, 1525 and 1528.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 113, no. 24: 1522-1528. In 1528 he took a coadjutor.

Śemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 22: 1522-1529. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

LAVRENTIJ TERLECKYJ

Peremyšl' Coadjutor 1528, -- , -- , --
Peremyšl' Eparch -- , 1535, -- , 1549+

AZR 2, 338, no. 185 (5.8.1535): King's order for Terleckyj to introduce Tučapskyj into possession of the administration of the Eparchy of Halyč.

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Was present at the oath of obedience to the metropolitan taken by Tučapskyj as Eparch of Halyč.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: 1532.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 39-41, no. 25: In 1537, he took Antin Radylovskyj as coadjutor with the right of succession, although he lived until 1549. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 113, no. 25: 1528-1549. Terleckyj, a secular priest and a widower, was at first coadjutor. In 1535, almost all of the archives of the eparchy were destroyed by fire and in 1537 he took Antin Jakynł Radylovskyj (whose lay name was Jakiv) as coadjutor.

Śemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 23: Lavrentij (Oleksander, Arsenij, Olexno) Terleckyj, 1528-1549.

BENDZA (1982), 67: 1532-1549.

ANTIN RADYLOVSKYJ

Peremyšl' Coadjutor 1537, -- , -- , 1549
Peremyšl' Eparch 1549, -- , -- , 1586+
L'viv Administrator 1549 -- , -- , --

ArJZR 1/10, 33, no. 20 (27.8.1549): King's confirmation of the nomination of Antin as Administrator of L'viv until the difficulties with Bishop Balaban would be settled.

ArJZR 1/6, 67-70, no. 34 (7.12.1579): King's decision in a dispute between Bishop Antin and the citizens (miščany) of Sambir.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Jakiv, 1549.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 46-60, no. 26: Antin and Jakiv were the same person, who became coadjutor in 1537, and who took his brother's son, Ivan Radylovskyj, as coadjutor in 1578. His nephew died soon after however. (*Peremyšljanyn*, 1853, pp. 58-76). He

then took another coadjutor, Arsenij Stefan Brylynskyj, to whom he turned over the see in 1581, although he himself did not die until 1586. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl', with the dates 1549-1581, died in 1586.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 113-114, no. 26: Antin Jakynt Radylovskyj, 1549-1581. His civil name was Jakiv.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 24: Was first the coadjutor of Lavrentij Terleckyj, and then eparch from 1549 to 1586.

BENDZA (1982), 68: 1545-1581.

IVAN RADYLOVSKYJ

Peremyšl' Coadjutor 1578. -- . -- . 1580+

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: Not listed.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 51, no. 26: Was made coadjutor in 1578, but probably died soon after, since in 1581 Antin Radylovskyj turned over the see to Arsenij Brylynskyj.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 115: In 1578, Antin Radylovskyj took his brother's son, Ivan, as coadjutor with right of succession, but Ivan soon died.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10: 1578-1580. Coadjutor of Antin, died in 1580.

ARSENIJ (STEFAN) BRYLYNSKYJ

Peremyšl' Coadjutor 1581. -- . -- . 1586
Peremyšl' Eparch 1586. -- . -- . 1591+

AZR 3, 289-290, no. 146 (14.2.1585): Letter from the citizens of Peremyšl' to the metropolitan, in opposition to Arsenij, referring to him as only nominated ("naračenyj") and calling him "lyvun", a secular functionary.

Mon. Confr. Leop. 1, 283, no. 177 (12.3.1591): Order from the metropolitan for Bishop Hedeon Balaban of L'viv to visit the Eparchy of Peremyšl' because Arsenij had died.

AZR 4, 39-40, no. 2 (12.3.1591): Arsenij mentioned as being dead.

ArJZR 1/10, 73-74, no. 40 (13.3.1591): King's letter of nomination of Myxajlo Kopystynskyj as Eparch of Peremyšl', since "Stecko" Brylynskyj had died.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 165: 1581.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 60-63, no. 27: Stefan or Stecko, was promoted in 1581, and died in 1591.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 115, no. 27: Arsenij (Stefan), 1581-1591.

Šemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 25: First coadjutor, and then eparch, 1587-1591.

MYXAJLO KOPYSTYNSKYJ

Peremyšl' Eparch 1591. -- . -- . 1609+

ArJZR 1/10, 73-74, no. 40 (13.3.1591): King's nomination of Myxajlo Kopystynskyj as Eparch of Peremyšl'.

Mon. Confr. Leop. 1, 301, no. 193 (--.5.1591): Prohibition from Patriarch Jeremija forbidding the Metropolitan of Kyiv to consecrate Kopystynskyj. *Idem: Diplomata statuarie* 74, no. 20.

Mon. Confr. Leop. 1, 334-338, no. 215 (2.2.1592): Bishop Kopystynskyj approved the Confraternity of Komarno "ad instar" of L'viv.

WDUB, 36-38 (December, 1594): Instruction from the bishops to their delegates going to King Zyhmund III, containing points to be presented to the king concerning union with Rome. The document was signed in Novhorodok by Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrilo Terleckyj of Luck, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of L'viv, and Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm. *Idem: AZR* 4, 79, no. 55; *Mon. Confr. Leop.* 1, 554, no. 329.

WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy of Kyiv to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome. The letter was signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo Rahoza, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij of Polock and Vitebsk, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of Lviv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk and Turiv, and Ivan Hohol', Eparch Elect of Pinsk and Turiv.

WLN 3, 17, no. 963 (30.5.1609): Letter from the nuncio to Rome, mentioning that the Bishop of Peremyšl' was dead.

STROEV (1877), 1042, no. 17: Bishop from 1592. Was deposed on 10.10.1596 and died in 1612.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 1-11, no. 28: King's nomination on 20.5.1591. His civil name was Matvij. His family name is spelled in different ways, but in the letter of nomination he is called Kopystynskyj. His portrait is in the residence of the Bishop of Peremyšl'.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 117-120: 1591-1610. Nephew of Bishop Arsenij Brylynskyj. He signed the Union with Rome on 12.6.1595, but changed his mind soon after. Patriarch Jeremija on 2.5.1592 forbade the metropolitan to consecrate Kopystynskyj, as unworthy, but the metropolitan consecrated him anyway. In a letter to the patriarch on 6.2.1592, he was accused by the Lviv Stauroplighia Brotherhood of being twice married, and of having a wife and children.

GOLUBEV 1/2 (1883), 30: Document from king nominating Kopystynskyj as Bishop of Peremyšl'.

Śemat Perem (1934), 10, no. 26: 1591-1610. He signed the union on 12.6.1595.

PINSK

A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1726/1846), 106

1. Leontij Pelčyckyj, 1592
2. Ivan Hohol', 1596

Stebelski (1783) 3, 171

1. Jona Protasovyč, 1568
2. Kyrylo Terleckyj, 1587
3. Leontij Pelčyckyj, 1590
4. Ivan Hohol', 1596

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 226

11. Jona Protasovyč, c.1567
Metr. 1568
12. Leontij Pelčyckyj, 1595

Stroev (1877), 1046

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 8. Vasijan, 1495-1502 | 14. Makarij Evlaševskyj, 1558-1576+? |
| 9. Arsenij, 1509-1520? | 15. Jona Protasovyč, Metr. 1568 |
| 10. Jona, 1517, 1522 | 16. Kyrylo Terleckyj, 1576-1585 |
| 11. Makarij, tr. to Luck 1528 | 17. Leontij Pelčyckyj, 1585-1595+ |
| 12. Vasijan, 1540, before 1552+ | 18. Ivan Hohol', 1595, 1597 |
| 13. Makarij, 1552-1558+ | |

Pelesz (1880), 69-70

8. Vasijan, 1495-1502
9. Arsenij, 1509-1520
10. Jona, 1522
11. Makarij, 1528, trans. to Luck
12. Vasijan, 1540-1552
13. Makarij, 1552-1558
14. Makarij Evlaševskyj, 1568
15. Jona Protasovyč, 1568
16. Kyrylo Terleckyj, 1576-1585
17. Leontij Pelčyckyj, 1585-1595+
18. Ivan Hohol', 1595-1602

Bontiecki (1887), Spis, II

2. Vasijan, 1495
3. Arsenij, 1514
4. Jona, 1517-1518
5. Makarij, nom. 24.4.1528
6. Josyf, 1534 (ML 2)
7. Vartolomij, before 13.2.1549+
8. Vasijan, 1549, before 1552+
9. Makarij, 1552 (ML 51)

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**VASIJAN**

Pins'k	Eparch	-- , 1495. -- , --
---------------	---------------	--------------------

Supras' Rukopys, 141-143: Was present in 1495 at the consecration of Metropolitan Makarij. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 82].

DANIŁOWICZ, 244, no. 2092 (1495): Mentioned as having taken part in the consecration of Metropolitan Makarij.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 288: Mentioned in 1503.

ARSENIJ

Pins'k	Eparch	-- , 1509, 1514. --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

AI 1, 1524-1529, no. 289 (18.1.1509): Was present at the Synod of Vil'no.

LM 1/2, 734, no. 136 (23.11.1511): Was present as witness at a court session.

AZR 2, 128-129, no. 105 (5.3.15--) indict 8: Prince Konstantyn Ivanovyč Ostroz'kyj made a gift to the Cathedral of Turiv to Bishop Arsenij and his successors, but the exact year is not recorded. [DB: Indict 8 is for the year 1520, according to AZR 2, 7, note 63].

BONIECKI (1887), Spis, II: 1514 (AVAK, t. 1).

JONA

Pins'k	Eparch	-- , 1517, 1522. --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

ArJZR 1/6, 21-22, no. 12 (26.2.1517): Was mentioned as being a witness for a donation to a monastery.

AZR 2, 134-135, no. 109 (9.2.1522): Confirmation by the king of a Church privilege, at the request of Jona, Bishop of Turiv and Pins'k.

BONIECKI (1887), Spis II: 1517-1518.

MAKARIJ

Pins'k	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1528
Luc'k	Eparch	1528, -- , -- , 1534
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1534, -- , 1555, --

AZR 2, 187, no. 151 (24.4.1528): King's nomination of Makarij of Turiv and Pins'k as Eparch of Luc'k, at Makarij's request, since Bishop Pafnutij of Luc'k had died.

AZR 2, 336, no. 182 (9.4.1535): Mentioned as metropolitan in a matter concerning the Eparchy of Halyč/L'viv.

VASIJAN

Pins'k	Eparch	-- , 1540. -- , 1552+
---------------	---------------	-----------------------

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Was one of the bishops present at the oath of obedience to the metropolitan by Bishop Tučaps'kyj of Halyč/L'viv.

ArJZR 1, 134, no. 126 (7.5.1552): Conferring of the Eparchy of Turiv and Pins'k by Queen Bona on Makarij, Archimandrite of Leščyn Monastery, since Bishop Vasijan had died.

BONIECKI (1887), Spis, II: Archimandrite Vasijan of Kobryn became Eparch of Pins'k on 13.2.1549 (ML 50). His successor, Archimandrite Makarij of Leščyn became Eparch of Pins'k on 6.5.1552 (ML 51).

MAKARIJ

Pinsk	Eparch	1552. -- . 1558. --
--------------	---------------	----------------------------

- ArJZR 1, 134, no. 126 (7.5.1552): Conferring of the Eparchy of Turiv and Pinsk by Queen Bona on Makarij, Archimandrite of Leščyn Monastery, since Bishop Vasijan had died.
- AZR 3, 95-96, no. 21 (22.4.1558): Bishop Makarij Evlaševskyj, whom the metropolitan had consecrated but kept with himself as auxiliary, asked the king for the promise of the Eparchy of Pinsk, to be conferred after Bishop Makarij would die.
- ODM 1, 22, no. 38 (16.6.1552): Makarij Evlaševskyj is mentioned as nominee ("naračenyj") of the Eparchy of Turiv and Pinsk.

MAKARIJ EVLAŠEVSKYJ

Kyiv	Auxiliary	-- . 1552. 1558. --
Pinsk	Eparch	-- . -- . -- . 1576+

- AZR 3, 95-96, no. 21 (22.4.1558): Bishop Makarij Evlaševskyj, whom the metropolitan had consecrated but kept with himself as auxiliary, asked the king for the promise of the Eparchy of Pinsk, to be conferred after Bishop Makarij would die.
- ODM 1, 22, no. 38 (16.6.1552): Makarij Evlaševskyj is mentioned as nominee ("naračenyj") of the Eparchy of Turiv and Pinsk.
- AZR 3, 188-189, no. 65 (8.7.1576): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pinsk upon Kyrylo Semenovych Terleckyj, since Bishop Makarij Evlaševskyj had died.

JONA BORZOBOHATYJ KRASENSKYJ

Pinsk	Nominee	-- . 1568. -- . --
Luck	Eparch	-- . 1569. -- . 1585+

- AVAK 19, CV-CVIII: In 1568, Jona Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj obtained the nomination as future Eparch of Pinsk. In the court records of Xolm, there are two documents against the "naračenyj Vladyka" of Pinsk, Ivan Borzobohatyj.
- PLOŠČANSKIJ, PXR 1, 168: There are two documents from the court records of Xolm dated 22.10.1568 and 2.11.1568, against Jona Borzobohatyj "naračenyj Vladyka" of Pinsk.

ANDRIJ RUSYN BERESTECKYJ

Pinsk	Nominee	-- . 1570. -- . 1576+
--------------	----------------	------------------------------

- ArJZR 1/1, 24, no. 7 (28.1.1570): Mentioned as "naračenyj Vladyka" of Pinsk and Turiv. *Idem*: ArJZR 1/6, 59-60, no. 28 (28.1.1570): "Pan...naračenyj Vladyka" of Pinsk and Turiv.
- ArJZR 1/1, 52-57, no. 12 (20.6.1576): Execution of the last will of the deceased "Pana Andreja Rusyna Beresteckoho...naračenoho Vladyky Pinskoho i Turovskoho".

KYRYLO TERLECKYJ

Pinsk	Eparch	1576. -- . -- . 1585
Luck	Eparch	1585. -- . -- . 1607+
Kyiv	Exarch	1589. -- . -- . 1595

- AZR 3, 188-189, no. 65 (8.7.1576): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pinsk upon Kyrylo Semenovych Terleckyj, since Bishop Makarij Evlaševskyj had died.
- AZR 3, 299-301, no. 156 (8.7.1585): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pinsk and Turiv upon Bishop Leontij Pelčyckyj of Xolm, since it was vacant.
- ArJZR 1/1, 195-196, no. 43 (17.9.1585): Official document of introduction of Kyrylo Terleckyj into possession of the Eparchy of Luck.

LEONTIJ PELČYCKYJ

Xolm	Eparch	1577, -- , -- , 1585
Pins'k	Eparch	1585, -- , -- , 1595+

AZR 3, 299–301, no. 156 (8.7.1585): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pins'k and Turiv upon Leontij Zenovijevyč Pelčyckyj, Bishop of Xolm and Belz, and the order to introduce him into possession of the eparchy.

WDUB, 7–8, no. 2 (24.6.1590): Synodal decision to accept union with Rome, signed by Bishops Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pins'k and Turiv, Hedeon Balaban of Halyč/Lviv and Kamjanec', and Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz.

WDUB, 32–35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Deliberation of the Ruthenian hierarchy in matters of union, and the necessity of union, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo of Kyiv, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebsk, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pins'k and Turiv, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pins'k and Turiv.

WDUB, 79–81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy of Kyiv to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome. The letter was signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo Rahoza, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebsk, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of Lviv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pins'k and Turiv, and Ivan Hohol', Nominee of Pins'k and Turiv.

AZR 4, 118, no. 85 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pins'k and Turiv upon Jona Hohol', Archimandrite of Kobryn, since Leontij Pelčyckyj had died.

JONA HOHOL'

Pins'k	Eparch	1595, -- , -- , 1602+
---------------	---------------	------------------------------

WDUB, 79–81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Among the signers of the letter from the Kyivan hierarchy to Pope Clement VII expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome were Eparch Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pins'k and Turiv, and Jona Hohol', Eparch elect of the same eparchy.

AZR 4, 118, no. 85 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pins'k and Turiv upon Jona Hohol', Archimandrite of Kobryn, since Leontij Pelčyckyj had died.

WLN 2, 177, no. 715 (–.8.1602): Letter from the nuncio to Rome, notifying of the death of Eparch Jona Hohol' of Pins'k.

POLOC'K**A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Niesiecki (1726/1846), 104**

1. Josyf, 1526
2. Evtymij Okuškovyč Boskyj, c.1543
3. Haraburga, 1562
4. Teofan Rypinskyj

5. Kyprijan, 1579
6. Hermohen, 1596

Stebelski (1783) 3, 135–136

6. Josyf, 1526, later metropolitan
7. Evtymij Okuškevyč Boskyj, 1543
8. Haraburga, 1562 removed
9. Teofan Rypinskyj, 1570
10. Herman Zahorskyj, 1582
11. Natanažil Sileckyj, 1590

12. Hryhorij Ivanovyč Herman, 1596

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 228-229

- 11. Josyf, 1526 Metr.
- 12. Kyprijan
- 13. Arsenij

"Archbishops"

- 14. Tryfon, cons. 1563
- 15. Atanasij, cons. 1566
- 16. Antin, men. 1572, 1577 Metr. of Moscow

- 17. Hryhorij, 1595

Pelesz (1880) 2, 62-63

- 12. Kalyst, c. 1468
- 13. Luka, 1495-1503
- 14. Evtymij Okuškovyč, 1509-
- 15. Josyf, -1524, then Metr.
- 16. Natanažil, 1524-1533
- 17. Mysajil, 1534-
- 18. Semen, 1538-
- 19. Herman Xrebtovyč, 1553-1558
- 20. Herasym Korsak, 1557-
- 21. Hryhorij Volovyč, 1562+
- 22. Arsenij Šyška (Haraburga), 1562-1563
- 23. Tryfon Stupyšin, 1563-1566
- 24. Atanasij Paleckyj, 1566-1568
- 25. Antin, later Metr. of Moscow
- 26. Kyprijan, 1578, 1579 removed
- 27. Teofan Rypinskyj, 1576-1588
- 28. Atanasij Terleckyj, 1588-1590
- 29. Natanažil Sileckyj, 1592-1595
- 30. Hryhorij Zahorskyj, 1595-1598

Stroev (1877), 496-498

- 11. Kalyst, 1458
- 12. Luka, 1495-1503
- 13. Evtymij Okuškovyč, 1509, arxyep. 1511
- 14. Josyf, 1516, 1526 Metr.
- 15. Natanažil, 1524, 1533
- 16. Mysajil, 1534

- 17. Semen, 1538, 1545
- 18. Herman Xrebtovyč, 1553, 1558+
- 19. Herasym Korsak, 1558
- 20. Hryhorij Volovyč, 1562+
- 21. Arsenij Šyška, 1563
- 22. Varsonofij Valax, 1563, 1576+
- 23. Tryfon Stupyšin, 1563-1566+
- 24. Atanasij Paleckyj, 1566-1568
- 25. Antin, 1572 Metr. of Moscow
- 26. Teofan Rypinskyj, 1576-1588+
- 27. Kyprijan, 1578, 1579
- 28. Atanasij Terleckyj, 1588-1590
- 29. Natanažil Bileckyj, 1592-1595+
- 30. Hryhorij Zahorskyj, 1595-1598

Boniecki (1887), Spis, III

- 1. Semen, 1456
- 2. Luka, 1495-1503
- 3. Jakym (Evfym), 1511-1512
- 4. Semen, 1513
- 5. Josyf, 1516, 1522 Metr.
- 6. Nasažilo, 1524 (ML 15)
- 7. Mysajlo, nom. 1531 (ML 24)
- 8. Semen, nom. 1535 (ML 24), 1547

- 9. Nafanažil Bohus Sileckyj, 1592-1595

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**KALYST**

Polock	Eparch	1458, --, --, --
---------------	---------------	-------------------------

AI 1, 501-502, no. 270 (25.7.1458): Metropolitan Jona sent Kalyst congratulations on his nomination, and offered to come to consecrate him, notwithstanding his advanced age.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 62, no. 12: From c. 1468 the title of Archbishop of Polock with the additional title of Bishop of Vitebsk was used.

SEMEN

Polock	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1481
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1481, -- , -- , 1488+

KOPYSTENSKYJ (1622), 1037 (1481): Letter from the patriarch confirming Semen as metropolitan is in the archives of Lavra.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 69 and 135: Was probably the Bishop of Polock, elected by the bishops and King Kazymyr. The king sent him to Constantinople for confirmation, which he obtained from Patriarch Maksym (1480-1487). The confirmation document is dated June of 1481, and is conserved in Pečerska Lavra.

JONA HLEZNA

Polock	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1489
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1489, -- , -- , 1494

AS 1, 2, no. 2 (1488/89): King Kazymyr sent Josyf Bolharynovyč, the Archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, to Constantinople, requesting the patriarch to confirm Jona Hlezna, the former Bishop of Polock, as metropolitan.

LUKA

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1495, 1503, --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

Suprasl' Rukopys, 141-143: Metropolitan Makarij was consecrated by Bishops Vasijan of Volodymyr, Luka of Polock, Vasijan of Turiv and Jona of Luck. [Source quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 83].

ALM 1/2, 33, no. 493 (14.7.1499): Mentioned.

LM 1/4, 830, no. 249 (26.12.1502): King's confirmation of the Ustav of Prince Jaroslav, upon the request of Bishop Luka of Polock.

AZR 1, 356, no. 209 (26.12.1503): Document of property ownership given by King Oleksander to Bishop Luka.

DANIŁOWICZ, 244, no. 2092 (1495): He took part in the consecration of Metropolitan Makarij.

DANIŁOWICZ, 269, no. 2158 (1503): Confirmation of nomocanon for Luka (ML).

EVTYMIJ OKUŠKOVYČ

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1509, 1511, --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

AI 1, 524-529, no. 289 (18.1.1509): He signed the acts of the Synod of Vil'no as Bishop of Polock and Vitabsk. [not as Archbishop]

AZR 2, 84-85, nos. 67-68 (5.7.1511): Acknowledgement by the king of Evtymij as Archbishop of Polock, in spite of the different opinion of the metropolitan. The reason given for the title of archbishop was that "it was so in former times, and he therefore should have precedence over the Bishop of Volodymyr who claimed higher rank on account of his title of Prototronij".

LM 1/2, 765-767, no. 152 (5.7.1511): Decision of the king's court that the title of Archbishop of Polock was old, as was testified by Prince Druckyj and the nobility ("bojary") of Polock, and therefore this title should henceforth be applied to Evtymij and his successors.

LM 1/2, 767-768, no. 153 (5.7.1511): Decision of the king's court that the Archbishop of Polock had precedence over the Bishop of Volodymyr, since "it was so before, as testified by Prince Druckyj and the bojary of Polock".

LM 1/1, 286, no. 216 (c.1516): Mention that Evtymij was dead.

JOSYF

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1516, 1522, --
Kyiv	Metropolitan	-- , 1523, 1533, --

AJZR 1, 63, no. 74 (13.12.1523): King's confirmation of property ownership in which he is mentioned as metropolitan and former Bishop of Polock.

AS 6, 19, no. 8 (26.11.1533): Mentioned as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Halyč and All Rus'.

STROEV (1877), 1496, no. 14: Mentioned on 24.7.1516 as Bishop of Polock.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 209: Mentioned in 1516 as Archbishop of Polock. In July of 1522, he was mentioned as "naračenyj" metropolitan, and at the end of 1523 as metropolitan. He died in the beginning on 1534.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis II: Died before 1.3.1534.

NATANAJIL

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1524, 1526, --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

AZR 2, 158, no. 131 (21.10.1524): Letter from the king to Archbishop Natanajil of Polock.

AZR 2, 169, no. 142 (25.2.1526): Was mentioned in a court action concerning the ownership of property.

AZR 2, 326-327, no. 176 (27.4.1534): Mention of Mysajil as being the successor of Natanajil.

AZR 2, 9, fn. 81: 1524-1533.

STROEV (1877), 496, no. 15: Archbishop since the October of 1524 until perhaps 1533.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Died before 28.4.1531. (ML 24)

MYSAJIL

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1534, -- , --
---------------	---------------	--------------------

AZR 2, 326-327, no. 176 (27.4.1534): Mention of Mysajil as being the successor of Natanajil.

AZR 2, 12, fn. 11: Ruled until 1535.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, II: The Archimandrite of Ostrih, Mysajil, was made Archbishop of Polock on 28.4.1531 (ML 24).

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Died or resigned before 12.7.1535.

SEMEN

Polock	Eparch	-- , 1540, 1545, --
---------------	---------------	---------------------

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Was one of the bishops present in Novhorodok as witness to the oath of obedience to Metropolitan Makarij of Bishop Tučapskyj of Halyč/Lviv.

AZR 2, 402-405, no. 234 (2.10.1544): Letter from the king to the nobility of Polock to call the metropolitan to investigate their complaints about the abuses of Archbishop Semen.

AZR 3, 1-2, no. 2 (9.12.1545): Letter from the king to Metr. Makarij to investigate the complaints about Archbishop Semen's giving permission for divorces.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was nominated on 12.7.1535. (ML 24) Mentioned in 1547. (ML 63).

HERMAN XREBTOVYČ

Polock	Eparch	-- , -- , -- , 1558+
---------------	---------------	----------------------

AZR 3, 95, no. 20 (28.3.1558): King's nomination of Hlib Korsak to the Eparchy of Polock, since Archbishop Herman had died.

STROEV (1877), 1497, no. 18: 28.2.1553-1558+.

HLIB KORSAK**Polock****Eparch****1558, -- , -- , --**

AZR 3, 95, no. 20 (28.3.1558): King's nomination of "Bojaryn Hlib Korsak" for Polock.

AZR 3, 6, fn.19: Hlib Korsak became a monk and took the name of Herasym, and died soon after. In 1652 his successor, Hryhorij Markovyč Volovyč, also died, and the eparchy was given to Arsenij Šyška.

HRYHORIJ MARKOVYČ VOLOVYČ**Polock****Eparch****after 1558, -- , -- , 1562+**

AZR 3, 115, no. 30 (22.10.1562): Pan Hryhorij Markovyč Volovyč, the Archbishop of Polock, died, and the king nominated as new Archbishop Arsenij Šyška.

AZR 3, 7, fn.25: From the documents it is not seen that he was ever consecrated. Therefore he is not included in the list of archbishops.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 337: His predecessor, nominated on 28.3.1558, had died soon after being nominated.

ARSENIJ ŠYŠKA**Polock****Eparch****1562, 1563, -- , --**

4, 314, 7071 (Pskov 1, 1563): The Muscovites occupied Polock, took Archbishop Arsenij prisoner on 15.2.1563, and sent him to Moscow. At the same time, all of the Jews of Polock and their families, on the order of Prince Ivan Vasylevyč of Moscow, were to be thrown into the river and drowned.

AZR 3, 115, no. 30 (22.10.1562): Mention by the king that he had nominated Arsenij Šyška as Archbishop of Polock.

AI 1, 319-321, no. 168 (after 15.2.1563): The tsar, in a letter to the Metropolitan of Moscow mentioned that "naračenyj Vladyka Polockyj Arsenij" was in his hands.

AZR 3, 7, fn. 25: Arsenij was sent from Moscow to Spaso-Kamennij Monastery, where he died.

VARSONOFIJ VALAX**Polock****Eparch****1563, -- , -- , 1576+**

AZR 3, 11-12, fn. 51: Varsonofij Valax succeeded Arsenij in 1563, and died in 1576. He and his successor, Teofan Bohdan Rypinskyj, probably lived in Mohyliv or Mstyslav, part of the Eparchy of Polock which had remained under Lithuanian rule.

AZR 3, 200-202, no. 75 (15.12.1576): King's conferring of the Eparch of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav upon Teofan Bohdan Rypinskyj, since Varsonofij Valax had died.

TEOFAN BOHDAN RYPINSKYJ**Polock****Eparch****1576, -- , -- , 1588+**

AZR 3, 200-202, no. 75 (15.12.1576): King's conferring of the Eparch of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav upon Teofan Bohdan Rypinskyj, since Varsonofij Valax had died.

AZR 3, 226, no. 98 (24.6.1578): Donation by the king of the Spas Monastery in Mohyliv to Archbishop Teofan.

AZR 3, 267, no. 127 (20.7.1581): Donation by the king of the Monastery of St. Onufrij in Mstyslav to Archbishop Teofan.

AZR 4, 8-9, no. 7 (22.9.1588): Nomination by the king of Atanasij Terleckyj for Polock, since Archbishop Teofan had died.

ATANASIJ TERLECKYJ**Polock****Eparch****1588, -- , -- , 1592+**

AZR 4, 8-9, no. 7 (22.9.1588): Nomination by the king of Atanasij Terleckyj for Polock, since Archbishop Teofan had died.

AS 1, 167-174, no. 59 (13.12.1588): Document introducing Terleckyj into possession of the Eparchy of Polock.

AJZR 1, 238, no. 201 (16.2.1592): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Polock upon Natanažil Bohus Sileckyj, since Atanasij Terleckyj had died.

NATANAŽIL BOHUS SILECKYJ**Polock****Eparch****1592, -- , -- , 1595+**

AJZR 1, 238, no. 201 (16.2.1592): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Polock upon Natanažil Bohus Sileckyj, since Atanasij Terleckyj had died.

AZR 4, 91, no. 64 (5.5.1595): King's nomination of the Metropolitan Protonotary Hryhorij Zahorskyj as future Archbishop of Polock, because Natanažil Sileckyj was sick.

AZR 4, 118-119, no. 86 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav upon Herman Hryhorij Zahorskyj, since Natanažil Sileckyj had died.

HERMAN HRYHORIJ ZAHORSKYJ**Polock****Eparch****1595, -- , -- , 1600+**

AZR 4, 118-119, no. 86 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav upon Herman Hryhorij Zahorskyj, since Natanažil Sileckyj had died.

AS 1, 221, no. 73 (26.5.1601): Hedeon Brolynskyj was nominated as new archbishop since Herman Zahorskyj had died.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 62, nos. 22-25: In the years 1563-1579, the city of Polock and part of the Archeparchy of Polock was in the hands of the Muscovites. In those years the Metropolitans of Moscow and the tsar nominated bishops for their part of the eparchy - Tryfon Stupyšin (1563-1566, transferred from Suzdal'), Atanasij Paleckyj (1566-1568, transferred from Suzdal'), Antin (1568-1572, later Metropolitan of Moscow), and Kyprijan (1572-1579, removed by the Polish after they occupied Polock).

SMOLENS'K**A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Niesiecki (1726/1846)1, 105**

2. Mysajil, 1477 Metr.

3. Josyf Soltan, 1497 Metr.

Stebelski (1783), 154-155

3. Mysajil Pstruckyj, 1470, 1474 Metr.

4. Josyf Soltan, 1497 Metr.

Amvrosij (1807), 162

22. Josyf Soltan, 1497 Metr.

23. Varsonofij, cons.1511, 1515 removed

Stroev (1877), 590

15. Jakym, 1475 or 1490

16. Josyf Soltan, 1494, 1505, 1509

17. Varsonofij, 1509-1514 removed

Pelesz (1880) 2, 322

16. Josyf Soltan, 1494, 1498 Metr.

17. Varsonofij, 1509-1514 removed

Boniecki (1887) Spis, III

1. Mysajil Pstrux, 1454, 1474 Metr.

2. Jakym, 1490 (ML 4)

3. Josyf Soltan, 1496(ML 5), 1499 Metr.

4. Varsonofij, 1512-1514 (ML 10)

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

JAKYM

Smolensk	Eparch	-- . 1490. -- . --
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------

AZR 1, 86, no. 70 (30.3.1490): Letter from King Kazymyr to Bishop Jakym of Smolensk informing him of the decision of the court regarding the property of Pohonovyci.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 131: Jakym, 1480-1494.

JOSYF BOLHARYNOVYČ

Smolensk	Eparch	1494. -- . 1499. --
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1499. -- . -- . 1501+

AZR 1, 136, no. 115 (1494): Josyf Bolharynovyč, the Archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, was mentioned as Bishop elect of Smolensk.

16, 319, 7003 (Avram 1495): The Litopys of Avraamko was written on the order of the Bishop Josyf of Smolensk in the time of Prince Oleksander.

ALM 1/1, 149, no. 378 (15.3.1498): Mention of Vladyka of Smolensk, Josyf. *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 167, no. 423 (17.12.1498).

ALM 1/2, 11, no. 448 (22.3.1499): Permission from Prince Oleksander to "Vladyka Smolenskyj Josyf, naračenyj Mytropolyt Kyjivskyj i vseja Rusy" for an exchange of property.

ALM 1/2, 14, no. 457 (6.4.1499): Mention by the prince of "Vladyka Smolenskyj, naračenyj Mytropolyt Kyjivskyj". *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 23, no. 475 (17.5.1499).

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 110: Died in the middle or at the latest in the last months of 1501.

JOSYF SOLTAN

Smolensk	Eparch	-- . 1505. -- . 1509
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1509. -- . 1522. --

AZR 1, 359-363, no. 213 (1.3.1505): Mentioned as Bishop of Smolensk.

AS 9, 8-13, no. 3 (15.9.1506): Mentioned as Bishop Elect of Smolensk.

AZR 2, 62-63, no. 51 (10.2.1509): Mentioned as Metropolitan Elect, Bishop of Smolensk.

AZR 2, 66-67, no. 55 (20.9.1509): Mentioned as "Josyf, Arxyepyskop, Mytropolyt Kyivskyj i Halyckyj i vseja Rusy".

AJZR 1, 40-41, no. 53 (13.10.1509): Mentioned as Archbishop Metropolitan of Kyiv and of All Rus' and Bishop of Smolensk.

VARSONOFIJ

Smolensk	Eparch	1509. -- . -- . 1514 removed
-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------------

AI 1, 524-529, no. 289 (18.1.1510): Was present at the Synod of Vil'no, and signed the acts as the Bishop of Smolensk.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 288: 1509-1514. In October of 1514, in the time of the Muscovite occupation of Smolensk, he was taken to Moscow and deposed by Prince Vasyi' for "treason". In his place, the Metropolitan of Moscow appointed Josyf, a monk of the Čudov Monastery, and incorporated Smolensk into the Metropolitanate of Moscow.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: 1512-1514.

VOLODYMYR

A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728/1846) 1, 103

2. Meletij Xrebtovyč
3. Ipatij Potij

Stebelski (1783) 3, 141-142

5. Vasijan, 1546
6. Meletij Xrebtovyč, 1570
7. Ipatij Potij, 1590

Stroev (1877), 1038-1039

11. Nykyfor, 1458
12. Vasijan, 1487-1497+
13. Vasijan, 1509-1513
14. Pafnutij, 1513-1522 trans.
15. Jona, 1523
16. Hennadij, 1540
17. Jona Borz. Krasenskyj, 1548-1566 trans.
18. Teodosij, 1566
19. Meletij Boh. Xrebtovyč, 1576-1591+
20. Ipatij Potij, 1591-1599 Metr.

Kyška (1729+), manuscript

1. Oleksij, 1550
2. Josyf Krasenskyj, 1550-1565+
- Coad. Ivan Jackovyč Krasenskyj, 1563-1568
3. Teodosij Lazovskij, 1565-1586

Amvrosij (1807) 1, 321

11. Ipatij Potij

Pelesz (1880) 2, 65

14. Nykyfor, 1458
15. Vasijan, 1487, 1497+
16. Vasijan, 1509-1513
17. Pafnutij, 1513-1522 trans.
18. Jona, 1523
19. Hennadij, 1540
20. Vasijan, 1546
21. Ivan Borz. Krasenskyj, 1563-1572
22. Teodosij Lazovskij, 1563-1572
23. Meletij Boh. Xrebtovyč, 1576-1590
24. Ipatij Potij, 1591-1600 Metr.

Boniecki (1877) Spis, III

1. Vasijan, 1491-1512 (ML 10)
2. Pafnutij, 1514-1516 (ML 11)
3. Jona, 1527-1533 (ML 17 and 24)
4. Hennadij, 1545-1546 (JABLONOWSKI, *Rew. Z. Wlodzi.*)
5. Ivan Borzobohatij Krasenskyj, 1548 (ML 50)

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

NYKYFOR

Volodymyr **Eparch** -- , 1458. --. --

ARJZR 1/6, 18-20, no. 11 (30.1.1513): Confirmation by King Zyhmund of a document given to Bishop Nykyfor by King Kazymyr Jahajlončyk (1447-1492).

STROEV (1877), 1038, no. 11: Was Bishop of Volodymyr in 1458.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 14: Was Bishop of Volodymyr in 1458.

DEMJAN

Volodymyr **Eparch** -- , -- , --. --

ARJZR 1/6, 18-20, no. 11 (30.1.1513): Mentioned in the confirmation by King Zyhmund of a document given to Bishop Nykyfor by King Kazymyr Jahajlončyk (1447-1492).

AVAK 19, XXVII and 23, XXIV: Mentioned in the Kyška manuscript.

TEODOSIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** — . 1485. — . —

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 132: Was Bishop of Volodymyr in 1485.

VASIJA

Volodymyr **Eparch** 1487. — . — . 1497+

Suprasl' Rukopys, 139: Was consecrated in 1487 by Metropolitan Semen. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 73-74]. *Ibidem*, 139-140: Bishop Vasijan blessed the church in 1494 with Bishops Jona of Luc'k and Semen of Xolm. [Quoted in MAKARIJ 9, 80].

STROEV (1877), 1038, no. 12: Was consecrated in 1487, and died 1497.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 134: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1487-1497.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 15: 1487-1497+. (PETRUŠEVYČ, in *Naukovyj Sbornyk*, 1866, p. 190).

VASIJA

Volodymyr **Eparch** — . 1506. — . 1511+

AI 1., 524-529, no. 269 (18.1.1510): Mentioned as being present at the Synod of Vil'no in 1509.

AZR 2, 85, no. 68 (5.7.1511): Mentioned in a dispute over precedence with the Archbishop of Polock.

AZR 2, 93, no. 72 (28.8.1511): Mention of his death.

ALM 1/2, 71, 565 (16.2.1501): Mention of a Bishop of Volodymyr, but without name.

ALM 1/2, 182, no. 751 (10.6.1506): Was witness to a donation from Princess T. Kobrynska to the Spas Monastery in Kobryn. Called the Vladyka of Volodymyr and Berestja.

LM 1/2, 765-767, np. 152 (5.7.1511): Court decision that Polock had the title of Archeparchy, and had precedence over Volodymyr.

STROEV (1877), 1038, no. 13: 1509-1513.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 191: Mentioned on 20.4.1508. *Ibidem*, p. 288: 1508-1511.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 16: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1509-1513.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1491-1512. (AJZR 1 and ML 10).

PAFNUTIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** — . 1513, 1526. —
Luc'k **Eparch** after 1526. — . — . 1528+

ArJZR, 1/9, no. 11 (30.1.1513): Dispute over property in court before the king.

AZR 2, 178, no. 146 (8.9.1526): Privilege of expectancy for Luc'k, when the Bishop of Luc'k would die, given by the king to Bishop Pafnutij of Volodymyr.

STROEV (1877), 1038, no. 14: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1513-1522.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 299: Was Bishop of Volodymyr in 1514.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1514-1516. (ML 11).

JONA

Volodymyr **Eparch** — . — . — . —

AZR 2, 154, no. 124 (8.4.1523): Mentioned by the king as "naračenyj" of Volodymyr.

STROEV (1877), 1038, no. 15: "Naračenyj" in April of 1523.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1527-1533. (ML 17 and 24).

HENNADIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** — , 1540, — , —

AZR 2, 364, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Among the bishops present as witnesses of the oath of obedience to Metropolitan Makarij by Bishop Tučapskyj of Halyč/Lviv.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: 1545–1546. (ML 61; JABLONOWSKI, *Źródła Dziejowe*, 6).

VASIJAN

Volodymyr **Eparch** — , 1546, — , —

STROEV (1877), 1039: Not listed.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 20: 1546, [SUSZA in *Phoenix tertiatu redivivus*, 57].

OLEKSIJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** — , — , — , 1550+

KYŠKA (1729+), manuscript: "Anno 1550 Alexio Josephus succedit." [Quoted in PETRUŠEVYČ, *XE*, 36, no. 24].

JOSYF BORZOBOHATYJ KRASENSKYJ

Volodymyr **Eparch** 1550, — , — , 1565+

KYŠKA (1729+) manuscript: "Anno 1550 Alexio Josephus succedit...obiit 1565." [Quoted in PETRUŠEVYČ, *XE*, 36, no. 24].

JONA IVAN BORZOBOHATYJ KRASENSKYJ

Volodymyr	Coadjutor	1563, — , 1565, —
Pinsk	Nominee	— , 1568, — , —
Luck	Eparch	— , 1569, — , 1585+

KYŠKA (1729+) manuscript: "Anno 1550 Alexio Josephus succedit. Hic anno 1563 adscivit in coadiutorem Joannem Jackiewicz Bardzobogaty Krasensky. Obiit 1565. Post eius obitum Chelmensis Theodosius Lazowski vel Lazarowski...a 1565... ep. Vladimiriensis a.d. 1586." [Quoted in PETRUŠEVYČ, *XE*, 36, no. 24].

STROEV (1877), 1039, no. 17: Jona Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj, 1548–1566, later transferred to Luck.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 338: In 1565, at the death of Bishop Josyf, Ivan Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj became the new bishop. He had obtained the expectancy in 1663, and called himself "Naračenyj" of Volodymyr.

BONIECKI (1887) Spis, III: Was Bishop of Volodymyr 1548 (ML 50).

AVAK 19, CV–CVIII: Kyška mentions that in 1563, Bishop Joseph appointed as coadjutor with right to succession, his son Ivan Jackovyč Borzobohatyj Krasenskyj, who was married and had a son, Petro. However, when he died in 1565, Bishop Teodosij of Xolm obtained the king's nomination for Volodymyr. Teodosij promised to resign, if Ivan would pay him the sum of 1000 zloty. According to some documents, after payment, Teodosij occupied the see by force and kept the money, and according to other documents, he occupied the see when Ivan refused to pay. In 1568, Ivan obtained the nomination for Pinsk.

STANISLAV ŽOLKOVSKYJ

Volodymyr **Nominee** — , — , — , 1580 resigned

ArJZR 1/1, 136–138, no. 24 (24.4.1580): His document of resignation of Volodymyr, the nomination to which see had been given to him by the king. The document of resignation was given to Meletij Xrebtovyč, the new nominee to Volodymyr.

TEODOSIJ LAZOVSKYJ

Xolm	Eparch	1552, -- , -- , 1565
Volodymyr	Eparch	1565, -- , -- , 1588+

ArJZR 1/1, 123–127, no. 20 (16.4.1580): King's confirmation of the agreement by which Teodosij Lazovskyj ceded the Eparchy of Volodymyr to Meletij Xrebtovyč.

ArJZR 1/1, 117–119, no. 18 (21.5.1582): King Stefan forbade Jona of Luck and Teodosij of Volodymyr to perform any religious functions for the Latin rite.

AVAK 19, XCIX: He occupied the See of Volodymyr by force on 15.9.1565. *Ibidem*, pp. 105–108: In the first attack, he had 200 mounted men and 300 on foot, and in the next attack he had a total of 2500 men.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 36, no. 24: Was Eparch of Xolm and then of Volodymyr. He occupied the eparchy by force in 1565, and was Eparch of Volodymyr until 1586.

MAKARIJ (1879) 9, 1442–1445: On 23.12.1579, the king gave permission to Meletij to take over the eparchy from Teodosij. On 15.1.1580, Teodosij, of his own free will, gave Meletij a document ceding the eparchy with all its possessions. On 20.4.1580, Meletij was formally introduced into possession of the eparchy. On 24.4.1580, Meletij declared in the city hall that he was renting the Eparchy of Volodymyr and all its possessions to Bishop Teodosij for the duration of his life, and that he was entrusting the administration of the eparchy to his brother, Semen Xrebtovyč Bohurynskyj, and to Myxajlo Dubnyckyj, the son-in-law of Bishop Teodosij and the Mayor ("Vijt") of Volodymyr. On 25.4.1580, he registered in the city records that he had rented all the possessions of the Bishop of Volodymyr to Bishop Teodosij for 1000 zloty per year, and that Teodosij had paid him for several years ahead. Teodosij died before 13.4.1589.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 170: Died in 1588.

MELETIJ BOHURYNSKYJ XREBTOVYČ

Volodymyr	Coadjutor	1580, -- , -- , 1588
Volodymyr	Eparch	1588, -- , -- , 1591+

ArJZR 1/1, 61–64, no. 4 (10.11.1576): King's confirmation of Meletij as Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra.

ArJZR 1/1, 127–129, no. 21 (20.4.1580): King's confirmation of the transfer of the Eparchy of Volodymyr to Meletij.

ArJZR 1/1, 133–136, no. 23 (25.4.1580): Meletij rented the eparchy to Teodosij.

ArJZR 1/6, 73, no. 36 (22.3.1581): Meletij signed himself as "Naračenyj" of Volodymyr and Berestja.

AS 7, 55–56, no. 34 (4.9.1581): He signed himself as Eparch of Volodymyr and Berestja and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra.

ODM 1, 45, no. 93 (23.12.1581): Mentioned as "Naračenyj" of Volodymyr.

STROEV (1877), 1039, no. 19: 1576–1591.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 65, no. 22: 1576–1591.

IPATIJ POTIJ

Volodymyr	Eparch	1593, -- , -- , 1613+
Kyiv	Administrator	1599, -- , -- , 1600
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1600, -- , -- , 1613+

ODM 1, 67, no. 147 (20.3.1593): Letter from the king to Metropolitan Rahoza, notifying him of the nomination of Potij, with the order to consecrate him. *Idem*: AZR 4, 63, no. 44.

ODM 1, 104, no. 232 (23.8.1599): King's order to introduce Potij, elected by the clergy, into possession of the properties of the metropolitanate, since Rahoza had died.

AZR 4, 198–199, no. 143 (26.9.1599): King's nomination of Potij as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra.

ArJZR 1/6, 424-429, no. 168 (23.8.1613): Execution of the last will of Potij.
 WDPР 1, 296, no. 185 (15.11.1600): Breve of confirmation of Potij as metropolitan, with permission to retain the Eparchy of Volodymyr and Berestja.
 STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 142: He died on 8.7.1613.

XOLM

A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728/1846) 1, 106

3. Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj
4. Jona Sosnovskij, 1543
5. Vasyl' Baka, 1546
6. Zaxarij, 1566
7. Dionysij Zbyrujskyj

Kyška (1729+), 284

9. Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj
10. Vasyl' Baka, 1546

Petruševyč (1867), XE, 32-37

13. Danylo
14. Porfyrij
15. Nykyfor
16. Demjan
17. Semen
18. Kyrylo
19. Oleksij Zbaraskyj
20. Filaret
21. Jona Ivan Sosnovskij
22. Vasyl' Baka
23. Vasijan
24. Teodosij Lazovskij
25. Zaxarij Iljaševyč
26. Leontij Pelčyc'kyj
27. Dionysij Zbyrujskyj

Pelesz (1880) 2, 75

13. Danylo
14. Porfyrij
15. Nykyfor
16. Demjan, 1473
17. Semen, 1494
18. Kyrylo, cons. 1495
19. Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj, 1504
20. Filaret, 1509
21. Jona Sosnovskij, 1533, 1540, 1543
22. Vasyl' Baka, 1546
23. Vasijan, 1548
- Makarij, 1553
24. Teodosij Lazovskij
25. Zaxarij Iljaševyč, 1567
26. Leontij Pelčyc'kyj, 1585 trans.
27. Dionysij Zbyrujskyj, 1586-1604

Boniecki (1887) Spis, II

1. Ivaško Sosnovskij, 1504- (MK 21, f. 52)
2. Makarij Filaret Oblaznyckij, nom. 27.10.1532 (MK 48, f. 12)
3. Myxajlo Sosnovskij, 1543 (MK 65, f. 330)
4. Vasyl' (Vasijan) Baka, 1546- before 1.12.1552+ (MK 80, f. 360)
5. Teodosij, nom. 1.12.1552 (MK 8, f. 360)

AVAK (1892) 19, LIV

2. Syl'vester (Sava), 1468-1471
3. Herasym Bes'kyj Okuškovyč, 1471-1494
4. Semen Buhak, 1494-1504
- Adm. Ivaško Sosnovskij, 1504-1507
5. Filaret Ternovskij Oblaznyckij, 1508-1533
6. Jona (Ivaško) Sosnovskij, 1533-1545
7. Vasyl' (Vasijan) Baka, 1546-1552
8. Teodosij Lazovskij, 1552-1565
9. Zaxarij (Zen'ko) Iljaševyč, 1566-1577
10. Leontij (Zen'kovyč) Pelčyc'kyj, 1577-1585
11. Dionysij (Hryc'kovyč) Zbyrujskyj, 1596-1603

Ploščanskij (1899) 1, 92-253

13. Syl'vester Sava, 1468-1471
14. Herasym, 1471-1494 (1471-1489)
15. Semen, 1494-1504 (1490-1501)
- Nom. Ivaško Sosnovskij, 1504-1507
16. Filaret, 1508-1533
17. Jona Sosnovskij, 1533-1545
18. Vasijan Baka, 1546-1552
19. Teodosij, 1552-1565
20. Zaxarij, 1566-1577
21. Leontij, 1577-1585
22. Dionysij, 1585-1603+

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

SYL'VESTER SAVA**Xolm****Eparch****-- , 1468, 1470, --**

AVAK 19, 4-5, nos. 7-8 (1468 and 22.1.1470): Documents for the rental of church properties by Bishop Sava.

AVAK 19, LVI-LVII, no. 2: 1468-1471.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*: Not listed.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 77: 1468-1471. *Ibidem*, pp. 92-93: Member of Krylos, and administrator of church properties in the time of Bishop Hryhorij. Was probably a member of the family of Bishop Hryhorij. He was soon replaced in 1471 by Hrycko (Herasym Beskyj) Okuškovyč; p. 99: Mentioned in 1468, 1469 and 1470.

HERASYM (HRYHORIJ BESKYJ) OKUŠKOVYČ**Xolm****Eparch****1471, -- , 1490, c. 1493+**

AVAK 19, 4-20, nos. 9-52 (11.1.1473-4.3.1494): Various records concerning church and personal property of Bishop Herasym.

AVAK 19, LVII-LX, no. 3: 1471-1494. Beskyj is taken from the village of Besko. His family name was Okuško. In 1471, for the first time he was mentioned as Hrycko Okuško, and later in the same later as Herasym, Bishop of Xolm. He had three sons and a daughter. He must have died in 1493 or 1494, since in 1494 his son paid the debts of his deceased father. From the same family was a Bishop of Turiv and Pinsk in the time of King Jahajlo (cf. BATJUŠKOV, *Belorussija i Litva*, p. 112), and Archbishop Evtymij of Polock (1504-1512).

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 94-101: Several court acts concerning the family of Hrycko Besko, and of him as bishop. The last act mentioning him as alive is dated 1490.

SEMEN BUHAK**Xolm****Eparch****-- , 1494, -- , --**

Suprasl' Lilopys (1836), 140: Mentioned in 1494 as present with Jona of Luck at the blessing of the newly rebuilt Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Volodymyr. [Quoted in PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 32, no. 17].

AVAK 19, LX-LXI: 1494-1504. It is not sure when he became bishop, but it was definitely by 1494, although he is not listed in the records of AVAK. Petruševyč, without giving his source, mentions that the Latin rite See of Xolm was transferred in the time of Semen.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 32, no. 17: In 1490, during Semen's time, the Latin rite See of Xolm was transferred from Hrubešiv (1475-1490) to Krasnostav. [DB: The author gives no source for this information].

STROEV (1877), 1046, no. 6: 1492-1494.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 102: 1494-1504 (1490-1501). From a king's document of 1504, we know that Semen was dead, and that in his place was appointed Ivaško Sosnovskyj, but it is not clear exactly when he died. The records indicate that in 1501, Archimandrite Filaret was acting as eparch, although he was not confirmed by the king. This document, however, may be spurious.

KYRYLO**Xolm****Eparch****1495, -- , -- , --**

Suprasl' Lilopys, 141: Archimandrite Kyrylo was consecrated as Eparch of Xolm in 1495 by Metropolitan Makarij. [Quoted in PETRUŠEVYČ, *XE*, 32, no. 18].

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 103: On 24.10.1504, the king nominated his Ruthenian notary, Ivaško Sosnovskyj, as Eparch of Xolm, after the death of Semen.

OLEKSII ZBARASKYJ

Xolm

Eparch

-- , -- , -- , --

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 158: Suša and Niesiecki have mentioned Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj as Eparch of Xolm, but without any years. He seems to have been eparch in 1504, since in that year at the request of the Eparch of Xolm [no name given] King Oleksander confirmed all of the privileges of the Ruthenian Church given them by his predecessors.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 25, note 36: Oleksij Zbaraskyj, Prince, is 9th in the list of Eparchs of Xolm in the Kyška manuscript. *Ibidem*, p. 33, no. 19: Stebelski affirms that he was eparch in c.1504, and that the names of the princes Zbaraskyj are in the pomynal'nyk of the monastery of Xolm.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 75, no. 19: Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj, 1504. In that year at the request of the Eparch of Xolm [no name given] King Oleksander confirmed all of the privileges of the Ruthenian Church given them by his predecessors. (J. SUSZA, *De laboribus Unitorum*, quoted in HARASIEWICZ, *Annales...*, p. 351).

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1897): Not listed.

IVAŠKO SOSNOVSKYJ

Xolm

Administrator

1504, -- , -- , 1508 removed

AVAK 19, 356, Supplement no. 6 (24.10.1504): The king nominated Ivaško Sosnovskyj, his Ruthenian notary, as Eparch of Xolm since the last eparch, Semen, had died. ("Notarii nostri Ruthenici... per mortem... Symion ultimi et immediati eius possessoris et rectoris vacantem").

AVAK 19, 20-21, nos. 53-55 (18.11.1505 - 5.7.1507): Mentioned as Eparch of Xolm.

AVAK 19, 356-357, Suppl. nos. 7-8 (27.10.1507 - 12.2.1508): Appointment of Filaret and removal of Ivaško by the king.

AVAK 19, LXI - LXIII: Ivaško was "naračenyj" eparch from 1504 to 1507. He was married, and ruled the eparchy for three years as a layman. He was removed in 1507, and again in 1508, because "he did not accept ordination within the prescribed time". Nothing more was heard about him until 1533.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 33-35, nos. 18-19: Listed between Semen and Filaret are only Kyrylo and Oleksij Knjaz' Zbaraskyj. The listing of Kyrylo is based on *Supras' Litopys*, p. 141 and that of Oleksij is based on STEBELSKI, pp. 36 and 244 [page numbers from 1st edition], who affirms that Oleksij was eparch in 1504.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 103-105: Was appointed on 24.10.1504. Was removed on 27.10.1507 and again removed on 12.2.1508, and notified that Archimandrite Filaret was nominated for Xolm and that the eparchy should be turned over to him. 25 years later he became Eparch of Xolm, under the name of Jona.

FILARET OBLAZNYČKYJ TERNOVSKYJ

Xolm

Eparch

1508, -- , -- , 1533

AI 1, 524-529, no. 289 (18.1.1510): Was present at the Synod of Vil'no in 1509.

AVAK 19, 356-357, Suppl. nos. 7-8 (27.10.1507 - 12.2.1508): Appointment of Filaret and removal of Ivaško by the king, because he was living as married and was not ordained in due time.

AVAK 19, 21-65, nos. 56-103 (1510-5.5.1533): Various documents, mostly court records, concerning the properties of the Church during the time of Filaret.

AVAK 19, LXIII-LXXV, no. 6 (1507-1533): In the king's nomination he was called Oblaznyčkyj, but there is no mention that he used this name afterwards. He probably was called Felix and

was from Terniv. He ordained priests for the Eparchy of Halyč/Lviv in 1511, on the order of the metropolitan, and with the king's permission.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 106: Was nominated on 27.10.1507, and took over the eparchy on 12.2.1508. *Ibidem*, p. 124: He died in 1533.

JONA (IVAŠKO STANKOVYČ) SOSNOVSKYJ

Xolm	Eparch	1533, -- , 1545, --
-------------	---------------	----------------------------

AZR 2, 364-365, no. 201 (22.2.1540): Mentioned as being present at the oath of obedience to the metropolitan by Bishop Tučapskyj of Halyč/Lviv.

AVAK 19, 66-101, nos. 105-144 (31.8.1534 - 7.9.1545): Various court records, mostly concerning Church and personal property.

AVAK 19, LXXVI-XCIV, no. 7: 1533-1546. King's letter to Jona, telling him not to permit his son, Myxajlo, to succeed him. The privilege of expectancy was given to the layman, Vasyľ Baka. It is not clear when Jona died, but in 1549 there is mention of his widow, and from the records it appears that in 1546 the eparchy was ruled by Vasiĵan Vasyľ Baka. Wereszczynski, a Latin rite Bishop of Kyiv, was the son of Jona's sister, who married a Ruthenian, Vereščynskyj.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 129-150: On 30.11.1543, the king appointed Vasyľ Baka as expectant successor of Jona. Jona's son Myxajlo seems to have obtained the privilege of expectancy for Xolm, but he never became eparch. Vasyľ succeeded Jona in 1546. The Sosnovskyj family was related to the Beskyj Okuškovyč and the Vereščynskyj families.

VASIĴAN (VASYL') BAKA

Xolm	Eparch	1546, -- , -- , 1552+
-------------	---------------	------------------------------

AVAK 19, 358, Suppl. no. 9 (30.11.1543): King's appointment of expectancy for Xolm to Vasyľ Baka.

AVAK 19, LXXVI-XCIV: From the records it appears that in 1546 Xolm was ruled by Vasiĵan Baka.

AVAK 19, 358, Suppl. no. 10 (1.12.1552): King's appointment of Teodosij, Archimandrite of Berestĵa Monastery, for Xolm since Bishop Vasiĵan Vasyľ Baka had died.

AVAK 19, 101-108, nos. 144-155 (3.6.1547 - 5.10.1552): Various court records concerning Vasiĵan's administration of his own and of church properties.

AVAK 19, 95-99: Vasiĵan (Vasyľ) Baka (1546-1552), became eparch on 6.4.1546, according to the Kyška manuscript.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), XE, 35, nos. 22-23: Both names, Vasiĵan and Vasyľ, are found in documents, but probably they refer to the same person.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899), 147-155: Vasyľ succeeded Jona in 1546. He died probably in the first part of November, 1552.

TEODOSIJ LAZOVSKYJ

Xolm	Eparch	1552, -- , -- , 1565
Volodymyr	Eparch	1565, -- , -- , 1588+

AVAK 19, 358, Suppl. no. 10 (1.12.1552): King's appointment of Teodosij, Archimandrite of Berestĵa Monastery, for Xolm since Bishop Vasiĵan Vasyľ Baka had died.

AVAK 19, 110-127, nos. 161-188 (20.8.1558 - 31.7.1565): Various court records concerning Teodosij's administration of his own and church properties.

AVAK 19, 128-130, nos. 191-193 (6.9.1566 - 3.12.1566): Documents concerning him as Eparch of Volodymyr.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899), 155-170: Life of Teodosij. He died in 1588.

ZAXARIJ (ZENKO) ILJAŠEVYČ**Xolm****Eparch****1566. — . — . 1577 resigned**

AVAK 19, 139-140, no. 208 (5.1.1569): Registration of the king's nomination of Zaxarij as Bishop of Xolm on 8.3.1566.

AVAK 19, 128-197, nos. 189-267, (1.8.1566 - 3.6.1577): Various court records concerning Zaxarij's administration of church properties.

AVAK 19, 148-153, no. 217: King's nomination of Teodor (Terentij) Omnys Lahovskyj as coadjutor, on the proposition of his father-in-law, Zaxarij on 19.8.1566. The document was registered in court on 19.12.1569.

AVAK 19, 197-198, no. 267 (3.6.1577): Document of ceding of the Eparchy of Xolm and all its properties by Zaxarij to his son, Levko Iljaševyč.

AVAK 19, CX-CXXXII, no. 10: Zaxarij (Zenko, Zynovij) Iljaševyč was eparch from 1566 to 1577. In the second part of the 16th century, the Eparchy of Xolm became the property of Zenko and Levko Iljaševyč (father and son) and of Dmytro Hryckovyč (son-in-law of Zenko), all citizens ("miščany") of Krasnostav. A dispute arose between them and another son-in-law of Zenko, Teodor Omnys or Lahovskyj, who was several times condemned by the court on account of his unlawful actions in regard to this dispute. Zaxarij's son Levko took the name of Pelčyckyj.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), XE, 36-37, no. 25: Zaxarij was from Krasnostav.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 171-201: The eparchy was ruled by one family, Zaxarij or Zynovij (Zenko) Iljaševyč, his son Leontij (Levko Zenkovyč or Zaxarevyč) Pelčyckyj, his son-in-law Dmytro Hryckovyč [later called Dionysij Zbyrujskyj] and another son-in-law Teodor Terentij Omnys or Lahovskyj. From 1569 to 1595 there was a continuous dispute as to who would rule the eparchy. Zaxarij was a councillor of Krasnostav. On 19.8.1566 the king appointed his son-in-law, Teodor Terentij Omnys as coadjutor, but he did not succeed him. Zaxarij was succeeded instead by his son Leontij, and later by his son-in-law Dionysij Zbyrujskyj.

TEODOR (TERENTIJ OMNYS) LAHOVSKYJ**Xolm****Coadjutor****1566. — . 1595. —**

AVAK 19, 148-153, no. 217: King's nomination of Teodor Omnys Lahovskyj as coadjutor, on the proposition of his father-in-law, Zaxarij on 19.8.1566. The document was registered in court on 19.12.1569.

AVAK 19, 135-335, nos. 201-424 (31.3.1568-11.1.1594): With few exceptions, these documents refer to the dispute over the occupancy of the Eparchy of Xolm and/or the administration of church property.

AVAK 19, CX - CLXVII: Story of the dispute, based on documents. The last act of the dispute is from 26.10.1595.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899), 172-185; 204-210; 228-234: Story of the dispute and about the family.

LEONTIJ (LEVKO ILJAŠEVYČ) PELČYCKYJ**Xolm****Eparch****1577. — . — . 1585****Pins'k****Eparch****1585. — . — . 1595+**

AVAK 19, 197-199, no. 267 (3.6.1577): Bishop Zaxarij gave the see to his son Leontij (Levko).

AVAK 19, 199-200, no. 268 (20.6.1577): The king and the metropolitan nominated Levko as Eparch of Xolm.

AVAK 19, 202- 303, nos. 270-391 (16.12.1577 - 9.2.1585): Various documents concerning Leontij and the administration of church properties. *Ibidem, Idem.*: pp. 359-362, Suppl. nos. 11-14 (5.12.1580 - 6.5.1585).

AVAK 19, 304, no. 392 (10.12.1585): Dmytro Ivan Zbyrujskyj mentioned as nominee ("naračenyj") of Xolm. *Ibidem*, no. 393 (15.1.1586): Called "Vladyka" of Xolm.

AVAK 19, CXXXII–CXXXIV, no. 11: Leontij as layman was called Levko Zenkovyč or Zaxarevyč Iljaševyč. He was Eparch of Xolm until 8.7.1585, then transferred to Pinsk.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867) *XE*: Not listed.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 202: Called Leontij, and only in 1585 when he was transferred to Pinsk was he called Pelčyckyj.

DIONYSIJ (DMYTRO HRYCKOVYČ) ZBYRUJSKYJ

Xolm

Eparch

1585. — . — . 1603+

AVAK 19, 306, no. 394 (31.3.1586): Mentioned as "naračenyj" of Xolm.

AVAK 19, 318–319, no. 403 (25.2.1587): First mention as "Vladyka" of Xolm.

AVAK 19, 306–349, nos. 394–440 (31.3.1586–2.12.1603): Various documents concerning Dionysij and his administration of church properties. *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 361–367, Suppl. 15–21 (11.4.1588–7.7.1595).

AVAK 19, CLIV–CLXXV, no. 12: Life of Dionysij Zbyrujskyj (1585–1603). Died on 18.11.1603.

WDUB, 7–8, no. 2 (24.6.1590): Synodal decision to accept union with Rome, signed by Bishops Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk and Turiv, Hedeon Balaban of Halyč/Lviv and Kamjanec' and Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz.

WDUB, 32–35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Deliberation of the Ruthenian hierarchy in matters of union, and the necessity of union, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo of Kyiv, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebsk, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk and Turiv, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk and Turiv.

WDUB, 79–81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Pope Clement VIII regarding union, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus', and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebsk, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of Lviv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk and Turiv, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk and Turiv.

WDUB, 341–344, no. 228 (8/18.10.1596): Document of ratification of union with Rome at the Synod of Berestja, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo Rahoza and the bishops present at the synod. Among those who signed was Bishop Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867) *XE*, 37, no. 27: Became eparch from the "white clergy".

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 227–253: His first act as "naračenyj" was dated 10.12.1585. The last was dated 24.11.1586. First mention as "vladyka" was on 25.2.1587. He died on 13.11.1603 and his son Myxajlo died the same year, but his wife, Anna, lived longer.

PERIOD 3
From the Synod of Berestja to the Subordination
of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Moscow
(1596-1686)

KYIV

A) LISTS OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Amvrosij (1807) 1. 60-63

25. Boreckyj, Jov, 1621-1631
 Kopynskyj, Isaja
 26. Mohyla, Petro 1633-1647
 27. Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1647-1657
 28. Balaban, Dionysij, 1657-1663
 29. Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf Neljubovyč, 1664-1675
 30. Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1670-
 Adm. Baranovyč, Lazar, for 15 years

Pelesz (1880) 2. 1084

- a) Boreckyj, Jov, 1620-1631
 b) Boryskeyyč, Isak, 1633
 c) Mohyla, Petro, 1633-1647
 d) Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1648-1657
 e) Balaban, Dionysij, 1663+
 f) Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf, 1676+
 g) Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1679+

Ammann (1948). 595

- Boreckyj, Jov, 1620-1631
 Boryskeyyč, Isak, 1633
 Mohyla, Petro, 1633-1647
 Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1648-1657
 Balaban, Dionysij, 1663
 Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf, 1676
 Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1679

Stroev (1877). 4

49. Boreckyj, Jov, 1622-1631+
 50. Kopynskyj, Isaja, 1631-1633 rem.
 51. Mohyla, Petro, 1633-1647+
 52. Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1647-1657+
 53. Balaban, Dionysij, 1657-1663+
 54. Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf N., 1664-1676+
 55. Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1679-

Šematyzm L'viv (1912). 16

- Boreckyj, Jov, 1620-1631
 Boryskeyyč, Isak, 1633
 Mohyla, Petro, 1633-1647
 Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1648-1657
 contesting candidates:
 Balaban, Dionysij, 1663+
 Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf, 1676+
 Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1679+
 Coad. Šumljanskyj, Josyf, 1675
 Adm. Šumljanskyj, Josyf, 1676, 1679-

Vlasov'skyj (1956) 2. 378

- Boreckyj, Jov, 1620-1631
 Kopynskyj, Isaja 1631-1632, 1640+
 Mohyla, Petro, 1633-1647
 Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1647-1657
 Balaban, Dionysij, 1657-1663+
 Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf Neljubovyč, 1663-1675
 Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1663-1679
 Adm. Baranovyč, Lazar 1659-1661, 1661-1685

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS

BORECK'YJ, JOV

Kyiv

Metropolitan

1620 - 1631+

- ArJR 1/5, 1, no. 1 (1620): Document given by Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem that he had consecrated Jov Boreckyj as metropolitan, and 5 other bishops.
 AJZR 3, 38, no. 32 (18.3.1640), Letter from Ahaflija Bojarska, the sister of Metropolitan Boreckyj, to the tsar: Reminder that her brother, Jov Boreckyj, had faithfully served the tsar and the tsar's father, Patriarch Filaret, until his death. He had ordered his son

Andrij, his nephew Pavlo Knjažyckyj and her [Ahaŭija's] children to serve them faithfully until death. She promised that her younger children, who were still with her, would serve as the older ones were doing, when they grew up, as her brother Jov had advised. On account of this she asked for alms for herself and for her family.

DB: This was not her first letter for this purpose. She had written in 1636 and had already received money from the tsar.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 60, no. 25: Was consecrated in 1621 from the secular clergy of Kyiv. Pastor of the Voznesens'ka Church. Died on 2.3.1631 in the Zolotoverxyj Monastery in Kyiv, where he located his cathedral.

EVGENIJ [BOLXOVITINOV] (1825), 161: Lived in the Myxajliv Monastery for men as hegumen, and his wife was prioress of the Myxajliv Monastery for women, which he had founded and which was later renamed Bohojavlens'kyj.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 18 (1604): The Staupighija of Lviv hired Ivan Boreckyj as rector of their school and as teacher of Greek and Latin, for 10 złoty per quarter of a year. They also hired Teodor Sydorovyč to teach the Slavic language for 5 złoty for a quarter of a year.

STROEV (1877), 4, no. 49: Was hegumen of the Zolotoverxyj Myxajlivskyj Monastery, and was consecrated as metropolitan on 9. 10. 1622 [sic!] He died on 2.3.1631. [The author mentions in a footnote that the Hustynska litopys gives 1633 as the year of death].

GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 227, no. 34 (3.6.1617): The priest of the Voskresenska Church [Ivan Boreckyj] testified that he took a Greek book from Lviv for the school of the Brotherhood in Kyiv, indicating [according to the author] that he was rector of that school in 1617. *Ibidem*, p. 256, no. 37 (13.8.1620): Circular letter from Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem admonishing the people to elect worthy candidates for bishops. Boreckyj was consecrated in the Brotherhood Church behind closed doors and darkened windows, according to the Hustynska litopys, and also according to Father Sakovyč in his book, *Epanorthesis*; p. 256 (23.7.1620 – 3.8.1620): Letters from Hetman Žoŭkiewski to the Vojevoda of Kyiv, Tomas Zamojski, saying that it seemed that something was happening in Kyiv, because Teofan was sent from Constantinople to Moscow to foment a rebellion [in Ukraine], and that he went directly to Moscow through Tartar territories, and did not take the usual route through Poland; p. 395-399, no. 71 (1.3.1631) Boreckyj's last will, signed "Metropolitan and Hegumen of Myxajlivskyj Monastery".

POKROVSKIJ (1897) 1, 420-421: Was consecrated on 9.10.1620.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 25-27: In 1622, he sent monks to Moscow for alms, and in 1624 he sent Bishop Isak Boryskovyč of Luč'k to Moscow to collect alms and also to ask the tsar to free his hereditary lands ("votčynu"). On returning to Kyiv, he brought 300 rubles worth of sobols to Metropolitan Boreckyj, as a personal gift from the tsar. In 1625, he sent two laymen to relate the current political news about what was happening in Poland. During the next years, he sent several others to Moscow, reminding the tsar of his historical rights to Kyiv. In 1930 he sent his son Andrij, who became the "stolnyk" of the Patriarch of Moscow (DB: The tsar had appointed his own father as patriarch), and also sent the son of his sister and two sons of another sister, all of whom obtained positions in Moscow.

PODVYSOCKIJ (1915), 144: In 1615, he was rector of the Bohojavlens'ka School of the Kyivan Brotherhood [Kyivan Academy]. In 1619 he divorced (separated from) his wife and entered the Zolotoverxyj Monastery as hegumen.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 32: While he was in the Muscovite principality of Tula, Patriarch Teofan decided to consecrate hierarchy for Kyiv. He wrote to Constantinople and obtained a document, dated 1.4.1618, permitting him to do so. *Ibidem*, p. 35: Metropolitan Boreckyj and 5 bishops – Meletij Smotryckyj of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav, Isaja Kopynskyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Jezekyjil Josyf Kurcevyč of Volodymyr and Berestja, Isaak Boryskovyč of Luč'k and Ostrih and Pajisij Ipolytovyč of Xolm and Biłsk – were secretly consecrated not later than September 1620 by Patriarch Teofan, Metropolitan Neofil of Sophia and Bishop Avramij of Strahon.

KOPYNSKYJ, ISAJA

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1620
Černihiv/Smolensk	Eparch	1628 - 1631
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1631 - 1633 removed, 1640+

- AZR 4, 524, no. 231 (29.10.1631): Circular letter from the monks of the Zolotoverxij Monastery, signed by 14 monks, notifying that Kopynskyj had been elected as metropolitan and as superior of the monastery, as had been done in the time of Metropolitan Boreckyj.
- AZR 5, 22, no. 12 (18.8.1635) Complaint of the Myxajlivskyj Monastery: The monks had elected Filotej Kozarevyč as hegumen, but Kopynskyj, with the help of the cossack colonel Semen Harbuz, invaded the monastery and drove him out, expropriating a number of the belongings of the monastery - vestments, crosses, documents, etc.
- ArJZR 1/6, 706-709, no. 285 (22.12.1635): Complaints that Metropolitan Mohyla had invaded the Myxajlivskyj Monastery and had forcibly removed Kopynskyj from the heguminate.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 61, no. 25: On 18.11.1631 he was elected as Metropolitan of Kyiv, but never became metropolitan; *ibidem*, p. 163, no. 31: In 1628 he transferred from Peremyšl' to Smolensk, and called himself "Archbishop of Smolensk and Černihiv".
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 50: Was Archbishop of Smolensk, Metropolitan of Kyiv from 1631 until 1633, was replaced [by Mohyla], and died in 1634.
- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 62-68: He lived in Pečerska Lavra until 1615, was hegumen of the Brotherhood Monastery in Kyiv in 1615, was hegumen of Kyiv Mežyhorskyj Monastery in 1616, and archimandrite of Hustyn Monastery from 1616 until 1619, and was consecrated on 15.8.1620. He forcibly took over the Spas Monastery near Sambir and expelled Bishop Krupskyj; on account of this he had to leave the Eparchy of Peremyšl', and he settled in the monasteries of Hustyn and Ladyn. In 1631 he became Metropolitan of Kyiv and lived in the Zolotoverxij Myxajlivskyj Monastery. In 1633, Metropolitan Mohyla removed him from the Myxajliv Monastery and placed him in Pečerska Lavra, more or less as captive.
- Šemat Perem* (1898), XI: Isaja Isaakij Boryskovyč Kopynskyj was Bishop of Peremyšl' in 1620, Archbishop of Smolensk and Černihiv in 1628, Metropolitan of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus' in 1633, and died in 1634.
- GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 562, no. 96 (10.2.1637): He retracted his accusation against Mohyla. *ibidem*, p. 564, no. 97 (24.2.1637): He repeated his accusation, saying that he had been forced by Mohyla to retract it; pp. 566-569, nos. 98-99 (27.5.1637): the king appointed a commission to examine the quarrel between Kopynskyj and Mohyla.
- XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 26-28: In 1622, as Bishop of Peremyšl', he wrote to the Patriarch of Moscow, calling him the "Patriarch of Great and Little Russia". He was made metropolitan on 29.10.1631, and on 30.12.1631 he wrote a letter to the tsar expressing his wish to transfer himself and his monks to Muscovite territory.
- HRUŠEVSKYJ (ed. 1956) 8/1, 187: The king gave him the title of Archbishop of "Siverskyj and Zadniprovs'kyj", and defended him against Metropolitan Mohyla and Mohyla's relatives, who had expelled him from the monasteries in Hustyn, Mhar and Ladyn, which were on their territories.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 54: Muscophile, was elected metropolitan before 20.7.1631. At meetings of the cossacks in 1631 and 1632 he began making propaganda for their submission to the tsar, and promised to present their request for acceptance to the tsar and the patriarch; *ibidem*, pp. 100-103: With the help of the Cossacks, he twice invaded the Myxajliv Monastery in Kyiv, once in 1631 and again in 1635, removed the hegumen, Filotej Kyzarevyč, and made himself hegumen; both times, he was removed by Metropolitan Mohyla. He helped to organize the monasteries of Ladyn, Mhar and Hustyn. He died on 5.11.1640, but the places of his death and burial are unknown.
- MULYK-LUCYK (1979), 192: Was elected as metropolitan on 20.7.1631.

MOHYLA, PETRO**Kyiv****Metropolitan****1633 – 1647+**

ArJZR 1/6, 586, no. 237: Was elected on 16.9.1627 in Žytomyr as Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra. *Ibidem*, p. 656, no. 266: Was elected in Warsaw as Metropolitan of Kyiv on 10.11.1632.

Supplementum 3, 169, no. 69 (14.3.1633): Document of his nomination as metropolitan by the king.

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 26: Was consecrated on 8.4.1633 and died on 31.12.1647.

KOJALOVYČ (1861) 2, 183: The election of Mohyla was a dark deed since Kopynskyj was still living. *Idem*: POKROVSKIJ, p. 430.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 71 (1633): Was consecrated in L'viv by Bishops Tysarovskyj of L'viv, Isak of Luck, Paisij of Xolm and Arsenij of Smolensk [Pinsk?].

STROEV (1877), 4, no. 51: Died on 31.12.1646.

GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 296, no. 51 (29.11.1627): King's confirmation of his election as archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra. *Ibidem*, p. 530, no. 87 (18.7.1633): Metropolitan Rutskyj protested against the forcible occupation of St. Sophia Cathedral by Metropolitan Mohyla; p. 544, no. 90 (11.10.1633): Court action of Rutskyj against Mohyla's occupation of the wooden churches of St. Mykola and St. Semen and the stone church of St. Vasyli' on the hill, all in Kyiv.

BATJUŠKOV (1887) *Xolmskaja Rus'*, 88: As metropolitan elect, he took away the church and monastery in Lublin from the Uniates and blessed them.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 236: Was born on 21.12.1596, one of five sons of Semen Mohyla. His grandfather Ivan was "lohotet" of Moldavia, his uncle Jeremija was "hospodar" of Moldavia. In Kyiv, Mohyla enclosed Kopynskyj in Pečerska Lavra, and did the same with Serafim Bileckyj, hegumen of St. Mykola Pustynnyj Monastery. *Ibidem*, p. 871: After his death, his body lay in St. Sophia Cathedral for 3 months on the advice of Senator Adam Kysil, so that the [Roman] Uniates could not take over the cathedral.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 430: King's nomination as metropolitan, dated 12.3.1633.

GOLUBEV (1898) 2/2, 1, no. 1 (12.11.1632): King's document to Isaja Kozlovskyj to go to Constantinople to obtain permission to consecrate Mohyla, who had been elected as metropolitan on 3.11.1632. *Ibidem*, p. 25, no. 7 (August, 1633) Circular letter of Mohyla: Notice that Isaja had been deposed ("izveržen") by the Patriarch of Constantinople, and that he had freely resigned the title of metropolitan; no. 26, fn 1 (1633): He arrived in Kyiv on 7.7.1633 and on the same day occupied St. Sofija and all the churches in Kyiv. Not everyone recognized him, however, and Kopynskyj was probably forced to resign, and was enclosed in Pečerska Lavra. There is some question about the date of the resignation, and the author says not to confuse this resignation, which is not documented, with another one dated 9.2.1637.

TITOV (1905) 1/1, 149–181, no. 12 (1.1.1647): Last will of Mohyla.

HRUŠEVSKYJ (ed. 1956) 8/1, 278–279: Mohyla and students from his academy greeted the Polish Hetman Potocki when he entered Kyiv after having destroyed cossack forces and executed several cossack leaders. The next day the hetman executed other cossack leaders.

MULYK-LUCYK (1979), 226: Was elected as metropolitan on 3.11.1632 by 49 laymen present at the Polish Sejm. He was approved by the king on 14.3.1633, was consecrated on 27.4.1633 and enthroned on 28.4.1633; *Ibidem*: p. 246: There are discrepancies concerning the death date. Some historians say he died on 12/22.12.1646, others say he died on 31.12.1646 [Old Style], and still others say 1/11.1.1647.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ (1987), *Ukrajinski cerkovni uniји...*, 262–263: Mohyla wrote to the tsar for money several times, for example in 1628 and 1630 he asked alms for Pečerska Lavra [which was not poor, having over 50 villages], and in 1640 and 1646, again for Pečerska Lavra and other monasteries in Kyiv. He was also receiving financial gifts for himself from the tsar.

KOSIV, SYL'VESTER

Mstyslav/Mohyliv	Eparch	1635 – 1647
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1647 – 1657+

AS 5, 218, memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was born in the Palatinate of Vitebsk. Prefect of the Kyivan Academy, Bishop of Mohyliv, Mstyslav and Orša in 1635, and Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1647.

STROEV (1877), 4, no. 52: Was Bishop of Mstyslav, became metropolitan on 25.2.1647, and died on 13.4.1657.

GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 538, no. 89 (30.8.1633), Letter from Isaja Trofymovyč Kozlovskyj to Teofan, the vicar of the metropolitan: "I am teaching philosophy and Kosiv is teaching rhetoric. He by now has become a priest and rector of the school, and Pacevskyj is also now a priest and is teaching poetics."

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 349: Bohdan Xmel'nyckyj, in his documents, called Kosiv "Metropolitan of All Little Russia" – "Vseja Malyja Rossii".

HRUŠEVSKYJ (ed. 1956) 8/2, 125–126: He and Patriarch Pajisij of Jerusalem greeted Bohdan Xmel'nyckyj on 23.12.1648, when he entered Kyiv. The patriarch had lengthy secret talks with Xmel'nyckyj.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 108: Was a teacher in the L'viv Brotherhood School. In 1631 he was invited by Metropolitan Mohyla to teach in Kyiv; *Ibidem*, p. 299: In 1652, Kosiv asked Moscow for alms for his church and even personally for clothes to keep him warm in winter; p. 303: He signed himself in a letter to the tsar as Metropolitan of "Malyja Rossii", and not of "Vseja Rossii".

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ (1987), *Ukrajinski cerkovni uniji...*, 263–266: He wrote to the tsar for money in 1649 and in 1651, and received it both times.

DB: It seems that Xmel'nyckyj ignored Kosiv, or else mistrusted him, since there is no mention of his presence during Xmel'nyckyj's talks with the patriarch in 1648/49. There is also no mention that he was consulted about the Treaty of Perejaslav in 1635, which Xmel'nyckyj presented to the people as having been concluded mainly for religious reasons.

BALABAN, DIONYSIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1650 – 1651
Luck	Eparch	1655 – 1657
Luck	Administrator	1657 – 1663+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1657 – 1663+

AZR 3, 44–46, no. 36 (23.10.1657) Letter from Vojevoda Baturlyn to the tsar: There were three candidates for metropolitan – Bishop Dionysij Balaban of Luck, Bishop Arsenij Želyborskyj of L'viv and Josyf Tukaľskyj, Archimandrite of Vil'no. Nobody had a majority, so the election was postponed to St. Nicholas Day in the following autumn.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 392: He left Kyiv in 1659 and did not return. He died on 10. 5.1663.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 461–462: Was Bishop of Xolm in 1650, transferred to Luck when Bishop Suša was appointed for Xolm by the king. *Ibidem*, p. 456: After the death of Metropolitan Kosiv and before the election of Metropolitan Balaban, Xmel'nyckyj wrote to Patriarch Nikon of Moscow, calling him "Supreme Pastor" – "Zverxnyj Pastor", which the historian Makarij interprets as subordination of Kyiv to Moscow. It is known that Xmel'nyckyj asked Patriarch Nikon to come to Kyiv to bless his son for the het'manate and the metropolitan for the metropolitanate.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 175: He agreed to be blessed as metropolitan by the Patriarch of Moscow if the tsar would settle the question with the Patriarch of Constantinople.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 110: Was consecrated for Xolm in February, 1650. After the Treaty of Bila Cerkva on 17.9.1651, he had to leave Xolm, and he obtained Luck in 1655 after the death of Bishop Josyf Španovskij-Čaplyc'. On 6.12.1657, he was elected as

metropolitan and was installed on 28.2.1658 after the approval of the Patriarch of Constantinople.

BARANOVYČ, LAZAR

**Černihiv
Kyiv**

**Eparch
Administrator**

1657 – 1693+

1659 – 1661, 1670 – 1685

AZR 5, 141-144, no. 5 (4.5.1677): Document signed "by the grace of God, Archbishop of Černihiv, of Novhorod Sivers'kyj and of All North, Administrator of the Kyivan Metropolitanate".

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 461-465: He accepted the appointment as Administrator of Kyiv, even though the metropolitan was still living. He asked Moscow for permission to elect a new metropolitan, but the removal of Patriarch Nikon confused the issue, and permission was not given. On 7.3.1688, he asked Moscow to subordinate Černihiv directly to the Patriarch of Moscow, and this took place on 24.6.1688.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 210: On 30.6.1667, he asked the tsar to appoint him as Administrator of Kyiv, which was "volčina tsarja", in place of Metropolitan Josyf Tukaľ'skyj who lived in the Polish section. The tsar consented.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 325: He asked Moscow to give him the administration of the metropolitanate although Metropolitan Balaban was still living, because "Little Russia" was the hereditary property of the tsar ["volčina tsarja"]. The tsar consented and approved him as administrator of the part of the metropolitanate which was occupied by Moscow. *Ibidem*, p. 310: He accepted the appointment in October of 1659, although Metropolitan Balaban had been legally elected and had been approved by Constantinople. For himself, he asked Moscow for a document of acknowledgement as Bishop of Černihiv, even though he had been appointed as such by Hetman Bohdan Xmel'nyckyj and Metropolitan Syl'vester Kosiv. In June of 1660, he sent a delegation to Moscow from himself, from Archimandrite Gizel' of Peťerska Lavra and from all the Kyivan clergy, headed by Joasaf, hegumen of the Cossack Monastery of Terextemyriv, to obtain an order to elect a new metropolitan. The tsar should decide by whom the new metropolitan should be consecrated, the Patriarch of Moscow or the Patriarch of Constantinople. [Quoted from AJZR 5, no. 12]. Since Metropolitan Balaban was still alive and because Moscow was involved in a war with Poland, the decision was to keep Baranovyč as temporary administrator, appointed by Moscow. In 1661, Maksym Fylymonovyč was consecrated as Bishop of Mohyliv and was made administrator of the metropolitanate in place of Baranovyč. When in 1669 Fylymonovyč ceased to be administrator, Baranovyč asked Moscow for the appointment for himself, and obtained it in 1670.

FYLYMONOVYČ, METODIJ MAKSYM

**Mstyslav/Mohyliv
Kyiv**

**Eparch
Administrator**

1661 – 1668 removed

1661 – 1668 removed

AJZR 5, 103-104, no. 48 (22/29.4.1662): All the various donations received by Bishop Fylymonovyč from the tsar for himself and for distribution to different persons in Ukraine.

DB: Altogether the distributions amounted to a sum worth many thousand rubles.

AS 5, 218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was present with Baranovyč at the synod held in Moscow in 1667, and signed himself as "Bishop of Mstyslav and Orša". Bishop Jakym Dijakonovyč signed himself with the same title.

EICHORN (1891), 161-163: After consecration, he obtained 6,100 rubles and later obtained 14,000 in rubles and sobols to be distributed as gifts among the Ukrainian clergy. On 1.2.1661 he took over the administration of the metropolitanate from Baranovyč and chose members of the secular clergy rather than monks to help in the administration.

- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 244: Was consecrated for Mstyslav and Orša by Pitirim, the temporary administrator of the Muscovite Patriarchate, in Moscow on 4.5.1661. When he was consecrated, he changed his name from Maksym to Metodij. Pitirim was anathematized by Patriarch Nikon on account of this consecration, because it was against canon law since Mstyslav/Orša was under the jurisdiction of Constantinople.
- XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 182-192: Fylymonovyč, as Protopop of Nyžyn, visited Moscow in 1653, and in 1654 he met the tsar in Smolensk. In 1657, he supported the idea of placing Muscovite soldiers in the principal cities of Ukraine. In 1659 he was present in Perejaslav when the new agreement was made with Moscow in which one of the points was the subordination of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Moscow. When he was made Administrator of Kyiv, Metropolitan Balaban appointed his own candidate, Josyf Tukaľ'skyj as Bishop of Mstyslav/Orša on 4.8.1661. In 1663, Fylymonovyč was anathematized by Constantinople for illegally occupying the administration of Kyiv, at the instigation of Tukaľ'skyj and Het'man Jurij Xmeln'ckyj, but soon, at the tsar's insistence, he was confirmed by Constantinople and was sent the mantija, sakkos and pastoral staff. At first he supported Het'man Brukoveckyj, but when the het'man asked Moscow to appoint someone else, a native Muscovite, as Metropolitan of Kyiv, he opposed the idea. In 1668 he lost the support of Moscow and Tukaľ'skyj took the mantija, sakkos and pastoral cross away from him and imprisoned him in Čyhyryn and later in Uman'. He escaped from Uman' and went to Kyiv to Vojevoda Šeremetev who sent him to Moscow where he was put in the Novospaskij Monastery.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 323: In 1669 he was sent to Moscow and in Moscow he was put in the Novospas Monastery, where he died in either 1689 or 1690; *ibidem*, p. 309: Was present in 1659 in Perejaslav when a new agreement was reached between the tsar and the cossacks. In this treaty was inserted the point that the Metropolitanate of Kyiv would be subordinated to the Patriarchate of Moscow. After this, Fylymonovyč, who was at the time the "protopop" of Nižyn, received a gift of 500 rubles worth of sobols, and 500 "złoti červoni".

TUKAŁ'SKYJ, JOSYF NELJUBOVYČ

Mstyslav/Mohyliv	Eparch	1661 – 1663
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1663 – 1675+

- AJR 5, 205, no. 87 (1664): He sent a messenger to Constantinople to obtain the patriarch's approval of his appointment for the metropolitanate, but the messenger met another messenger of the tsar returning from Constantinople, who was bringing the patriarch's blessing for Bishop Metodij Fylymonovyč as administrator of the metropolitanate.
- AZR 5, 114-117, no. 70-71 (6.3.1668): Confirmation by the patriarch and reception of the sakkos. *Idem*: AZR 9, 1-7, no. 1.
- AS 5, 219, memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Approved by Constantinople in 1668. Died in Čyhyryn on 26.6.1676 and was buried in Lubny.
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 61, no. 24: Bishop of Mohyliv, was promoted to metropolitan in 1664, was arrested by the Poles in 1665, was freed in 1667, went to Čyhyryn and died there on 26.7.1675.
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 54: Died on 26.6.1676.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 467-468: There were two election meetings – on November 9 and on November 16, and Bishops Antin Vynnyckyj of Peremyšl', Atanasij Želyborskyj of L'viv, and Josyf Tukaľ'skyj of Mstyslav/Mohyliv were present. Two candidates were elected – Tukaľ'skyj and Vynnyckyj, and the king confirmed both, whereas Het'man Dorošenko confirmed only Tukaľ'skyj. The Patriarch of Constantinople confirmed Tukaľ'skyj on 6.3.1668; Tukaľ'skyj also asked for the confirmation of the tsar, but did not receive it. He died on 26.7.1675 in Čyhyryn.

- RUDOVYČ (1900), *Unija...*, 26: He became senile, so King Sobieski on 10.3.1675 nominated Bishop Josyf Šumljanskyj of L'viv as administrator of the Kyivan Metropolitanate (Polish section). He was confirmed by Constantinople on 6.3.1668
- XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 204-205: Order from Tukaľ'skyj to commemorate Het'man Petro Dorošenko in place of the tsar. [Quoted from AJZR 8, 66, no. 18]. Also the suggestion that Dorošenko accept the protection of the Turkish sultan for Ukraine. [Quoted from AJZR 7, nos. 34 and 67]. He imprisoned Bishop Metodij Fylymonovyč in the Uman' Monastery and took the panahija and mantija away from him, declaring him to be unworthy to be bishop; *ibidem*, p. 212: Died on 26.6.1675.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 113: Because of a denunciation by Het'man Tetjera, he was arrested by the Poles in 1664 and kept for 2 years in prison in Marienburg.

VYNNYCKYJ, ANTIN

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1650 – 1679+
Kyiv	Anti-metropolitan	1663 – 1679+

- AJZR 1/10, 638-639, no. 239 (1666): He signed himself as Metropolitan of Kyiv in a document concerning a question regarding the election of the Bishop of L'viv.
- AGZ 10, 303, nos. 50-54: King's privilege as Metropolitan of Kyiv given on 12.8.1667.
- AJZR 9, 151, no. 37 (3.12.1669): Sent a delegate to the tsar asking for financial help since he had not enough funds to live in proper episcopal dignity.
- AJZR 1/4, 30, no. 16 (12.4.1679): Mention that he was Administrator of the Kyivan Metropolitanate from 1666 until 1679.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 586: Mention that the king had given him the administration of Kyiv on 27.12.1667. *ibidem*, p. 445: Confirmation of nomination as metropolitan on 12.8.1667; p. 570: King's recommendation of Vynnyckyj to the people on 3.8.1678
- Šemat Perem* (1879), 6-7: Antin Oleksander Vynnyckyj, Metropolitan of Kyiv and Administrator of L'viv in 1668, lived in Sjanik from 1668 until 1675 and began to use the title of Eparch of Sjanik.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 446-447: Was consecrated on 27.6.1650 by Metropolitan Kosiv and Bishops Čaplyc' of Lučk, Želyborskyj of L'viv and Horbackyj of Mohyliv.
- XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 189: On 24.11.1663, he obtained the king's confirmation as Metropolitan of Kyiv, but Josyf Tukaľ'skyj also received the king's confirmation. *ibidem*, p. 205: He tried to get the confirmation of the tsar, but did not succeed; p. 212: He wrote to the tsar in 1674 for alms and received a considerable contribution. In January of 1677 he wrote again for money, with the recommendation of the Muscovite representative in Warsaw, that he was faithfully serving the tsar.
- BENDZA (1982), 214: Died on 26.11.1679.

ŽELYBORSKYJ, ATANASIJ ADAM

Halyč/L'viv	Eparch	1663 – 1666+
Kyiv	Administrator	1664 – 1666+

- AGZ 10, 294: Was nominated by the king for L'viv on 20.5.1663.
- AJZR 1/10, 632, no. 236 (27.3.1664): Was nominated by the king as Administrator of Kyiv.
- BATJUŠKOV (1888) *Volyn'...*, 194: Was consecrated in November of 1663 in Lučk. Obtained the administration of Kyiv because Metropolitan Tukaľ'skyj was imprisoned by the Poles. He died in 1666.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 468: In 1664, Metropolitan Tukaľ'skyj was imprisoned by the Poles, and the administration of the Polish section of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv was given by the king to Želyborskyj.

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, JOSYF**Halyč/L'viv****Eparch****1667 – 1708+****Const. Uniate****1667–1686****Muscov. Uniate****1686–1700****Roman Uniate****1700–1708+****Kyiv****Administrator****1675, 1679 – 1700**

- ArJZR 1/10, 723, no. 240 (5.3.1675): King's nomination as Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv. *Ibidem*, p. 470, no. 188 (10.3.1675): Another document of the nomination.
- ODM 1, 345, no. 927 (30.7.1677): King's privilege for the administration of the properties of Pečerska Lavra in Lithuania.
- ODM 1, 348, no. 937 (1678): King's privilege for the administration of the properties of Pečerska Lavra in the Polish part of the Kingdom of Poland-Lithuania.
- ArJZR 1/10, 352, no. 137 (14.12.1679): King's document to Šumljanskyj for the administration of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, "ex senatus consilio", after the death of Vynnyckyj until the election of a new metropolitan.
- ArJZR 1/10, 357, no. 139 (10.5.1682): King's privilege for the administration of the properties of Pečerska Lavra – Radomyšl', Horodok, Krymska Rudnja, Bylky, Oranna, Čepovyči and Zymovyšče, until Kyiv should return to Poland.
- ArJZR 1/4, 72, no. 36 (6.2.1684): King's privilege for the administration of the properties of Pečerska Lavra which were in the Polish section of the metropolitanate.
- ArJZR 1/5, 271, no. 77 (24.5.1689): Šumljanskyj's request to the Patriarch of Constantinople to reestablish the Metropolitanate of Halyč.
- ArJZR 1/10, 753–762, no. 276 (26.7.1689): He sent Archdeacon Partenij to Moscow to ask Tsars Ivan, Peter and Sofija and the Patriarch of Moscow for financial help.
- Ar JZR 1/5, 290, no. 82 (22.10.1689), Letter from Tsar Peter to Šumljanskyj: Only a titular archbishop's see could be considered in L'viv, and not a Metropolitanate of Halyč, and that would have to be decided in Moscow and not in Constantinople, because L'viv depended upon the Metropolitan of Kyiv who in turn depended upon the Patriarch of Moscow, not upon the Patriarch of Constantinople.
- ODM 1, 377, no. 1015 (1692): King's confirmation of Šumljanskyj as administrator of the property in Radomyšl'.
- ArJZR 1/10, 793, no. 281 (29.11.1693): Congratulations from Šumljanskyj to the Patriarch of Moscow on the occasion of his election, and request for his benediction for himself and his brother, Bishop Atanasij of Luck.
- ArJZR 1/4, 248, no. 112 (29.1.1705): Šumljanskyj for 3 years rented out 20 villages, some of which belonged to Pečerska Lavra and some to the metropolitanate.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 38–39: Was Administrator of Kyiv after the death of Metropolitan Tukaľskyj in 1675, and was again nominated by the king on 14.4.1679 after the death of Vynnyckyj. He died on 20.8.1708.

ČETVERTYNSKYJ, HEDEON SVJATOPOLK**Luc'k****Eparch****1663 – 1684****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1685 – 1690+****Const Uniate****1685–1686****Muscov. Uniate****1686–1690+**

- STROEV (1877), 1044, no. 22: Became Bishop of Luck in 1660, and Metropolitan of Kyiv on 8.11.1685. Died on 5.4.1690.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 119: He was elected after the death of Balaban in 1663. In 1684 he fled [vтік] from Luck to Kyiv; *Ibidem*, p. 378: Was Bishop of Luck from 1663 until 1684.
- DB: He personally swore allegiance to the Patriarch of Moscow in 1685, but the Metropolitanate of Kyiv did not pass under the jurisdiction of Moscow until 1686

ČERNIHIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stroev (1877), 510

15. Prokopovyč, Zosym	1649–1656
16. Baranovyč, Lazar	1657–1692 res.

Vlasovs'kyj (1956) 2, 378

Kopynskyj, Isaja	1622–1631
Prokopovyč, Zosyma	1631–1656
Baranovyč, Lazar	1657–1693

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

KOPYNSKYJ, ISAJA

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1620
Černihiv/Smolensk	Eparch	1628 – 1631
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1631 – 1633, 1640+

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 163, no. 31: In 1628 he transferred from Peremyšl' to Smolensk, and called himself "Archbishop of Smolensk and Černihiv". On 18.11.1631 he was elected as Metropolitan of Kyiv, but never became metropolitan.

STROEV (1877), 4, no. 50: Archbishop of Smolensk, 1631–1633. Died in 1634, not listed as metropolitan.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 141: In 1628, at the synod held in Kyiv, he signed himself as Archbishop of Smolensk.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 239: Was transferred from Peremyšl' to Černihiv/Smolensk, but did not ever rule either see.

PROKOPOVYČ, ZOSYMA

Černihiv	Eparch	before 1649 – before 1657+
----------	--------	----------------------------

AJZR 10, 719, no. 16 (8.7.1654), Letter from Prokopovyč to the tsar.

STROEV (1877) 509, no. 15: Mentioned in 1649

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 446: The tsar wrote a letter to Zosyma in the first part of 1649. Probably at that time the Eparchy of Černihiv was reestablished. He was present in Kyiv on 27.6.1650 as Bishop of Černihiv at the consecration of Bishop Vynnyckyj of Peremyšl'.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 126: After Isaja Kopynskyj became metropolitan, he consecrated Zosyma Prokopovyč, the hegumen of the Myxajliv Monastery in Kyiv, in his place for Černihiv. After Mohyla became metropolitan, Prokopovyč moved to Pečerska Lavra and resided there, signing himself as Bishop of Černihiv during the metropolitanates of Mohyla and Kosiv. Some sources say that he lived in Lavra on account of his poor health.

DB: Probably Kopynskyj and Prokopovyč had only the title of Černihiv and were only vicars of Kyiv. There are lacking documents indicating that they ever administered the eparchy, or even lived in Černihiv. Černihiv in all probability was kept by the metropolitans and administered by them until Lazar Baranovyč became Bishop of Černihiv.

BARANOVYČ, LAZAR

Černihiv	Eparch	1657 – 1693+
	Const. Uniate	1657–1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686–1693+
Kyiv	Administrator	1659 – 1661, 1670 – 1685

AI 4, 288, no. 144 (28.2.1660): At his own request, he obtained approval from the tsar as Bishop of Černihiv and Novhorod Sivers'kyj

- AZR 5, 141-144, no. 5 (4.5.1677): Document signed "by the grace of God, Archbishop of Černihiv, of Novhorod Siverskyj and of All North, Administrator of the Kyivan Metropolitanate".
- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 153, no. 22: Former rector of the Kyivan Academy, he was consecrated on 8.3.1657 in Jassy. On 8.3.1668 he was made archbishop and given the permission to wear the sakkos during liturgical celebrations by the oriental patriarchs who had convened in Moscow to judge the case of Patriarch Nikon.
- STROEV (1877), 510, no. 16: Was consecrated on 8.3.1657, made hegumen of the Brotherhood Kyryliv Monastery, made archbishop on 8.9.1667. Died on 3.9.1693.
- MAKARIJ (1883) 12, 105: Was consecrated on 8.3.1657 in Jassy [Moldavia] by Metropolitan Hedeon of Sučava since Metropolitan Kosiv was sick.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 461-465: He accepted the appointment as Administrator of Kyiv, even though the metropolitan was still living. He asked Moscow for permission to elect a new metropolitan, but the removal of Patriarch Nikon confused the issue, and permission was not given. On 7.3.1688, he asked Moscow to subordinate Černihiv directly to the Patriarch of Moscow, and this took place on 24.6.1688.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 127-128: He contributed considerably to the subordination of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to the Patriarchate of Moscow. He was the first Ukrainian bishop who turned to Moscow in 1660 to obtain a document of confirmation for Černihiv. At this time, even Metropolitan Balaban did not apply to Moscow for confirmation for himself. He received confirmation from Moscow on 28.2.1660, along with the notation that he was expected to carry out the orders of the tsar; *ibidem*, p. 321: He was made archbishop at the Synod of Moscow on 8.9.1667.

LUC'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stroev (1877), 1043

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 19. Boryskovyč, Isak | 1623, 1629 |
| 20. Puzyna, Atanasij | 1632, 1638-1647, 1650+ |
| 21. Tukaľ'skyj, Dionysij | 1656-1657 |
| 22. Četvertynskyj, Hedeon | 1660-1685 |
| 23. Šumljanskyj, Atanasij | 1685, 1691 |
| 24. Žabokryckyj, Dionysij | 1700-1709, 1715+ |
| 25. Šumljanskyj, Kyrylo | 1711 |

Vlasovskij (1956) 2, 378; 3, 359

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Boryskovyč, Isak | 1620-1632 |
| Puzyna, Atanasij | 1632-1650 |
| Španovskij-Čaplyc', Josyf | 1650-1654 |
| Balaban, Dionysij | 1665-1667 |
| Adm. Balaban, Dionysij | 1667-1668 |
| Četvertynskyj, Hedeon | 1668-1694 |
| Šumljanskyj, Atanasij | 1688-1694 |
| Žabokryckyj, Dionysij | 1702-1708 |
| Šumljanskyj, Kyrylo | 1708-1712 |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BORYSKOVYČ, ISAK

Luc'k

Eparch

1621 -

- MAKARIJ (1882) 11, 316-318: He lived in Luc'k until 1623 and then went to Pečerska Lavra. In 1624 he was sent by Metropolitan Boreckyj to Moscow. There he talked with the government, with Prince Ivan Čerkaskij, with dumnyj djak Hramotin, with the tsar and with the patriarch. He declared that in Kyiv they all wanted to be under the tsar's domination and that they had the intention to give the question further consideration. This was found to be premature in Moscow, but the idea was not rejected. He obtained from the tsar a gift of 14 sobols and 35 rubles for himself personally and from Patriarch Filaret he got 40 sobols and 25 rubles. When leaving Moscow on February 23,

1625 he received an additional 120 sobols, worth 100 rubles, and for Metropolitan Boreckyj he got 200 sobols, worth 300 rubles.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 26: Was sent in August of 1624 by Metropolitan Boreckyj to Moscow as a "trusted man" with a letter asking that the tsar liberate his patrimony [volčina]. He talked with the Muscovite government in October and was received by the tsar in January, 1625. He received the response that to take over the patrimony was premature because in Kyiv the people were not all ready, but that in Moscow they would keep it in mind. The tsar sent Metropolitan Boreckyj a donation of 300 rubles worth of sobols.

Encyklopedija Ukrajinonavstva (1955) 1, 160: Was organizer and hegumen of the Monastery in Derman' in 1602, hegumen of monastery in Čerpčyci, one of the organizers of the Luck Brotherhood in 1617, obtained the privilege of stauropeghia for the Luck Brotherhood from Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem in 1620, was consecrated for Luck and Ostrih in 1621 but was never approved by the king.

PUZYNA, ATANASIJ OLEKSANDER

Luc'k

Eparch

1638 – 1650+

AJZR 2, 224, introduction: Was elected on 3.1.1632, confirmed in 1633 after the coronation of the king, that is, after 13.3.1633.

ArJZR 1/6, 1662, no. 269 (18.3.1633): King's privilege for Luck inscribed in the Acts of Luck on 17.8.1633.

ArJZR 1/6, 738, no. 299 (20.4.1638): King's privilege for Luck.

ArJZR 1/6, 740, no. 300 (14.7.1638): He took over the cathedral in the presence of Metropolitan Mohyla.

GOLUBEV (1898) 2/2, 139, no. 33 (28.10.1637): King's decree that Puzyna had illegally occupied the possessions of Luck, and should return them to the administrator of Bishop Počapovskij, who was sick. *Ibidem*, 139, fn.: On 30.10.1637, was issued a king's decree that, in the case of Bishop Počapovskij's death, the administration of the possessions of the Eparchy of Luck should go to Mokosij Bakoveckij [a Roman Uniate bishop], and not to Puzyna [a Constantinopolitan Uniate bishop]; p. 157, no. 37 (16.10.1638): Mohyla's protest against Puzyna that, not having the king's privilege, he rented out the property of the Eparch of Luck. Besides he had rented it very cheaply, and not for 3 but for 6 years; p. 159, fn.: It appears from the text of the protest that he had rented the property to Drevinskij [the well known politician].

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 60: Was elected on 15.11.1632 in Warsaw by representatives to the sejm. *Ibidem*, 119: Obtained the king's privilege on 20.4.1638 and died on 25.12.1650.

ČAPLYC', JOSYF ŠPANOVSKYJ

Luc'k

Coadjutor

1644 – 1650

Luc'k

Eparch

1650 – 1654

Pamnjatniki Vremmenoj Kommissii 2, 200, no. 16 (20.7.1650): Mentioned as Bishop of Luck and Ostrih.

MAKARIJ (1882) 11, 545: In 1639, Bishop Puzyna expressed the wish to the nobility that Josyf Čaplyc', hegumen of the Milec' Monastery, be made coadjutor. The nobility recommended to their representatives in the sejm to ask permission from the king, and to the sejm to have him appointed. After 5 years the request was repeated, asking that Čaplyc', who had been elected by them, would be made coadjutor with the right of succession. It seems that their request was granted, because he became bishop after the death of Puzyna. [Quoted from ArJZR 11/1, 261-292, nos. 22-25].

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 446-447: Antin Vynnyč'kyj was consecrated as Bishop of Peremyšl' on 27.6.1650 by Metropolitan Kosiv and Bishops Čaplyc' of Luck, Želyborskij of L'viv and Horbackyj of Mohyliv.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 378: Was eparch from 1650 until 1654.

BALABAN, DIONYSIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1650 – 1651
Luc'k	Eparch	1655 – 1657
Luc'k	Administrator	1657 – 1663+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1657 – 1663+

AZR 3, 44–46, no. 36 (23.10.1657) Letter from Vojevoda Baturlyn to the Tsar: There were three candidates for metropolitan – Bishop Dionysij Balaban of Luck, Bishop Arsenij Želyborskyj of L'viv and Josyf Tukaľskyj, Archimandrite of Vil'no. Nobody had a majority, so the election was postponed to St. Nicholas Day in the following autumn.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 461–462: Was Bishop of Xolm in 1650 and transferred to Luck when Bishop Suša was appointed for Xolm by the king.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 110: Was consecrated for Xolm in February, 1650. After the Treaty of Bila Cerkva on 17.9.1651, he had to leave Xolm, and he obtained Luck in 1655 after the death of Bishop Josyf Španovskij-Čaplyc'. *Ibidem*, p. 119: He probably was Eparch of Luck until his death and then Četvertynskyj was elected.

DB: It is very likely that he administered Luck until his death. It was time of war and we have no mention that when he was elected metropolitan he left the eparchy to some new bishop or administrator.

ČETVERTYNSKYJ, HEDEON SVJATOPOLK

Luc'k	Eparch	1663 – 1684
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1685 – 1690+
	Const. Uniate	1685–1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686–1690+

STROEV (1877), 1044, no. 22: Became Bishop of Luck in 1660, and Metropolitan of Kyiv on 8.11.1685. Died on 5.4.1690.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 119: He was elected after the death of Balaban in 1663. In 1684 he fled [vtik] from Luck to Kyiv; *Ibidem*, p. 378: Was Bishop of Luck from 1663 until 1684.

L'YIV/HALYČ**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Stroev (1877), 1040**

11. Tysarovskij, Jeremija	1607–1641+
12. Želyborskyj, Arsenij	1641–1651+
13. Želyborskyj, Atanasij	1651–1667
14. Šumljanskyj, Josyf	1668–1710+

Šematyzm L'viv (1912), 16

Balaban, Hedeon	1565–1607
Tysarovskij, Evstaxij Jeremija	1607–1641
Želyborskyj, Andrij	1641–1662
Želyborskyj, Atanasij Adam	1663–1666
Šumljanskyj, Josyf	1667–1700
contesting candidate	
Svystel'nyckyj, Evstaxij	1666–1676

Vlasovskij (1956) 2, 378

Balaban, Hedeon	1596–1607	Želyborskyj, Atanasij	1662–1666
Tysarovskij, Jeremija	1607–1641	Svystal'skyj, Jeremija [!]	1666–1676
Želyborskyj, Arsenij	1641–1662	Šumljanskyj, Josyf	1676–1700

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

TYSAROVSKYJ. JEREMIJA

L'viv/Halyč Eparch 1607 – 1641+

- ArJZR 1/10, 128, no. 65, (18.10.1607): Notification from the king to L'viv that he had nominated Tysarovskyj as eparch.
- AJZR 4, 261, no. 164 (31.10.1607): Document of king's nomination, with the mention that it was at the recommendation of the nobility and clergy.
- ArJZR 1/10, 130, no. 67 (12.7.1608): King's confirmation of the right of the Latin rite archbishop to confirm the Greek rite Bishop of L'viv.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1868) *Sbornyk...*, 70: Circular letter from Tysarovskyj, signed "Narečenyj" of "L'viv, Halyč i Kamjanec' Podil'skyj". *Ibidem*, p. 74: Died on 1.3.1641.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 33: Was consecrated in Jassy by Atanasij, Metropolitan of Sučava. Died on 12.3.1641.
- GOLUBEV (1898) 2/2, 17, fn. 1: In a letter to Rome in 1621, Nuncio Torres stated that Tysarovskyj, monastical name Jeremija, had taken an oath of union with Rome. He had gone, however, to the Orthodox metropolitan in Jassy for consecration.
- WELYKYJ (1953) *Prima Unio Eparchiae Leopoliensis*: 12 documents from 1.4.1607 to 15.11.1608 concerning Tysarovskyj's profession of Catholic faith, and the text of his oath, signed in the presence of the Papal Nuncio to Poland on 14.11.1607 in Kraków.

ŽELYBORS'KYJ. ARSENIJ ANDRIJ

L'viv/Halyč Eparch 1641–1662+

- ArJZR 1/9, 111, Introduction: Document of consecration dated 17.4.1641.
- ArJZR 1/10, 183, no. 81 (4.6.1641): Public notification from the king that he had confirmed Želyborskyj for L'viv.
- ArJZR 1/10, 184, no. 82 (16.11.1641): Declaration of Želyborskyj to the Brotherhood of L'viv that he would leave to them all the rights and privileges given to them by the kings.
- ArJZR 1/10, 568–569, no. 231 (1641): Text of his bishop's oath.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 217–218 (1641): Bishop Tysarovskyj died on 1.3.1641 in his village of Zolčiv, and was buried there in the church in the presence of the nobility, clergy and men of the staupighia. The new bishop, the 23 year old Andrij Želyborskyj, was elected. Metropolitan Mohyla did not confirm him because it was irregular and a second election was held in St. Jurij Cathedral in L'viv, and he was elected again. He was consecrated by the local bishop in Luck, and took the name of Arsenij.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 439: Was consecrated in November of 1641, with the name of Arsenij. *Ibidem*, p. 461: Died on 18.9.1662.

ŽELYBORS'KYJ. ATANASIJ ADAM

L'viv/Halyč Eparch 1663 – 1666+
Kyiv Administrator 1664 – 1666+

- ArJZR 1/10, 199, no. 89 (20.5.1663): King's privilege for Bishop's See of L'viv because of his merits for Poland in the Cossack Wars. *Ibidem*: AGZ 10, 294.
- ArJZR 1/10, 632, no. 236 (27.3.1664): Obtained the administration of Kyiv.
- BATJUSKOV (1888), 194: Died in 1666.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 468: Metropolitan Tukaľ'skyj was imprisoned for two years by the Poles and Želyborskyj was named as Administrator of Kyiv.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 36: Was consecrated in Luck in November of 1662.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 116: Was elected in St. Jurij Cathedral on 5.4.1641 and consecrated on 17.11.1641 in Luck.

ŠUMLJANS'KYJ, JOSYF IVAN

L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1667 – 1708+
	Const. Uniate	1667–1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686–1700
	Roman Uniate	1700–1708+
Kyiv	Administrator	1675, 1679 – 1700
Luc'k	Administrator	1694 – 1695

- ArJZR 1/10, 201, no. 90 (27.2.1667): King Kazymyr's nomination of Šumljans'kyj for the See of L'viv on account of his military merits in the battle against the Muscovites near Čudniv.
- AGZ 10, 302–303: King's privilege for the See of L'viv, given on 27.2.1667, and again on 12.4.1667, and confirmed again on 20.7.1667.
- ArJZR 1/10, 203, no. 91 (12.4.1667): Was elected by the nobility gathered in the monastery of Žydyčiv, but was opposed by the Administrator of L'viv and the Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- ArJZR 1/10, 206, no. 92 (15.5.1667) The nobility of the districts of L'viv, Halyč and Kamjanec' gathered in the monastery of Svaryč and elected him as Bishop of L'viv.
- AZR 5, 112, no. 69 (22.6.1667): The monks of Skyt Manjavskyj recommended him as candidate for bishop.
- ArJZR 1/10, 208, no. 93 (20.7.1667): Notification from the king that he had given him the privilege for L'viv.
- AZR 5, 113, no. 70 (1.2.1668): Document of his consecration in Jassy by Metropolitan Sofron of Philippolis.
- AZR 5, 116, no. 72 (8.5.1668): Circular letter from Metropolitan Tukaľ'skyj notifying all that Šumljans'kyj was a legitimate bishop, and that the so-called metropolitan, Vynnyckyj, who had not been confirmed by Constantinople, had no right to confirm Svystel'nyckyj for the See of L'viv.
- AZR 5, 121, no. 76 (8.10.1668): The Patriarch of Constantinople declared that Šumljanskyj was the legitimate Bishop of L'viv.
- ArJZR 1/10, 662, no. 247 (3.12.1668), Letter from Metropolitan Tukaľ'skyj to the Stauropeghia of L'viv: Šumljanskyj was validly consecrated.
- ArJZR 1/10, 282, no. 109 (3.10.1669): King Myxajlo's confirmation of his nomination by King Kazymyr.
- ArJZR 1/10, 319, no. 118 (20.1.1672): King's confirmation of his nomination. *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 323, no. 120 (30.10.1672); p. 326, no. 121 (17.3.1673); p. 328, no. 122 (7.4.1673); p. 332, no. 124 (19.5.1673).
- ArJZR 1/4, 38, no. 21 (21.9.1680), Letter from Šumljans'kyj to Metropolitan Žohov'skyj: He was willing officially to join the Catholic Church during the session of the next sejm.
- AGZ 10, 351: King's reconfirmation of the privilege for the administration of the possessions of Pečers'ka Lavra given on 6.2.1684, after the death of Archimandrite Gizel. *Ibidem*, p. 70: Privilege for the administration of the See of Sučava given in 1683; p. 376: privilege for the administration of the See of Luc'k given in 1694.
- ArJZR 1/10, 380, no. 151 (12.7.1694): King's privilege for the administration of Luc'k, since Bishop Antin Šumljanskyj of Luc'k, his brother, had died.
- ArJZR 1/10, 796, no. 282 (6.12.1696): King mentioned that he had given him the administration of Sučava and Luc'k.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 588: King's privilege for the See of L'viv on 27.2.1667, and public notification on 20.6.1667. He took the monastic name of Josyf and later was consecrated as Bishop of L'viv.
- RUDOVYČ (1902), 39–39: The See of L'viv in 1667–1675 became a game between Šumljanskyj and Svystel'nyckyj. First the king gave the see to one, and then to the other candidate in close succession – for example on 20.1.1672 to Svystel'nyckyj, on 30.10.1672 to Šumljanskyj and on 17.3.1673 to Svystel'nyckyj again.

Šemat L'viv (1912), 17: Privately accepted union with Rome in 1677, and publicly accepted with his eparchy in 1700. The Stauropighian Brotherhood accepted union in 1708. He died in 1708.

ŁOZINSKI (1931), 331-332: King's privilege for L'viv given on 27.2.1667. He was elected by the nobility on 12.4.1667 in Hošiv Monastery and again on 15.5.1667 in Svaryč Monastery. During the night of 17/18.4.1668 he occupied the cathedral with the military support of the nobility and his friends.

BENDZA (1982), 224: Made private profession of Catholic faith in Warsaw in the king's chapel on 26.3.1681 in the presence of the nuncio, 4 laymen, the Latin Bishop of Peremyšl', 4 Ukrainian bishops and 2 Basilian fathers.

SVYSTEL'NYCKYJ, EVSTAXIJ

L'viv/Halyč

Eparch

1668 – 1676+

ArJZR 1/10, 212, no. 95 (5.3.1668): King Kazymyr's privilege for the See of L'viv.

ArJZR 1/10, 288, no. 111 (20.9.1670): King Myxajlo's confirmation for the See of L'viv.

ArJZR 1/11, 147, Introduction: Was consecrated on 30.4.1668 by Metropolitan Vynnyckyj and Jurij Hošovskij, Coadjutor of Peremyšl'.

ArJZR 1/10, 290, no. 112 (6.4.1671): King's reconfirmation of the privilege for L'viv.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 155: Was consecrated on feast of the Ascension, 1668 in the Stauropighian Church.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 1, 78: Was elected on 27.12.1667.

Šemat L'viv (1912), 17: Was Eparch of L'viv 1666-1676.

ŁOZINSKI (1931) 1, 333: Metropolitan Vynnyckyj procured the nomination for Svystel'nyckyj, who had the support of the brotherhood and of the "miščany".

MSTYSLAV / MOHYLIY

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stroev (1877), 493

1. Bobrykovyč, Josyf	1632-1635
2. Kosiv, Sylvester	1635-1637
3. Starušyč, Ihnatij Oksenovyč	1650
4. Horbacyj, Josyf Kononovyč	1650-1651
5. Fylymonovyč, Metodij	1661-1667
6. Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf Neljubovyč	1661-1664
7. Vasylevyč, Teodosij	1669-1677

Vlasovs'kyj (1956) 2, 378

Bobrykovyč, Josyf	1632-1635
Kosiv, Sylvester	1635-1637
Horbacyj, Josyf Kononovyč	1647-1653
Tukaľ'skyj, Josyf Neljubovyč	1661-1667
Vasylevyč, Teodosij	1667-1679

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BOBRYKOVYČ, JOSYF

Mstyslav/Mohyliv

Eparch

1633 – 1634+

ArJZR 2/1, 224: Was elected on 3.11.1632 and obtained the king's privilege on 14.3.1633.
Idem: AZR 5, 9, no. 5.

ArJZR 1/6, 665, no. 270 (26.3.1633): Mention that the hegumen of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no had been elected as Bishop of Mstyslav, Orša and Mohyliv.

AJZR 2, 96, no. 58 (4/14.3.1635), Letter from Bishop Bobrykovyč to the Mohyliv Brotherhood: Request for aid in his sickness.

- AS 5, 218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was elected by the nobility in 1632, was nominated by the king on 14.3.1633 and died in Vil'no on 9.4.1635. Buried in Vil'no by Metropolitan Mohyla.
- STROEV (1877), 493: Was hegumen of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no. Was elected as Bishop of Mstyslav and Orša in 1632, was confirmed by the king on 14.4.1633 and died on 9.4.1635.
- GOLUBEV (1898) 2/2, 261, no. 17 (2.8.1634), Letter from Metropolitan Ruts'kyj to Bishop Korsak: Bishop Bobrykovyč went to Vil'no, where he fell ill and died a few days after Easter. In his place was elected a layman named Szycik, who took the monastic habit and was sent to Kyiv where he was ordained as a priest. Then he was sent with money to "Comitia Regni" to get the privilege for Mstyslav and to obtain the Monastery in Grodno for his support. *Ibidem*, p. 66–69, no. 18, fn. The Memoirs of Orest gives the date of his death as 1635, but it should be 1634 because in a letter from Metropolitan Ruts'kyj to Rome, dated 1634, it is mentioned that he died close to Easter, which was on 6.4.1634 that year. Also, Metropolitan Kosiv, in his funeral sermon mentioned that he had been bishop for one year, and that he had obtained the privilege of Mstyslav on 14.3.1633.
- DB: There is doubt as to his death date. Either the letter to the Mohyliv Brotherhood or the letter from Metropolitan Ruts'kyj quoted above have wrong years. It seems that the argument of Golubev is valid, and that the authors who say that he died in 1635 have mainly quoted each other.

KOSIV, SYL'VESTER

Mstyslav/Mohyliv	Eparch	1635 – 1647
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1647 – 1657+

- AS 5, 218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: He had been born in the Palatinate of Vitebsk, and was prefect of the Kyivan Academy. He obtained the king's privilege for Mstyslav and Orša in 1635 and was made metropolitan in 1647.
- STROEV (1877), 4, no. 52: Bishop of Mstyslav, was elected as metropolitan on 25.2.1647. Died on 13.4.1657.
- GOLUBEV (1883) 1/2, 538, no. 89 (30.8.1633), Letter from Isaja Kozlovskyj to Metropolitan's Vicar Teofan: Kosiv was teaching rhetoric in the Kyivan Academy, and by then had become a priest and rector of the academy.

STARUŠYČ, IHNATIJ OKSENOVYČ

Mstyslav/Mohyliv	Eparch	1650+
-------------------------	---------------	--------------

- AS 5, 218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was rector of the Kyivan Academy, was consecrated in 1650 but died soon after.
- STROEV (1877), 17, 23, 493: He was rector of the Kyivan Academy from 1641 until 1642 and hegumen of the Vydubyc'kyj Monastery in Kyiv from 1642 until 1650. He was consecrated on 12.6.1650 and soon died.

HORBACKYJ, JOSYF KONONOVYČ

Mstyslav/Mohyliv	Eparch	1650 – 1653+
-------------------------	---------------	---------------------

- AZR 1, 72, no. 19 (4.12.1644): Exchange of property between Pečerska Lavra and the Eparchy of Mstyslav, signed by Josyf Horbackyj, "Ep. Bieloruskyj"
- ODM 1, 290, no. 786 (13.1.1650): King's nomination of Horbackyj for Mstyslav, Orša and Mohyliv.
- AS 5, 218: Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was hegumen of Myxajliv Zolotoverxyj Monastery in Kyiv and rector of the Kyivan Academy. He obtained the king's privilege for Mstyslav

on 2.5.1650. *Ibidem*, pp. XI-XII: Died in 1653, and after him Jakym Dijakonovyč, who took part in the synod in Moscow in 1667, became bishop.

STROEV (1877), 15-16: Was rector of the Kyivan Academy from 1643 until 1646 and hegumen of the Myxajliv Monastery from 1646 until 1650. *Ibidem*, p. 493: Was consecrated in 1650 and died in 1651.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 439: Was coadjutor to Bishop Kosiv in 1644, Bishop "Bilorusskyj" without consecration, just like the coadjutor in Lučk, who also was not consecrated. *Ibidem*, pp. 445-446: Was consecrated in 1650 for Mstyslav, Orša and Mohyliv. Was present on 26.6.1650 at the consecration of Bishop Vynnyckyj of Peremyšl'.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 125: Was the 4th rector of the Kyivan Academy, and one of the 3 delegates to the Synod of Jassy in 1642. He died in the first quarter of 1653. The Eparchy of Mstyslav was [temporarily] subordinated to the Patriarchate of Moscow by a tsar's ukaz of 15.9.1654. The same thing happened in Polock when the Russians occupied Polock.

DIJAKONOVYČ, JAKYM

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch

1654 - 1661

AS 2, XII, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Dijakonovyč was Bishop of Mohyliv after Horbackyj.

AS 5, 211-218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was bishop of Mohyliv from 1654 until 1661 when Mohyliv was under the domination of Moscow. He was present at the synod in Moscow in 1667 and signed the acts of the synod with Fylymonovyč, both signing as Bishop of Mstyslav.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 171, fn. 1: According to Hegumen Orest, Dijakonovyč was Bishop of Polock. His name is also mentioned by Čistovič, who says that nothing else is known about him. According to the editor of "Vitebskaja Starina", he was not Bishop of Polock but of Mohyliv in the years 1654 to 1661, together with Metodij, but obviously this is a mistake. It is known that there was a bishop, Jakym Dijakonovyč, but he was Serbo-Slavjanskyj, living at Arxanhelskij Sobor in Moscow, and he died in 1677. He signed the acts of the deposition of Patriarch Nikon, his name following that of Metodij, both signing as Bishop of Mstyslav and Orša.

FYLYMONOVYČ, METODIJ MAKSYM

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch

1661 - 1668 removed

AS 5, 211-219, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Was present at the synod in Moscow in 1667 and signed the acts of the synod with Dijakonovyč, both signing as Bishop of Mstyslav. He was imprisoned by Hetman Mnohohrišnyj and deposed by Tukaľ'skyj and sent to a prison in Čyhyryn.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 244: In 1661, two bishops were consecrated for Mstyslav and Orša. One of them, Maksym Fylymonovyč, the "Protopop" of Nižyn, was consecrated in Moscow on 4.5.1661, taking the name of Metodij. Three months later, in Kyiv, Metropolitan Balaban consecrated another bishop with the same title - Josyf Tukaľ'skyj.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 312-313: He never actually went to Mstyslav. He administered the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and acted in Ukraine as the political agent of Moscow.

TUKAŁ'SKYJ, JOSYF NELJUBOVYČ

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch

1661 - 1663

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Administrator

1663 - 1669

Kyiv

Metropolitan

1663 - 1675+

ODM 1, 308-309, no. 828 (7.4.1662): King's privilege for Mstyslav since Bishop Horbackyj had died.

- AS 5, 215, 218, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Archimandrite of Leščyn Monastery. Obtained the privilege for Mstyslav on 3.8.1661 from the king, and in 1663 became metropolitan.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 244: In 1661, two bishops were consecrated for Mstyslav and Orša. Maksym Fylymonovyč was consecrated in Moscow on 4.5.1661. Three months later, Metropolitan Balaban consecrated Josyf Tukaľ'skyj in Kyiv with the same title.
- XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 187: Was consecrated on 4.8.1661.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 126: After his release from Marlenburg in 1666 he lived during the winter in Mohyliv and afterwards in Čyhyryn with Het'man Dorošenko.

VASYLEVYČ, TEODOSIJ**Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch****1669 – 1678+**

- AS 5, 220, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Archimandrite of Sluck, was consecrated in 1669, obtained the king's privilege for Mstyslav, Orša and Mohyliv on 20.4.1672. Died on 11.3.1678 in Lublin and was buried in by the Greek Metropolitan Makarij Lihavid in Djaholovyči. The funeral sermon was given by the hegumen of Sluck, Dmytro Tuptalo, who later became the Bishop of Rostov.
- ODM 1, 345, no. 927 (30.7.1677): King's privilege for the administration of properties of Pečerska Lavra in the Polish part of the metropolitanate, because Bishop Vasylevyč had died.
- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 496: after the death of Vasylevyč the See of Mstyslav/Mohyliv remained without a bishop for 20 years.
- BENDZA (1982), 213: Died on 1.3.1678.

PEREMYŠL'**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Šematyzm L'viv (1934), 10–11**

Xlopeckyj (Šyška), Ivan	c.1611 not cons.
Kopynskyj, Isak Boryskovyč	1620–1633
Popel', Ivan Romanovyč	1633 not cons.
Hulevyč, Syl'vester Vološynskyj	1634–1645+
Vynnyckyj, Antin	1650–1679
Coad. Hošovskij, Jurij	–1675+
Vynnyckyj, Inokentij Ivan	1679–1691
[then Catholic –1700+]	

Vlasovs'kyj (1956) 2, 378; 3, 359

Kopystenskyj, Myxajlo	1596–1610
Kopynskyj, Isaja	1620–1622
Popel', Ivan	1633
Hulevyč, Syl'vester	1633–1637
" "	1641–1645
Vynnyckyj, Antin	1650–1679
Coad. Hošovskij, Jurij	1663–1679
Vynnyckyj, Inokentij	1680–1691

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**KOPYNS'KYJ, ISAJA**

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1620
Černihiv/Smolensk	Eparch	1628 – 1631
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1631 – 1633, 1640+

- AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 163, no. 31: In 1628, transferred from Peremyšl' to Smolensk/Černihiv. On 8.11.1631 was elected as metropolitan.
- DOBRJANS'KYJ (1877+) 2, 62–68: He lived in Pečerska Lavra until 1615, was hegumen of the Brotherhood Monastery in Kyiv in 1615, hegumen of Mežyhors'kyj Monastery in 1616, archimandrite of Hustyn Monastery from 1616 until 1619, and was consecrated on 15.8.1620. He forcibly took over the Spas Monastery near Sambir and expelled Bishop Krupskyj; on account of this he had to leave the Eparchy of Peremyšl', and he settled in the monasteries of Hustyn and Lodyn.

- POKROVSKIJ (1897), 239: Was transferred from Peremyšl' to Černihiv/Smolensk, but did not ever rule either see. *Ibidem*, p.420-421: Isaja Kopynskyj was consecrated in Kyiv on 6.10.1620, Jov Boreckyj in Kyiv on 9.10.1620, Jezekyjil Kurcevyč in Trextemyryv on 7.1.1621, Isak Boryskovyč in Žyvotiv, property of Četvertynskyj, on 11.1.1621
- Šemat Perem* (1898), XI: Isaja Isak Boryskovyč Kopynskyj was Bishop of Peremyšl' in 1620, Archbishop of Smolensk and Černihiv in 1628, Metropolitan of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rus' in 1633, and died in 1634.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 141: In 1628, at the synod in Kyiv, he signed as Archbishop of Smolensk.
- GOLUBEV (1898) 2/1, 173. fn. 1: Died on 5.10.1640.
- Šemat L'viv* (1934), 10: 1620-1633.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 68: Was consecrated on 15.8.1620. *Ibidem*, p.378: 1620-1622.
- BENDZA (1982), 135: Was confessor of Princess Raisa Vyšnevečka, the cousin of Metropolitan Mohyla, and guardian of her son Jarema Vyšneveckyj [who later became Latin rite and executed thousands of Ukrainians]. *Ibidem*, p.134: He invaded the Spas Monastery near Sambir, where Bishop Krupskyj resided, devastated the monastery and had the bishop beaten. In 1628 he was appointed by Metropolitan Boreckyj as Bishop of Smolensk/Černihiv.

XLOPECKYJ, IVAN

Peremyšl'

Candidate

1632 – 1633 +

- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 13-14, no. 29A: Was elected in the period after the death of Bishop Kopystynskyj and the arrival of Bishop Krupeckyj [between 1610-1611]. Xlopeckyj, who was also called Šyška, died in 1611.
- DB: Evidently Dobrjanskyj was not aware that Xlopeckyj had been proposed twice – once in c.1611 and again in 1632, and figured that he had died in 1611 since he had died after his nomination. The 1934 *Šematyzm*, following Dobrjanskyj, repeated the mistake.
- ANDRUSJAK (1927), 133: He was recommended for the king's nomination before 13.12.1632 [ending date of the sejmik] and died before 14.3.1633. On 26.3.1633 two other candidates, Semen Hulevyč Vjutynskyj and Ivan Romanovyč Popel', were mentioned.
- Šemat Perem* (1934), 10, no. 27A: Ivan Xlopeckyj, (Šyška) was elected in c. 1611 and was still not consecrated at the time of his death.
- BENDZA (1982), 124: The nobility proposed him to the king as a candidate for bishop in 1610/1611. *Ibidem*, p. 143-145: He was elected as bishop by the nobility in the sejmik in Vyšnja on 16.12.1632 and the delegates to the coronation sejm were told to ask the king for the nomination privilege. The king nominated him, but he died before 18.3.1633, the day that the king approved the candidacy of Ivan Popel'.

POPEL', IVAN

Peremyšl'

Candidate

1633 – 1634+

- DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 68-70, no. 36B: Probably from the region of Sambir. Was confirmed by the king and ruled the eparchy although he was not consecrated. Metropolitan Mohyla refused to consecrate him because he was married and was still living with his wife, and on 2.7.1634 the metropolitan ordered the faithful not to obey him. Popel' called a synod of the clergy on 5.11.1634, but the synod did not take place because he died.
- HRUŠEVSKYJ (ed. 1956) 8/1, 193-194: King's privilege for Peremyšl' to Hulevyč on 14.3.1635.
- BENDZA (1982), 145-147: Was nominated by the king on 18.3.1633, but was not consecrated because he had been twice married. Metropolitan Mohyla on 9.7.1633 ordered that he not be considered as bishop. He died before 14.12.1634.

HULEVYČ VJUTYNSKYJ, SYL'VESTER**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1635 - 1637, 1641 - 1643**

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 70-73, no. 36: From the region of Volyn'. He was consecrated by Metropolitan Mohyla in either 1634 or 1635 and condemned in Petrowice "ad infamiam" in 1637. His delegate was present at the synod held in Kyiv in 1640. In 1641 he was exonerated and he was personally present at the synod in Jassy in 1642. In 1643 he invaded the Spas Monastery, beat Bishop Krupeckyj and robbed the monastery. He was condemned again "ad infamiam" and sent away from the eparchy; he died in his own village of Kamin' in Volyn' on 31.5.1645.

GOLUBEV (1888) 2, 79-83: On 10.6.1636 he occupied the Spas Monastery with a force of 20,000 men. For this he was condemned "ad infamiam" on 13.3.1637 in Piotrków. He was absolved at the sejm on 20.8.1641, but in 1643 he again occupied the Spas Monastery and was condemned again and sent to Kamjanec' Podil'skyj where he died on 31.5.1645.

LOZINSKI (1931) 2, 302-303: He paid 3,000 zloti to Popel' for the diploma for Peremyšl' so that he would resign.

BENDZA (1982), 147-155: On 14.12.1634, the nobility of Peremyšl' proposed two candidates to the king, of whom he was one. The king approved him.

VYNNYCKYJ, ANTIN**Peremyšl'****Kyiv****Eparch****1650 - 1679+****Anti-Metropolitan 1663 - 1679+**

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 74, no. 37: Oleksander Vynnyckyj was from Vynnyky near Sambir. He was elected on 17.2.1650 by the nobility and clergy in the Holy Trinity Church in Peremyšl' and was confirmed by the king on 30.4.1650. He was elected as one of the candidates [Josyf Tukač'skyj was the other] for metropolitan in Korsun' on 9.11.1663 and obtained the king's confirmation on 24.11.1663, but Bishop Atanasij Želyborskyj of L'viv was made administrator instead. He was nominated as Administrator of Kyiv and L'viv in 1667 after the death of Bishop Želyborskyj and obtained Jurij Hošov'skyj as coadjutor in 1668. For a while he lived in Sjanik and signed himself as Bishop of Sjanik. On 6.10.1669 he obtained the king's privilege as Archimandrite of Univ. *Ibidem*, p. 88: On 5.12.1678 he signed a document of the Brotherhood as Archbishop-Metropolitan of Kyiv, Halyč and All Rossija, Exarch of Constantinople, Bishop of Peremyšl' and Administrator of Univ for life". He died in 1779 and was buried in Lavriv Monastery, with the inscription "a.1665, Metr. Kiev, Haliciensis et totius Russiae".

LOZINSKI (1931) 2, 331: King's nomination of Vynnyckyj as metropolitan on 12.8.1667, and nomination of Hošov'skyj in his place as Bishop of Peremyšl'.

BENDZA (1982), 162: Was recommended by Metropolitan Kosiv as Bishop of Peremyšl' on 15.7.1650, and was nominated by the king on 27.9.1650. *Ibidem*, p. 179: He obtained King Myxajlo's nomination as Metropolitan of Kyiv after the death of Bishop Želyborskyj, but King Jan Sobieski ignored it and nominated Josyf Šumljanskyj as Administrator of Kyiv on 10.3.1675. He died on 26.10.1679.

HOŠOVSKYJ, JURIJ**Peremyšl'****Coadjutor****1667 - 1675+**

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 87-90, no. 38D: Was from the region of Sambir. Was Hegumen of the Lavriv Monastery. Nominated as coadjutor in 1668.

BENDZA (1982), 179: Was hegumen of Lavriv, was consecrated on 8.9.1667 by Bishops Antin Vynnyckyj of Peremyšl' and Dositej of Mukačiv. *Ibidem*, p. 180: He was recommended to the king by the nobility gathered in the sejmik in Vyšnja on 28.9.1666. He died between 18/25.7.1675.

VYNNYCKYJ, INOKENTIJ IVAN

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1679 – 1700+
	Const. Uniate	1679-1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686-1691
	Roman Uniate	1691-1700+

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 90-104, no. 39E: A military man, with baptismal name of Ivan, son of the brother of Antin Vynnyckyj. He obtained the nomination as Bishop of Peremyšl' on 19.10.1679, and was consecrated in Krylos near Halyč on 21.11.1680 by Bishops Šumljanskyj of Lviv and Vološynovskyj of Mukačiv, in the presence of the Archimandrite of Univ, Varlam Šeptyckyj. He made a private profession of Catholic faith on 26.3.1681 in the king's palace in Warsaw in the presence of the nuncio. Tsar Peter tried to make him remain Orthodox, but in 1686 he again professed the Catholic faith in Warsaw, and on 19.5.1691 he went with representatives from his eparchy to Warsaw where they publicly professed the Catholic faith in the name of the eparchy on 23.6.1691. Tsar Peter asked the king to remove him, but the king did not comply. He died in an accidental fire on 26.2.1700, and was buried in Lavriv Monastery.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11, no. 31: Inokentij Ivan Vynnyckyj 1679-1700. Joined the Union in 1691.

PINS'K**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****STAHONSKYJ, AVRAM**

Pins'k	Eparch	1620
---------------	---------------	-------------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 142: Was present at the synod in Kyiv on 15.8.1628 as Bishop of Pins'k, but at the consecration of Mohyla in L'viv he was called Avramij of Smolensk. Cf. PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 71.

GOLUBEV (1899) 1, 303: He was not able to take over the eparchy because he had not obtained the privilege from the king.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 122: He was a Greek bishop staying in one of the monasteries. He was assigned to Pins'k in 1620 by Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem and participated in the consecration of several bishops in Ukraine by Teofan. He was present at the consecration of Metropolitan Mohyla in L'viv in 1633, and took part in the synod in Kyiv in 1640.

DB: In the sources he is called Stahonskyj, but since he was Greek, his name is evidently a Ukrainianized version of the Greek "Stahon".

POLOC'K**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****ŠMOTRYCKYJ, MELETIJ**

Poloc'k	Eparch	1620
----------------	---------------	-------------

AMVROSIJ (1807) 1, 229, no. 18: Was consecrated in 1620 by Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem.

STROEV (1877), 498, no. 31: Was consecrated in December of 1622 [sic!] and remained as Bishop of Poloc'k until 10.28.1628

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 123-125: He had worked with the Brotherhood in Vil'no and at the Holy Spirit Monastery since 1608, and became a monk in 1618. After consecration he resided in Vil'no and celebrated in the sakkos, which was considered to be the privilege of the

Metropolitans of Kyiv. After the death of Bishop Josafat Kuncevyč, he went to visit the Eastern Churches in 1624-25, returning to Kyiv in 1626. He joined the Catholic Church in 1627 and obtained the Monastery of Derman'. *Ibidem*, p. 155: Died on 27.12. 1633.

DB: He was consecrated for Polock, but it is not proven that he ever resided there.

RYTORAJSKYJ, KALYST DOROTEJEVYČ

Polock	Administrator	1656 - 1657
Polock	Eparch	1657 - 1662+

MAKARIJ (1883) 12, 92-94: After the occupation of Polock by Moscow, Patriarch Nikon on 13.3.1656 appointed Kalyst, the hegumen of Vitebsk Monastery, as Administrator of the Eparchy of Polock. *Ibidem*, p. 170: Was consecrated in Moscow on 8.3.1657 and appointed as Bishop of Polock.

XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 171, fn. 1: Died in 1662.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 125: Polock was in fact directly subordinated to the Moscow Patriarch, although it belonged to the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.

VOLODYMYR

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

KURCEVYČ, JOSYF KORIJATOVYČ

Volodymyr	Eparch	1620
------------------	---------------	-------------

STROEV (1877), 1040: Went to Moscow in c. 1620, was consecrated in 1622 and in 1626 became Archbishop of Suzdal'.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 378: Bishop of Volodymyr 1620-1625. *Ibidem*, p. 36: Leonid Karpovyč, the Archimandrite of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no, was elected as Bishop of Volodymyr, but he died in mid September of 1620, before he was consecrated; p. 120: Kurcevyč studied in Padua, then was a monk on Mt. Athos, then was hegumen of the Spas Monastery in Četvertyn in the district of Luck. Afterwards, in 1619 he became hegumen of the Cossack Monastery in Trextemyryv. At the age of 26, he was appointed to Volodymyr, with the title of "Prototroni of the Kyivan Metropolitanate" by Patriarch Teofan of Jerusalem, and became hegumen of the Derman' Monastery. In 1625 he went to Moscow, was received by the tsar as an honored guest, and remained there, becoming the Archbishop of Suzdal'. In 1634 he was removed from the See of Suzdal' and deposed for mismanagement. He was sent to a monastery where he died in 1642. He never actually administered the Eparchy of Volodymyr.

XOLM

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Ploščanskij (1901) 2, 78
 Pajisij, 1620-1633
 Kosiv, Syl'vester, 1649-1650
 Balaban, Dionysij, 1650-1652

Vlasovs'kyj (1956) 2, 378
 Ipolytovyč, Pajisij, 1620-
 Balaban, Dionysij, 1650-1654

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

IPOLYTOVYČ, PAJISIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1620
------	--------	------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 71: Was consecrated for Xolm in 1620. Was present at the synod in Kyiv on 15.8.1628, and present, together with Bishops Jeremija Tysarovskij of Lviv, Isak Boryskovyč of Luck and Avramij Strahonskij of Smolensk, at the consecration of Metropolitan Mohyla in Lviv on 27.4.1633.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 73: He lived in Jablončyn in St. Onufrij Monastery near the Buh River. In 1633 Metropolitan Mohyla began taking care of Xolm followed by Bishop Puzyna of Luck.

DB: He never could exercise any jurisdiction in Xolm because he did not ever obtain the king's privilege. Sometimes he is called Pajisij Ipolytovyč Čerkavskij.

BALABAN, DIONYSIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1650 – 1651
------	--------	-------------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *Xolmskaja Eparchija...*, 54, no. 35: Obtained Xolm according to the Treaty of Zboriv (18.8.1649). He occupied the churches in Xolm, Lublin, Krasnostav, etc. and expelled Bishop Suša.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 78: Was proposed as Bishop of Xolm on 22.1.1650.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1901) 2, 59: Was nominated on 27.4.1650, and consecrated on 24.9.1650. After the Battle of Berestačko on 29.7.1651, by to the Treaty of Bila Cerkva (28.9.1651), Xolm was given to Bishop Suša again on 30.3.1652, and Balaban had to leave.

* * *

KYIVAN RITE EPARCHIES ONLY RITUALLY CONNECTED WITH THE METROPOLITANATE OF KYIV

MUKAČIV

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

IVAN

Mukačiv	Eparch	-- , 1491, 1498, --
---------	--------	---------------------

Šemat Muk (1878), 17: Mentioned in decrees of 1491 and 1498 by King Vladislav of Hungary.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Was the first recorded Bishop of Mukačiv, nominated by the King of Hungary, mentioned in 1491 and 1498. He attempted to extend his jurisdiction over the whole Transcarpathian region.

VASYL' (VOLODYSLAV)

Mukačiv	Eparch	-- , 1551, 1552, --
---------	--------	---------------------

Šemat Muk (1878), 17: Mentioned in documents of 1551 and 1552 by King Ferdynand of Hungary.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Mentioned in 1551 and 1552.

ILARIJ (LARION)

Mukačiv	Eparch	-- , 1556, 1561, --
---------	--------	---------------------

Šemat Muk (1878), 17: Mentioned in letters dated 1556 from Jurij Báthory, "Supremi Comitiss" of the region, in a degree dated 1558 of Queen Isabella of Hungary and in a decree dated 1561 of Prince Ivan (Sigismund) of Transylvania.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Mentioned in documents from 1556 to 1561. He obtained a tithing law, subordinated the Hrušiv Monastery to himself, and obtained the right to appoint his successor.

VASYL' (VOLODYSLAV)

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1597, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878), 18: Mentioned in two letters, both dated 1597, one from King Rudolf and the other from Archduke Matvij.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Mentioned in documents between 1568 and 1597, but there is doubt as to whether they refer to two bishops named Vasyľ'. He was removed by Prince Rakoczy because he tried to obtain the protection of the emperor.

HAVRYJIL

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1599, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878): Not listed, but *Šemat Muk* (1915), 17: Mentioned in 1599.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Mentioned in 1599 as having been imprisoned by the prince.

PETRONIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1600, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878 and 1915): Not listed.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Was consecrated for Mukačiv in 1600, but was removed the same year. He went to Halyčyna and Bielorrussia, where he became convinced that union with Rome was a good thing and made contacts with Metropolitan Ruts'kyj. In 1623 he was reinstated.

SERHIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1601, 1616, —

Šemat Muk (1878), 17: Mentioned in a decree of 1601 of the Archduke Matvij, and in a decree of 1606 of Prince Stefan Bocskay of Transylvania.

PEKAR (1967), 193: Romanian, occupied the see several times between 1600 and 1616. He obtained the privilege for the Monastery of Mukačiv, which was the residence of the bishops. During his time, in the years 1613–1614, Bishop Krupeckyj of Peremyšľ tried to foster the union in Transcarpathia in Krasne Brod, but without success.

SOFRONIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1614, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878): Not listed, but *Šemat Muk* (1915): Listed in c.1614.

PEKAR (1967), 193: In 1614 was imprisoned by Prince Esterhazy, who removed him from the see.

EVTYMIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1618, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878): Mentioned in a decree of 18.9.1618 of Andriy Dóczy, "Supremi Comititis".

PEKAR (1967), 194: Was mentioned as bishop in 1618, but his nomination is not certain.

SOFRONIJ (REČKO)

Mukačiv

Eparch

— , 1620, — , —

Šemat Muk (1878 and 1915): Not listed.

PEKAR (1967), 194: Mentioned in a document in c.1620. Probably is the same as the Sofronij mentioned in 1614.

PETRONIJ**Mukačiv****Eparch****1623 – 1627**

Šemat Muk (1878), 19: Confirmed on 10.2.1623 by Prince Havryjil Bethlem of Transylvania.

Šemat Muk (1915), 17: 1622–1627.

PEKAR (1967), 194: 1623–1627. He was bishop for the second time, after returning from exile. He brought to Transylvania the idea of union with Rome, which matured into the Union of Užhorod in 1646.

HRYHOROVYČ, IVAN**Mukačiv****Eparch****1627 – 1633+**

Šemat Muk (1878), 19: Confirmed in a decree dated 12.1.1627 by Prince Andrij Bethlem. Mentioned in a letter dated 29.5.1630 from Melxior Alaghy, official of Košyci.

Šemat Muk (1915), 17: 1627–1633.

PEKAR (1967), 194: He renewed contacts with Metropolitan Rutskyj and tried to raise the prestige of the Eastern Church. He continued to spread the idea of union of his predecessor, but left the conclusion of union to his successor.

TARASOVYČ, VASYL'**Mukačiv****Eparch****1633 – 1651+**

Šemat Muk (1878), 20–21: Was consecrated in Jassy in Moldavia in 1633, confirmed by Prince Jurij Rakoczy in 1634. He publicly accepted union with Rome in 1640 and for that reason was imprisoned from 13.10.1640 until 5.4.1642.

Šemat Muk (1915), 17: 1633–1648. During his time there were two anti-bishops – Sofronij Juška in 1640 and Porfyrij Ardan from 1640–1643.

PEKAR (1967), 194: Was from Halyčyna, and went to Transcarpathia, probably with Petronij, to work for union with Rome. He was the main co-worker of Hryhorovyč, who appointed him as his successor. In 1633, he was nominated by Prince Rakoczy as Bishop of Mukačiv and Maramoroš, but he held Maramoroš for only a short period from 1639 to 1640. He was persecuted by the Protestant prince on account of his relations with the union, so he had to leave Mukačiv. In 1642 he publicly accepted union with Rome in the hands of the apostolic nuncio. He resided in the western part of his eparchy, in the city of Kalovo. In 1643, the people of Rakoczy captured him and brought him in chains to Mukačiv. In order to save the eparchy, he renounced the union and continued to rule as bishop. The date of his death is not known; probably it was in 1651.

ZEJKAN', JOANNYKIJ**Mukačiv****Eparch****1651 – 1664 removed****Maramoroš****Eparch****1662 – 1687+**

Šemat Muk (1878), 19: 1658–1684.

PEKAR (1967), 194: Was a nobleman from Imstyč, where he was pastor. After his wife's death, he founded a monastery in Imstyč where he resided with his monks. The Protestant princess nominated him as Bishop of Mukačiv against the wishes of the clergy, in order to keep the see from Bishop Partenij Petrovyč, who had accepted union with Rome in 1646. Zejkan' built the church in the monastery of Mukačiv in 1661/1664, which became the bishop's residence. When the princess became Catholic, she brought Partenij back to take over Mukačiv, and Bishop Zejkan' moved to the monastery in Imstyč, and then to the Uhliv Monastery in Maramoroš.

MARAMOROŠ

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

ZEJKAN', JOANNYKIJ

Mukačiv	Eparch	1651 – 1664 removed
Maramoroš	Eparch	1662 – 1687+

PEKAR (1967), 194: In 1662 the faithful of Maramoroš split into two groups, Ukrainian and Romanian. The Romanian group accepted the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Bilhorod, and the Ukrainian group accepted the Bishop of Mukačiv. Bishop Zejkan' had been Bishop of Mukačiv since 1651, having been nominated by the Protestant princess. When the princess became Catholic, she brought Partenij back to take over Mukačiv, and Bishop Zejkan' moved to the monastery in Imstyč, and shortly afterwards to the Uhliv Monastery in Maramoroš, from where he ruled the Eparchy of Maramoroš until his death on 6.11.1687. In 1680, after the death of Bishop Brankovyč of Bilhorod, the Romanian group had also accepted his jurisdiction.

STOJKA, JOSYF

Maramoroš	Eparch	1690 – 1705, 1710 – 1711+
------------------	---------------	----------------------------------

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 72:1692–1711. Consecrated by the Metropolitan of Sučava and lived in Xust.

BARAN (1962), 20–37: Was pastor of the parish on Byčків, and after the death of his wife he entered the monastery in Perehinsk near Stryj (Halyčyna). Was elected by the nobility and clergy, consecrated by Metropolitan Dositej of Sučava, and confirmed as Bishop of Maramoroš by the Prince of Transylvania in 1690. In 1705 he was removed by the eparchial synod for his Protestant ideas, and imprisoned by the prince; he was released in 1706. The eparchy was administered by Jov Sirka from 1708 to 1709. He was rehabilitated in 1710, but he died shortly after.

PEKAR (1967), 195–196: A nobleman, first pastor in Čumal'ovo, and then in Byčків, where his wife died. Opposing union with Rome, he had leanings toward Calvinism, and the synod removed him with the consent of the prince. He resumed the Eparchy of Maramoroš in 1710 but died the next year.

SIRKA, JOV IVAN

Maramoroš	Administrator	1708 – 1709 removed
------------------	----------------------	----------------------------

BARAN (1962), 34–36: Administered the eparchy from 1708 to 1709.

PEKAR (1967), 195–196: Nominated in 1708 by the eparchial synod; *ibidem*, p. 76: Was opposed to union with Rome, and had Calvinistic leanings. He lost the support of the nobility and clergy, and was removed because of his dissolute life.

PETROVAN, SERAFYM STEFAN

Maramoroš	Eparch	1711 – 1717 removed
------------------	---------------	----------------------------

BARAN (1962), 40–60: Was elected by the eparchial synod in 1711. Was favorable to union with Rome. He was removed in 1714 and the administration was given to Mojsenijiv. The court action lasted until 1717, when he was condemned, imprisoned, and soon died.

PEKAR (1967), 196: Romanian. On account of his Uniate leanings, he was removed from the eparchy, and the administration was given to Ivan Mojsenijiv. During the trial for his removal, Father P. Hodermarskyj, a Basilian from the Eparchy of Mukačiv, gained 60 parishes from Maramoroš for the Union with Rome.

HODERMARSKYJ, PROKIP**Maramoroš****Catholic Adm.****1715 – 1717**

BARAN (1962), 59–63: Was born in 1689 in the region of Šaroš, ordained in Rome in 1713. Thanks to his endeavors, several priests of the eparchy accepted union with Rome; *Ibidem*, p. 68–69: In 1721, all of the parishes in Maramoroš accepted union with Rome and were included in the Eparchy of Mukačiv.

PEKAR (1967), 77: In 1716 he called a synod in Syhot of the Maramoroš clergy favorable to union with Rome, which was attended by 60 priests. The military council permitted him to administer those parishes which were willing to accept the union.

HOJSENIJIV, IVAN**Maramoroš****Administrator****1714 – 1717**

BARAN (1962), 53: Serafym Petrovan was suspended by the eparchial synod and the administration given to Mojsenijiv on 10.10.1714.

PEKAR (1967), 196: Was appointed administrator by the eparchial synod when Bishop Petrovan was removed on account of Uniate leanings.

TEODOROVYČ, DOSITEJ**Maramoroš****Eparch****1718 – 1721 removed**

BARAN (1962), 64–80: Was elected and consecrated for Maramoroš in 1718, and was deprived of all jurisdiction in 1721. However, he secretly continued to ordain priests.

PEKAR (1967), 196: Was the last Bishop of Maramoroš. Hegumen of Uhliv Monastery, he was opposed to union with Rome. In 1721, when the eparchy accepted the union, he lost the see and lived in the Uhliv monastery, but continued to ordain priests and perform some of the functions as bishop. He died in October of 1733 at the age of 84.

KAMJANEC' PODIL'S'KYJ**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****AXILEA, PANKRATIJ****Kamjanec'****Metropolitan****1681 –**

Naukovij Sbornyk (1868) 104–107: Document dated August, 1681 from Patriarch Jakiv of Constantinople: appointment of Pankratij Axilea as Metropolitan of Kamjanec' Podil'skyj and Exarch of All Little Russia; *Ibidem*, p. 108: There is an antimension in the parish church in Uhornyky signed by "Pankratij Axilea, Metropolitan of Halyč, Metropolitan of Kamjanec' Podil'skyj and of All Little Russia".

PETRUŠEVYČ (1882), 13: Was appointed by Patriarch Jakiv as Metropolitan of Kamjanec' Podil'skyj and All Little Russia. *Idem*: XARLAMPOVYČ (1914), 215 and VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 327.

MAGOCSI (1985), *Ukraine, a Historical Atlas*, text for map 14: For several decades (1672–1699), the Ottomans controlled the palatinates of Podolia, Bratslav, and southern Kiev almost as far north as the city of Kiev, but subsequently they were pushed back into their traditional sphere along the Black Sea coast and Crimea.

DB: While Kamjanec' Podil'skyj was occupied by the Turks, the eparchy was administered by Greeks.

CHAPTER 4 **KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH ROME** **(KYIVAN ROMAN UNIATE CHURCH) (1596-)**



St. Sofija Sobor - Kyiv

PART 1

The Metropolitanate of Kyiv (1596-1839)

From the Union of Berestja Until the Suppression of the Metropolitanate

KYIV

A) LISTS OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stobelski (1783). 121-129

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Rahoza, Myxajlo, 1588, for 11 years | 8. Zalenskyj, Lev, 1694, for 15 years |
| 2. Potij, Ipatij, 1599, for 14 years | 9. Vynnyckyj, Jurij, 1708, for 5 years |
| 3. Rutskyj, Josyf Veljamyn, 1613, for 24 years | 10. Kyška, Lev, 1714, for 14 years |
| 4. Korsak, Rafajil, 1637, for 4 years | 11. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1729, for 17 years |
| 5. Seljava, Antin, 1642, for 13 years | 12. Hrebnyckyj, Florijan, 1747, for 15 years |
| 6. Kolenda, Havryjil, 1666, for 8 years | 13. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1762, for 15 years |
| 7. Žoxovskyj, Kyprijan, 1674, for 19 years | |

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1084

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Rahoza, Myxajlo, 1588-1599 | 9. Vynnyčkyj, Jurij, 1708-1713 |
| 2. Potij, Ipatij, 1600-1613 | 10. Kyška, Lev, 1714-1729 |
| 3. Ruts'kyj, Josyf Veljamyn, 1614-1637 | 11. Šeptyčkyj, Atanasij, 1729-1746 |
| 4. Korsak, Rafajil, 1637-1641 | 12. Hrebnyc'kyj, Florijan, 1748-1762 |
| 5. Seljava, Antin, 1642-1655 | 13. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1762-1778 |
| 6. Kolenda, Havryjil, 1666-1674 | 14. Lisov'skyj, Iraklii, 1806-1809 |
| 7. Žoxov'kyj, Kyprijan, 1674-1693 | 15. Koxanovyč, Hryhorij, 1810-1814 |
| 8. Zalens'kyj, Lev, 1694-1708 | 16. Bulhak, Josafat, 1818-1838 |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS**RAHOZA, MYXAJLO****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1589 – 1599+**

- AZR 4, 25-26, no. 19 (27.7.1589): King's notice that the Metropolitanate of Kyiv was given to Myxajlo Rahoza, the Archimandrite of Minsk Monastery.
- AZR 4, 26-28, no. 20 (1 and 6.8.1589): Rahoza is mentioned as metropolitan by Patriarch Jeremija.
- AZR 4, 77, no. 53 (2.12.1594): Decision at the Synod of the hierarchy in Berestja to accept union with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck', Hryhorij, Nominee of Polo'ck, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Peščyčkyj of Pinsk, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk. *Idem: Mon. Conf. Leop.* 2, 550, no. 327; WDUB, 32-35.
- WDUB, 61-75, nos 41-42 (11.6.1595): Articles of the Union with Rome, signed at the Synod of the hierarchy in Berestja by Metropolitan Myxajlo, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck' and Leontij Peščyčkyj of Pinsk, and Ivan Hohol', Archimandrite of Kobryn Monastery (Nominee of Pinsk). *Idem: AZR 4, 77, no. 53; Mon. Conf. Leop.* 2, 550, no. 327.
- WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to be united with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck', Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl', Hedeon Balaban of Lviv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Peščyčkyj of Pinsk, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk.
- WDUB, 341-344, no. 228 (8/18.10.1596): Ratification of the Union with Rome at the General Synod of Berestja, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo, 5 bishops and 3 archimandrites.
- AZR 4, 176, no. 123 (2.12.1597): King's order to introduce Metropolitan Rahoza into possession of Pečerska Lavra and all its properties.
- ODM 1, 104, no. 232 (23.8.1599): King's nomination of Potij as administrator of the metropolitanate.
- AZR 4, 198-199, no. 143 (26.9.1599): Nomination of Potij as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra by King Zyhmund, since Rahoza had died.

POTIJ, IPATIJ**Volodymyr****Eparch****1593 – 1613+****Kyiv****Administrator****1599 – 1600****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1600 – 1613+**

- ODM 1, 104, no. 232 (23.8.1599): King's order to introduce Potij, who had been elected by the clergy, into possession of the properties of the metropolitanate.
- AZR 4, 198-199, no. 143 (26.9.1599): Nomination of Potij as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra by King Zyhmund, since Rahoza had died. *Idem: AJZR 2, 1, no. 1 (2.10.1599).*

- WDPK 1, 296, no. 185 (15.11.1600): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.
 AJZR 2, 30–31, no. 16 (20.5.1605): King's nomination of Jelisej Pleteneckyj as Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra.
 AVAK, 33, 180–183, no. 138 (19.11.1609): Last will of Potij – text. *Idem*: AS 10, 229, no. 7.
 ArJZR 1/6, 413–415, no. 162 (27.4.1613): Supplement to the last will of Potij.
 ArJZR 1/6, 424–429, no. 168 (23.8.1613): Execution of the last will.
 STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 142: Died on 8.7.1613.
 PELESZ (1880) 2, 35: Born 1541.
 POKROVSKIJ (1897), 418: Died on 18.7.1613.

RUTSKYJ, JOSYF (IVAN) VELJAMYN

Halyč	Titular	1611 – 1614
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1611 – 1614
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1614 – 1637+
Xolm	Administrator	1626 – 1630
Volodymyr	Administrator	1631 – 1632

- AZR 4, 262, no. 175 (21.7.1608): Metropolitan Potij nominated Rutskyj as his vicar general.
 AJZR 2, 68, no. 43 (16.11.1611): King's nomination of Rutskyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv, and Bishop of Halvč. *Idem*: ODM 1, 139, no. 327; AZR 4, 431–432, no. 185/3 (28.8.1612).
 ODM 1, 140, no. 334 (16.6.1612): Metropolitan Potij's notification of the nomination of Rutskyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv and Bishop of Halyč.
 ODM 1, 140–141, no. 336 (June, 1612): Text of Rutskyj's oath as bishop. *Idem*: AZR 4, 430–431, no. 185/2.
 AZR 4, 429–430, no. 185/I (16.6.1612): Metropolitan Potij gave the monastery of Lavrašiv for the financial support of Rutskyj. *Ibidem*, no. 185/II (16.6.1612): Rutskyj's bishop's oath; no. 165/III (28.8.1612): King's privilege to Rutskyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv with right of succession.
 ODM 1, 146, no. 352 (8.8.1613): King's privilege as Metropolitan of Kyiv given to Rutskyj.
 WEM 1, 27, no. 27 (9.8.1613): Text of Rutskyj's profession of faith as metropolitan.
 ArJZR 1/6, 425, no. 167 (22.8.1613): Is mentioned as metropolitan elect ("naračenyj").
 WDPK 1, 350–351, no. 248 (5.4.1614): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.
 ODM 1, 150, no. 366 (18.6.1614): Oath as metropolitan.
 ODM 1, 236–237, no. 14 (27.7.1629) Metropolitan Rutskyj to the Propaganda Fide: "Pro episcopatu Chelmensi ante annum est praesentatus.. erat tunc Viennae...ego administravi in persona hic residens... Scripsi [to Terleckyj] non posse vacare nisi ad futurum Pasqua anni 1630".
 MUH 9/10, 773, no. 648 (25.4.1630): Letter from Propaganda Fide, addressed to "Patri Metodiu Terlecki".
 ArJZR 1/6, 630–632 (26.2.1631): Nomination of Rutskyj as administrator in case Bishop Moroxovskij should die. *Idem*: ODM 1, 216, no. 590.
 ODM 1, 222, no. 602 (26.1.1632): Terms of agreement concerning the transfer of the Eparchy of Volodymyr to the newly nominated Bishop Bakoveckyj.
 ODM 1, 248, no. 677 (3.4.1637): Text of the last will of Rutskyj.
 ODM 1, 249, no. 680 (10.7.1637): Document signed by Metropolitan Korsak.
 GAMS (1873): Died 20.2.1637.
 WEM 1, ix–xii: Born in 1574, died 5.2.1637.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1874) *Lilopys...*, 75: Died on 20.9.1635 in Derman'.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 120: Attended St. Bartholomew College in Prague 1591?–. *Ibidem*, p. 82: Greek College in Rome, 1599–1603, age. 23, [born c.1576].

KORSAK, RAFAJIL MYKOLA

Halyč	Titular	1626 – 1632
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1631 – 1637
Pins'k	Eparch	1632 – 1637
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1637 – 1640+

ODM 1, 198, no. 532 (8.7.1626): King's nomination of Korsak as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

WEM 2, 56, no. 11 (18.9.1626): Korsak to Propaganda Fide: Signed "Ep. Haliciensis, Coadiutor Metropolitae Chioviensis, Protoarchimandrita Ordinis S. Basilii".

WDPR 1, 478, no. 410 (9.3.1631): Breve of confirmation as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

WEM 2, 90, no. 26 (5.7.1632) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: "Ep. Haliciensis vacat me ad Pinscensem translatum... hic partim est in Lithuania, quia Pinscum pertinet ad Lithuaniam, partim in Polonia, quia Polonia pertinet ad Poloniam... Pinscum peto possessionem Episcopatus accepturus".

ODM 1, 224, no. 606 (8.8.1632): Letter signed as Bishop of Pins'k and Turiv.

ODM 1, 249, no. 680 (10.7.1637): Document signed by Metropolitan Korsak.

WAPF 1, 177, fn. 194: Died in Rome in 1640, probably on August 28.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 54: Braunsberg College, 1618–1619, age 19. *Ibidem*, p. 20: St. Bartholomew in Prague, 1620–1621; p. 82: Greek College in Rome, 1621–1624, age 20, ordained deacon before enrollment.

SELJAVA, ANTIN

Poloc'k	Eparch	1624 – 1655+
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1641 – 1655+

ODM 2, 116, no. 1465 (5.11.1640): King's nomination as metropolitan.

WEM 2, 177–180, no. 4 (15.12.1640): Text of the deposition of three witnesses for the canonical process in Rome concerning Seljava as candidate for the metropolitanate – born c.1584.

WDPR 1, 519, no. 458 (18.3.1641): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 265, no. 719 (13.3.1642): Text of oath as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 293–298, no. 795 (4.5.1651): Text of the last will of Seljava.

ODM 1, 304, no. 815 (5.3.1655): Seljava delegated Havryjil Kolenda to go to the funeral of Bishop Bakoveckyj of Volodymyr.

MUH 3, 210, no. 111 (29.1.1665) Report of Suša: "Metropolia ab anno 1654 Octobris vacat".

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 16: Died on 12.9.1655.

PRAŠKO (1944), 14: Died on 5.10.1655.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1616–1619.

STAVROVSKYJ, SEMEN JACKEVYČ

Kyiv	Coadjutor	1648 – 1651
-------------	------------------	--------------------

WAPF 1, 235, no. 411 (17.12.1647): King's privilege as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

MUH 11, 446, no. 449 (1.4.1648) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: "Accettasse la coadiutoria Rutena della metropolitana".

WLN 8, 17, no. 3521 (16.3.1652) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: "Sha eletto con consenso di Sua Maestà il coad... Oranski" [Stavrovskyj's successor].

ORANS'KYJ, PAXOMIJ VOJNA

Pins'k	Eparch	1637 – 1653+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1652 – 1653+

WLN 8, 17, no. 3521 (16.3.1652) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Was elected as coadjutor of Kyiv.

MUH 3, 9, no. 5 (6.4.1653) Prince Albert Radziwell, Chancellor of Lithuania to Propaganda Fide: Request for confirmation of Oranskyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

AVAK 34, 30-31, no. 29 (12.12.1654): Testimony in court by Oranskyj, as to the destruction of the properties of the Eparchy of Pinsk by the cossacks.

STEBELSKI, 3, 174: Died on 23.6.1653.

PRAŠKO, 154: Elected in 1651, confirmed by the Propaganda Fide on 6.5.1652, and died on 24.6.1653.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 54: Braunsberg College, 1619- , age 20 "in circa". *Ibidem*, p.16: Greek College in Rome, 1624-1626, age 25. Ordained as priest before enrollment.

KOLENDA, HAVRYJIL

Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1652 - 1655
Poloc'k	Eparch	1655 - 1674+
Luc'k	Administrator	1664 - 1674+
Kyiv	Administrator	1655 - 1665
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1665 - 1674+

WEM 2, 216, no. 7 (17.4.1665): Testimony of Suša for canonical process in Rome concerning Kolenda as candidate for metropolitan: "Ego uti Episcopus fui consecratus eodem anno [1652] quo ipse. Ipsum a 13 annis praefectum fuisse in Archiepiscopum".

WDPR 1, 578, no. 528 (24.4.1665) Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 311, no. 836 (13.9.1665): Oath as metropolitan.

WEM 3, 37, no. 14 (2.3.1674) Metropolitan Žoxovskyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 11.2.1674.

PRAŠKO (1944), 13: He was born in 1606, entered the Basilian Order in 1624, was made Coadjutor of Poloc'k in 1650, was promulgated as Coadjutor of Poloc'k on 5.3.1654. He was made temporary administrator of the metropolitanate on 18.1.1655, and regular administrator on 5.10.1655, at the death of Metropolitan Seljava.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 55: Braunsberg College, 1627-1630. *Ibidem*, p. 160: Vienna College, 1633-1636; p. 83: Greek College in Rome, 1636-1639, age 30. Ordained as priest before enrollment.

ŽOXOVSKYJ, KYPRIJAN

Vitebs'k	Titular	1670 - 1674
Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1670 - 1674
Poloc'k	Eparch	1674 - 1693+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1671 - 1674
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1674 - 1693+

ODM 1, 319, no. 860 (12.11.1670): King's privilege as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

ODM 1, 320, no. 862 (18.12.1670): Was notified by Metropolitan Kolenda of his title as Bishop of Vitebsk and Mstyslav.

WDPR 1, 616, no. 567 (1.6.1671): Breve of confirmation as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

WEM 3, 25, no. 5 (19.3.1671): Was consecrated on 15.3.1671, and signed himself as Bishop of Vitebsk and Mstyslav and Coadjutor of Kyiv.

WEM 3, 169, no. 101 (November, 1693) Bishop Zalenskyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 26.10.1693.

ODM 1, 380-381, no. 1025 (20.11.1693): Last will of Žoxovskyj.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 84: Greek College in Rome, 1658-1664, age 23 [born c.1635], ordained 29.4.1663, DrPh and DrTh.

ZALENS'KYJ, LEV SLJUBYČ

Volodymyr	Coadjutor	1678 - 1679
Volodymyr	Eparch	1679 - 1708+
Poloc'k	Administrator	1693 - 1696
Kyiv	Administrator	1693 - 1695
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1695 - 1708+

- ODM 1, 379, no. 1024 (11.11.1693): Nuncio's appointment as Administrator of Kyiv.
 ODM 2, 112, no. 1459 (15.11.1693): King's nomination as Administrator of Kyiv.
 WDPR 1, 666, no. 620 (22.9.1695): Breve of confirmation as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
 ODM 1, 395, no. 1039 (15.4.1696): Oath as metropolitan.
 MUH 12, 595, no. 460 (1.10.1696) Archbishop Bilozor to Propaganda Fide: Complaint that the metropolitan was continuing to administer the See of Polock, notwithstanding the fact that Bilozor had been appointed as Archbishop.
 WAPF 2, 263, no. 808 (7.5.1709) Basilian Procurator General to Propaganda Fide: Died on 24.8.1708.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 893: Died on 21.7.1708. (Kyška manuscript).

VYNNYCKYJ, JURIJ (HAVRYJIL)

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1700 – 1713+
Mukačiv	Administrator	1707 – 1710
L'viv	Administrator	1708 – 1710
Volodymyr	Administrator	1708 – 1711
Kyiv	Administrator	1708 – 1710
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1710 – 1713+

- ODM 2, 18, no. 1118 (14.8.1708): Appointed by the nuncio as Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and the Eparchy of Volodymyr. *Ibidem*, no. 1119 (28.8.1708): Appointed as Administrator of L'viv.
 MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.9.1708) Rector Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: Mention of Vynnyckyj as Administrator of Kyiv, Volodymyr and Mukačiv.
 ODM 2, 21, no. 1126 (14.3.1710): King's nomination as Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra.
 WDPR 2, 12, no. 629 (7.5.1710): Breve of confirmation as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
 WEM 4, 30, no. 21 (3.10.1713) Bishop Kyška to Propaganda Fide: Died on 22.9.1713.
Šemat Perem (1906), xxviii: Died on 23.9.1713.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 66 (1713): Died on 22.9.1713 in Straševyči.

KYŠKA, LEV

Volodymyr	Eparch	1711 – 1728+
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1713 – 1715
Kyiv	Administrator	1713 – 1714
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1714 – 1728+

- ODM 2, 31, no. 1154 (24.10.1713) Nuncio Grimaldi to Kyška: Notice of appointment as Administrator of Kyiv and Peremyšl'.
 WEM 4, 31, no. 21 (5.11.1713): Kyška's letter of thanks for appointment.
 WLE 5, 135-136, no. 41 (16.2.1714) Kyivan hierarchy to Propaganda Fide: Notice about the election of Lev Kyška, administrator of the metropolitanate, as the new metropolitan. The election acts were signed by Bishops Peškevyč of Polock, Tarnavskyj of Smolensk, Levyckyj of Xolm, and Kulčyckyj of Pinsk. Myhunevyč, the protoconsulor of the Basilians, signed for Bishop Vyhovskyj of Luck, who was absent.
 WDPR 2, 31, no. 648 (18.9.1714): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.
 ODM 2, 764, no. 2176 (1825): Bishop Javorovskyj mentioned that, according to the pomynal'nyk, Kyška had died on 8.11.1728. [probably Old Style].
 STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 144: Died on 19.11.1728.
 DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+), 4: Was consecrated on 15.3.1711 in Sambir.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 66 (21.10.1713): King's recommendation of Kyška as metropolitan and his privilege as metropolitan; *Ibidem*, p. 70 (1714): Kyška was elected in Novhorodok as metropolitan on 16.2.1714 by Bishops Peškevyč of Polock, Tarnovskyj of Smolensk, Kulčyckyj of Pinsk, and Vyhovskyj of Luck [by proxy], by Procevyč the OSBM Protoarchimandrite, and by the OSBM Protoconsulor and OSBM Secretary.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 121: Collegio Urbanum di Propaganda Fide, 1687–1691, age 24 [born c.1663]. Ordained as priest before enrollment.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, ATANASIJ

Halyč/L'viv	Eparch	1715 – 1746+
Kyiv	Administrator	1728 – 1729
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1729 – 1746+

WEM 4, 155: Was consecrated on 13.9.1715. *Ibidem*, pp. 157–170 (27.9.1728 – 5.10.1728) Documents of canonical process in Warsaw for promotion as coadjutor: He was proposed by Metropolitan Kyška after being elected at the synod of bishops in Volodymyr on 1.3.1728. The election document is signed by Metropolitan Kyška and Bishops Vyhovskij of Luck, Ustryckij of Peremyšl', Levyckij of Xolm, and Godebskij of Pinsk, by the Archimandrites of Mylci and Kaniv, and by the Vice Superior of Suprasl' Monastery.

DB: During the process of Šeptyckij's promotion as coadjutor, Metropolitan Kyška died, and Šeptyckij became administrator until he was made metropolitan.

WEM 4, 184–186 (5.10.1728): Profession of faith as Coadjutor of Kyiv in Warsaw in the presence of the nuncio.

WDPR 2, 60, no. 672 (17.8.1729): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WEM 4, 156: Died on 30.11.1746.

WEM 4, 222–226, no. 56 (10.12.1746): His last will.

Hier Cal, t. 6, 249: Died on 12.12.1746.

HREBANYCKYJ, FLORIJAN

Polock	Administrator	1715 – 1716
Polock	Eparch	1716 – 1762+
Kyiv	Administrator	1746 – 1748
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1748 – 1762+

WEM 4, 265–270, no. 13 (8.6.1747): Was elected as metropolitan in Novhorodok. The election document was signed by Bishops Godebskij of Volodymyr, Rudnyckij of Luck, Bulhak of Pinsk, Volodkovyč of Xolm, Šumijanskij of Peremyšl' and Administrator of Halyč/L'viv, and Myhunevyč, Protoarchimandrite. Hrebnyckij signed his acceptance of the election as Archbishop of Polock and Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.

DB: He had been administrator of Kyiv already, while Archbishop of Polock, since the death of Metropolitan Šeptyckij in the December of 1746.

WEM 4, 274–276, no. 17 (20.6.1748): Profession of Catholic faith as elected metropolitan, in the presence of the nuncio in Warsaw.

WDPR 2, 12, 112, no. 716 (16.12.1748): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WEM 5, 76, no. 37 (5.8.1762) Metropolitan Volodkovyč to Propaganda Fide: He died on 18.7.1762.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 65: Vil'no College, MgrTh on 7.2.1707, DrTh on 6.7.1710.

VOLODKOVYČ, FYLYP FELICIJAN

Xolm	Eparch	1730 – 1758
Volodymyr	Administrator	1756 – 1758
Volodymyr	Eparch	1758 – 1778+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1756 – 1762
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1762 – 1778+

ODM 2, 145, no. 1576 (18.8.1752): Copy of his nomination as Coadjutor of Kyiv on 4.4.1752.

WEM 5, 4–6, nos. 2–3 (10.11.1752): Letters to the nuncio and to the Propaganda Fide, requesting confirmation of his nomination as coadjutor.

- ODM 2, 156, no. 604 (1753–1759): Annual receipts for payments to Metropolitan Hrebnyčkyj, "according to the agreement".
- WDPR 2, 151, no. 740 (14.1.1756): Breve of confirmation as coadjutor.
- WEM 5, 6, no. 4 (29.3.1756): Letter of thanks to Pope Benedict XIV for confirmation as coadjutor.
- WEM 5, 76, no. 37 (5.8.1756) Volodkovyč to Propaganda Fide: Notice of the death of Metropolitan Hrebnyčkyj on 18.7.1762.
- WEM 7, 307, no. 126 (28.2.1778) Metropolitan Lev Šeptyčkyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 12.2.1778.
- WEM 5, xii: According to the decision of the Synod of Zamostja (1720), the Eparchy of Volodymyr should have been administered by the Eparch of Pinsk when Bishop Godebskyj died in 1756. However, Volodkovyč as Coadjutor of Kyiv insisted upon taking over the administration, and was able to obtain it. In the Consistory of 22.11.1758, he was appointed as Eparch of Volodymyr, and the Eparchy of Xolm was given to Maksymilijan Rylo.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 59: Braunsberg College, 1722–1724. Born in 1698 in Novosilky.

ŠEPTYČKYJ, LEV

Halyč/L'viv	Eparch	1749 – 1779+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1762 – 1778
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1778 – 1779+

- WEM 7, xxi–xxxvi, no. VIII (12.11.1762): Canonical process in Warsaw as candidate for Coadjutor of Kyiv.
- WDPR 2, 179–181, no. 756 (18.12.1762): Breve of confirmation as coadjutor.
- WEM 7, xxxix, no. XI (20.12.1762) In Secret Consistory, notice was taken of his appointment as Coadjutor of Kyiv, with the retention of the Eparchy of L'viv.
- ArJZR 1/4, 611, no. 224 (4.2.1768): Circular letter from Lev Šeptyčkyj saying that he was taking over the administration of the metropolitanate. *Ibidem*, p. 626, no. 228 (8.12.1773): As administrator, he ordained a priest, Tatarynskyj, for the metropolitanate and assigned him the parish of Maxnjuka.
- WEM 7, xl, no. XIII (27.6.1778): Empress Maria Teresa of Vienna gave her approval to the succession of Lev Šeptyčkyj as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- Annuario* (1768): Born in Šeptyci in the Eparchy of Peremyšl' on 29.8.1717. Became bishop in 1749, and Coadjutor of Kyiv on 20.12.1762.
- WLM 7, xli–xliv, no. XIV (1779), Biographical material on the life of Šeptyčkyj written by Ivan Verxratskyj, the Notary of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv: He was baptized on 23.8.1714 in Voščanci in the district of Peremyšl', and ordained on 7.11.1742 in Univ. He obtained the king's nomination for L'viv on 9.3.1747, was consecrated on 14.5.1749 in Mylci, and on 29.6.1749 took possession of the Cathedral of St. Jurij in L'viv. On 9.7.1762, he obtained the king's nomination as Coadjutor of Kyiv, and on 22.7.1764 he made profession of faith and took the oath of obedience as coadjutor, in the presence of several witnesses, at the main altar of the Cathedral of St. Jurij in L'viv. He received two Polish Orders, St. Stanislaw in 1767 and White Eagle in 1775. He died in the night between 23/24.5.1779.
- WEM 7, xi–xiii, Biographical notes: He studied in Rome, obtaining a doctorate in canon and civil law, and completing his studies at the Ecclesiastical Academy (the only Byzantine rite student to do so in the 18th century). He was consecrated on 14.5. 1749 in Mylci Monastery by Bishops Teodosij Rudnyčkyj of Luck and Teofil Godebskyj of Volodymyr, and Adam Oranskyj, the Latin Auxiliary of Kamjanec'. On 9.9.1762, he obtained the nomination as Coadjutor of Kyiv. He retained the Eparchy of Halyč/L'viv until his death and reestablished the Krylos (Chapter) of L'viv. He became metropolitan at the death of Volodkovyč in February, 1778. He died in Radomyšl' on 13/23.7.1779.

SMOHOŽEVSKYJ, JASON

Vitebs'k	Titular	1758 – 1762
Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1758 – 1762
Poloc'k	Eparch	1762 – 1780
Kyiv	Administrator	1779 – 1781
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1781 – 1788+

ODM 2, 387, no. 2317 (26.7.1780): Letter signed as administrator of the metropolitanate.

ArJZR 1/4, 642, no. 234 (14.10.1780): Document of taking over possession of the properties of the metropolitanate.

WEM 8, xxi-xxxix, no. 3 (30.10.1780): Canonical process in Warsaw as candidate for Metropolitan of Kyiv.

WDPR 2, 259, no. 832 (23.6.1781): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1767): Was born on 3.5.1715, and was consecrated ("creato dal suo Metropolitan") in 1760.

Hier Cath, 6, 249: Was elected on 26.2.1780, nominated on 3.10.1780, and died on 27.9.1788.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1734-1740. Was ordained on 3.7.1740 and was consecrated on 31.12.1758 at St. Atanasius in Rome, by Bishops Schirò, Giorgio Lascaris and Innocenzo Klein.

HORBAC'KYJ, HEDEON

Pins'k	Coadjutor	1766 – 1769
Pins'k	Eparch	1769 – 1784+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1781 – 1784+

WLPF 6, 179, no. 2863 (26.6.1784) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio Garampi in Vienna: Letter of thanks for sending notice that Horbackyj had died.

Annuario (1783): Was made Coadjutor of Kyiv on 10.12.1781.

Hier Cath 6, 249: Was nominated on 8.10.1781, and confirmed on 10.12.1781.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1750-1754. Born in 1724, ordained on 14.12.1753.

LEVYNS'KYJ, STEFAN

Kyiv	Auxiliary	1784 – 1791
Luc'k	Coadjutor	1787 – 1797
Luc'k	Administrator	1787 – 1797
Luc'k	Eparch	1797 – 1807+

WAPF 5, 153-154, no. 1390 (3.12.1787): Proposal of the king to make Levynskyj, who was the Auxiliary of Kyiv, also the Coadjutor of Bishop Stadnyč'kyj of Luck', and administrator of Luck', to which Stadnyč'kyj consented. The king requested that monastic profession not be required and that Levynskyj should remain Auxiliary of Kyiv. The pope gave his consent on 9.12.1787.

WLPF 7, 45, no. 3097 (26.3.1791) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Renunciation of the office of Auxiliary of Kyiv, with mention that he was the Administrator of Luck'.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 112: Lviv College, 1757-1763. Born 19.12.1736.

ROSTOCKYJ, TEODOSIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1785 – 1788
Xolm	Administrator	1788 – 1790
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1785 – 1788
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1788 – 1805+

WEM 9, 41-42, no. V (2.8.1784): King's nomination as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

- WEM 9, 24-41, no. IV: Canonical process as candidate for coadjutor by the nuncio in Warsaw.
- WEM 9, 46-47, no. VIII (11.4.1785): Mentioned in secret consistory that the pope had approved Rostockyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv, with permission to retain the Eparchy of Xolm.
- WDPR 2, 272, no. 844 (11.4.1785): Breve of confirmation as Coadjutor of Kyiv.
- WDPR 2, 284, no. 856 (27.12.1788): Breve of confirmation as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- WEM 9, 5-7: Was consecrated in June of 1785, and became metropolitan at the death of Smohoževskyj on 1.11.1788, retaining Xolm as administrator until 1790. He was removed to St. Petersburg in 1795, with a yearly pension of 5,000 rubles, by an ukaz of Catherine II, and forbidden to exercise any duties as metropolitan. He died on 25.1.1805.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1750-1754. Ordained on 4.12.1753.

BUTRYMOVYČ, ADRIJAN

Kyiv	Auxiliary	1792 – 1798
Berestja	Auxiliary	1798 – 1802+

- WLPF 7, 45, no. 3097 (26.3.1791) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Transmission of the decree to initiate the canonical process as candidate for Auxiliary of Kyiv.
- WLPF 7, 116, no. 3177, Propaganda Fide to Vatican Secretary of State: Mention that with the breve of 8.2.1792, Butrymovyč was made Auxiliary of Kyiv, with the title of Bishop of Colamen.
- AVAK 16, 12, no. 14 (6.9.1795): Ukaz of Catherine II removing him, with the pension of 3,000 rubles per year.

LISOVSKYJ, IRAKLIJ

Poloc'k	Eparch	1784 – 1809+
Kyiv	Administrator	1805 – 1806
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1806 – 1809+

- MUH 7, 301, no. 37/2 (24.7.1806): Copy of the ukaz of Tsar Aleksander I, in the French language, nominating Lisovskyj as Metropolitan "des Eglises Unies en Russie".
- DB: The government did not recognize the title of Roman Uniate Metropolitan of Kyiv, therefore the generic title of Metropolitan of the "Uniate Church in Russia" was given by the tsar. The same tactic was used for Lisovskyj's successors – Koxanovyč and Bulhak.
- WDPR 2, 316, no. 871 (24.2.1807) Bull of erection of the Metropolitanate of Halyč: Lisovskyj is called the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.
- MUH 7, 362-369, no. 152 (3.8.1807) Report ("votum") of Card. Arezzo: Regarding the matter mentioned in the letter from Bishop Levynskyj of Luck [MUH 7, 343-344, no. 147 (3.6.1807)], the cardinal explained that Lisovskyj was the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv on account of the Synod of Zamostja, chapter 5 "De Metropolitano".
- MUH 7, 347-352, no. 149 (14.8.1807) Report ("votum") of Card. Litta: Mention that Lisovskyj, since his nomination, had made several requests for confirmation, but so far, without success. Nevertheless, even though he had not the right to do so, he had consecrated Hryhorij Koxanovyč as his coadjutor.
- MUH 7, 362-371, no. 152-153 (30.8.1807) Report of Archbishop Arezzo: The consecration of Koxanovyč was illicit, since an administrator had no right to consecrate bishops. Koxanovyč had been nominated 8 years previously, but it had not been possible for him to be consecrated, since Metropolitan Lisovskyj had not been confirmed on account of political difficulties.
- MUH 7, 352-359, no. 159 (1807) Report of Card. Antonelli: According to the Synod of Zamostja, Lisovskyj had the rights of administrator, but not the right to consecrate bishops. Therefore Koxanovyč had been illicitly consecrated.

- WDPR 2, 316, no. 871 (24.2.1807) Bull of erection of the Metropolitanate of Halyč: Lisovskyj is called the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.
- MUH 7, 319–342, no. 146 (30.8.1807) Report of Archbishop Arezzo: The Metropolitanate of Kyiv had been divided into three eparchies – Berestja, Luc'k and Poloc'k. Statistics of priests, monks and faithful for these eparchies are given in this report.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 796: Died on 30.8.1809.

KOXANOVYČ, HRYHORIJ

Orša	Titular	1798 – 1807
Poloc'k	Auxiliary	1807 – 1807
Luc'k	Eparch	1807 – 1814+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1809 – 1814+
Kyiv	Administrator	1809 – 1810
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1810 – 1814+

- MUH 8, 92, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Propaganda Fide: Lisovskyj had ordained Koxanovyč as his Auxiliary with the title of Orša, a city within the boundaries of the Archeparchy of Polock. When Bishop Stefan Levynskyj of Luc'k died, he appointed Koxanovyč as Eparch of Luc'k. Shortly after, when Lisovskyj died, Koxanovyč was nominated as metropolitan.
- DB: The territory of Lithuania was part of the Kyivan Archeparchy, and was made an eparchy by the tsar in 1809. Koxanovyč, who resided in Vil'no, was the Metropolitan of Kyiv in everything but title, since the title had been taken away from the Roman Uniates.
- WEM 9, 338–340, no. 5 (5.1.1810): Text of Epikia [presumption of correct action in time of emergency].
- ODM 2, 680, no. 3087 (1.1.1811): Oath as metropolitan.
- MUH 7, 48–49, no. 28 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Koxanovyč, after the Epikia, ordained Krasovskyj for Polock and two auxiliaries, Lev Javorskyj for Berestja with the title of Volodymyr, and Adrijan Holovnja for Vil'no with the title of Orša. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (1824).
- MUH 8, 92, no. 44 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Koxanovyč died in 1814.
- WEM 9, 313–315: On 1.8.1809, the tsar nominated Koxanovyč, at Lisovskyj's request, as his future successor. Metropolitan Lisovskyj died on 3.10.1809, and Koxanovyč succeeded him. On 5.1.1810, he pronounced and signed the Epikia in St. Petersburg and sent it to Rome, declaring that because it was impossible for him to obtain confirmation from Rome, he was beginning his jurisdiction as metropolitan without it. Nevertheless, in the Epikia, he swore obedience to Rome. On 10.1.1811, with the assistance of two Latin rite bishops, he ordained Krasovskyj for Polock and two coadjutors, Javorskyj for Berestja and Holovnja for Vil'no. He died in 1814, never having received any response from Rome to the Epikia, on account of the Napoleonic Wars.

HOLOVNJA, ADRIJAN

Orša	Titular	1809 – 1831+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828

- ODM 2, 663, no. 3067 (14.2.1809): Records of his consecration. He was baptized on 9.4.1750, and he had been Archimandrite of Braclav since 1792.
- AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811) Was consecrated on 8.1.1811 in Polock.
- MUH 8, 41, no. 28 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Consecrated in 1811. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (1824): was consecrated for the Metropolitan Eparchy [Vil'no/Lithuania] with the title of Orša.
- HARASIEWICZ (1862), 1869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.
- SEMAŠKO (1868+) 1, 66: Died in 1831.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 170: Vil'no College, 1772–1776. MgrPh on 22.11.1773.

BULHAK, JOSAFAT

Turiv	Titular	1787 – 1798
Pinsk	Coadjutor	1787 – 1793
Pinsk	Administrator	1793 – 1795
Berestja	Eparch	1798 – 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 – 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 – 1833 transferred
Polock	Eparch	1833 – 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 – 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 – 1838+

ODM 2, 710, no. 3114 (13.2.1817): Notice to Bishop Bulhak of Berestja/Pinsk of his nomination as metropolitan [of Vil'no/Lithuania] by the tsar's ukaz of 27.1.1817, and the registration of his nomination by the oberprokurator's office on 30.1.1817.

MUH 8, 43, no. 25 (6.6.1817) Bulhak to Pope Pius VII: Request for confirmation as metropolitan. *Ibidem*, p. 44, no. 26 (6.6.1817) Bulhak to Card. Litta: Request for the cardinal's intercession in the matter of his confirmation; *Idem*: p. 47, no. 28 (4.3.1818).

MUH 8, 50-54, no. 29 (15.3.1818): Text of his oath as metropolitan, sent to Rome.

WEM 9, 419, no. 27 (4.2.1819) Bulhak to Card. Fontana: Letter of thanks for confirmation as metropolitan, and for the concession of faculties.

MUH 8, 175, no. 57 (1829): Card. Capellari to Card. Albani, the secretary of state: The Eparchies of Luck and Vil'no had been suppressed. Luck was incorporated into Polock, and Vil'no was incorporated into Berestja. Both Polock and Berestja were raised to [titular] metropolitan sees.

ODM 2, 829, no. 3209 (17.4.1833): Tsar's nomination of Bulhak as Archbishop of Polock.

ODM 2, 914, no. 3274 (6.12.1833): The tsar conferred upon Bulhak the Orders of St. Andrew the First-called, and of the White Eagle.

WEM 9, 349: Was born on 20.3.1758, was consecrated on 27.3.1785, and died on 23.2.1838 in St. Petersburg.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 124: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1783-

SYROTYNSKYJ, KYRYLO

Pinsk	Titular	1825 – 1831+
Luck	Auxiliary	1825 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Aux. Eccl. College	1828 – 1831+

ODM 2, 756, no. 3172 (5.10.1825): Nominated as Auxiliary of Luck with the title of Pinsk by the tsar's ukaz of 26.11.1823. His nomination was considered at a session of the commission on 10.2.1825, and notice of the nomination was sent to him on 6.5.1825.

ODM 2, 775, no. 3177 (10.10.1825): Was consecrated on 27.9.1825 in Počaiiv by Metropolitan Bulhak and Bishops Martuševyč and Javors'kyj.

SEMAŠKO (1868+) 1, 660: Was made Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania in 1828. *Ibidem*, p. 66: Died in 1831.

LENCYK (1966), 36: Was Auxiliary of Luck and then was transferred in 1828, when Luck was suppressed, to St. Petersburg to the Ecclesiastical College.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 173: Vil'no College, 1791-1796. Born in c.1769.

ŽARSKYJ, JOSAFAT

Pins'k	Titular	1833 - 1838+
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1834 - 1838+
Kyiv	Aux. Vislt. Monast.	1834 - 1838+

ODM 2, 915-917, no. 3276: Was Archimandrite of Leščyn Monastery since 1830, and was nominated as Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania with the title of Pinsk on 10.12.1833. He was consecrated by Metropolitan Bulhak, Bishop Semaško and the Latin rite Bishop Pavlovskyj in St. Petersburg on 21.1.1834.

SEMAŠKO (1868+) 1, 79: Signed his willingness to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church in November, 1833. *Ibidem*, p. 334: Request, dated 2.12.1833, of Semaško to Bludov, the minister of the interior, to grant Žarskyj the title of Eparch of Pinsk; p. 113: He died in the same year as Metropolitan Bulhak [1838].

LENCYK (1966), 54-60: Was appointed as Visitor to all Basilian monasteries in the metropolitanate in 1832, and continued this office after his consecration as bishop in 1834.

BERESTJA**A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS**

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1084, 1088

1. Bulhak, Josafat, 1798-
Aux. Javorskyj, Lev, 1811-1833

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**BULHAK, JOSAFAT**

Turiv	Titular	1787 - 1798
Pins'k	Coadjutor	1787 - 1793
Pins'k	Administrator	1793 - 1795 removed
Berestja	Eparch	1798 - 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 - 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 - 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 - 1833 transferred
Poloc'k	Eparch	1833 - 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 - 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 - 1838+

AVAK 16, 583, no. 247 (9.11.1798): Mention by Bishop Bulhak, the Administrator of Pinsk, that with the ukaz of 29.7.1798 he had been nominated by the tsar as Eparch of Berestja.

ODM 2, 578, no. 2994 (12.10.1798): Berestja was raised to an eparchy, incorporating Pinsk, with Bulhak as eparch.

WEM 9, 396, no. 12 (10/21.10.1798) Bulhak to Apostolic Legate Litta: request for the faculties as Eparch of Berestja.

MUH 7, 201, no. 91 (1800) Report of Nuncio Litta: Bulhak was appointed as Eparch of Berestja in 1798, and Adrijan Butrymovyč was assigned to him as auxiliary.

ODM 2, 710, no. 3114 (13.2.1817): Notice to Bulhak of his nomination as metropolitan [of Vil'no/Lithuania, since the title of Kyiv had been taken away from the Roman Uniates] by the tsar's ukaz of 27.1.1817, and the registration of his nomination by the oberprokurator's office on 30.1.1817.

MUH 8, 175, no. 57 (1829): Card. Capellari to Card. Albani, the secretary of state: The Eparchies of Luck and Vil'no had been suppressed. Luck was incorporated into Polock, and Vil'no was incorporated into Berestja. Both Polock and Berestja were raised to [titular] metropolitan sees.

DB: Actually the cardinal is mistaken, because neither Polock nor Berestja became metropolitan sees. The Bishop of Lithuania resided in Žyrovyci, not Berestja, and Metropolitan Bulhak, with the title of Bishop of Bielorrussia and Metropolitan of the Roman Uniate Church in Muscovite Territory, resided in Polock. By the tsar's ukaz of 22.4.1828, the four eparchies in Muscovite territory had been reduced to two – Lithuania and Bielorrussia.

BUTRYMOVYČ, ADRIJAN

Kyiv	Auxiliary	1792 – 1798
Berestja	Auxiliary	1798 – 1802+

WLPF 7, 45, no. 3097 (26.3.1791) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Transmission of the decree to initiate the canonical process as candidate for Auxiliary of Kyiv.

WLPF 7, 116, no. 3177, Propaganda Fide to Vatican Secretary of State: Mention that with the breve of 8.2.1792, Butrymovyč had been made Auxiliary of Kyiv, with the title of Bishop of Colamen.

AVAK 16, 12, no. 14 (6.9.1795): Ukaz of Catherine II removed him, with the pension of 3,000 rubles per year.

ODM 2, 586, no. 3000 (8.1.1799): Nuncio Litta announced the appointment of Butrymovyč as Auxiliary of Berestja.

MUH 7, 201, no. 91 (1800) Report of Nuncio Litta: Bulhak was appointed as Eparch of Berestja in 1798, and Butrymovyč was assigned to him as auxiliary.

ODM 2, 615, no. 3029 (1802) Reports dated 20.3.1802 and 26.6.1802: Mention that a panaxyda (requiem service) had been celebrated for him.

JAVORSKYJ, LEV

Suprasl'	Nominee	1806 – 1807
Volodymyr	Titular	1809 – 1833+
Berestja	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1833+

ODM 2, 666, no. 3066: Was baptized on 17.8.1764. Archimandrite of Suprasl'. He was nominated as Titular of Volodymyr and Auxiliary of Berestja on 14.2.1809, and took his bishop's oath on 30.1.1810 which he signed in the presence of the metropolitan on 15.1.1811.

WEM 9, 313-315: On 10.1.1811, with the assistance of two Latin rite bishops, Koxanovyč consecrated Krasovskyj for Polock and two coadjutors, Javorskyj for Berestja and Holovnja for Vil'no.

AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811): Was consecrated on 10 or 13.1.1811.

MUH 8, 47-50, no. 28 (14.3.1818) Report of Bulhak to Card. Litta: Was consecrated in 1811. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: Lev Javorskyj, the Archimandrite of the Monastery of Suprasl', had been nominated by the Prussian king for the recently created Eparchy of Suprasl'. Later, in 1807, Suprasl' came under the domination of Moscow, and the eparchy was incorporated into the Eparchy of Berestja. Javorskyj was nominated [in 1809] by the tsar as Auxiliary of Berestja with the title of Volodymyr.

ODM 2, 822, no. 3202 (28.4.1832): He received from the tsar the Order of St. Volodymyr as Auxiliary of the Eparchy of "Lithuania".

ODM 2, 954, no. 3299 (9.2.1833) Javorskyj to Bulhak: Matters concerning the administration of the Eparchy of Lithuania.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 66: Died in 1833.

LUC'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stebelski (1783) 3, 146–149

4. Terleckyj, Kyrylo, 1587–?
5. Počapovskij, Jeremija, 1621–1636+
6. Losovskij, Nykyfor, 1637
7. Xmeljovskij, Prokip, 1660
- Adm. Kolenda, Havryjl, 1668
- Adm. Žoxovskij, Kyprijan, 1674
- Adm. Zalenskyj, Lev, 1694
8. Žabokryckyj, Dionysij, 1702–1715+
9. Vyhovskij, Josyf, 1716–1730+
10. Rudnyckyj, Teodosij, 1730–1751+
11. Rudnyckyj, Syl'vester, 1752–1777
12. Steckyj, Kyprijan, 1778–

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1085–1086

1. Terleckyj, Kyrylo, –1597
2. Počapovskij, Jeremija, 1621–1636
3. Losovskij, Nykyfor, 1636
4. Xmeljovskij, Prokip, 1660
5. Žabokryckyj, Dionysij, 1702–1715+
6. Šumljanskij, Kyrylo, 1711
7. Vyhovskij, Josyf, 1716–1730
8. Rudnyckyj, Teodosij, 1731–1751
9. Rudnyckyj, Syl'vester, 1752–1777
10. Steckyj, Kyprijan, 1778
11. Stadnyckyj, Myxajlo, 1783
- Coad. Levynskij, Stefan, 1784–1795
12. Levynskij, Stefan, 1798–1807+
13. Koxanovyč, Hryhorij, 1807–1814+
- Aux. Korsak, Florijan –1811+
14. Martuševyč, Jakiv, 1817
- Aux. Syrotynskij, Kyrylo

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

TERLECK'YJ, KYRYLO

Pins'k	Eparch	1576 – 1585
Luck	Eparch	1585 – 1607+
Kyiv	Exarch	1589 – 1595

- ArJZR 1/1, 195–196, no. 43 (17.9.1585): Official introduction of Terleckyj into possession of the Eparchy of Luck, since Bishop Jona Borzobohatyj had died. *Idem*: ArJZR 1/1, 199–215, nos. 45–47 (25.11.1585–11.3.1586): Documents concerning the occupation of Luck by Terleckyj.
- AZR 4, 26–28, no. 20/1 (6.8.1589): Nomination of Terleckyj as Patriarchal Exarch of Kyiv.
- ODM 1, 60, no. 128 (14.8.1589): Copy of the document of nomination by Patriarch Jeremija of Terleckyj as Patriarchal Exarch for the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.
- AS 1, 196–200, no. 64 (19.9.1595): Last will of Kyrylo Terleckyj.
- WDUB, 215–216, no. 144 (23.12.1595): Text of his profession of the Catholic faith in Rome, in the presence of Pope Clement VIII.
- WDUB, 341–344, no. 228 (8/18.10.1596): Text of the ratification of union with Rome at the Synod of Berestja. Signed by Metropolitan Rahoza and bishops, one of whom was Kyrylo Terleckyj. *Idem*: MUH 1, 176–180, no. 235; HARASIEWICZ (1862), 231–234; THEINER (1860–1864) 3, 266–267.
- ODM 1, 124, no. 289 (5.6.1607): Oath of Evstaxij Malynskij as the newly nominated Bishop for Luck.
- ArJZR 1/6, 372–373, no. 146 (5.7.1607): Mention that Terleckyj was dead.
- WLN 2, 285, no. 902 (4.11.1607): Letter from the nuncio to Rome, saying that the See of Luck was vacant.
- MUH 9/10, 318, no. 289 (15.2.1609): Letter from the nuncio to Rome, saying that the new bishop was still not yet consecrated.

MALYNS'KYJ, EVSTAXIJ**Luck****Administrator****1607 – 1609****Luck****Eparch****1609 – 1621+**

ArJZR 1/6, 368-370, no. 143 (30.5.1607): King's nomination of Malyns'kyj for Luck, in case of the death of Terleckyj.

ODM 1, 124, no. 289 (5.6.1607): Oath as the newly nominated Bishop for Luck.

ArJZR 1/6, 372-373, no. 146 (5.7.1607): Mention that Terleckyj was dead.

MUH 1, 271, no. 110 (11.8.1607) Cardinal Borghese [Secretary of State] to nuncio: Permission for the nuncio to dispense Malyns'kyj from the irregularity of having been married three times.

ArJZR 1/6, 840: Evstaxij, judge of Luck, was later named Evhen when he became bishop.

WLN 2, 285, no. 902 (4.11.1607) Nuncio to Card. Borghese: Mention that the See of Luck was vacant.

MUH 9/10, 317-318, no. 259 (15.2.1609): Nuncio to Card. Borghese: Notice that, on account of difficulties, the new bishop was still not yet consecrated, and that he, the nuncio, was making every effort to speed up the consecration, since otherwise the king would be forced to nominate another bishop who would be opposed to the Union.

WLN 3, 13, no. 955 (1.3.1609) Nuncio to Card. Borghese: Mention that there were still difficulties with the consecration of the thrice-married Malyns'kyj, but that the king had sent the order to the metropolitan to consecrate him.

ArJZR 1/6, 428, no. 167 (22.7.1613): Mentioned as Eparch of Luck and Ostrih. *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 479-480, no. 187 (14.1.1620).

ArJZR 1/6, 487-488, no. 192 (23.10.1620): Nomination of Jeromin Počapovs'kyj, in case Malyns'kyj would die.

WLN 4, 12, no. 1484 (7.5.1621) Nuncio to Card. Ludovisio: Notice that the See of Luck, which had been vacant for several months, had been given to Jeronim Počapovs'kyj.

DB: Malynovs'kyj evidently had died either in late 1620 or early 1621.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 266: On 31.3.1609, Evtaxij Malyns'kyj was mentioned as Eparch of Luck and Ostrih.

POČAPOVSKYJ, JERONIM JEREMIJA**Luck****Eparch****1621 – 1637+**

ArJZR 1/6, 487-488, no. 192 (23.10.1620): Nomination of Počapovs'kyj, in case Malyns'kyj would die.

WLN 4, 12, no. 1484 (7.5.1621) Nuncio to Card. Ludovisio: Notice that the See of Luck, which had been vacant for several months, had been given to Jeronim Počapovs'kyj.

AZR 4, 510-511, no. 221 (1621): Oath as bishop.

WEM 2, 129, no. 46 (1.3.1637) Kyivan hierarchy to Pope: Notice that Metropolitan Ruts'kyj had died. Letter signed by Metropolitan Rafajil Korsak and Bishops Josyf Bakovec'kyj of Volodymyr and Berestja, Jeronim Počapovs'kyj of Luck, Antin Seljava of Polock', Metodij Terleckyj of Xoim, Atanasij Krupec'kyj of Peremyšl', Paxomij Orans'kyj, Nominee of Pins'k and Turiv, and Pavlo Ovlučans'kyj, Nominee of Sambir and Coadjutor of Peremyšl'.

WLN 5, 259, no. 2408 (7.11.1637) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Notice of his unforseen death.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1616-1619.

LOSOVSKYJ, NYKYFOR

Luck	Administrator	1637 – 1651+
Vitebsk	Titular	1643 – 1651+
Polock	Coadjutor	1643 – 1651+

WLE 1, 246, no. 125 (13.8.1633) Nuncio of Vienna to Card. Barberini: Mention that the emperor approved the proposition of the Propaganda Fide to appoint Losovskyj as Coadjutor to Symon, Bishop of "Vallachi del Monte Feltrino" [future Eparchy of Križivci], and that he would write to the officials of Wallachia to discuss the matter with Symon.

WLE 1, 250, no. 128 (12.11.1633) Nuncio of Vienna to Card. Barberini: "Conte di Shwarzenburgh, governatore di Schlavonia" had informed the emperor that earlier, in 1630, there had already been appointed a certain "don Massimo Predovich" as coadjutor with right of succession, and that now it would be dangerous to change the order.

ODM 1, 272, no. 737 (21.1.1643): Oath as Bishop of Vitebsk.

WS 1, 151, fn. 211: He had been administrator of Luck since 1636.

WS 1, 151, no. 220 (7.5.1646): Losovskyj, as Administrator of Luck, obtained the faculty from Pope Urban VIII to dispense a monk from religious vows so that he could become a pastor in the Eparchy of Luck.

XMELJOVSKYJ, PROKIP

Sambir	Titular	1651 – 1652
Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1651 – 1652
Luck	Administrator	1651 – 1664+
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1652 – 1664+

WLE 2, 296–335, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša to Propaganda Fide on p. 323: In 1651, he obtained the privilege as Coadjutor of Peremyšl' and Administrator of Luck. He obtained the Eparchy of Peremyšl' which he kept, along with the administration of Luck, until his death.

WAPF 1, 307, no. 521 (7.10.1664) Acta of the Propaganda Fide: Mention of his death in Derman'.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 3: Was nominated in 1651. Bishop of Peremyšl' in 1652 and Administrator of Luck. Died on 22.2.1664.

* * *

DB: After the death of Bishop Xmeljovskij until 1702, the administration was assumed by the Roman Uniate Metropolitans – Kolenda, Žoxovskij and Zalenskyj. There were about 100 parishes in the Eparchy of Luck which remained in union with Rome when the Orthodox took over the eparchy by a decree of King Władysław IV of Poland.

* * *

ŽABOKRYCKYJ, DIONYSIJ

Luck	Eparch	1702 – 1711+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

WEM 3, 206, no. 226 (4.8.1702) Metropolitan Zalenskyj to Propaganda Fide: Notice that Bishop Žabokryckij and the Eparchy of Luck had accepted union with Rome.

- WLPF 2, 303, no. 971 (1.7.1709) Propaganda Fide to Žabokryckyj: Consent to his request to dispense twice married priests, and to allow them to carry on their priestly duties.
- WLPF 3, 9, no. 984 (30.1.1710) Propaganda Fide to king's office: Request that King Frederic Avhust of Poland intervene in the case of Žabokryckyj, who was being persecuted by the Tsar of Moscow [Peter I, 1682-1725]. The bishop had been forced to hide as a fugitive, and the eparchy was in danger of turning to union with Moscow, since it was not firmly established in the union with Rome as yet.
- DB: This was at the time of war with Sweden, and the part of Poland in which Luc'k was situated was for several years occupied by the Muscovite army.
- WLPF 3, 34, no. 1027 (22.12.1710) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Mention that he was a prisoner of the Muscovites.
- WLPF 3, 68, no. 1091 (23.11.1712) Propaganda Fide to Card. Paolucci: Mention that the breve of administration for Luc'k, dated 14.8.1711, had been given to Bishop Levyckyj of Xolm.
- MUH 5, 220, no. 138 (24.8.1712) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Information that Žabokryckyj had died as a prisoner in Siberia.
- MUH 5, 226, no. 144 (4.1.1712) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Confirmation of his death.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 16: The Archimandrite of Ovruč Monastery, Dionysij Žabokryckyj, was consecrated on 9.4.1702 by Metropolitan Lev Zalenskyj in Volodymyr Volynskyj.

LEVYCKYJ, JOSYF

Xolm	Eparch	1711 – 1730+
Luc'k	Administrator	1711 – 1713

- WLPF 3, 68, no. 1091 (23.11.1712) Propaganda Fide to Card. Paolucci: Mention that the breve of administration for Luc'k, dated 14.8.1711, had been given to Bishop Levyckyj of Xolm.
- ODM 2, 30, no. 1150 (9.8.1713) Levyckyj mentioned that his administration had ceased, because Vyhovskyj had been elected as the new Bishop of Luc'k.

VYHOVSKYJ, JOSYF

Luc'k	Eparch	1713 – 1730+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

- ODM 2, 30, no. 1150 (9.8.1713): Levyckyj mentioned that his administration had ceased, because Vyhovskyj had been elected as the new Bishop of Luc'k.
- WEM 4, 36, no. 26 (31.1.1714) Kyivan hierarchy to Propaganda Fide: Letter signed by Bishops Lev Kyška of Volodymyr (Administrator of Kyiv), Josyf Vyhovskyj of Luc'k, Petro Porfyriy Kulčyckyj of Pinsk and Turiv and Josyf Levyckyj of Xolm and Belz.
- WAPF 3, 246, no. 1075 (2.2.1730): Request for faculties by Teodosij Rudnyckyj, the new Eparch of Luc'k.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 68: Was consecrated on 17.8.1713 by Metropolitan Vynnyckyj and Bishop Kyška.

RUDNYCKYJ, TEODOSIJ

Luc'k	Eparch	1730 – 1750+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

- WAPF 3, 246, no. 1075 (2.2.1730): Request for faculties as the new Eparch of Luc'k.
- Annuario* (1767): Syl'vester Rudnyckyj, his successor, was elected on 8.5.1750.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 107: Lviv College, 1711-1717, age 11. [Born c.1700].

RUDNYCKYJ, SYL'VESTER LUBENECKYJ

Luc'k	Eparch	1750 – 1777+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

- WEM 6, 508, no. 305 (4.6.1777) Metropolitan Volodkovyč to Propaganda Fide: Notice of the death of Bishop Syl'vester Rudnyckyj on 7.5.1777.
- Annuario* (1777): Born 1712, "creato vescovo dal suo Metropolitanato" on 8.5.1750.

STECKYJ, KYPRIJAN**Luck****Eparch****1777– 1787+**

WEM 6, 509, no. 305 (4.6.1777) Metropolitan Volodkovyč to Propaganda Fide: Nominated as Eparch of Luck.

WLPF 6, 267, no. 2988 (14.7.1787) Propaganda Fide to the Primate of Poland: Mention that Steckyj had died, and that the new eparch was Myxajlo Stadnyckyj, whose coadjutor was Stefan Levynskyj, Bishop of Tegea and Auxiliary of the Metropolitan of Kyiv.

WLPF 6, 267, fn. 192: Steckyj died on 5.1.1787.

Annuario (1778): Born 6.6.1734. Made bishop on 10.7.1777.

STADNYCKYJ, MYXAJLO**Luck****Coadjutor****1784 – 1787****Luck****Eparch****1787 – 1797+**

ODM 2, 433, no. 2434 (2.1.1783): Chosen by Bishop Steckyj as his coadjutor.

ODM 2, 434, no. 2436 (27.1.1783): King's consent to his nomination.

ODM 2, 436, no. 2454 (20.5.1783): Notice of the consent of Propaganda Fide to his nomination as coadjutor, given on 7.4.1783, and the pope's approval, given on 19.4.1783.

WDPR 2, 267, no. 841 (3.3.1784): Breve of confirmation as coadjutor.

WLPF 6, 267, fn. 192: Stadnyckyj succeeded Steckyj on 5.1.1787.

WAPF 5, 126, fn. 90: He was Latin rite, nominated with the permission of the Holy See. He made profession as a Basilian, renounced the see in 1791 and returned to the monastery.

Annuario (1798): Levynskyj succeeded Stadnyckyj on 26.6.1797, through right of succession as coadjutor.

LEVYNSKYJ, STEFAN**Kyiv****Auxiliary****1784 – 1791 resigned****Luck****Coadjutor****1787 – 1797****Luck****Administrator****1787 – 1797****Luck****Eparch****1797 – 1807+**

WAPF 5, 153–154, no. 1390 (3.12.1787): Proposal of the king to make Levynskyj, who was the Auxiliary of Kyiv, also the Coadjutor of Bishop Stadnyckyj of Luck, and administrator of Luck, to which Stadnyckyj consented. The king requested that monastic profession be not required, although the Basilian Order strongly insisted, because as the primate said, he did not see how they could require Levynskyj, who was already Bishop of Tegea, to make a profession of obedience to monastic superiors. The king also asked that Levynskyj should remain Auxiliary of Kyiv. The pope gave his consent on 9.12.1787.

WASS 2, 183, no. 607 (6.1.1788): The pope granted dispensation faculties for 5 years to Stefan Levynskyj, Coadjutor and Apostolic Administrator of Luck and Ostrih, at his request.

WASS 2, 206, no. 637 (22.12.1790): As Coadjutor and Apostolic Administrator of Luck and Ostrih, he asked Pope Pius VI for places for students of the secular clergy in the College of Propaganda Fide and in the Greek College.

WLPF 7, 45, no. 3097 (26.3.1791) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Renunciation of the office of Auxiliary of Kyiv, with mention that he was the Administrator of Luck.

WASS 2, 213, no. 648 (17.6.1792): Papal faculty given to Levynskyj, the Administrator of Luck, to grant dispensations for marriage within the third grade of affinity.

MUH 7, 201, no. 91 (1800) report of Nuncio Litta: He had become Eparch of Luck through the right to succession as coadjutor.

WLM 9, 153, iv (3.6.1807) Levynskyj to Propaganda Fide: Description of the situation of the Roman Uniate Church under Muscovite domination.

Annuario (1798): succeduto per Coadiutoria 26 giugno 1797.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 112: Lviv College, 1757–1763. Born 19.12.1736.

KORSAK, FLORIJA**Luc'k****Auxiliary****1804 – 1811+**

ODM 2, 648, no. 3048 (5.12.1804) Tsar's ukaz of 13.12.1803: Nomination of Florijan Korsak as Auxiliary of Luc'k. The official registration was dated 10.8.1804, and the ukaz to consecrate him was dated 29.11.1804. He was born on 14.5.1749 and ordained on 26.8.1772.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 871: Korsak, the Archimandrite of the Monastery of Žydyčyn and the Vicar General of the Consistory, was the Auxiliary of Bishop Koxanovyč of Luc'k. He died on 15.7.1811.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 898: Archimandrite of Žydyčyn, and Auxiliary of Bishop Koxanovyč of Luc'k, was Administrator of the District of Ternopil', which in 1811 was under the dominion of Moscow. Since Koxanovyč lived mostly in St. Petersburg, the administration of the Eparchy of Luc'k was in the hands of Korsak as auxiliary bishop. He died on 15.7.1811.

KOXANOVYČ, HRYHORIJ**Orša****Titular****1798 – 1807****Poloc'k****Auxiliary****1807 – 1807****Luc'k****Eparch****1807 – 1814+****Vil'no/Lithuania****Eparch****1809 – 1814+****Kyiv****Administrator****1809 – 1810****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1810 – 1814+**

MUH 8, 92, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Propaganda Fide: Lisov'skyj had ordained Koxanovyč as his Auxiliary with the title of Orša, a city within the boundaries of the Archeparchy of Poloc'k. When Bishop Stefan Levyn'skyj of Luck died, Koxanovyč was appointed as Eparch of Luc'k. Shortly after, when Lisov'skyj died, Koxanovyč was nominated as metropolitan.

MARTUŠEVYČ, JAKIV**Luc'k****Administrator****1814 – 1818****Luc'k****Eparch****1818 – 1826****Poloc'k****Administrator****1823 – 1826****Poloc'k****Eparch****1826 – 1833+**

ODM 2, 725, no. 3129: Was nominated as Eparch of Luc'k by the tsar's ukaz of 27.6.1814.

ODM 2, 688, no. 3100 (12.2.1815): Letter from Martuševyč, signed as Nominee [of Luc'k].

WEM 9, 413, no. 24 (6.6.1817) Bulhak to Card. Littä: Had been nominated in 1814, but was still not consecrated.

MUH 8, 49, no. 28 (14.3.1818): Jakiv Martuševyč, a secular priest, doctor of theology and of canon law, had been nominated as Eparch of Luc'k after the death of Koxanovyč [1814], but was still not consecrated because there was no metropolitan.

MUH 8, 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: When Bulhak was confirmed as metropolitan by Rome on 22.9.1818, he consecrated and installed Martuševyč as Eparch of Luc'k.

ODM 2, 743–744, no. 3154: He became Administrator of Poloc'k on 6.3.1823.

ODM 2, 756, no. 3170 (22.7.1825): Mentioned as Eparch of Luc'k and Administrator of Poloc'k.

ODM 2, 763, no. 3176 (3.6.1826 and 10.11.1826): Letters mentioning him as Eparch of Luc'k.

ODM 2, 796, no. 3184 (29.12.1826) Krasov'skyj to Metropolitan Bulhak: Krasov'skyj mentioned his acceptance of the tsar's ukaz of 3.2.1826, releasing him from Poloc'k and appointing him to Luc'k. He signed the letter as Eparch of Luc'k [indication that Martuševyč no longer held the title of Luc'k].

ODM 2, 815, no. (5.5.1832) and 816, no. (19.6.1832): Letters from St. Petersburg, addressed to Martuševyč as Eparch of Poloc'k.

- WEM 9, 437, no. 44 (30.4.1833) Metropolitan Bulhak to Protojerej Vasyl' Lužynskyj: Assignment of part of the administration of Polock to Lužynskyj, since Martuševyč had died.
WEM 9, 413, fn. 307: Martuševyč was Eparch of Luck, 1814-1826, and later Eparch of Polock, 1826-1833.

KRASOVSKYJ, IVAN

Polock	Administrator	1809 – 1811
Polock	Eparch	1811 – 1823
Polock	Titular	1823 – 1826
Luck	Eparch	1826 – 1827+

- MUH 8, 49, no. 28 (14.3.1818) Metropolitan Bulhak to Card. Litta: He was nominated after the death of Lisovskyj [1809], and was consecrated in 1811.
MUH 8, 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Metropolitan Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: He had been consecrated by Koxanovyč as Eparch of the vacant See of Polock [in 1811].
ODM 2, 796, no. 3184 (29.12.1826) Krasovskyj to Metropolitan Bulhak: Krasovskyj mentioned his acceptance of the tsar's ukaz of 3.2.1826, releasing him from Polock and appointing him as Eparch of Luck. He signed the letter as Eparch of Luck.
ODM 2, 1773-1744, no. 3154 : On order of the government (6.11.1821) the metropolitan court was held on 27.5.1822 – 6.3.1823, which decided that he would retain the title of Polock but that Martuševyč would be appointed as administrator.
ODM 2, 756, no. 3170 (22.7.1825): Martuševyč mentioned as Eparch of Luck and Administrator of Polock.
ODM 2, 796, no. 3185 (17.2.1827): He signed his name as Archbishop of Polock, and on 22.2.1827, he gave thanks for the appointment as Eparch of Luck and took his oath as bishop.
ODM 2, 786, no. 3177: Died on 23.8.1827 in Žydyčyn.
BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 173: Vil'no College, 1792. Ordained in the July of 1798.

SYROTYNSKYJ, KYRYLO

Pinsk	Titular	1825 – 1831+
Luck	Auxiliary	1825 – 1827
Luck	Administrator	1827 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Aux. Eccl. College	1828 – 1831+

- ODM 2, 756, no. 3172 (5.10.1825): Nominated as Auxiliary of Luck with the title of Pinsk by the tsar's ukaz of 26.11.1823. His nomination was considered at a session of the commission on 10.2.1825, and notice of the nomination was sent to him on 6.5.1825.
ODM 2, 775, no. 3177 (10.10.1825): Was consecrated on 27.9.1825 in Počajiv by Metropolitan Bulhak and Bishops Martuševyč and Javorskyj.
SEMAŠKO (1868+)1, 660: Was made Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania in 1828. *Ibidem*, p. 66: Died in 1831.
LENCYK (1966), 36: Was Auxiliary of Luck, administrator from 1827 until 1828, and then was transferred in 1828, when Luck was suppressed, to St. Petersburg to the Ecclesiastical College.
BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 173: Vil'no College, 1791-1796. Born in c.1769.

L'VIV / HALYČ

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728/1846) 1, 105

8. Šumljanskyj, Josyf
9. Šeptyckyj, Varlam
10. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1728
11. Šeptyckyj, Lev

Stebelski (1783) 3, 151-153

9. Šumljanskyj, Josyf, 1673,1700,1709+
10. Šeptyckyj, Varlam, 1710-1715+
11. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1715-1745+
12. Šeptyckyj, Lev, 1746-1749+
13. Biljanskyj, Petro, 1781-

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1087-1088

1. Šumljanskyj, Josyf, 1676-1708+
2. Šeptyckyj, Varlam, 1710-1715
3. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1715-1746
4. Šeptyckyj, Lev, 1749-1779
5. Biljanskyj, Petro, 1780-1798
6. Skorodynskyj, Mykola, 1798-1805+

Šematyzm L'viv (1904), 27

- Šumljanskyj, Josyf, 1667-1708
- Šeptyckyj, Varlam, 1709-1715
- Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1715-1746
- Šeptyckyj, Lev, 1748-1779
- Biljanskyj, Petro, 1779-1799
- Skorodynskyj, Mykola, 1799-1805

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

RUTSKYJ, JOSYF (IVAN) VELJAMYN

Halyč	Titular	1611 - 1614
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1611 - 1614
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1614 - 1637+
Xolm	Administrator	1626 - 1630
Volodymyr	Administrator	1631 - 1632

AJZR 2, 68, no. 43 (16.11.1611): King's nomination of Ruts'kyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv and Bishop of Halyč. *Idem*: ODM 1, 139, no. 327; AZR 4, 431-432, no. 185/3 (28.8.1612).

ODM 1, 140, no. 334 (16.6.1612): Metropolitan Potij's notification of nomination of Ruts'kyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv and Bishop of Halyč.

ODM 1, 140-141, no. 336 (June, 1612): Text of his bishop's oath. *Idem*: AZR 4, 430-431, no. 185/2.

WDPR 1, 350-351, no. 248 (5.4.1614): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

KORSAK, RAFAJIL MYKOLA

Halyč	Titular	1626 - 1632
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1631 - 1637
Pinsk	Eparch	1632 - 1637
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1637 - 1640+

WEM 2, 56, no. 11 (18.9.1626) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: Signed "Ep. Haliciensis, Coadiutor Metropolitae Chioviensis, Protoarchimandrita Ordinis S. Basilii".

WEM 2, 90, no. 26 (5.7.1632) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: "Ep. Haliciensis vacat me ad Pinscensem transiatio... hic partim est in Lithuania, quia Pinscum pertinet ad Lithuaniam, partim in Polonia, quia Polonia pertinet ad Poloniam... Pinscum peto possessionem Episcopatus accepturus."

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, JOSYF**L'viv/Halyč****Eparch****1667 – 1708+****Const. Uniate****1667–1686****Muscov. Uniate****1686–1700****Roman Uniate****1700–1708+****Kyiv****Administrator****1675, 1679–1700****Luc'k****Administrator****1694 – 1695**

MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.11.1708): Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: Šumljanskyj died on 27.8.1708.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+), 3: Died on 27.6.1708.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887) *Litopys...* 2/1, 41: Died 27.7.1708.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 337–341: Was elected in 1667. He privately accepted union with Rome on 7.3.1677, and brought his eparchy into the Union on 9.6.1700.

BENDZA (1983), 222–224: When Vynnyckyj died, on 26.11.1679, the king nominated Šumljanskyj as Administrator of the Kyivan Constantinopolitan Uniate Church. He privately made his profession of Catholic faith in Warsaw in the king's chapel on 26.3.1681, in the presence of the nuncio.

VYNNYCKYJ, JURIJ (HAVRYJIL)**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1700 – 1713+****Mukačiv****Administrator****1707 – 1710****L'viv/Halyč****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Volodymyr****Administrator****1708 – 1711****Kyiv****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1710 – 1713+**

ODM 2, 18, no. 1119 (28.8.1708): Appointed as Administrator of L'viv/Halyč.

WAPF 2, 297, no. 832 (18.8.1710): Mention in the Acts of the Propaganda Fide that Bishop Varlam Šeptyckyj had been consecrated for L'viv/Halyč.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, VARLAM**L'viv/Halyč****Eparch****1710 – 1715+**

WAPF 2, 297, no. 832 (18.8.1710): Mention in the Acts of the Propaganda Fide that Bishop Varlam Šeptyckyj had been consecrated.

WAPF 3, 117, no. 941 (27.5.1715): Mention of his death.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 53: Consecrated on 21.6.1710, 14.2.1715+. *Ibidem*, p. 73: 24.3.1715+.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, ATANASIJ**L'viv/Halyč****Eparch****1715 – 1746+****Kyiv****Administrator****1728 – 1729****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1729 – 1746+**

WEM 4, 155: Was consecrated on 13.9.1715. *Ibidem*, pp. 157–170 (27.9.1728) Documents of canonical process for promotion as metropolitan.

WDPR 2, 60, no. 672 (17.8.1729): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WEM 4, 156: Died on 30.11.1746.

Hier. Cat. 6, 249: Died on 12.12.1746.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), p. 72: Elected 21.9.1715.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 43–46: Coadjutor of L'viv 1714, consecrated 22.9.1715, Coadjutor of Kyiv 1728. Died 11.12.1746. Began construction of the new St. Jurij Cathedral on 1.9.1744 on the plan made by architect de Vite. Šeptyckyj donated 116,820 Polish *złoty* for the building fund, and the clergy contributed 147,387 *złoty*. The construction was completed in 10 years.

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, ONUFRIJ

Sambir	Titular	1739 – 1746
Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1744 – 1746
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1746 – 1762+
L'viv/Halyč	Administrator	1746 – 1749

MUH 6, 230, no. 155 (4.8.1749): Mentioned as administrator of the vacant Eparchy of L'viv/Halyč [since the death of Bishop Atanasij Šeptyc'kyj in 1746].

WLM 7, xi: Lev Šeptyc'kyj was nominated by the king as Eparch of L'viv/Halyč on 9.3.1748, and was consecrated on 14.5.1749.

ŠEPTYC'KYJ, LEV

L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1749 – 1779+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1762 – 1778
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1778 – 1779+

WEM 7, xiv, no. II (16.10.1746): Presentation of Mylci Monastery by Prince Sangusko as patron to Lev Šeptyc'kyj.

WEM 7, xvi, no. III (20.11.1746) Metropolitan Atanasij Šeptyc'kyj delegated Teodosij Rudnyc'kyj of Luck' to impart the archimandrial blessing to Lev Šeptyc'kyj.

WDPR 2, 179–181, no. 756 (18.12.1762): Breve of confirmation as coadjutor.

Annuario (1768): Born in Šeptyci in the Eparchy of Peremyšl' on 29.8.1717. Became bishop in 1749, and Coadjutor of Kyiv on 20.12.1762.

WLM 7, xi–lvi, Biographical material on the life of Šeptyc'kyj: On 9.3.1748, he obtained the king's nomination as Eparch of L'viv/Halyč, and was consecrated on 14.5.1749 in Mylci Monastery by Bishops Teodosij Rudnyc'kyj of Luck' and Teofil' Godebs'kyj of Volodymyr, and Adam Oranskyj, the Latin Auxilliary of Kamjanec'. On 9.9.1762, he obtained the nomination as Coadjutor of Kyiv, and this was confirmed by Rome in the December of the same year. He retained the Eparchy of L'viv/Halyč until his death and reestablished the Krylos (Chapter) of L'viv.

BILJANSKYJ, PETRO

L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1781 – 1798+
--------------------	---------------	---------------------

WEM 8, 247, no. 119 (20.11.1779): Copy of the notice of the governor of L'viv that the empress had nominated Biljanskyj as Eparch of L'viv/Halyč on 20.11.1779. The official nomination was sent to Biljanskyj by Empress Maria Teresa on 24.1.1780. On 9.6.1780, he was notified that the Metropolitan of Kyiv had been contacted by the Austrian government, and it was decided that no religious vows would have to be taken.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 676 and 682: Was consecrated in September of 1781, and died on 29.8.1798.

SKORODYNSKYJ, MYKOLA

L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1799 – 1805+
--------------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1801): Was born on 7.1.1757, and made bishop on 31.3. 1799.

GAMS, 363: Was consecrated 1.3.1799, and died 23.5.1805.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), XE, 173: Was consecrated on 31.3.1779.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 682: Was nominated on 28.9.1798, was consecrated on 1.3.1799 by Bishop Važynskyj of Holm, and died on 23.5.1805.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 242: Barbareum, 1775–1780. DrTh in L'viv, 1786. Born in Zboriv on 15.1.1751, and ordained on 6.1.1782.

PEREMYŠL'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Niesiecki (1728/1846), 105

17. Hulevyč, Sylvester, 1610
18. Kopystynskyj, Isakij, 1628
19. Krupeckyj, Atanasij, 1644
20. Hosovskyj, Jurij,
21. Vytvytskyj, Antin Sas, 1679
22. Vynnyckyj, Inokentij,
23. Vynnyckyj, Ivan, 1691
24. Vynnyckyj, Jurij
25. Ustryckyj, Jeronim, 1728
26. Šumljanskyj
27. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1779+
28. Rylo, Maksymilijan,

Dobryanskyj (1877+) vols. 2 and 3

29. Krupeckyj, Atanasij
30. Ovlučynskyj, Pavlo
31. Xmeljovskij, Prokip
32. Terleckyj, Antin
33. Malaxovskyj, Ivan
39. Vynnyckyj, Inokentij
40. Vynnyckyj, Jurij
41. Ustryckyj, Jeronim
42. Šumljanskyj, Onufrij
43. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij
44. Rylo, Maksymilijan
45. Anhelovyč, Antin

Stebelski (1783) 3, 166–170

16. Krupeckyj, Atanasij, 1612
17. Ovlučynskyj, Pavlo, 1651
18. Xmeljovskij, Prokip, 1661, 1664+
19. Terleckyj, Antin, 1664, 1669+
20. Malaxovskyj, Ivan, 1680, 1692+
21. Vynnyckyj Inokentij, 1692–1700+
22. Vynnyckyj, Jurij, 1700, 1713+
23. Ustryckyj, Jeronim, 1714, 1746+
24. Šumljanskyj, Onufrij, 1746, 1762+
25. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1762, 1779+
- Adm. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1779

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1088

1. Krupeckyj, Atanasij, 1610–1652
2. Xmeljovskij, Prokip, 1652–1654
3. Terleckyj, Antin, 1662–1669
4. Malaxovskyj, Ivan, 1669–1691
5. Vynnyckyj, Inokentij, 1680–1700
6. Vynnyckyj, Jurij, 1700–1713
7. Ustryckyj, Jeronim, 1715–1746
8. Šumljanskyj, Onufrij, 1746–1762
9. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1762–1779
10. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1785–1794
11. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1796–1808 Metr.

Šematyzm Peremyšl' (1934), 10–12

- | | |
|---|---|
| 27. Krupeckyj, Atanasij, 1610–1652 | 32. Vynnyckyj, Jurij, 1700–1713 |
| Aux. Ovlučynskyj, Pavlo, 1649+ | Adm. Kyška, Lev, 1713–1715 |
| 28. Xmeljovskij, Prokip, 1652–1664+ | 33. Ustryckyj, Jeronim, 1715–1746 |
| 29. Terleckyj, Antin, 1664–1669 | 34. Šumljanskyj, Onufrij, 1746–1762 |
| Adm. Suša, Jakiv, 1667–1669 | 35. Šeptyckyj, Atanasij, 1762–1779 |
| 30. Malaxovskyj, Ivan, 1669–1691 trans. | 36. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1775 [sic]–1793 |
| 31. Vynnyckyj, Inokentij, 1691–1700 | 37. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1796–1808 |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

KRUPEC'KYJ, ATANASIJ

Peremyšl'

Eparch

1610 – 1652+

ODM 1, 135, no. 318 (19.6.1610): Oath as bishop.

AJZR 2, 64, no. 40 (20.6.1610): Document of appointment from metropolitan.

ODM 1, 298, no. 797 (11.8.1651): Mentioned as taking over the administration of Spas Monastery.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 319: Was consecrated on 20.6.1610 in Berestja.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+), 39: Died after the Battle of Batih [1652].

Šemat Perem (1934), 10: 1610–1652.

OVLUČYNSKYJ, PAVLO

Sambir	Titular	1637 – 1649+
Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1637 – 1649+

WEM 2, 129, no. 46 (1.3.1637) Kyivan hierarchy to pope: Notice that Metropolitan Ruts'kyj had died. Letter signed by Metropolitan Rafajil Korsak and Bishops Josyf Bakovec'kyj of Volodymyr and Berest'ja, Jeronim Počapovskyj of Luc'k, Antin Seljava of Polock', Metodij Terleck'kyj of Xolm, Atanasij Krupec'kyj of Peremyšl', Paxomij Orans'kyj, Nominee of Pins'k and Turiv, Pavlo Ovlučynskyj, Nominee of Sambir and Coadjutor of Peremyšl'.

ODM 1, 252–253, no. 690 (4.3.1638): Mentioned as Coadjutor of Peremyšl' and Bishop of Sambir. PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 79: Krupec'kyj, in Warsaw, in the presence of Metropolitan Korsak, accepted Ovlučynskyj as coadjutor on 4.3.1637.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 41–43: Born in 1604. Died on 11.1.1649.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 65: Braunsberg College, 1620–, age 20 [Born c.1600]. *Ibidem*, p. 162: Vil'no College, 1627–1628, age 27.

XMELJOVSKYJ, PROKIP

Sambir	Titular	1651 – 1652
Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1651 – 1652
Luc'k	Administrator	1651 – 1664+
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1652 – 1664+

ArJZR 1/9, 17 (24.8.1639): Archimandrite Sakovyč resigned the Monastery in Dubno and left it to Prokip Xmeljovskyj.

WLE 2, 296–335, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša to Propaganda Fide on 323: In 1651, he obtained the privilege as Coadjutor of Peremyšl'. Later, he obtained the eparchy and the administration, both of which he kept until his death.

WAPF 1, 307, no. 521 (7.10.1664) Acts of the Propaganda Fide: Mention of his death in Derman'.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 113–115: Was consecrated in Polock' on 2.3.1651 [Old Style].

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 3: Nominated in 1651. Bishop of Peremyšl' in 1652 and Administrator of Luc'k. Died on 22.2.1664.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 55: Braunsberg College, 1620–. *Ibidem*, p. 120: Prague, St. Bartholomew 1627–1631, age 24. [born c.1603].

TERLECKYJ, ANTIN

Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1662 – 1664
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1664 – 1669+

ArJZR 1/9, 17 (24.8.1639): Archimandrite Saxovyč resigned from the Dubno Monastery, giving it to Terleck'kyj. [DB: Terleck'kyj retained this monastery until his death].

MUH 3, 181, no. 97 (3.11.1663): Letter signed as Coadjutor of Peremyšl'.

MUH 3, 216, no. 1113 (4.2.1665) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Mention of the fact that the consecration had not yet taken place.

WAPF 1, 323, no. 526 (23.3.1665): Request to be consecrated.

MUH 3, 331, no. 190 (19.3.1670) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: He recently died.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 133: Coadjutor 4.3.1662. *Ibidem*, p. 156 (1669): Kolenda appointed Suša as administrator although Terleck'kyj was still living, and the nomination was confirmed by the nuncio on 21.11.1669.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+), 52–53: King's nomination on 4.5.1662. Died on 28.12.1669.

PRAŠKO (1944), 20: Born 1624, Greek College: 9.3.1644 – 26.10.1653.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 83: Greek College in Rome, 1644–1653, age 20. [Born 1624].

MALAXOVSKYJ, IVAN**Peremyšl'**
Xolm**Eparch**
Eparch**1670 – 1691 transferred**
1692 – 1693+

WLN 12, 89; no. 5913 (15.10.1670) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Notice of the king's nomination.

WEM 2, 318, no. 81 (8.12.1671) Kolenda's report to Propaganda Fide: Was consecrated in the spring of 1671.

WCP, 116–118, nos. 57–58 (22.2.1692 – 22.7.1692): Minutes of the discussion concerning the transfer of Malaxovskij from Peremyšl' to Xolm, and the pope's approval.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1901) 2, 88: King's nomination for Xolm on 28.9.1691.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 84: Greek College in Rome, 1664–1665.**VYNNYCKYJ, INOKENTIJ****Peremyšl'****Eparch****1679 – 1700+****Const. Uniate****1679–1686****Muscov. Uniate****1686–1691****Roman Uniate****1691–1700+**

Šemat Perem (1906), xxvii–xxviii: Was nominated on 19.10.1679, consecrated in Krylos by Bishop Šumljanskij of L'viv in 1680, made private profession of the Catholic faith on 26.3.1681, publicly accepted union with Rome for himself and his eparchy on 23.6.1691, and died on 24.2.1700 in L'viv.

VYNNYCKYJ, JURIJ (HAVRYJIL)**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1700 – 1713+****Mukačiv****Administrator****1707 – 1710****Halyč/L'viv****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Volodymyr****Administrator****1708 – 1711****Kyiv****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1710 – 1713+**

Šemat Perem (1906), xxviii: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 6.5.1700, and elected by the faithful and clergy on 5.6.1700. Died on 23.9.1713.

WDPR 2, 12, no. 629 (7.5.1710): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WEM 4, 30, no. 21 (3.10.1713) Bishop Kyška to Propaganda Fide: Died on 22.9.1713.

KYŠKA, LEV**Volodymyr****Eparch****1711 – 1728+****Peremyšl'****Administrator****1713 – 1715****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1714 – 1728+**

ODM 2, 31, no. 1152 (21.10.1711): King's nomination for Volodymyr.

ODM 2, 31, no. 1154 (24.10.1713) Nuncio Grimaldi to Kyška: Notice of appointment as administrator of Kyiv and Peremyšl'.

WEM 4, 31, no. 21 (5.11.1713): Kyška's letter of thanks for appointment.

WDPR 2, 31, no. 648 (18.9.1714): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WLFP 3, 107, no. 1150 (27.5.1715) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio: Mention of Ustryckij as the new Eparch of Peremyšl'.

USTRYCKYJ, JERONIM**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1715 – 1746 resigned**

WLFP 3, 107, no. 1150 (27.5.1715) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio: Mention of Ustryckij as the new Eparch of Peremyšl'.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxx: Resigned in 1746, and died in Lavriv Monastery on 12.10.1748, at 90 years of age.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 9: Was born in 1658, nominated on 10.12.1715, consecrated on 17.12.1715 in L'viv, and died in Lavriv.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 74 (1715): Was consecrated by Metropolitan Kyška and Bishop Atanasij Šeptyckyj of L'viv.

ŠUMLJANS'KYJ, ONUFRIJ

Sambir	Titular	1739 – 1746
Peremyšl'	Coadjutor	1744 – 1746
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1746 – 1762+
Halyč/L'viv	Administrator	1746 – 1749

MUH 6, 230, no. 155 (4.8.1749): Mentioned as administrator of the vacant Eparchy of L'viv.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxx: Was nominated as coadjutor in 1739, and consecrated on 22.11.1744 in Suprasl'. He became Eparch of Peremyšl' in 1746, and died on 20.4.1762.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 27: Was proposed as coadjutor in 1739, and nominated by the king on 10.11.1740. On 15.12.1746, he signed himself as Eparch of Peremyšl'. He died in Valjava on 20.4.1762.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, ATANASIJ

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1762 – 1779+
------------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1767): Was born on 26.11.1723, and was made bishop ("creato dal suo Metropolitano") on 8.9.1862.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 54: Died on 8.6.1779.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 682: Was ordained on 17.3.1748 in Rome, was consecrated in 1762, and died on 7.6.1779.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1747–, age 25.

RYLO, MAKSYMILIJAN

Xolm	Eparch	1759 – 1785
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1780 – 1785
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1785 – 1793+

Annuario (1769): Was born on 21.9.1719 and was consecrated on 2.2.1759.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxiii: Became Eparch of Peremyšl' on 2.9.1785, and died on 22.11.1793.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), XE, 89: Was nominated on 15.11.1756, consecrated on 22.2.1759 in Polock.

Ibidem, p. 129: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 12.2.1779. He took his oath of allegiance to Austria on 2.9.1785.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1887+) 2, 61: Took over the administration of Peremyšl' on 24.3.1780.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1741 (student oath). He was ordained at the college on 22.9.1742.

ANHELOVYČ, ANTIN

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1796 – 1807
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1807 – 1813
Xolm	Administrator	1804 – 1810
Halyč/L'viv	Administrator	1805 – 1807
Halyč/L'viv	Metropolitan	1807 – 1814+

WDPR 2, 313–319, no. 871 (24.2.1807): Bull of reestablishment of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, with the assignment of the Eparchies of L'viv, Peremyšl' and Xolm.

WDPR 2, 319, no. 872 (16.3.1807): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1797): Was born on 15.4.1757, and consecrated on 14.2.1796.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxv: Died on 6.6.1814.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11: Was Eparch of Peremyšl' from 1796 to 1808.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 954: Died on 9.8.1814, when 55 years of age.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 701-703: Was the rector of Lviv Seminary, was nominated as Eparch of Peremyšl' on 6.7.1795, was confirmed by Metropolitan Rostockyj and consecrated on 14.2.1796 in Lviv by the metropolitan's delegate, Bishop Važynskyj of Xolm. He was eparch from 1786 to 1807 and administrator until 1813. *Ibidem*, p. 832: Was administrator of Xolm from 1804 to 1810; pp. 682-683: Bishop Skorodynskyj of Lviv died on 23.5.1805, and Anhelovyč obtained the nomination as Eparch of Lviv and Metropolitan of Halyč on 16.11.1806. He was enthroned on 25.9.1808 as Metropolitan of Halyč, Archbishop of Lviv and Bishop of Kamjanec'; p. 887: On 24.12.1806 Anhelovyč asked to retain the administration of Peremyšl' for 6 years; on 30.9.1807 the emperor agreed.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 242: Barbareum, 1775-1781. Born on 14.4.1756 in Hryniv, ordained on 2.4.1783, DrTh on 9.4.1786 in Lviv.

PINS'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stebelski (1783) 3, 172-177

4. Hohol', Ivan, 1596-1602+
5. Šaxovskij, Paisij Onyškevyč, 1603-1626+
6. Myxalovyč, Hryhorij, 1626-1632+
7. Korsak, Rafajil, 1633-1637 trans.
8. Oranskyj, Paxomij Vojna, 1637-1653+
9. Kvasnynskyj, Andrij Zlotyj, 1654-1665+
10. Bilozor, Markijan, 1666-1697 trans.
11. Žolkevskij, Antonin, 1697-1702+
12. Kulčyckij, Porfyrij, 1703-1716+
13. Cixanovskij, Jakym, 1716-1719+
14. Godebskyj, Teofil', 1719-1730 trans.
15. Bulhak, Jurij, 1730-1769+
16. Horbackyj, Hedeon, 1769-

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1086

2. Hohol', Jona, 1596-1602
3. Šaxovskij, Paisij, 1602-1626
4. Myxalovyč, Hryhorij, 1626-1632
5. Korsak, Rafajil, 1632-1637
6. Oranskyj, Paxomij, 1737-1653
7. Kvasnynskyj, Andrij, 1654-1665
8. Bilozor, Markijan, 1666-1697
9. Žolkevskij, Antonin, 1697-1702
10. Kulčyckij, Porfyrij, 1703-1716
11. Cixanovskij, Jakym, 1716-1719
12. Godebskyj, Teofil', 1720-1730
13. Bulhak, Jurij, 1730-1769
14. Horbackyj, Hedeon, 1769-
15. Bulhak, Josafat, 1787-1798 trans.

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

HOHOL', JONA

Pins'k

Eparch

1595 - 1602+

WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Among the signers of the letter from the Kyivan hierarchy to Pope Clement VIII, expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome, were Bishop Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pins'k/Turiv, and Jona Hohol', bishop elect of the same eparchy.

AZR 4, 118, no. 85 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Pins'k and Turiv upon Jona Hohol', Archimandrite of Kobryn, since Leontij Pelčyckyj had died.

WLN 2, 177, no. 715 (-.8.1602): Letter from the nuncio to Rome, notifying of the death of Eparch Jona Hohol' of Pins'k.

ŠAXOVSKYJ, PAISIJ ONYŠKEVYČ**Pins'k****Eparch****1603 – 1626+**

AZR 4, 512, no. 224 (12.9.1623): King's order to Ruts'kyj to oversee the administration of church property in the Eparchy of Pinsk because Bishop Šaxovskij was paralyzed.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 172-173: Archimandrite of Mins'k, he was chosen as Eparch of Pinsk by Metropolitan Potij on 20.2.1603, and died in Kobryn on 13.5.1626.

MYXALOVYČ, HRYHORIJ**Turiv****Titular****1624 – 1626****Pins'k****Coadjutor****1624 – 1626****Pins'k****Eparch****1626 – 1632+**

WLB 1, 5, no. 3 (7.3.1624) The Basilian, Nykyfor, to Ruthenian students at the Greek College: All of the bishops were present in Novhorodok at the consecration of the Bishop of Pinsk.

ODM 1, 193, no. 515 (1524): Oath as bishop.

MUH 9/10, 374, no. 305 (13.1.1624) Kyivan hierarchy to Propaganda Fide: Letter signed by Metropolitan Ruts'kyj and Bishops Moroxovskij of Volodymyr, Pakosta of Xolm, Počapovskij of Luck, Seljava of Polock, and Myxalovyč of Turiv, Coadjutor.

MUH 9/10, 889, no. 761 (5.7.1632) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: Notice of the death of Myxalovyč.

AS 6, 225, no. 101 (1.5.1632): The Chapter took over the administration of church property after the death of the bishop on 13.4.1632.

KORSAK, RAFAJIL MYKOLA**Halyč****Titular****1626 – 1632****Kyiv****Coadjutor****1631 – 1637****Pins'k****Eparch****1632 – 1637****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1637 – 1640+**

AZR 4, 529, no. 234 (19.4.1632): Nomination as Bishop of Pinsk.

WEM 2, 90, no. 26 (5.7.1632) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: "Ep. Haliciensis vacat me ad Pinscensem translatum... hic partim est in Lithuania, quia Pinscum pertinet ad Lithuaniam, partim in Polonia, quia Polonia pertinet ad Poloniam... Pinscum peto possessionem Episcopatus accepturus."

ODM 1, 224, no. 606 (8.8.1632): Letter signed as Bishop of Pinsk and Turiv.

ODM 1, 249, no. 680 (10.7.1637): Document signed as Metropolitan of Kyiv.

WAPF 1, 177, fn. 194: Died in Rome in 1640, probably on August 28.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 54: Braunsberg College, 1618-1619, age 19. *Ibidem*, p. 20: St. Bartholomew in Prague, 1620-1621; p. 82: Greek College in Rome, 1621-1624, age 20, ordained deacon before enrollment.

ORANSKYJ, PAXOMIJ VOJNA**Pins'k****Eparch****1637 – 1653+****Kyiv****Coadjutor****1652 – 1653+**

WEM 2, 130, no. 47 (1.3.1637) letter to Propaganda Fide: Signed "Ep. nominatus Pinscensis"

ODM 1, 252, no. 687 (1637): Oath as bishop.

AVAK 34, 30-31, no. 29 (12.12.1654): Testimony in court by Orans'kyj, as to the destruction of the properties of the Eparchy of Pinsk by the cossacks.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 174: Died on 23.6.1653.

PRAŠKO (1944), 154: Died on 24.6.1653.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 54: Braunsberg College, 1619-, age 20 "in circa". *Ibidem*, p.16: Greek College in Rome, 1624-1626, age 25. Ordained as priest before enrollment.

KVASNYNS'KYJ, ANDRIJ ZLOTYJ

Smolensk'	Eparch	1640 – 1665+
Pinsk'	Administrator	1654 – 1665+

- AVAK 34, 69, no. 61 (15.10.1655) Registered court record: Kvasnynskyj filed a complaint about damages done to the Eparchy of Pinsk by the Muscovites.
- WEM 2, 225, no. 8 (3.8.1658) Kolenda to Propaganda Fide: Mention that the Archbishop of Smolensk' was now the Administrator of Pinsk'.
- WEM 2, 250 and 256, nos. 29 and 35 (4.11.1661 and 5.11.1663): Letters signed as Archbishop of Smolensk' and Bishop of Pinsk'.
- WLE 2, 324, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: He was expelled by the Muscovites [1654], and obtained the administration of the Eparchy of Pinsk' from Metropolitan Seljava.
- MUH 2, 129, no. 96 (25.4.1665) Memo from Suša to Propaganda Fide: The Sees of Pinsk', Smolensk' and Peremyšl' were vacant.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3,156: Archbishop of Smolensk', 1640–1665. *Ibidem*, p. 174: After the occupation of Smolensk' in 1654 by the Muscovites, he obtained Pinsk', and died in 1665.
- PRAŠKO (1944), 15: Was born in 1599, and was made Archbishop of Smolensk'. In 1654, after being expelled by the Muscovites, he obtained the king's privilege for Pinsk'. He very probably died in the January of 1665, and was succeeded by Markijan Bilozor, nephew of Havryjil Kolenda.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1624–1628, age 25.

BILOZOR, MARKIJAN

Turiv	Titular	1662 – 1665
Pinsk'	Coadjutor	1662 – 1665
Pinsk'	Eparch	1665 – 1697 transferred
Polock'	Eparch	1697 – 1707+

- WAPF 1, 297, no. 507 (17.7.1662) Basilian monks to Propaganda Fide: Kolenda, the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, without permission from Rome, had consecrated his nephew, Marijan [Markijan Bilozor], as Coadjutor of Pinsk'.
- MUH 3, 211, no. 112 (29.1.1665) Report of Suša: He was still not consecrated.
- MUH 3, 216, no. 113 (4.2.1665) Nuncio Pignatelli to Card. Barberini: Bishop Bilozor of Pinsk' and the Bishop of Peremyšl' [Antin Terleckyj], nominated by the king for their sees, requested to be consecrated. This could be done only by the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, but he did not have the faculty to consecrate.
- AS 6, 267, no. 114 (4.7.1685): King's promise of nomination for the See of Polock'.
- WAPF 2, 134, no. 699 (20.1.1696): Mention that Bilozor, Bishop of Pinsk' and Nominee of Polock', had requested the faculty to dispense priests who had been twice married.
- WAPF 2, 136, no. 702 (1.10.1696): He complained to the Propaganda Fide that the metropolitan continued to administer the See of Polock'.
- WAPF 2, 139, no. 708 (15.4.1697): He asked for the usual faculties given to bishops.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 749 (27.9.1696): Canonical process in Warsaw for Bilozor's transfer from Pinsk' to Polock'.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 56: Braunsberg College, 1649–, age 21. *Ibidem*, p. 83: Greek College in Rome, 1653–1657, age 24. [born 1629].

ŽOLKEVSKYJ, ANTONIN

Pinsk'	Eparch	1697 – 1702+
---------------	---------------	---------------------

- WLE 4, 209, no. 166 (8.5.1700) Bilozor to Propaganda Fide: Bilozor complained that, immediately after his installation in Polock' the metropolitan had given the Archimandria of Lavrysiv to Antonin, who had not yet been consecrated at the time.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 175: 1697-1702. At the Basilian Chapter of 1698, he was given the Archimandria of Lavrysiv. He died on 3.2.1702.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 749 (4.10.1696): Canonical process in Warsaw for Žolkevskyj's appointment to the Eparchy of Pinsk.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 57: Braunsberg College, 1683-1687, age 21. *Ibidem*, p. 121: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1687-1690, age 25 [born c.1662]. Ordained before enrollment.

KULČYCKYJ, PORFYRIJ PETRO

Pinsk	Eparch	1703 - 1716+
Polock	Administrator	1708 - 1710

WEM 4, 36, no. 26 (31.1.1714) Kyivan hierarchy to Propaganda Fide: Letter signed by Kyška, Administrator of Kyiv, and Bishops Vyhovskyj of Luck, Kulčyckyj of Pinsk, and Levyckyj of Holm.

WLE 5, 135-136, no. 41 (16.2.1714) Kyivan hierarchy to Propaganda Fide: Notice about the election of Lev Kyška, Administrator of the Metropolitanate, as the new metropolitan. The election acts were signed by Bishops Peškevyč of Polock, Tarnavskyj of Smolensk, Levyckyj of Holm, and Kulčyckyj of Pinsk. Myhunevyč, the Protoconsultor of the Basilians, signed for Bishop Vyhovskyj of Luck, who was absent.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 176: 1703-1716+.

CIXANOVSKYJ, JAKYM

Pinsk	Eparch	1716 - 1719+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

AS 7, 177, no. 146 (15.9.1717): Letter to Prince Radziwiłł, Chancellor of Lithuania, requesting that the clergy be exempt from the obligation of military contributions.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 176: 1716-1719+. He was bishop for 3 years and 6 months. He died in Pinsk on 4.4.1719, and was buried in Žyrovyci.

GODEBSKYJ, TEOFIL

Pinsk	Eparch	1720 - 1730 transferred
Volodymyr	Eparch	1730 - 1756+

WEM 4, 78-79, no. 59 (17.9.1720) Kyivan hierarchy to Pope Clement XI: Request for confirmation of the acts of the Synod of Zamostja. Letter signed by Metropolitan Kyška, and Bishops Hrebnyckyj of Polock, Levyckyj of Holm, Ustryckyj of Peremyšl', Vyhovskyj of Luck, Sokolynskyj of Smolensk, Šeptyckyj of Lviv/Halyč, and Godebskyj of Pinsk.

WEB 1, 257, no. 161 (7.10.1722) Avhustyn Lubeneckyj to Propaganda Fide: Complaint that Kulčyckyj, when he was alive, had wanted him [Lubeneckyj] as coadjutor, but that Godebskyj had been elected in 1719 instead. For nearly a whole year, until the Synod of Zamostja [1720], Godebskyj had kept his nomination secret, and at Zamostja, Lubeneckyj had tried in vain to stop his consecration.

WAPF 3, 246, no. 1074 (6.2.1730): Usual faculties, and also faculties to dispense 20 twice-married priests in the same form as given to his predecessor, requested by Bishop Godebskyj of Volodymyr. *Idem*: WS 2, 252, no. 759 (1730).

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 85: Greek College in Rome, 1706-1710, age 21.

BULHAK, JURIJ

Pinsk	Eparch	1730 - 1769+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

WAPF 3, 195, fn. 248: Was elected in the March of 1730.

Annuario (1767): Was born on 16.4.1699, and was made bishop ("creato dal suo Metropolitanato") on 5.9.1730.

GAMS, 362: Died on 10.5.1769.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 119: Olomouc College, 1720–1721. *Ibidem*, p.122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1721–1725. Ordained in the August of 1723. DrPh and DrTh.

MILODOVSKYJ, ANTIN

Turiv	Titular	1761 – 1764
Pinsk	Coadjutor	1761 – 1764
Berestja	Titular	1764 – 1778
Volodymyr	Coadjutor	1764 – 1778
Volodymyr	Eparch	1778 – 1779+

WEM 4, 407, no. 72 (7.11.1761) Metropolitan Hrebnyckyj to nuncio: Mention that the Eparch of Pinsk had asked for Mlodovskyj to be appointed as his coadjutor.

WEM 4, 410–411, no. 74 (6.2.1762) Hrebnyckyj to nuncio: In 1759, Mlodovskyj had been proposed as coadjutor to the Eparch of Pinsk with right of succession. A few months after he had been installed as Archimandrite of Suprasl' for his support, he was consecrated as Titular of Turiv and Coadjutor of Pinsk.

WEM 5, 97, no. 52 (10.9.1764) From the protocols of the Nunciatura of Poland: Volodkovyč selected Antin Mlodovskyj, Bishop of Turiv, to be his coadjutor for the Eparchy of Volodymyr and Berestja.

WEM 7, 309, no. 127 (3.4.1779) Metropolitan Lev Šeptyckyj to Pope Pius VI: Mlodovskyj recently died, and his place as Archimandrite of Suprasl' was proposed Bishop Stefan Levynskyj.

HORBACKYJ, HEDEON

Pinsk	Coadjutor	1766 – 1769
Pinsk	Eparch	1769 – 1784+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1781 – 1784+

WLPF 5, 124, no. 2229 (20.12.1766) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Notice of papal approval of Horbackyj as Coadjutor of Pinsk, and that the metropolitan should begin the canonical process and consecrate him as bishop.

WLPF 5, 142, no. 2260 (29.7.1769) Propaganda Fide to Horbackyj: Congratulations on becoming Eparch of Pinsk.

WLPF 6, 179, no. 2863 (26.6.1784) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio Garampi in Vienna: Letter of thanks for sending notice that Horbackyj had died.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1750–1754. Born in 1724, ordained on 14.12.1753.

HORBACKYJ, JAKYM

Pinsk	Eparch	1784 – 1793 resigned
--------------	---------------	-----------------------------

WEM 9, 148: Iraklii Lisovskyj of Polock was consecrated in St. Petersburg on 18.4.1784 by Bishop Jakym Horbackyj of Pinsk.

WAPF 5, 187–191, no. 1402 (1793): There was a discussion on 16.8.1793 concerning the resignation of Jakym Horbackyj from Pinsk, in favor of his coadjutor, Josafat Bulhak. The pope gave his consent on 1.9.1793.

WASS 2, 222, no. 661 (29.11.1793) Horbackyj to Pope Pius VI: Letter of thanks for the dispensation from the Eparchy of Pinsk, and for the permission to return to the Latin rite in which he had been ordained as priest.

AVAK 16, 12, no. 14 (6.9.1795): By an ukaz of Catherine II, all bishops, including Horbackyj [!], were removed from all duties in their eparchies, with an annual pension of 3,000 rubles

MUH 7, 223, no. 100 (30.4.1802) Kyivan hierarchy to the Propaganda Fide: Request for tsar's intervention, so that Bishops Semen Mlockyj of Volodymyr, Jakym Horbackyj of Pinsk and Stefan Levynskyj of Luck would be permitted to return to their eparchies.

BULHAK, JOSAFAT

Turiv	Titular	1787 – 1798
Pinsk	Coadjutor	1787 – 1793
Pinsk	Administrator	1793 – 1795
Berestja	Eparch	1798 – 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 – 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 – 1833 transferred
Polock	Eparch	1833 – 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 – 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 – 1838+

ODM 2, 454, no. 2532 (29.4.1786): King's nomination requested by Bishop Horbackyj of Pinsk for Bulhak as his coadjutor.

ODM 2, 460, no. 2553 (22.4.1787): Papal approval of the coadjutor.

WAPF 5, 190, no. 1402 (16.8.1793): Mention in the acts that Bulhak had been made coadjutor by a breve dated on 24.4.1787. *Ibidem*, p. 187 (19.8.1793): Horbackyj's request to resign from the Eparchy of Pinsk.

WAPF 5, 187-191, no. 1402 (1793): There was a discussion on 16.8.1793 concerning the resignation of Jakym Horbackyj from Pinsk, in favor of his coadjutor, Josafat Bulhak. The pope gave his consent on 1.9.1793.

WASS 2, 221, no. 661 (2.2.1794): Mention that Bulhak had replaced Horbackyj in Pinsk.

ODM 2, 578, no. 2994 (12.10.1798): Berestja was raised to an eparchy, incorporating Pinsk, with Bulhak as eparch.

WEM 9, 396, no. 12 (10/21.10.1798): Bulhak requested all the usual faculties for Berestja.

POLOC'K

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stobelski (1783) 3, 136-140

12. Herman Hryhorij Ivanovyč, 1595-1600+
13. Brolnyckyj, Hedeon, 1601-1618+
14. Kuncevyč, Josafat, 1618-1623+
15. Seljava, Antin, 1624-
16. Kolenda, Havryjil, 1655-
17. Žoxovskyj, Kyprijan, 1674-1693+
18. Bilozor, Markijan, 1697-1708
19. Peškevyč, Syl'vester, 1709-1719
20. Hrebnyckyj, Florian, 1719-1762+
21. Smohoževskyj, Jason Junosa, 1762-

Polesz (1880) 2, 1085

1. Xrebtovyč, Hryhorij, 1594-1600
2. Brolnyckyj, Hedeon, 1601-1618
3. Kuncevyč, Josafat, 1618-1623
4. Seljava, Antin, 1624-1655
5. Kolenda, Havryjil, 1655-1674
6. Žoxovskyj, Kyprijan, 1674-1793
7. Bilozor, Markijan, 1697-1707
8. Peškevyč, Syl'vester, 1709-1719
9. Hrebnyckyj, Florian, 1720-1762
10. Smohoževskyj, Jason, 1762-1780
11. Lisovskyj, Heraklij, 1783-1809
12. Krasovskyj, Ivan, 1810-

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ZAHORS'KYJ, HERMAN HRYHORIJ****Polock****Eparch****1595 – 1600+**

AZR 4, 118–119, no. 86 (22.9.1595): King's conferring of the Eparchy of Polock, Vitebsk and Mstyslav upon Herman Hryhorij Zahorskyj, since Natanaĭil Sileckyj had died.

WDUB, 32–35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Decision at the Synod of the hierarchy in Berestja to accept union with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk.

WDUB, 79–81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to be united with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock, Myxajlo Kopystynskyj of Peremyšl', Hedeon Balaban of Lviv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyckyj of Pinsk, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk. *Idem*: MUH 1, 92, no. 166 (12/22.6.1595)

ODM 1, 91, no. 202 (8.10.1596): Signed himself as Eparch of Polock.

MUH 1, 195, no. 287 (23.12.1600) Card. Aldobrandini to Nuncio Rangono: Statement that a new Bishop of Polock should be nominated, if it were true that the previous bishop had died.

DB: In the list, Pelesz gives his name as Xrebtovyč, but evidently this is a mistake. Pelesz gives him the correct name of Zahorskyj elsewhere in the text.

BROLYNS'KYJ, HEDEON**Polock****Eparch****1601 – 1618+**

AS 1, 221, no. 73 (26.5.1601): Hedeon Brolynskyj was nominated as new archbishop since Herman Zahorskyj had died.

ODM 1, 111, no. 248 (6.8.1601): Oath as bishop.

ODM 1, 164, no. 413 (31.3.1618): Appointment of Josafat Kuncevyč as the new Eparch of Polock. STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 136: 1601–1618+.

KUNCEVYČ, JOSAFAT**Vitebsk****Titular****1617 – 1618****Polock****Coadjutor****1617 – 1618****Polock****Eparch****1618 – 1623+**

ODM 1, 163, no. 407 (28.6.1617): King's nomination as coadjutor.

ODM 1, 164, no. 413 (31.3.1618): King's privilege for the Eparchy of Polock, after the death of Hedeon Brolynskyj.

ODM 1, 236, no. 642 (7.5.1634): Declaration by Bishop Moroxovs'kyj that Josafat Kuncevyč was his relative ("dvojerdnyj brat stryjecnyj").

VELYKYJ (1952) *St. Josaphat*... 2, 11–12: He was born c.1580, entered the monastery in Vil'no in 1604, and went to Polock as Eparch on 9.1.1618.

SOLOVIJ-VELYKYJ (1968), vii–viii: He was beatified on 16.5.1643, and canonized on 29.6.1867. *Ibidem*, p. 182: Was consecrated on 12.11.1617, with the title of Eparch of Vitebsk.

SELJAVA, ANTIN**Polock****Eparch****1624 – 1655+****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1641 – 1655+**

WEM 1, 100, no. 43 (30.1.1624): Letter signed as Archbishop of Polock.

WLB 1, 6, no. 3 (7.3.1624): Was enthroned in Polock on 14.2.1624.

ODM 1, 193, no. 514 (1624): Oath as archbishop.

WDPR 1, 519, no. 458 (18.3.1641): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 293-298, no. 795 (4.5.1651): Text of the last will of Seljava.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 16: Died on 12.9.1655.

PRAŠKO (1944), 14: Died on 5.10.1655.

LOSOVSKYJ, NYKYFOR

Luc'k	Administrator	1637 – 1651+
Vitebs'k	Titular	1643 – 1651+
Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1643 – 1651+

ODM 1, 272, no. 737 (21.1.1643): Oath as Bishop of Vitebs'k.

WLE 2, 32, no. 20 (24.8.1643) Metropolitan Seljava to Father Borovyk, Basilian Procurator in Rome and Postulator for the canonization of Josafat Kuncevyč: Mention that he had had to accept Losovskyj, although unwillingly.

WLE 2, 40, no. 23 (1643) Bishop Terleckyj of Xolm to Propaganda Fide: Statement that Losovskyj had obtained the office of coadjutor in an underhanded way ("subdole").

WLE 2, 325, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: Metropolitan Seljava, the Archbishop of Poloc'k, after the death of Losovskyj, took Havryjil Kolenda as coadjutor.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 83: Greek College in Rome, 1626-1633, age 23 [born c.1603]. Ordained before enrollment.

KOLENDA, HAVRYJIL

Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1652 – 1655
Poloc'k	Eparch	1655 – 1674+
Luc'k	Administrator	1664 – 1674+
Kyiv	Administrator	1655 – 1665
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1665 – 1674+

ODM 1, 302, no. 812 (5.3.1654) Circular letter: On account of the sickness of Archbishop Seljava, Kolenda was appointed as Coadjutor of Poloc'k.

WEM 2, 216, no. 7 (17.4.1665) Testimony of Suša for canonical process in Rome concerning Kolenda as candidate for metropolitan: "Ego uti Episcopus fui consecratus eodem anno [1652] quo ipse. Ipsum a 13 annis praefectum fuisse in Archiepiscopum."

WDPR 1, 578, no. 528 (24.4.1665) Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 311, no. 836 (13.9.1665): Oath as metropolitan.

WEM 3, 37, no. 14 (2.3.1674) Metropolitan Žoxovskyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 11.2.1674.

PRAŠKO (1944), 13: He was born in 1606, entered the Basilian Order in 1624, was made Coadjutor of Poloc'k in 1650, was promulgated as Coadjutor of Poloc'k on 5.3.1654. He was made temporary administrator of the metropolitanate on 18.1.1655, and regular administrator on 5.10.1655, at the death of Metropolitan Seljava.

ŽOXOVSKYJ, KYPRIJAN

Vitebs'k	Titular	1670 – 1674
Poloc'k	Coadjutor	1670 – 1674
Poloc'k	Eparch	1674 – 1693+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1670 – 1674
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1674 – 1693+

ODM 1, 318, no. 855 (29.4.1670): Mentioned as Coadjutor of Poloc'k.

ODM 1, 319, no. 860 (12.11.1670): King's privilege as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

ODM 1, 320, no. 862 (18.12.1670): Was notified by Metropolitan Kolenda of his title as Bishop of Vitebsk and Mstyslav.

WDPR 1, 616, no. 567 (1.6.1671): Breve of confirmation as Coadjutor of Kyiv.

WEM 3, 25, no. 5 (19.3.1671): Was consecrated on 15.3.1671, and signed himself as Bishop of Vitebsk and Mstyslav, and coadjutor.

WEM 3, 169, no. 101 (November, 1693) Bishop Zalenskyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 26.10.1693.

ODM 1, 380–381, no. 1025 (20.11.1693): Last will of Žoxovskij.

ZALENSKYJ, LEV SLJUBYČ

Volodymyr	Eparch	1679 – 1708+
Polock	Administrator	1693 – 1696
Kyiv	Administrator	1693 – 1695
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1695 – 1708+

MUH 12, 446, no. 331 (12.8.1679): Letter signed "Ep. Volodimiriensis".

ODM 1, 393, no. 1035 (15.11.1693): King's privilege for the administration of Polock.

WDPR 1, 666, no. 620 (22.9.1695): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 1, 395, no. 1039 (15.4.1696): Oath as metropolitan.

MUH 12, 595, no. 460 (1.10.1696) Archbishop Bilozor to Propaganda Fide: Complaint that the metropolitan was continuing to administer the See of Polock, notwithstanding the fact that Bilozor had been appointed as Archbishop.

WAPF 2, 263, no. 808 (7.5.1709) Basilian Procurator General to Propaganda Fide: He died on 24.8.1708.

BILOZOR, MARKIJAN

Turiv	Titular	1662 – 1665
Pinsk	Coadjutor	1662 – 1665
Pinsk	Eparch	1665 – 1697 transferred
Polock	Eparch	1697 – 1707+

WAPF 2, 134, no. 699 (20.1.1696): Mention that Bilozor, Bishop of Pinsk and Nominee of Polock, had requested the faculty to dispense priests who had been twice married.

WAPF 2, 136, no. 702 (1.10.1696): He complained to the Propaganda Fide that the metropolitan continued to administer the See of Polock.

WAPF 2, 139, no. 708 (15.4.1697): He asked, as Archbishop of Polock, for the usual faculties given to bishops.

MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.11.1708) Rector Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: Died on 18.6.1707.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Students..., 56: Braunsberg College, 1649–, age 21. *Ibidem*, p. 83: Greek College in Rome, 1653–1657, age 24. [born 1629].

KULČYCKYJ, PORFYRIJ PETRO

Pinsk	Eparch	1703 – 1716+
Polock	Administrator	1708 – 1710

MUH 5, 91, no. 50 (24.8.1708): Signed himself as Administrator of Polock. *Idem*: WLE 4, 289, no. 221 (2.9.1709).

PEŠKEVYČ, SYL'VESTER

Polock	Eparch	1710 – 1715+
---------------	---------------	---------------------

WEM 3, 236, no. 12 (23.10.1709) Metropolitan Vynnyckyj to Propaganda Fide: Mention that Peškevyč, the Basilian Procurator, had written to obtain the nomination for Polock.

WLB 1, 224, no. 124 (12.3.1710) Peskevyč to Propaganda Fide: Letter signed as Procurator General, OSBM.

WLPF 3, 12, no. 940 (12.4.1710) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio: Mention of his pleasure that the nuncio was able to obtain the nomination from the king of Peškevyč for Polock.

WEM 3, 222: Was consecrated on 9.11.1710 by Metropolitan Vynnyckyj.

MUH 5, 282, no. 175 (1.2.1715) Kyška to Propaganda Fide: Polock was vacant, after the death of Peškevyč.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 58: Braunsberg College, 1690–

HREBNYCKYJ, FLORIJA

Polock	Administrator	1715 – 1716
Polock	Eparch	1716 – 1762+
Kyiv	Administrator	1746 – 1748
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1748 – 1762+

ODM 2, 37, no. 1170 (8.12.1715): Nomination as administrator of Polock.

WEM 2, 34: Was consecrated on 14.3.1716.

WEM 4, 265–270, no. 13 (8.6.1747): Was elected as metropolitan in Novhorodok. The election document was signed by Bishops Godebskyj of Volodymyr, Rudnyckyj of Luck, Bulhak of Pinsk, Volodkovyč of Xolm, Šumljanskyj of Peremyšl' and Administrator of Lviv/Halyč, and Myhunevyč, Protoarchimandrite. Hrebnyckyj signed his acceptance of the election as Archbishop of Polock and Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv.

DB: Hrebnyckyj had been administrator, as Archbishop of Polock, since the death of Metropolitan Šeptickyj in the December of 1746.

WEM 5, 76, no. 37 (5.8.1762) Metropolitan Volodkovyč to Propaganda Fide: Hrebnyckyj died on 18.7.1762.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 65: Vil'no College, MgrTh on 7.2.1707, DrTh on 6.7.1710.

SMOHOŽEVSKYJ, JASON

Vitebs'k	Titular	1758 – 1762
Polock	Coadjutor	1758 – 1762
Polock	Eparch	1762 – 1780
Kyiv	Administrator	1779 – 1781
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1781 – 1788+

WEM 8, xv–xxi, no. 2 (22.5.1758): Canonical process in Polock as candidate for Coadjutor of Polock. He was approved by the Propaganda Fide on 5.9.1758.

WEM 8, 8, no. 2 (23.7.1762) Smohoževskyj to nuncio: Notice of the death in Polock of his predecessor, Florijan Hrebnyckyj.

AVAK 16, XXXI (2.8.1780) Ukaz of Catherine II: Order to leave Polock and not to interfere in the administration of the eparchy.

DB: In 1772 with the first partition of Poland, Polock had come under the domination of Moscow.

ODM 2, 387, no. 2317 (26.7.1780): Letter signed as Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv. *Annuario* (1767): Was born on 3.5.1715, and was consecrated ("creato dal suo Metropolitan") in 1760.

Hier Cath., 6, 249: Was elected on 26.2.1780, nominated on 3.10.1780, and died on 27.9.1788.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1734–1740. Ordained on 3.7.1740. Consecrated on 31.12.1758 at St. Atanasio in Rome, by Bishops Schirò, Giorgio Lascaris and Innocenzo Klein.

LISOVSKYJ, IRAKLIJ

Polock	Eparch	1784 – 1809+
Kyiv	Administrator	1805 – 1806
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1806 – 1809+

WLPF 6, 165, no. 1845 (22.11.1783) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Notice that the new Archbishop of Polock should be consecrated as soon as possible.

- WEM 9, 148: Was consecrated in St. Petersburg on 18.4.1784 by Bishop Jakym Horbackyj of Pinsk.
- WEM 9, 27, no. 61 (April, 1803) Report of Lisovskij: Contains statistics of Poloc'k.
- MUH 7, 301, no. 37/2 (24.7.1806): Copy of the ukaz of Tsar Aleksander I, in the French language, nominating Lisovskij as Metropolitan "des Eglises Unies en Russie".
- MUH 7, 319-342, no. 146 (30.8.1807) Report of Archbishop Arezzo: The Metropolitanate of Kyiv had been divided into three eparchies - Berestja, Luc'k and Poloc'k. Statistics for these eparchies of priests, monks and faithful are given in this report.
- MUH 7, 366-367, no. 152 (1807) Report of Archbishop Arezzo: He had become administrator of Kyiv as result of the Acts of the Synod of Zamostja, cap. 5, "De Metropolitano".
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 796: Died on 30.8.1809.

KOXANOVYČ, HRYHORIJ

Orsa	Titular	1798 - 1807
Poloc'k	Auxiliary	1807 - 1807
Luc'k	Eparch	1807 - 1814+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1809 - 1814+
Kyiv	Administrator	1809 - 1810
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1810 - 1814+

- WEM 9, 262-266, no. 53 (4.10.1798) Lisovskij to Archbishop Litta, the papal legate to the tsar's court: Explanation of why he had proposed Koxanovyč, a secular priest and not a Basilian, for nomination as his auxiliary. Koxanovyč had been nominated by the tsar, and was willing to take monastic vows.
- WEM 9, 331, no. 1 (12.5.1803) Koxanovyč to Papal Legate Arezzo: He had been nominated as Auxiliary of Poloc'k by the tsar on 20.8.1798, but he was still not consecrated.
- MUH 7, 321, no. 146 (1807): The Auxiliary of Poloc'k had been nominated by Tsar Paul I on 3.8.1798. He was a secular priest, married, and took monastic vows after a short novitiate.
- MUH 7, 343, 147 (3.6.1807) Levynskij to Propaganda Fide: Lisovskij on 11.4.1807 made a profession of faith and consecrated Koxanovyč, who had been nominated 8 years earlier.
- MUH 7, 347-352, no. 149 (14.8.1807) Report ("votum") of Card. Litta: Mention that Lisovskij, even though he was only administrator, had consecrated Koxanovyč as his coadjutor.
- MUH 7, 362-371, no. 152-153 (30.8.1807) Report of Archbishop Arezzo: The consecration of Koxanovyč was illicit, since an administrator had no right to consecrate bishops. Koxanovyč had been nominated 8 years previously.
- MUH 7, 352-359, no. 159 (1807) Report of Card. Antonelli: According to the Synod of Zamostja, Lisovskij had the rights of administrator, but not the right to consecrate bishops. Therefore Koxanovyč had been illicitly consecrated.
- MUH 8, 92, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Propaganda Fide: Lisovskij had ordained Koxanovyč as his auxiliary with the title of Orsa, a city within the boundaries of the Archeparchy of Poloc'k. When Bishop Stefan Levynskij of Luck died, he appointed Koxanovyč as Eparch of Luck. Shortly after, when Lisovskij died, Koxanovyč was nominated as metropolitan.
- MUH 8, 92, no. 44 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Koxanovyč died in 1814.

KRASOVSKYJ, IVAN

Poloc'k	Administrator	1809 - 1811
Poloc'k	Eparch	1811 - 1823
Poloc'k	Titular	1823 - 1826
Luc'k	Eparch	1826 - 1827+

- ODM 2, 677, no. 3070 (13.1.1810): Mentioned as Archbishop of Poloc'k.

- ODM 2, 679, no. 3084 (30.12.1810): Declaration ("protestacija") of Koxanovyč: He mentioned the Epikia made on 5.1.1810 and sent to Rome which still had received no answer, and the necessity of consecrating the Archbishop of Polock and the Auxillaries of Berestja and Lithuania [Vil'no].
- WEM 9, 313–315: On 10.1.1811, with the assistance of two Latin rite bishops, Koxanovyč consecrated Krasovskyj for Polock and two coadjutors, Javorskyj for Berestja and Holovnja for Vil'no.
- AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811): Was consecrated on 1.1.1811 in Polock.
- MUH 8, 49, no. 28 (14.3.1818) Metropolitan Bulhak to Card. Litta: He was nominated after the death of Lisovskyj [1809], and was consecrated in 1811.
- MUH 8, 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Metropolitan Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: He had been consecrated by Koxanovyč as Eparch of the vacant See of Polock [in 1811].
- ODM 2, 796, no. 3184 (29.12.1826) Krasovskyj to Metropolitan Bulhak: Krasovskyj mentioned his acceptance of the tsar's ukaz of 3.2.1826, releasing him from Polock and appointing him as Eparch of Luck. He signed the letter as Eparch of Luck.
- ODM 2, 674, no. 3074: Was born on 4.12.1776. The tsar's ukaz nominating him as Eparch of Polock, dated 21.9.1809, "We appoint you as Archbishop of Polock, and we order to rule the diocese. Bishop's oath was taken on 1.1.1811.
- ODM 2, 773–744, no. 3154 : On order of the government (6.11.1821) the metropolitan court was held on 27.5.1822 – 6.3.1823, which decided that he would retain the title of Polock but that Martuševyč would be appointed as administrator.
- ODM 2, 756, no. 3170 (22.7.1825): Martuševyč is mentioned as Eparch of Luck and Administrator of Polock.
- ODM 2, 796, no. 3185 (17.2.1827): He signed his name as Archbishop of Polock and on 22.2.1827, he gave thanks for the appointment as Eparch of Luck and took his oath as bishop.
- ODM 2, 786, no. 3177: Died on 23.8.1827 in Žydyčyn.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 173: Vil'no College, 1792. Ordained in the July of 1798.

MARTUŠEVYČ, JAKIV

Luck	Administrator	1814 – 1818
Luck	Eparch	1818 – 1826
Polock	Administrator	1823 – 1826
Polock	Eparch	1826 – 1833+

- ODM 2, 725, no. 3129: Was nominated as Eparch of Luck by the tsar's ukaz of 27.6.1814.
- MUH 8, 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: When Bulhak was confirmed as metropolitan by Rome on 22.9.1818, he consecrated and installed Martuševyč as Eparch of Luck.
- ODM 2, 743–744, no. 3154 : Became Administrator of Polock by ecclesiastical court order on 6.3.1823, which actually took away all but the title of the eparchy from Krasovskyj.
- ODM 2, 756, no. 3170 (22.7.1825): Mentioned as Eparch of Luck and Administrator of Polock.
- ODM 2, 763, no. 3176 (3.6.1826 and 10.11.1826): Letters mentioning him as Eparch of Luck.
- ODM 2, 796, no. 3184 (29.12.1826) Krasovskyj to Metropolitan Bulhak: Krasovskyj mentioned his acceptance of the tsar's ukaz of 3.2.1826, releasing him from Polock and appointing him as Eparch of Luck. He signed the letter as Eparch of Luck [indication that Martuševyč no longer held the title].
- ODM 2, 815, no. (5.5.1832) and 816, no. (19.6.1832): Letters from St. Petersburg, addressed to Martuševyč as Eparch of Polock.
- WEM 9, 437, no. 44 (30.4.1833) Metropolitan Bulhak to Protojerej Vasyli' Lužynskyj: Assignment of part of the administration of Polock to Lužynskyj, since Martuševyč had died.
- WEM 9, 413, fn. 307: Eparch of Luck, 1814–1826, and later of Eparch of Polock, 1826–1833.
- SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 75: Died on 26.1.1833.

SEMAŠKO, JOSYF

Mstyslav	Titular	1829 – 1833
Polock	Auxiliary	1829 – 1833
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1833 – 1839

ODM 2, 829, no. 3206 (7.4.1833): Was nominated Eparch of "Lithuania" [Berestja/ Žyrovyci/ Lithuania] by the tsar's ukaz.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 1: Was born in Pavlivka, Kyiv District, on 25.12.1798. *Ibidem*, p. 440: Was baptized on 25.12.1798; p. 48: He was ordained on 29[!].12.1821; p. 551: He was ordained on 28[!].12.1821, was nominated by tsar's ukaz as Auxiliary of Polock on 21.4.1829, and was consecrated with the title of Mstyslav on 4.8.1829; p. 66: by Metropolitan Bulhak, Bishop Martuševyč, and the Latin rite Bishop Gedrojc in the Latin rite Church of St. Catherine in St. Petersburg; p. 74: He was made Eparch of Lithuania on 2.4.1833. On 15.5.1833, he made the request personally to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church; p. 710: He repeated the request on 24.9.1836; p. 558: He was made titular archbishop on 25.3.1839; p. 559: He was made Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Monastery on 6.4.1840; p. 560: He was made Archimandrite of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no on 14.3.1845; p. 273: He was made Metropolitan of Lithuania with the right of carrying the white headdress ("Kamilavka") on 30.3.1852.

BATJUŠKOV (1888), 29–31: He signed the act of joining the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 12.2.1839, and was officially received by the tsar into the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 25.3.1839. He died in Vil'no on 23.11.1868.

LENCYK (1966), 28–31: Was born in Pavlovka, in the region of Kyiv. His father, Tymotej, was Roman Uniate pastor of that village, and lost the parish when the people were forced into union with the Muscovite Orthodox Church in 1795. His parents preferred to go the Latin rite Church, rather than the Muscovite Orthodox Church. He enrolled in the Nemyriv gymnasium in 1809, and in 1816 was sent to the Vil'no Seminary by Bishop Martuševyč of Luck. Bishop Kyrylo Syrotynskyj was a relative on his mother's side, and he had four brothers who were Roman Uniate priests, and two sisters who were married to Roman Uniate priests. In 1821 he was made archpriest (protojerej) and in 1823 a canon and later monseignor. In the November of 1827, he contacted Hryhorij Kartaševskyj, the Director of the Muscovite Foreign Religious Department, and presented him with the plan for the annihilation of the Kyivan Catholic Metropolitanate, which was approved by Tsar Nicholas I.

BULHAK, JOSAFAT

Turiv	Titular	1778 – 1798
Pins'k	Coadjutor	1787 – 1793
Pins'k	Administrator	1793 – 1795
Berestja	Eparch	1798 – 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 – 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 – 1833 transferred
Polock	Eparch	1833 – 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 – 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 – 1838+

MUH 8, 175, no. 57 (1829): Card. Capellari to Card. Albani, the Secretary of State: The Eparchies of Luck and Vil'no were suppressed. Luck was incorporated into Polock, and Vil'no was incorporated into Berestja. Both Polock and Berestja were raised to [titular] metropolitan sees.

ODM 2, 829, no. 3209 (17.4.1833): Tsar's nomination of Bulhak as Archbishop of Polock.

WEM 9, 349: Born on 20.3.1758, ordained on 27.3.1785, and died on 23.2.1838 in St. Petersburg.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 124: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1783–

LUŻYNSKYJ, VASYL'

Orša	Titular	1833 – 1839
Poloc'k	Auxiliary	1834 – 1838
Poloc'k	Administrator	1838 – 1839

ODM 2, 918–920, no. 3278: Was nominated by the tsar's ukaz of 11.12.1833 as Auxiliary of Polock, with the title of Orša, and was consecrated on 28.1.1834 by Metropolitan Bulhak, and Bishops Semaško and Žarskyj.

ODM 2, 826, no. 3203 (1833): Letter, dated 29.11.1833, was sent to Bishop Lužynskyj.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 79: Declaration of willingness to join the Orthodox Church on 16.11.1833. *Ibidem*, p. 658: He promised to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church in the October of 1833, signed the official act of joining on 12.2.1839, and officially joined on 25.3.1839.

SMOLENS'K**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Niesiecki (1783/1846) 3, 155–157**

5. Revuckyj, Lev Krevza, 1625–1639+
6. Kvasnynskyj, Andrij Zlotij, 1640–1665+
7. Kosynskyj, Varlam, 1666+
8. Paškovskyj, Myxajlo, 1666–1670+
9. Sokolynskyj, Mytrofan Druckyj, 1671–1690+
10. Malejevskyj, Jurij, 1690–1696+
11. Hutorovyč, Josafat, 1698–1702+
12. Šumljanskyj, Hedeon, 1703–1715+
13. Tarnavskyj, Myxajlo Grot, 1715–1718+
14. Sokolynskyj, Lavrentij Druckyj, 1719–1727+
15. Tomylovyč, Antonin, 1736–1745+
16. Myhunevyč, Polikarp, 1747+
17. Stebnovskyj, Cezarij, 1756–1762+
18. Lisanskyj, Irakliij, 1763–1771+
19. Lepkovskyj, Josyf, 1771–1778+

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1085

1. Revuckyj, Lev K., 1625–1639
2. Kvasnynskyj, Andrij, 1640–1654
3. Kosynskyj, Varlam, 1665
4. Paškovskyj, Myxajlo, 1666–1670
5. Sokolynskyj, Mytrofan, 1680
6. Malejevskyj, Jurij, 1690
7. Hutorovyč, Josafat, 1697
8. Šumljanskyj, Hedeon, 1703
9. Tarnavskyj, Myxajlo, 1708
10. Sokolynskyj, L. D., 1709–1727
11. Tomylovyč, Antin, 1736–1745
12. Myhunevyč, Polikarp, 1747
13. Stebnovskyj, Cezarij, 1756–1762
14. Lisanskyj, Irakliij, 1763–1771
15. Lepkovskyj, Josyf, 1771–1778

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**KREVZA, LEV REVUCKYJ**

Smolensk	Eparch	1625 – 1639+
-----------------	---------------	---------------------

WEM 1, 102, no. 45 (6.5.1624) Rutskyj to Propaganda Fide: Notice that he had requested the king to nominate Lev Krevza as Eparch of Smolensk.

MUH 9/10, 467, no. 374 (24.4.1625) Korsak to Propaganda Fide: Mention that Krevza had been nominated for Smolensk.

WLE 2, 310, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: Krevza was nominated in 1625 as Eparch of Smolensk. After his death Andrij Zlotij Kvasnynskyj was nominated, and he held the see until Smolensk was occupied by the Muscovites [in 1654], and he was robbed of all he possessed, and left Smolensk.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 156: 1625–1639.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1611–1613. DrTh.

KVASNYNSKYJ, ANDRIJ ZLOTYJ**Smolensk
Pinsk****Eparch
Administrator****1640 – 1665+
1654 – 1665+**

WLB 1, 171, no. 85 (5.7.1642): Letter signed as Archbishop of Smolensk.

WEM 2, 225, no. 8 (3.8.1658) Kolenda to Propaganda Fide: Mention that the Archbishop of Smolensk was now the Administrator of Pinsk.

WEM 2, 250 and 256, nos. 29 and 35 (4.11.1661 and 5.11.1663): Letters signed as Archbishop of Smolensk and Bishop of Pinsk.

WLE 2, 324, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: He was expelled by the Muscovites [1654], and obtained the administration of the Eparchy of Pinsk from Metropolitan Seljava.

MUH 2, 129, no. 96 (25.4.1665) Memo from Suša to Propaganda Fide: The Sees of Pinsk, Smolensk and Peremyšl' were vacant.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 156: Archbishop of Smolensk, 1640–1665. *Ibidem*, p. 174: After the occupation of Smolensk in 1654 by the Muscovites, he obtained Pinsk, and died in 1665.

STROEV (1877), 590, no. 20: The Muscovites transferred Filaret from Suzdal' to Smolensk on 2.12.1658.

PRAŠKO (1944), 15: Was born in 1599, and was made Archbishop of Smolensk. In 1654, after being expelled by the Muscovites, he obtained the king's privilege for Pinsk. He very probably died in the January of 1665, and was succeeded by Markijan Bilozor, nephew of Havryjil Kolenda.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1624–1628, age 25.

KOSYNSKYJ, VARLAM**Smolensk****Nominee****1665**

MUH 2, 137–138, no. 105 (13.7.1665) from the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: The Bishop of Xoim [Suša] requested that it be forbidden, on pain of censure, to consecrate Varlam, the Archimandrite of Minsk, who had been nominated as Bishop of Smolensk, since he was unworthy and leading a scandalous life, and that it be permitted that he be imprisoned.

MUH 12, 138, no. 107 (25.7.1665) from the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: The Propaganda Fide decided to write to the nuncio to intervene with the king and the metropolitan, so that he would not be consecrated, and so that another would be nominated and consecrated in his place.

PAŠKOVSKYJ, MYXAJLO**Smolensk****Eparch****1666 – 1670+**

ODM 1, 315, no. 847 (3.8.1668): Paškovskyj, the Archbishop of Smolensk, was nominated as Archimandrite of Kobryn.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 156: 1666–1670.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 55: Braunsberg College, 1633–1635. *Ibidem*, p. 162: Vil'no College, 1635–1637, age 17 [born c.1618].

SOKOLYNSKYJ, MYTROFAN DRUCKYJ**Smolensk****Eparch****1671 – 1690+**

MUH 4, 6–16, no. 6 (21.5.1671): Was nominated and was to have been consecrated on 17.5.1671 in Novhorodok. However, he was not consecrated, since some difficulty arose.

WEM 2, 302–329, no. 81 (8.12.1671) Report of Kolenda to Propaganda Fide: His consecration in Novhorodok was hindered, and both he and Malaxovskij were consecrated a few weeks later in Vil'no.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 156–157: 1671–1690+.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 55: Braunsberg College, 1635–1636, age 19 [born c.1616].

MALEJEVSKYJ, JURIJ**Smolensk****Eparch****1690– 1696+**

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1690–1696+

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 57: Braunsberg College, 1661–1663, age 25 [born c.1636].*Ibidem*, p. 84: Greek College in Rome, 1665–1668. Ordained before enrollment.**HUTOROVYČ, JOSAFAT****Smolensk****Eparch****1697 – 1702+**

ODM 2, 8, no. 1084 (6.2.1703): Šypylo obtained the nomination for Smolensk, since Hutorovyč had died.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1697–1702+

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 742 (8.9.1695) Letter from the nuncio to Administrator Zolenskyj of Kyiv: Notice not to consecrate Hutorovyč for Smolensk.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 84: Greek College in Rome, 1685–1687, age 26 [born c.1659]. Ordained before enrollment.**ŠYPYLO, KYRYLO****Smolensk****Nominee****1703**

ODM 2, 8, no. 1084 (6.2.1703): Šypylo obtained the nomination for Smolensk, since Hutorovyč had died.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: Not listed.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 84: Greek College in Rome, 1676–1684, age 25 [born c.1651]. DrPh and DrTh.**ŠUMLJANSKYJ, HEDEON****Smolensk****Eparch****1703 – 1705+**

AS 6, 216, no. 97 (8.1.1705): Document that Bishop Šumljanskyj of Smolensk had ordained priests for Vil'no.

MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.9.1708) Rector Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: The See of Smolensk had been vacant for three years, ever since the death of Hedeon Šumljanskyj.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1703–1715.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 21 (3.9.1703): Canonical process of "Gedeon" for appointment to the Eparchy of Smolensk.

DB: Josyf Šumljanskyj, Eparch of L'viv/Halyč was his uncle, and Kyrylo Šumljanskyj, proposed several times as candidate for L'viv/Halyč, was his brother.

TARNOVSKYJ, MYXAJLO**Smolensk****Eparch****before 1714 – 1718+**

WLE 5, 135–136, no. 41 (16.2.1714): Myxajlo Tarnovskyj, Archbishop of Smolensk, was among the bishops who signed the acts of the election of Metropolitan Kyška.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1715–1718+. Died on 18.2.1718.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1085: 1708.

SOKOLYNSKYJ, LAVRENTIJ DRUCKYJ**Smolensk****Eparch****before 1720 – 1727+**

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1719–1727+. Was present at the Synod of Zamostja in 1720. Died on 15.5.1727.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 58: Braunsberg College, 1700–1703, age 19. *Ibidem*, p. 85: Greek College in Rome, 1704–1708. Born on 19.12.1681. Ordained in Rome while in the college.

TOMYLOVYČ, ANTIN

Smolensk'

Eparch

before 1736 – 1745+

WLPF 4, 65, no. 1576 (5.12.1736): Mentioned as being the present Archbishop of Smolensk.

MUH 6, 179, no. 125 (1745) From the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: Mentioned as Archbishop of Smolensk.

MUH 6, 179, fn. 4: 1736–1745.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1731–1745+. Died on 23.4.1745.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 58: Braunsberg College, 1704–1711, age 29 [born c. 1675].

MYHUNEVYČ, POLIKARP

Smolensk'

Nominee

1747 –

WLB 2, 135, no. 275 (7.8.1747): Signed himself as Protoarchimandrite, OSBM.

MUH 6, 179, fn. 5: Protoarchimandrite OSBM 1743–1747, and later Archbishop of Smolensk.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: Probably was only nominated before he died.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 58: Braunsberg College, 1700–, age 21 [born c. 1679].

STEBNOVSKYJ, CEZARIJ

Smolensk'

Eparch

c. 1757 – 1762+

ODM 2, 188, no. 1696 (3.11.1757): Mentioned as Archbishop of Smolensk'. *Idem: Ibidem*, p. 214, no. 1809 (28.2.1762).

ODM 2, 211, no. 1796 (22.7.1761): He nominated a pastor in the Deanery of Zapol, in the Eparchy of Smolensk.

AS 10, 344 (22.5.1762): Died in St. Sophia Monastery in Polock'.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1756–1762.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1733–. Ordained on 25.4.1738 at St. Atanasij in Rome.

LISANSKYJ, IRAKLIJ

Smolensk'

Eparch

1763 – 1771+

WEM 7, 41–43, no. 16 (15.12.1762): Among the signers of a public letter in defense of Metropolitan Volodkovyč. He signed as Nominee of Smolensk'.

Annuario (1767): Was born in 1704, and was made bishop ("creato dal suo Metropolitan") on 27.9.1763.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1763–1771+. Died on 14.3.1771.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1725–1729. Ordained in the April of 1728.

LEPKOVSKYJ, JOSYF

Smolensk'

Coadjutor

– 1771

Smolensk'

Eparch

1771 – 1778+

Annuario (1773): Was born in 1726. Succeeded as coadjutor in 1771.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 157: 1771–1778+.

SUPRASL'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS [No lists]

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

VYSLOCKYJ, TEODOSIJ

Suprasl'	Administrator	1778 – 1799
Suprasl'	Eparch	1799 – 1801+

- ODM 2, 378, no. 2278 (15.6.1778): Was appointed as temporary administrator of Suprasl' by Metropolitan Šeptyckyj.
- ODM 2, 444, no. 2508 (11.6.1785): Was elected as Archimandrite of Suprasl'.
- WDPR 2, 296-305, no. 867 (8.3.1798): Bull of erection of the Eparchy of Suprasl'.
- WDPR 2, 306, no. 868 (27.3.1799): Confirmation as Eparch of Suprasl'. He is called a Kyivan priest ("praesbyter Kioviensis").
- MUH 7, 217, no. 96 (1801) Father Mickevych to Pope Pius VI: Notice of the death of Vyslockyj, who was a Basilian and the Archimandrite of Suprasl'. Mickevych asked the Holy Father to nominate a Basilian as his successor.
- MUH 7, 218, no. 97 (1801): Notation in the Archives of the Propaganda Fide that the new Eparch of Suprasl' had been nominated, but they could not find any reference in their archives of the erection of the Eparchy of Suprasl' or of the nomination of Vyslockyj. The only notice to be found was in the *Annuario (Libro delle notizie del Cracas, printed in Rome in 1801)* that Pope Pius VII had approved the Eparchy on 2.4.1800.
- MUH 7, 217, fn. 1: Vyslockyj was the Eparch of Suprasl', 28.1.1799 – 28.4.1801.
- WDPR 2, 306, fn. 131: Was nominated as Administrator of Suprasl' in 1778, and was blessed as archimandrite in 1786. He was nominated as the first Eparch of Suprasl' in 1799, and was consecrated on 15.4.1800, and died on 28.4.1801. Cf. ARCHIM NIKOLAJ, *Supraslskij Blagoveščenskij monastyr*, St. Petersburg 1892, pp. 285-365.
- MADEY (1969), 107: In 1807 the Bilostok region, with Suprasl', passed under the domination of Moscow, and Suprasl' was included in the Eparchy of Berestja.

DUXNOVSKYJ, MYKOLA

Suprasl'	Eparch	1803 – 1805+
-----------------	---------------	---------------------

- MUH 7, 226 and 234, nos. 100 (25.12.1801) and 103 (1801) Memo from Father Miskevych, the Procurator of the Basilians, to the Propaganda Fide: Duxnovskyj was a secular priest, the pastor of Semjatyči. Since his promotion could not be stopped, it was asked that it should not be approved until he took monastic vows or at least was dispensed from taking them.
- MUH 7, 250, no. 111 (1803) The clergy of Suprasl' to the Propaganda Fide: Request for approval of the eparch elect, Duxnovskyj. He was 69 years of age, and 39 years a priest.
- WDPR 2, 312, no. 870 (16.5.1803): Breve of confirmation as eparch.
- MUH 7, 249, fn. 1: Duxnovskyj was elected by the clergy on 15.7.1801, approved by Rome on 16.5.1803, consecrated on 29.4.1804, and died in 1805. Cf. ARCHIM NIKOLAJ, *Supraslskij Blagoveščenskij monastyr*, St. Petersburg 1892, pp. 366-370.

JAVORSKYJ, LEV

Supraśl'	Administrator	1806 – 1807
Volodymyr	Titular	1809 – 1833+
Berestja	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1833+

ODM 2, 666, no. 3066: Was baptized on 17.8.1764. Archimandrite of Supraśl'. He was nominated as Titular of Volodymyr and Auxiliary of Berestja on 14.2.1809, and took his bishop's oath on 30.1.1810 which he signed in the presence of the metropolitan on 15.1.1811.

AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811): Was consecrated on 10 or 13.1.1811.

MUH 8, 47–50, no. 28 (14.3.1818) Report of Bulhak to Card. Littā: Was consecrated in 1811. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Card. Somaglia: Javorskyj, the Archimandrite of the Monastery of Supraśl', had been nominated by the Prussian king for the recently created Eparchy of Supraśl'. Later, in 1807, Supraśl' came under the domination of Moscow, and the eparchy was incorporated into the Eparchy of Berestja. Javorskyj was nominated [in 1809] by the tsar as Auxiliary of Berestja with the title of Volodymyr.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 66: Died in 1833.

VIL'NO / LITHUANIA**A) LIST OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS**

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1085

Aux. Holovnja, Adrijan, 1811–1828

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**KOXANOVYČ, HRYHORIJ**

Orša	Titular	1798 – 1807
Poloc'k	Auxiliary	1807 – 1807
Luc'k	Eparch	1807 – 1814+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1809 – 1814+
Kyiv	Administrator	1809 – 1810
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1810 – 1814+

MUH 8, 92, no. 46 (17/29.6.1824) Report of Bulhak to Propaganda Fide: Metropolitan Lisov'skyj had ordained Koxanovyč as his Auxiliary with the title of Orša, a city within the boundaries of the Archeparchy of Poloc'k. When Bishop Stefan Levyn'skyj of Luc'k died, he appointed Koxanovyč as Eparch of Luc'k. Shortly after, when Lisov'skyj died, Koxanovyč was nominated as metropolitan.

WEM 9, 338–340, no. 5 (5.1.1810): Text of Epikia [Presumption of correct action in time of emergency], explaining that it was impossible to obtain confirmation as metropolitan on account of the war, so he was presuming confirmation and taking over the metropolitanate.

ODM 2, 680, no. 3087 (1.1.1811): Oath as metropolitan.

MUH 7, 48–49, no. 28 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Koxanovyč, after the Epikia, ordained Krasov'skyj for Poloc'k and two auxiliaries, Lev Javorskyj for Berestja with the title of Volodymyr and Adrijan Holovnja for Vil'no with the title of Orša. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (1824).

MUH 8, 92, no. 44 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Koxanovyč died in 1814.

WEM 9, 313–315: On 1.8.1809, the tsar nominated Koxanovyč, at Lisovs'kyj's request, as his future successor. Lisovs'kyj died on 3.10.1809, and Koxanovyč succeeded him. On 5.1.1810, he pronounced and signed the Epikia in St. Petersburg and sent it to Rome, declaring that because it was impossible for him to obtain confirmation from Rome, he was beginning his jurisdiction as metropolitan without it. Nevertheless, in the Epikia, he swore obedience to Rome. On 10.1.1811, with the assistance of two Latin rite bishops, he ordained Krasovs'kyj for Poloc'k and two coadjutors, Javors'kyj for Berest'ja and Holovnja for Vil'no. He died in 1814, never having received any response from Rome to the Epikia, on account of the Napoleonic Wars.

HOLOVNJA, ADRIJAN

Orša	Titular	1809 – 1831+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828

ODM 2, 663, no. 3067 (14.2.1809): Records of his consecration. He was baptized on 9.4.1750, and he had been Archimandrite of Braclav since 1792.

WEM 9, 313–315: On 10.1.1811, with the assistance of two Latin rite bishops, Koxanovyč consecrated Krasovs'kyj for Poloc'k and two coadjutors, Javors'kyj for Berest'ja and Holovnja for Vil'no.

AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811) Was consecrated on 8.1.1811 in Poloc'k.

MUH 8, 41, no. 28 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Was consecrated in 1811. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (1824) Report of Bulhak: Was consecrated for the Metropolitan Eparchy [Vil'no/Lithuania] with the title of Orša.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 1869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 66: Died in 1831.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 170: Vil'no College, 1772–1776. MgrPh on 22.11.1773.

BULHAK, JOSAFAT

Turiv	Titular	1778 – 1798
Pins'k	Coadjutor	1787 – 1793
Pins'k	Administrator	1793 – 1795
Berest'ja	Eparch	1798 – 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 – 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 – 1833 transferred
Poloc'k	Eparch	1833 – 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 – 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 – 1838+

ODM 2, 710, no. 3114 (13.2.1817): Notice to Bulhak of his nomination as metropolitan by the tsar's ukaz of 27.1.1817, and the registration of his nomination by the oberprokurator's office on 30.1.1817.

MUH 8, 175, no. 57 (1829): Card. Capellari to Card. Albani, the secretary of state: The Eparchies of Luc'k and Vil'no were suppressed. Luc'k was incorporated into Poloc'k, and Vil'no was incorporated into Berest'ja. Both Poloc'k and Berest'ja were raised to [titular] metropolitan sees.

DB: Berest'ja after 1828 was never the official residence of the eparchs. Bulhak resided in St. Petersburg, and Semaško in Žyrovyci.

ODM 2, 829, no. 3209 (17.4.1833): Tsar's nomination of Bulhak as Archbishop of Poloc'k.

WEM 9, 349: Was born on 20.3.1758, ordained on 27.3.1785, and died on 23.2.1838 in St. Petersburg.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 124: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1783–

VOLODYMYR / BERESTJA

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Stebelski (1783) 3, 142-145

7. Potij, Ipatij, 1590-1613+
8. Moroxovskij, Jakym, 1613-1631+
9. Bakoveckij, Josyf Mokosij, 1632-1650+
10. Potij, Ivan, 1655-1666+
11. Hlynskyj, Venedykt, 1667-1678+
12. Zalenskyj, Lev, 1679-1693+
13. Kyška, Lev, 1711-1728+
14. Lebeckyj, Kornylii, 1729-1730+
15. Godebskyj, Teofil', 1730-1756+
16. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1756-1778+
- Coad. Mlodovskij, Antonin, 1769-
17. Mlockyj, Semen, 1778-

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1085

1. Potij, Ipatij, 1591-1613
2. Moroxovskij, Jakym, 1613-1631
3. Bakoveckij, Josyf, 1632-1650
4. Potij, Ivan, 1655-1666
5. Hlynskyj, Venedykt, 1667-1678
6. Zalenskyj, Lev Sljubyc, 1679-1708
7. Kyška, Lev, 1711-1729
8. Lebeckyj, Kornylii, 1729
9. Godebskyj, Teofil', 1730-1756
10. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1758-1778
11. Mlockyj, Semen, 1778-1795

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

POTIJ, IPATIJ

Volodymyr/Berestja	Eparch	1593 - 1613+
Kyiv	Administrator	1599 - 1600
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1600 - 1613+

- ODM 1, 67, no. 147 (20.3.1593): King's notice to Metropolitan Rahoza that he had nominated Ipatij Potij as Eparch of Volodymyr and Berestja, and the order to consecrate him. *Idem.*: AZR 4, 63, no. 44; *Mon. Conf. Leop.* 1, 455, no. 278 (20.3.1693).
- WDUB, 32-35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Decision at the Synod of the hierarchy in Berestja to accept union with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo and bishops, including Ipatij of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- WDUB, 61-75, nos 41-42 (11.6.1595): Articles of the Union with Rome, signed at the Synod of the hierarchy in Berestja by Metropolitan Myxajlo and bishops, including Ipatij of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy to Pope Clement VIII expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo and bishops, including Ipatij of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- WDUB, 211-215, no. 143 (23.12.1595): Text of the profession of Catholic faith made in Rome in the presence of Pope Clement VIII.
- ODM 1, 104, no. 232 (23.8.1599): King's order to introduce Potij, who had been elected by the clergy, into possession of the properties of the metropolitanate.
- AZR 4, 198-199, no. 143 (26.9.1599): Nomination of Potij as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra by King Zyhmund, since Rahoza had died. *Idem.*: AJZR 2, 1, no. 1 (2.10.1599).
- WDPR 1, 296, no. 185 (15.11.1600): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan, with permission to retain the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- AVAK, 33, 180-183, no. 138 (19.11.1609): Text of the last will of Potij.
- ArJZR 1/6, 413-415, no. 162 (27.4.1613): Supplement to the last will of Potij.
- ArJZR 1/6, 424-429, no. 168 (23.8.1613): Execution of the last will.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 142: Died on 8.7.1613.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 35: Born in 1541.

MOROXOVSKYJ, JAKYM ILLJA**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1613 – 1631+**

- MUH 1, 317, no. 492 (9.8.1613): Mention of "Illja Moroxovskij" as nominee of Volodymyr/Berestja. *Idem*: ArJZR 1/6, 422–424, no. 166.
- ODM 1, 150, 368 (3.7.1614): Oath as bishop, signed "Jakym".
- ArJZR 1/6, 623–630, no. 253 (3.2.1631): Last will.
- ArJZR 1/6, 632–633, no. 255 (1.3.1631): Mention of his death.
- MUH 9/10, 819, no. 700 (5.7.1631): Reference to his last will.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 142: Rutskyj became administrator of Volodymyr/Berestja on 26.2.1631.
- BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 82: Greek College in Rome, 1596–1603, age 20 "in circa". [born c.1576].

RUTSKYJ, JOSYF (IVAN) VELJAMYN**Halyč****Titular****1611 – 1614****Kyiv****Coadjutor****1611 – 1614****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1614 – 1637+****Xelm****Administrator****1626 – 1630****Volodymyr/Berestja Administrator****1631 – 1632**

- ArJZR 1/6, 630–632 (26.2.1631): Nomination of Rutskyj as Administrator of Volodymyr/Berestja in case Bishop Moroxovskij should die. *Idem*: ODM 1, 216, no. 590.
- ODM 1, 222, no. 602 (26.1.1632): Terms of agreement concerning the transfer of the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja to the newly nominated bishop, Josyf Bakovečkyj.

BAKOVEČKYJ, JOSYF MOKOSIJ**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1632 – 1655+**

- ArJZR 1/6, 647–648, no. 262 (26.1.1632): Mention that he had been nominated as Eparch of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- ODM 1, 222, no. 602 (26.1.1632): Terms of a property transaction between Rutskyj and Bakovečkyj, who is still called Archimandrite of Žydyčyn Monastery. *Idem*: MUH 9/10, 848–851, no. 730 (30.1.1632).
- ODM 1, 226, no. 612 (1632): Oath as bishop.
- ODM 1, 224, no. 606 (8.8.1632): Signed himself as Eparch of Volodymyr.
- ODM 1, 304, no. 815 (5.3.1655): Metropolitan Seljava delegated Havryjil Kolenda to assist at his funeral.
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 143: 1632–1650.

POTIJ, IVAN**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1655 – 1666+**

- ODM 1, 304, no. 815 (5.3.1655): Metropolitan Seljava delegated Bishop Kolenda to assist at the funeral of Bakovečkyj, his predecessor.
- WLE 2, 337, no. 182 (1664): Report of Suša: He was enthroned in Volodymyr on 15.7.1655.
- WAPF 1, 340, no. 543 (29.11.1666) From the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: The nuncio wrote that Bishop Potij had died. *Idem*: MUH 12, 170, no. 130 (29.11.1666).
- STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 143: Died on 15.9.1666. Son of Petro Potij, and grandson of Metropolitan Ipatij Potij.
- PRAŠKO (1944), 17: Was consecrated in the June of 1655 by Metropolitan Seljava.

HLYN'SKYJ, VENEDYKT**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1666 – 1679+**

ODM 1, 313, no. 842 (23.10.1666): King's privilege to Hlynskyj for the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja since Bishop Potij had died.

STEBELSKI (1873) 3, 143: 1668–1678.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 56: Braunsberg College, 1639 (February to September), age 21 [Born c.1618]. *Ibidem*, 163: Vil'no College, 1640–1643.

ZALENS'KYJ, LEV SLJUBYČ

Volodymyr/Berestja	Coadjutor	1678 – 1679
Volodymyr/Berestja	Eparch	1679 – 1708+
Poloc'k	Administrator	1693 – 1696
Kyiv	Administrator	1693 – 1695
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1695 – 1708+

MUH 12, 446, no. 331 (12.8.1679): Letter signed "Ep. Volodimiriensis".

WDPR 1, 666, no. 620 (22.9.1695): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

WAPF 2, 263, no. 808 (7.5.1709) Basilian Procurator General to Propaganda Fide: Died on 24.8.1708.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 371: Zalenskyj received the nomination as Coadjutor of Volodymyr/Berestja from the king on 30.11.1678, at the request of Bishop Hlynskyj.

VYNNYČ'KYJ, JURIJ (HAVRYJIL)

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1700 – 1713+
Mukačiv	Administrator	1707 – 1710
L'viv	Administrator	1708 – 1710
Volodymyr/Berestja	Administrator	1708 – 1711
Kyiv	Administrator	1708 – 1710
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1710 – 1713+

ODM 2, 18, no. 1118 (14.8.1708): Was appointed by the nuncio as Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja. *Ibidem*, no. 1119 (28.8.1708): Appointed as Administrator of L'viv.

MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.9.1708) Rector Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: Mentioned as Administrator of Kyiv, Volodymyr/Berestja and Mukačiv.

WDPR 2, 12, no. 629 (7.5.1710): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

KYŠKA, LEV

Volodymyr/Berestja	Eparch	1711 – 1728+
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1713 – 1715
Kyiv	Administrator	1713 – 1714
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1714 – 1728+

WEM 4, 25, no. 14 (20.10.1711) Kyška to Propaganda Fide: Notice of his nomination to Volodymyr.

ODM 2, 31, no. 1152 (21.10.1711): King's nomination for Volodymyr/Berestja.

WDPR 2, 31, no. 648 (18.9.1714): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

ODM 2, 764, no. 2176 (1825): Bishop Javorovskij mentioned that, according to the pomynal'nyk, Kyška had died on 8.11.1728. [Probably Old Style].

STEBELSKI 3, 144: Died on 19.11.1728.

DOBRJANSKYJ, 4: Was consecrated on 15.3.1711 in Sambir.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 121: Collegio Urbanum di Propaganda Fide, 1687–1691, age 24 [born c.1663]. Ordained as priest before enrollment.

LEBECKYJ, KORNYLIJ**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1729 – 1730+**

WEM 4, 187, no. 16 (26.10.1729): Complaint of Metropolitan Atanasij Septyckyj, on account of the ingratitude of Lebeckyj, after he had gone to so much trouble to obtain for him the nomination for Volodymyr/Berestja.

MUH 6, 15, no. 15 (11.1.1730) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Notice that Lebeckyj had recently been consecrated in Lviv.

STEBELSKI (1873) 3, 144: Died on 22.1.1730, 42 days after his consecration.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1716– c.1720. Born on 17.3.1689. Ordained in Rome while at the college.

GODEBSKYJ, TEOFIL**Pins'k****Eparch****1720 – 1730****Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1730 – 1756+**

WAPF 3, 246, no. 1074 (6.2.1730): Request from Godebskyj, Bishop of Volodymyr/Berestja, for the usual faculties, and also faculties to dispense 20 twice-married priests in the same form as given to his predecessor. *Idem.*: WS 2, 252, no. 759 (1730).

Hier Cath 6, 444: Died in the November of 1756.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 81: Died on 12.9.1756.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 85: Greek College in Rome, 1706–1710, age 21.

VOLODKOVYČ, FYLYP FELICIJAN**Xolm****Eparch****1730 – 1758****Volodymyr/Berestja Administrator****1756 – 1758****Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1758 – 1778+****Kyiv****Coadjutor****1756 – 1762****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1762 – 1778+**

WEM 5, xii: According to the decision of the Synod of Zamostja (1720), the Eparchy of Volodymyr should have been administered by the Eparch of Pins'k when the bishop died in 1756. However, Volodkovyč as Coadjutor of Kyiv insisted upon taking over the administration, and was able to obtain it. In the Consistory of 22.11.1758, he was appointed as Eparch of Volodymyr/Berestja, and the Eparchy of Xolm was given to Maksymilijan Rylo.

WEM 5, xv: Volodkovyč died on 12.2.1778 in Uman'. *Idem.*: WEM 7, 307, no. 126.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 59: Braunsberg College, 1722–1724. Born in 1698 in Novosilky.

MLODOVSKYJ, ANTIN**Turiv****Titular****1761 – 1764****Pins'k****Coadjutor****1761 – 1764****Berestja****Titular****1764 – 1778****Volodymyr/Berestja Coadjutor****1764 – 1778****Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1778 – 1779+**

WEM 5, 97, no. 52 (10.9.1764) From the protocols of the Nunciatura of Poland: Bishop Volodkovyč had selected Antin Mlodovskyj, Bishop of Turiv, to be his coadjutor for the Eparchy of Volodymyr and Berestja.

DB: As coadjutor with the right of succession, he became eparch when Bishop Volodkovyč died in 1778. He was eparch for only a short time, because he himself died in 1779.

WEM 7, 309, no. 127 (3.4.1779) Metropolitan Lev Šeptyckyj to Pope Pius VI: Mlodovskyj had recently died.

MLOČKYJ, SEMEN**Volodymyr/Berestja Eparch****1779 – 1795 removed**

- WLPF 6, 57, no. 2697 (27.11.1779) Propaganda Fide to Mločkyj: Congratulations on his promotion to the Eparchy of Volodymyr/Berestja.
- WLPF 7, 102, no. 3165 (5.9.1795) Propaganda Fide to Mločkyj: Mention of the reception of the letter dated 20.7.1795, signed by him and the bishops of the Kyivan hierarchy, regarding the difficult situation of the Church. The Holy Father promised to do everything possible, but regretted that not much could be done at that time.
- MUH 7, 223, no. 100 (30.4.1802) Kyivan hierarchy to the Propaganda Fide: Request for intervention with the tsar, that permission would be obtained for Bishops Semen Mločkyj of Volodymyr, Jakym Horbackyj of Pins'k and Stefan Levynskyj of Luck to return to their eparchies.
- DB: Mločkyj and the other bishops had been removed by an ukaz of Catherine II in 1795.

XOLM**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Stobelski (1783) 3, 160–164**

7. Zbyrujskyj, Dionysij, 1586–1604+
8. Andrijivskyj, Arsenij, 1605–1619+
9. Pakosta, Atanasij, 1620–1625+
10. Mylaškevyč, Teodor, 1626–1626+
11. Terlečkyj, Metodij, 1626–1649+
12. Suša, Jakiv, 1652–1685+
13. Łodzjata, Oleksander, 1685–1691+
14. Oranskyj, Hedeon Vojna, 1692–1709+
15. Levycykyj, Josyf, 1709–1730+
16. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1731–1756 trans.
17. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1757–

Petruševyč (1867). XL, 36–249

27. Zbyrujskyj, Dionysij
28. Andrijivskyj, Arsenij
29. Pakosta, Atanasij
30. Rutskyj, Josyf
31. Meleško, Teodosij (Teodor)
33. Terlečkyj, Metodij
34. Furs, Andrij Atanasij
37. Suša, Jakiv
38. Łodzjata, Oleksander Avhustyn
39. Malaxovskyj, Ivan
40. Oranskyj, Hedeon Vojna
41. Levycykyj, Josyf
42. Volodkovyč, Felix Fylyp
43. Rylo, Maksymilijan
44. Rostockyj, Teodosij
45. Cixanskyj, Ferdynand
46. Šumborskyj, Felicijan
47. Tereškevyč, Ivan
48. Kalynskyj, Ivan

Polesz (1880) 2, 1087

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Zbyrujskyj, Dionysij, -1604+ | 11. Levycykyj, Josyf, 1711–1730 |
| 2. Andrijivskyj, Arsenij, 1605–1619 | 12. Volodkovyč, Fylyp, 1731–1758 |
| 3. Pakosta, Atanasij, 1619–1625 | 13. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1759–1785 |
| 4. Meleško, Teodor, 1626 | 14. Rostockyj, Teodosij, 1785–1790 |
| 5. Terlečkyj, Metodij, 1630–1649 | 15. Vážynskyj, Porfyrij, 1790–1804 |
| 6. Furs, Andrij, nom. 1649+ | 16. Cixanovskyj, Ferdynand, 1810–1828+ |
| 7. Suša, Jakiv, 1652–1685 | 17. Šumborskyj, Felicijan, 1828–1851+ |
| 8. Łodzjata, Oleksander, 1685–1691 | 18. Tereškevyč, Ivan, 1851–1863+ |
| 9. Malaxovskyj, Ivan, nom. 1691 | 19. Kalynskyj, Ivan, 1863–1866 rem. |
| 10. Oranskyj, Hedeon, 1693–1709 | 20. Kuzemskyj, Myxajlo, 1868–1871 res. |

Ploščanskij (1899) 1, 228-255; 2, 77-107

22. Dionysij, 1596-1603	31. Orans'kyj, Hedeon, 1693-1709
23. Andriijiv'skyj, Arsenij, 1604-1619	32. Levyc'kyj, Josyf, 1711-1730
24. Pakosta, Atanasij, 1619-1625	33. Volodkovyč, Felician, 1731-1756
25. Meleško, Teodosij, 1625-1626	34. Rylo, Maksymilijan, 1756-1784
Adm. Ruts'kyj, Josyf, 1626-1630	35. Rostockyj, Teodosij, 1784-1790
26. Terleckyj, Metodij, 1630-1649	36. Važyn'skyj, Porfyrij, 1790-1804
27. Furs, Atanasij, nominee 1649	37. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1804-1809
Adm. Suša, Jakiv, 1649	38. Cixanov'skyj, Ferdynand, 1810-1809
28. Suša, Jakiv, 1652-1687	39. Šumbors'kyj, Fylyp Felician, 1828-1851
Coad. Łodzjała, Avhustyn, 1685-1687	40. Tereškevyč, Ivan, 1851-1863
29. Łodzjała, Avhustyn, 1687-1691	41. Kuzem'skyj, Myxajlo, 1868-1871
30. Malaxov'skyj, Ivan, 1691-1693	Adm. Popel', Markel, 1871-1875

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ZBYRUJS'KYJ, DIONYSIJ****Xolm****Eparch****1585 - 1603+**

WDUB, 7-8, no. 2 (24.6.1590): Synodal decision to accept union with Rome, signed by Bishops Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Leontij Pelčyc'kyj of Pinsk and Turiv, Hedeon Balaban of L'viv/Halyč and Kamjanec', and Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz.

WDUB, 32-35, no. 17 (2.12.1594): Deliberation of the Kyivan hierarchy in matters of the Union, signed by Metropolitan Myxajlo of Kyiv, and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebs'k, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm and Belz, Leontij Pelčyc'kyj of Pinsk and Turiv, and Jona Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk and Turiv.

WDUB, 79-81, no. 45 (22.6.1595): Letter from the hierarchy of Kyiv to Pope Clement VIII, expressing their willingness to accept union with Rome. The letter was signed by Myxajlo Rahoza and Bishops Ipatij of Volodymyr and Berestja, Kyrylo Terleckyj of Luck and Ostrih, Hryhorij, Nominee of Polock and Vitebs'k, Myxajlo Kopystyn'skyj of Peremyšl' and Sambir, Hedeon Balaban of L'viv, Dionysij Zbyrujskyj of Xolm, Leontij Pelčyc'kyj of Pinsk and Turiv, and Ivan Hohol', Nominee of Pinsk and Turiv.

STEBELSKI (1783) 3, 160: 1586-1604.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 228: His original name was Dmytro Hryckovyč. The first and last recorded mentions of him as nominee were 25.10.1585 and 24.11.1585, and the first mention as eparch was 25.2.1587. He was probably consecrated in 1586. *Ibidem*, p. 252: Died on 18.11.1603.

ANDRIJIV'SKYJ, ARSENIJ IVAN**Xolm****Eparch****1604 - 1619+**

ArJZR 1/6, 342-343, no. 134 (7.5.1604): King's nomination as Eparch of Xolm.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XZ*, 36, no. 28: Was elected on 24.7.1604, and died in the July of 1619, according to the Kyška manuscript.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 254-255: Was nominated on 7.5.1604, and died soon before 3.6.1619.

PAKOSTA, ATANASIJ**Xolm****Eparch****1619 - 1625+**

WEM 1, 66, no. 19 (24.10.1619) Ruts'kyj to Card. Borghese: Mention of his consecration as Eparch of Xolm.

ODM 1, 173, no. 441 (1619): Oath as bishop.

WEM 1, 177, no. 70 (2.9.1625) Ruts'kyj to Propaganda Fide: Mentioned going to Pakosta's funeral.
 PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 267: Was enthroned on 7.8.1619.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 53: Braunsberg College, 1609–1611. Ordained before enrollment.

MELEŠKO, TEODOSIJ TEODOR

Xolm	Administrator	1625 – 1626
Xolm	Eparch	1626 – 1626+

WEM 1, 254, no. 126 (1.2.1632) Ruts'kyj to Propaganda Fide: He administered the eparchy for about one year. He died about a quarter of an hour after his consecration.
 WLE 2, 305, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: He was consecrated in 1626, and died the same day.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 40, no. 31: Teodosij (Teodor) Meleško, nominated in 1625, and died in 1626. Suša called him Teodor Meleškevyč.
 PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 278–280: Was nominated on 28.9.1625. His last mention as living was on 11.7.1626. The first mention of Ruts'kyj as administrator of Xolm was 22.12.1626.

RUTSKYJ, JOSYF (IVAN) VELJAMYN

Halyč	Titular	1611 – 1614
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1611 – 1614
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1614 – 1637+
Xolm	Administrator	1626 – 1630
Volodymyr	Administrator	1631 – 1632

ODM 1, 236–237, no. 14 (27.7.1629) Metropolitan Ruts'kyj to the Propaganda Fide: "Pro episcopatu Chelmensi ante annum est praesentatus.. erat tunc Viennae... ego administravi in persona hic residens... Scripsi [to Terleckyj] non posse vacare nisi ad futurum Pasqua anni 1630."
 WEM 1, ix–xii: Born in 1574, died 5.2.1637.
 PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 1, 280: His first mention as Administrator of Xolm was on 22.12.1626.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 120: Attended St. Bartholomew College in Prague 1591?–.
Ibidem, p. 82: Greek College in Rome, 1599–1603, age. 23, [born c.1576].

TERLECKYJ, METODIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1630 – 1649+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

ODM 1, 236–237, no. 14 (27.7.1629) Metropolitan Ruts'kyj to the Propaganda Fide: "Pro episcopatu Chelmensi ante annum est praesentatus.. erat tunc Viennae... ego administravi in persona hic residens... Scripsi [to Terleckyj] non posse vacare nisi ad futurum Pasqua anni 1630."
 MUH 9/10, 773, no. 648 (25.4.1630): Letter from Propaganda Fide to "Patri Methodio Terlecki".
 ODM 1, 215, no. 587 (1630): Oath as bishop.
 WLE 2, 320, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: Terleckyj died on 7.6.1649, and Atanasij Andrij Furs was eparch for 18 weeks after him.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 41, no. 33: It was to Terleckyj that Pope Urban VIII made his famous statement, "O mei Rutheni, per vos ego Orientem spero convertendum."
 PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 7: Was nominated on 4.2.1628 and was enthroned on 31.8.1630.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 160: Vienna College, 1626–1630.

FURS, ATANASIJ ANDRIJ ZAXARIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1649 – 1649+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

WLE 2, 320, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: Terleckyj died on 7.6.1649, and Atanasij Andrij Furs was eparch for 18 weeks after him.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 52-54: Was baptized as Zaxarij, and took the monastic name of Atanasij. He was nominated on 14.6.1649, and died in October of the same year.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 117: Olomouc College, before 1630. *Ibidem*, p. 162: Vil'no College, 1633-1635, age 23. Born in Volyn' [in 1610].

SUŠA, JAKIV

Xolm	Administrator	1649 – 1652
Xolm	Eparch	1652 – 1687+

WAPF 1, 270, fn. 339: Was made Administrator of Xolm in 1649.

WLE 2, 320, no. 181 (1664) Report of Suša: He became administrator after the death of Furs.

MUH 3, 5, no. 3 (28.3.1652) Venedykt Terleckyj, OSBM, to Propaganda Fide: The nomination of Suša as Eparch of Xolm had been heard by Venedykt directly from the mouth of the king.

WEM 2, 216, no. 7 (17.7.1665) Testimony of Suša in the canonical process for Kolenda as candidate for metropolitan: Mentions that he was consecrated in the same year as Kolenda [1652].

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XZ*, 63: Was nominated on 22.2.1652, and consecrated in 1652 and died in Xolm on 2.8.1687.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 55: Was nominated on 9.11.1649. *Ibidem*, p. 64: Was again nominated on 22.2.1652. Born in 1610, he entered the Basilian Order on 1.11.1626, became administrator of Xolm in 1649, and died on 4.3.1687.

PRAŠKO (1944), 20-23: Was consecrated on 3.10.1652 in Minsk.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 55: Braunsberg College, 1627-1630, age 18. *Ibidem*, p. 117: Olomouc College, 1633- , age 24.

LODZJATA, OLEKSANDER AVHUSTYN

Xolm	Coadjutor	1685 – 1687
Xolm	Eparch	1687 – 1691+

WLN 14, 215, no. 7240 (29.8.1691) Nuncio to Propaganda Fide: Mention of his death.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XZ*, 66: Was consecrated in the September of 1685, and died in the June of 1691 in Žydyčyn.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 85: Was nominated as coadjutor on 31.7.1685 and consecrated in the September of 1685. *Ibidem*, p. 64: He became eparch when Suša died [on 4.3.1687]; p. 88: He died in the July of 1691.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 84: Greek College in Rome, 1676-1683, age 21 [born c.1655]. Was ordained a deacon before enrollment. DrPh, DrTh.

MALAXOVSKYJ, IVAN

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1670 – 1691 transferred
Xolm	Eparch	1692 – 1693+

WCP, 116-118, nos. 57-58 (22.2.1692 – 22.7.1692): Minutes of the discussion concerning the transfer of Malaxovskij from Peremyšl' to Xolm, and the pope's approval.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1901) 2, 88: King's nomination for Xolm on 28.9.1691.

ORANSKYJ, HEDEON VOJNA

Xolm	Eparch	1693 – 1709+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

WEM 3, 157, no. 95 (16.4.1693) Žoxovskij to Propaganda Fide: He "very recently" obtained the privilege for the Eparchy of Xolm.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XZ*, 69: He died on 29.9.1709, according to the Kyška manuscript.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 91: Was consecrated in 1693 in Suprasl'. *Ibidem*, p. 106: 22.9.1709+.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 164: Vil'no College, BaccPh in 1677, MgrTh on 27.5.1678.
Ibidem, p. 118: Olomouc College, 1679– , age 27 [born in c.1652].

LEVYČKYJ, JOSYF

Xolm	Eparch	1711 – 1730+
Luc'k	Administrator	1711 – 1713

WLPF 3, 68, no. 1091 (23.11.1712) Propaganda Fide to Card. Paolucci: Mention that the breve of administration for Luc'k, dated 14.8.1711, had been given to Bishop Levyčkyj of Xolm.

ODM 2, 30, no. 1150 (9.8.1713) Levyčkyj mentioned that his administration had ceased, because Vyhovskyj had been elected as the new Bishop of Luc'k.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 69: Was consecrated in Peremyšl' on 4.7.1711.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1887), 59: Consecrated in Peremyšl' on 24.6.1711.

PLOŠČANSKIJ (1899) 2, 106–107: Mention on 22.5.1710, that he had been nominated as Eparch of Xolm. He was consecrated on 4.7.1711 in Peremyšl', and died on 15.6.1730 in Počajiv.

VOLODKOVYČ, FYLYP FELICIJAN

Xolm	Eparch	1730 – 1758 transferred
Volodymyr/Berest'ja	Administrator	1756 – 1758
Volodymyr/Berest'ja	Eparch	1758 – 1778+
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1756 – 1762
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1762 – 1778+

WEM 5, 3, no. 1 (30.6.1730): Oath as Bishop of Xolm.

WEM 5, xii: In the Consistory of 22.11.1758, he was transferred from Xolm to Volodymyr, and the Eparchy of Xolm was given to Maksymilijan Rylo.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 59: Braunsberg College, 1722–1724. Born in 1698 in Novosilky.

RYLO, MAKSYMILIJAN

Xolm	Eparch	1759 – 1785 transferred
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1780 – 1785
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1785 – 1793+

Annuario (1769): Was born on 21.9.1719 and was consecrated for Xolm on 2.2.1759.

Šemat Perem (1906): Was made Eparch of Peremyšl' on 2.9.1785.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 89: Was nominated as Eparch of Xolm on 15.11.1756, consecrated on 22.2.1759 in Polock'. *Ibidem*, p. 129: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 12.2.1779. He took his oath of allegiance to Austria on 2.9.1785.

CHOMA (1953) *Maximilianus Rylo ...*, 441–471. He was born in Rylyvka in 1715. In 1779, Catherine II wanted him as Archbishop of Polock', and was supported in this by Nuncio Archetti of Warsaw and by the Propaganda Fide. Rylo, however preferred to accept the Eparchy of Peremyšl', which had been offered to him "moto proprio" by Empress Maria Teresa. He took over the administration of Peremyšl' in 1780, retaining the Eparchy of Xolm. He resigned from Xolm and became Eparch of Peremyšl' on 2.9.1785.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 122: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1741 (oath)– . He was ordained at the college on 22.9.1742.

ROSTOC'KYJ, TEODOSIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1785 – 1788
Xolm	Administrator	1788 – 1790
Kyiv	Coadjutor	1785 – 1788
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1788 – 1805+

WEM 9, 23, no. III (2.8.1784): King's nomination as Eparch of Xolm.

WEM 9, 8-23, no. II: Canonical process as candidate for Xolm, by the metropolitan in Radomyśl'.
 WEM 9, 46-47, no. VIII (11.4.1785): Mentioned in secret consistory that the pope had approved Rostockyj as Coadjutor of Kyiv, with permission to retain the Eparchy of Xolm.
 WEM 9, 5-7: Was consecrated in June of 1785, and became metropolitan at the death of Smohoževskyj on 1.11.1788, retaining Xolm as administrator until 1790.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1750-1754. Ordained on 4.12.1753.

VAŽYNSKYJ, PORFYRIJ

Xolm	Eparch	1790 – 1804+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

WLPF 7, 9, no. 3066 (3.4.1790) Propaganda Fide to nuncio: Notice of his nomination for Xolm.
Hier Cath 7, 148: Died on 9.3.1804.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 148: Nominated on 4.1.1790. *Ibidem*, p. 152: Consecrated on 26.9.1790.
 BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1654-1658, born 5.8.1732. Ordained as deacon before enrollment.

ANHELOVYČ, ANTIN

Peremyśl'	Eparch	1796 – 1807
Peremyśl'	Administrator	1807 – 1813
Xolm	Administrator	1804 – 1810
Halyč/L'viv	Administrator	1805 – 1807
Halyč/L'viv	Metropolitan	1807 – 1814+

WDPR 2, 313-319, no. 871 (24.2.1807): Bull of reestablishment of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, with the assignment of the Eparchies of L'viv, Peremyśl' and Xolm.
 PELESZ (1880) 2, 832: Was administrator of Xolm from 1804 to 1810.

CIXANOVSKYJ, FERDYNAND

Xolm	Eparch	1810 – 1828+
-------------	---------------	---------------------

WLPF 7, 124, no. 3188 (19.1.1805) Propaganda Fide to Nuncio Severoli of Vienna: Mention of his presentation for nomination as Eparch of Xolm.
 MUH 7, 283, no. 128 (19.11.1805) OSBM Procurator to Propaganda Fide: Request for the nuncio to intercede with the emperor for the nomination of Cixanovskyj as Eparch of Xolm.
 MUH 8, 14, no. 9 (20.10.1840): Report of the statistics of Xolm, with numbers of parishes, monasteries, pastors, monks and faithful.
 MUH 8, 95-99, nos. 47-48 (1824): Confirmation of the reorganized Cathedral Chapter of Xolm.
 MUH 8, 168, no. 55 (1.11.1829): Died on 7.4.1828.
Hier Cath 7, 148: Born 18.11.1759, nominated on 18.7.1810, and consecrated on 18.10.1810.
 GAMS, 363: Died on 15.6.1828.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 200: Was nominated on 24.2.1810, consecrated on 8.10.1810 in L'viv, and died on 7.4.1828.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 405: On 11.12.1811 he was admitted to the Polish Sejm in Warsaw and gave a talk in the presence of King Friedrich August of Prussia..

SEDLICKYJ, VINKENTIJ

Belz	Titular	1819 – 1828
Xolm	Auxiliary	1819 – 1828 resigned

Hier Cath 7, 407: "Belzien 1815".
 HARASIEWICZ (1862), 880-881: Was nominated by the tsar and consecrated in L'viv in 1819.
 PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), 200: Sedleckyj or Sedlickyj, resigned in 1828 and died in 1840.
 PELESZ (1880) 2, 837: He resigned and Šumborskyj was nominated in his place on 10.12.1828.

ŠUMBORSKYJ, FYLYP FELIX FELICIJAN

Xolm	Administrator	1828 – 1830
Xolm	Eparch	1830 – 1851+

MUH 8, 176–182, nos. 58–59 (22.9.1829): Discussion and resolution about his appointment as Eparch of Xolm, with dependence directly from Rome, instead of from Halyč.

WDPR 2, 349, no. 889 (29.1.1830): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Xolm.

MUH 8, 192–200, no. 66 (16.5.1830): Facsimile of his oath as Eparch of Xolm, written in Cyrillic.

MUH 8, 204–212, no. 70 (14.9.1836) Report of Šumborskyj: Contains statistics of Xolm.

Annuario (1832): Was made bishop on 29.1.1831.

Hier Cath 7, 148: Was ordained in 1797, and died on 19.1.1851.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1836–1837. Was born on 15.10.1771, and nominated on 10.12.1828. *Ibidem*, p. 1841: Was consecrated on 16.3.1830 by Bishop Sedleckyj and two Latin rite bishops.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 62: Braunsberg College, 1793–1799. Born on 13.10.1771, in Ostroh, Volyn'.

TEREŠKEVYČ, IVAN

Belz	Titular	1841 – 1863+
Xolm	Auxiliary	1841 – 1851
Xolm	Administrator	1851 – 1863+

WDPR 2, 398, no. 934 (16.3.1863): Breve of confirmation.

Hier Cath 8, 199: Died on 1.3.1863.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867) *XE*, 222–229: Was born on 5.5.1793, ordained in 1825, nominated as Titular of Belz on 15.9.1841, confirmed on 30.8.1842, consecrated on 21.5.1843, died on 1.3.1863, and confirmed by Rome on 16.3.1863 before the news came of his death.

KALYNSKYJ, IVAN

Xolm	Administrator	1863 – 1866 removed
-------------	----------------------	----------------------------

WDPR 2, 398, no. 334 (16.3.1863) Breve of confirmation as coadjutor with right of succession.

WDPR 2, 398, fn. 87: Ivan Mykola Kalynskyj was only Administrator of Xolm in the years 1863 to 1867. He was born on 14.5.1799 in Radzin, was appointed as coadjutor in 1863 and took over the administration on 4.8.1863. He was imprisoned by Moscow on 3.10.1866 and deported to Vjatka where he died.

Annuario (1864): Succeeded as coadjutor in the March of 1863.

Hier Cath 8, 199: Obtained the faculties for administration on 27.3.1863, and was imprisoned on 11/23.9.1866, and sent to Vjatka. He died on 19.10.1866.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1867), *XE*, 230: Was born on 14.5.1799, ordained on 15.12.1822, nominated by the tsar on 21.5.1863, obtained the title of Xolm on 4.8.1863, and was removed by the tsar on 11/23.9.1866.

KUZEMSKYJ, MYXAJLO

Xolm	Eparch	1868 – 1871 resigned
-------------	---------------	-----------------------------

WDPR 2, 426, no. 960 (22.6.1868): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1870): Was born on 29.11.1809 and was confirmed as eparch on 22.6.1868.

Hier Cath 8, 199: Was born on 20.11.1809, ordained on 8.12.1833, consecrated on 23.8.1868, and died on 5.12.1879.

POPOV (1874), 108–110: Born on 8.11.1809 in Šybalna near Berežany, into a priestly family of 400 years. Was confirmed by Rome on 22.6.1868. Was consecrated as a widower. *Ibidem*, p. 125–126: Resigned on 21.1.1871.

BATJUŠKOV (1887), 191-192: Was nominated on 28.5. 1868 and was consecrated on 11.8.1868. *Ibidem*, p. 202: A tsar's ukaz on 6.3.1871 ordered him to leave Xolm; he left on 11.5.1871 and died in L'viv on 23.11.1879.

POPEL', MARKEL

Xolm

Administrator

1871-1875

POPOV (1874), 125-126: Bishop Kuzem'skyj resigned on 21.1.1871 and Markel Popel' was appointed as administrator by the tsar's ukaz of 25.3.1871.

SŁOTWINSKI (1893), 76: In Pratulyn, on the 17th and the 26th of January, 1874, in front of the church, 18 people were killed in the time of Tsar Aleksander II, because they refused to accept union with Moscow.

LIKOWSKI (1906), 204-211: Popel' and the Russian government put pressure on the eparchial clergy, but only 18 of them accepted union with Moscow. *Ibidem*, pp. 303-311: List of 74 priests who were transported to Poland or to Russia without means of support, and another list of 66 priests who went to Halyčyna; p. 214: Pressure was also put on the laity to accept union with Moscow. For example, in the village of Dreliv on 5/17.1.1874, 5 people were shot in front of the church, many were wounded and 60 were arrested. In the village of Pratulyn on one day in 1874, 9 people were killed in front of the church, 4 were wounded and died on the same day, several dozen more were wounded and 80 were arrested. In both cases the names of those who were killed are listed.

GLINKA (1975), 52: Popel' left L'viv and went to Xolm in 1866 where he was nominated, under pressure from tsarist representatives in Warsaw, as teacher in the Eparchial Seminary of Xolm. *Ibidem*, pp. 57-58: He was proposed by the tsarist ambassador in Vienna as Bishop of Xolm, but was rejected by Rome; p. 258: On 25.3.1875, Popel' went with a selected delegation from Xolm, went to St. Petersburg and in the presence of Tsar Aleksander II, declared the passage of the Eparchy of Xolm from union with Rome to union with Moscow. After he had taken over the administration in Xolm in 1871, persecution had begun during which 7 priests lost their lives and 140 were arrested or had to leave the country. Of the lay faithful, 108 were killed, 600 were sent to Siberia and the possessions of 60 families were completely confiscated.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 255: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1847-1848. From the Eparchy of L'viv.

ŽYROVYCI / LITHUANIA

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS [no lists]

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BULHAK, JOSAFAT

Turiv	Titular	1787 - 1798
Pins'k	Coadjutor	1787 - 1793
Pins'k	Administrator	1793 - 1795
Berestja	Eparch	1798 - 1828 transferred
Vil'no/Lithuania	Administrator	1814 - 1818
Vil'no/Lithuania	Eparch	1818 - 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1828 - 1833 transferred
Poloc'k	Eparch	1833 - 1838+
Kyiv	Administrator	1817 - 1818
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1818 - 1838+

ODM 2, 710, no. 3114 (13.2.1817): Notice to Bulhak of his nomination as metropolitan by the tsar's ukaz of 27.1.1817, and the registration of his nomination by the oberprokurator's office on 30.1.1817.

MUH 8, 50-54, no. 29 (15.3.1818): Text of his oath as metropolitan, sent to Rome.

MUH 8, 175, no. 57 (1829): Card. Capellari to Card. Albani, the secretary of state: The Eparchies of Luck and Vil'no had been suppressed. Luck was incorporated into Polock', and Vil'no was incorporated into Berestja. Both Polock' and Berestja were raised to [titular] metropolitan sees.

DB: Actually the cardinal is mistaken, because neither Polock' nor Berestja became metropolitan sees. Metropolitan Bulhak, with the title of Bishop of Lithuania and Metropolitan of the Roman Uniate Church in Muscovite Territory, resided in Žyrovyci until 1833.

ODM 2, 829, no. 3209 (17.4.1833): Tsar's nomination of Bulhak as Archbishop of Polock'.

WEM 9, 349: Was born on 20.3.1758, ordained on 27.3.1785, and died on 23.2.1838 in St. Petersburg.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 59: By the tsar's ukaz on 22.4.1828, the four eparchies under Muscovite dominion were reduced to two: Lithuania [Žyrovyci/Lithuania] and Bielorusia [Polock'].

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 124: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1783-

HOLOVNJA, ADRIJAN

Orša	Titular	1809 – 1831+
Vil'no/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828

ODM 2, 663, no. 3067 (14.2.1809): Records of his consecration. He was baptized on 9.4.1750, and he had been Archimandrite of Braclav since 1792.

AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811) Was consecrated on 8.1.1811 in Polock'.

MUH 8, 41, no. 28 (1818) Report of Bulhak: Was consecrated in 1811. *Ibidem*, p. 93, no. 46 (1824) Report of Bulhak: Was consecrated for the Metropolitan Eparchy [Vil'no/ Lithuania] with the title of Orša.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 66: Died in 1831.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 170: Vil'no College, 1772-1776. MgrPh on 22.11.1773.

JAVORSKYJ, LEV

Suprasl'	Administrator	1806 – 1807
Volodymyr	Titular	1809 – 1833+
Berestja	Auxiliary	1811 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1833+

ODM 2, 666, no. 3066: Was baptized on 17.8.1764. Archimandrite of Suprasl'. He was nominated as Titular of Volodymyr and Auxiliary of Berestja on 14.2.1809, and took his bishop's oath on 30.1.1810 which he signed in the presence of the metropolitan on 15.1.1811.

AVAK 16, 600, no. 263 (6.12.1811): Was consecrated on 10 or 13.1.1811.

ODM 2, 822, no. 3202 (28.4.1832): He received from the tsar the Order of St. Volodymyr as Auxiliary of the Eparchy of "Lithuania".

ODM 2, 954, no. 3299 (9.2.1833) Javorskyj to Bulhak: Matters concerning the administration of the Eparchy of Lithuania.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 869: Was nominated on 22.9.1809.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 66: Died in 1833.

SYROTYNSKYJ, KYRYLO

Pins'k	Titular	1825 – 1831+
Luc'k	Auxiliary	1825 – 1828 transferred
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1828 – 1831+
Kyiv	Aux. Eccl. College	1828 – 1831+

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 660: Was made Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania in 1828. *Ibidem*, p. 66: Died in 1831.

LENCYK (1966), 36: Was Auxiliary of Luc'k and then was transferred in 1828, when Luc'k was suppressed, to St. Petersburg to the Ecclesiastical College.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 173: Vil'no College, 1791-1796. Born in c.1769.

SEMAŠKO, JOSYF

Mstyslav	Titular	1829 – 1833
Poloc'k	Auxiliary	1829 – 1833
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Eparch	1833 – 1839

ODM 2, 829, no. 3206 (7.4.1833): Was nominated Eparch of "Lithuania" [Berestja/Žyrovyci/Lithuania] by the tsar's ukaz.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 74: He was made Eparch of Lithuania on 2.4.1833. On 15.5.1833, he made the request personally to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church; p. 710: He repeated the request on 24.9.1836; p. 558: He was made titular archbishop on 25.3.1839; p. 559: He was made Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Monastery on 6.4.1840; p. 560: He was made Archimandrite of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no on 14.3.1845; p. 273: He was made Metropolitan of Lithuania with the right of carrying the white headdress ("Kamilavka") on 30.3.1852.

BATJUŠKOV (1888) *Volyn...*, 29-31: He signed the act of joining the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 12.2.1839, and was officially received by the tsar into the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 25.3.1839. He died in Vil'no on 23.11.1868.

LENCYK (1966), 30-118: In 1827, Popel' secretly became a Muscovite Uniate, and in the same year, he presented to Tsar Nicholas I a project for the complete liquidation of the Roman Uniate Church in Russia. The tsar accepted the plan, and by an ukaz dated 9.9.1827 and another dated 22.4.1828 he placed a number of crippling restrictions and ordinances on the Roman Uniate Church. Other ukazy followed. The four dioceses were reduced to two – Bielorrussia with the seat in Poloc'k, and Lithuania with the seat in Žyrovyci. Bishop Javorskyj was sent to the monastery in Suprasl' and Bishop Holovnja was sent to another monastery. Bishops Holovnja and Syrotynskyj died in 1831 and Bishops Martuševyč and Javorskyj died in 1833. Three new bishops – Vasyľ Lužynskyj, Josafat Žarskyj and Antin Zubko – were consecrated in their places, all secretly in union with Moscow. Metropolitan Bulhak and Bishop Žarskyj both died in 1838, and all three remaining bishops of the Roman Uniate Church in Russia were secretly Muscovite Uniates. On 30.3.1839, these three bishops presented a petition to the tsar for the liquidation of the Union of Berestja and for the acceptance of themselves, their clergy and their people "into the bosom of the Russian Orthodox Church". The tsar gladly accepted the petition and ordered a commemorative medal to be struck celebrating the event, with the inscription "Torn by force in 1596, reunited by love in 1839".

Ibidem, pp.124-125: On 20.12.1839, the Apostolic Nuncio in Vienna wrote to Rome that he had received information about priests who had been beaten with sticks and chains in order to force them to subscribe to Muscovite Union. Many of the priests had died in the filthy prisons and the bishops and the government had used various types of violence and cruelty in order to achieve their aims. From the Latin Bishop of Kraków, the nuncio said that he had the names of 160 priests who had been deported by force for refusing to join the Russian Church.

p. 126: Their complaints to the authorities were useless. Father Baraneckyj had managed to write to the tsar about his tortures, but in response he was thrown into an underground cellar and deprived of food; he died in a few days.

p. 130: Roman Uniate liturgical books and antimensions, except for those which were successfully hidden, were burned and those of the Muscovite Uniate Church were substituted. The systematic annihilation of the Roman Uniate Church was zealously carried out under the direction of Bishop Semaško.

ŽARSKYJ, JOSAFAT

Pinsk	Titular	1833 – 1838+
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1834 – 1838+
Kyiv	Aux. Visit. Monast.	1834 – 1838+

ODM 2, 915–917, no. 3276: Was Archimandrite of Leščyn Monastery since 1830, and was nominated as Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania with the title of Pinsk on 10.12.1833. The request for canonical process was made on 22.12.1833. He was consecrated by Metropolitan Bulhak, Bishop Semaško and the Latin rite Bishop Pavlovski in St. Petersburg on 21.1.1834. He was 55 years old at the time of his consecration.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 79: Signed his willingness to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church in the November of 1833. *Ibidem*, p. 334: Request, dated 2.12.1833, of Semaško to Bludov, the minister of the interior, to grant Žarskyj the title of Eparch of Pinsk; p. 113: He died in the same year as Metropolitan Bulhak [1838].

ZUBKO, ANTIN

Berestja	Titular	1833 – 1839
Žyrovyci/Lithuania	Auxiliary	1834 – 1839

ODM 2, 918, no. 3278 (11.12.1833): Was nominated as Auxiliary of the Eparchy of Lithuania, with the title of Berestja, by tsar's ukaz.

ODM 2, 961, no. 3303 (22.1.1834): 37 years old in 1834, he was rector of the Lithuanian Seminary and received the Order of St. Volodymyr, 4th degree.

SEMAŠKO (1883) 1, 79: In October or November of 1833, he signed his willingness to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church, and was consecrated in the January of 1834 by Metropolitan Bulhak, Bishop Semaško, and the Latin rite Bishop Pavlovski [21.1.1834]. *Ibidem*, p. 334: Request, dated 2.12.1833, of Semaško to Bludov, the minister of the interior, to grant Zubko the title of Berestja; p. 659: He secretly became a Muscovite Uniate by signing a declaration to join the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 8.2.1834; p. 117: He signed the official act of joining the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 12.2.1839; p. 125: Officially accepted by the tsar into the Muscovite Orthodox Church on 25.3.1839.

PART 2
The Major Archbishop's See of L'viv/Halyč
From Its Establishment in 1807



St. Jurij Cathedral – L'viv

L'VIV / HALYČ

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Pelesz (1880) 2. 1084

1. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1808-1814
2. Levyckyj, Myxajlo, 1818-1858
- Aux. Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij, 1841-1848
- Aux. Boxenskyj, Ivan, 1850-1857
- Aux. Lytvynovyč, Spyrydon, 1857-1858
3. Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij, 1860-1863
4. Lytvynovyč, Spyrydon, 1864-1869
5. Sembratovyč, Josyf, 1870-
- Aux. Sembratovyč, Syl'vester, 1879-

Šematyzm L'viv (1904). 27

1. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1807-1814
2. Levyckyj, Myxajlo, 1816-1858
- Adm. Lytvynovyč, Spyrydon, 1858-1860
3. Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij, 1860-1863
4. Lytvynovyč, Spyrydon, 1864-1869
5. Sembratovyč, Josyf, 1870-1882
- Adm. Sembratovyč, Syl'vester, 1882-1885
6. Sembratovyč, Syl'vester, 1885-1898
7. Kujilovskij, Julijan, 1899-1900
8. Šeptyckyj, Andrij, 1901-

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF MAJOR ARCHBISHOPS/METROPOLITANS

ANHELOVYČ, ANTIN

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1796 - 1807
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1807 - 1813
Xolm	Administrator	1804 - 1810
L'viv/Halyč	Administrator	1805 - 1807
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1807 - 1814+

MUH 7, 301, no. 138 (17.10.1806): Publication of the imperial decree, dated 11.9.1806, of the erection of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, and the nomination of Metropolitan Anhelovyč, with the assignment of 10,000 florins per year for his support as eparch and 2,000 additional florins for his support as metropolitan.

WDPR 2, 313-319, no. 871 (24.2.1807): Bull of reestablishment of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, with the assignment of the Eparchies of L'viv, Peremyšl' and Xolm.

WDPR 2, 319, no. 872 (16.3.1807): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1797): Was born on 15.4.1757, and consecrated on 14.2.1796.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11: Was Eparch of Peremyšl' from 1796 to 1808.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 954: Died on 8.8.1814.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 701-703: Was the rector of L'viv Seminary, was nominated as Eparch of Peremyšl' on 6.7.1795, confirmed by Metropolitan Rostockyj, and consecrated on 14.4.1796 in L'viv by the metropolitan's delegate, Bishop Važynskyj of Xolm. Was eparch from 1786 to 1807, and administrator until 1813. *Ibidem*, p. 832: Was administrator of Xolm from 1804 to 1810; pp. 682-683: Bishop Skorodynskyj of L'viv died on 23.5.1805. Anhelovyč obtained the nomination as Eparch of L'viv and Metropolitan of Halyč on 16.11.1806, and was enthroned on 25.9.1808 as Metropolitan of Halyč, Archbishop of L'viv and Bishop of Kamjanec'; p. 887: On 24.12.1806, Anhelovyč asked to retain the administration of Peremyšl' for six years, and on 30.9.1807 the emperor agreed.

RUDOVYČ (1902), 50: The erection of the metropolitanate was approved by Vienna on 11.9.1806, and by the pope on 17.4.1807. The Krylos of L'viv was approved on 25.2.1813.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 242: Barbareum, 1775-1781. Born on 14.4.1756 in Hryniv, ordained on 2.4.1783, DrTh on 9.4.1786 in L'viv.

LEVYCKYJ, MYXAJLO

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1813 – 1816
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1816 – 1818
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1816 – 1858+
	Cardinal	1856 – 1858+

MUH 8, 4, no. 3 (3.6.1813): Diploma of imperial nomination as Bishop of Peremyšl'. *Ibidem*, p. 6, no. 4 (19.9.1813): Decree of Metropolitan Anhelovyč, confirming him as bishop; p. 7, no. 5 (20.9.1813): Document of consecration.

MUH 8, 17, no. 12 (1.3.1815) Levyckyj to Card. Litta: Notice of his appointment as Eparch of Peremyšl', notice of the death of Anhelovyč on 9.8.1814, and request for faculties as Eparch of Peremyšl'.

MUH 8, 23, no. 17 (13.12.1815) Levyckyj to Card. Litta: Notice of his imperial nomination as Metropolitan of Halyč on 17.8.1815, and request for the cardinal's intercession for his confirmation.

WDPR 2, 324, no 876 (8.3.1816): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

MUH 8, 33, no. 21 (20.10.1816): Oath of obedience to Rome, as new metropolitan.

Annuario (1819): Was born in 1774 and made metropolitan on 8.3.1816.

Annuario (1859): Was made cardinal in the consistory on 16.6.1856, and died on 15.1.1858.

Hier Cath 7, 237: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 20.9.1813, and for L'viv on 17.8.1815, received the pallium on 8.3.1816, and died on 14.1.1858.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11: Eparch of Peremyšl' from 1813 to 1818.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 950: Was consecrated on 20.9.1813, enthroned in L'viv on 31.5.1818, nominated by the emperor as Primate of Halyčyna on 17.6.1848. *Ibidem*, p. 897: Not Levyckyj, but Harasevyč as Capitular Vicar was made Administrator of L'viv/Halyč when Metropolitan Anhelovyč died.

JAXYMOVYČ, HRYHORIJ

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1841 – 1848 transferred
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1848 – 1860 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1860 – 1863+

Annuario (1842): Was born on 16.2.1792, elected Titular of Pomejopoli on 15.7.1841.

Annuario (1851): Was made Eparch of Peremyšl' on 5.9.1848.

Annuario (1861): Was made Major Archbishop/Metropolitan of L'viv/Halyč on 23.3.1860.

Hier Cath 7, 311: Was ordained on 14.9.1816, consecrated on 21.11.1841, enthroned in Peremyšl' on 25.3.1849.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 1168–1169: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 12.4.1848, and for L'viv/Halyč on 5.9.1859. Was enthroned on 25.3.1849, and died on 29.4.1863.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 932: Was ordained on 26.9.1816 in Vienna.

GLINKA (1974), 19: Was born in Pidbirci, district L'viv; *Ibidem*, p. 24–57: rector of the Intereparchial Seminary of L'viv (1836–1841).

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 247: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1812–1816. *Ibidem*, p. 285: St. Augustine Institute, 1816–1819; p.292: DrTh on 29.7.1819.

BOXENSKYJ, IVAN

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1850 – 1857+
--------------------	------------------	---------------------

Annuario (1851): Was born in 1784 and made auxiliary on 20.5.1850.

Hier Cath, 8, 608: Obtained the title of Rhosiensis in 1850. *Ibidem*, p. 482: Was born in c.1783, ordained in 1815, consecrated on 13.10.1850, and died on 25.1.1857.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 1169: Was consecrated on 1.10.1850.

LYTVYNOVYČ, SPYRYDON

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1857 – 1863
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1863 – 1869+

Annuario (1859): Was born in 1810 and made bishop with the title of Canata on 8.4.1857.

Annuario (1864): Became metropolitan on 28.9.1863.

Hier Cath, 8, 177: Was born on 6.12.1810, consecrated on 17.5.1857. *Ibidem*, p. 340: Was nominated as metropolitan on 30.6.1863, received the pallium on 28.9.1863, and died on 4.6.1869.

PLÖCHL (1875) 1, 198–200: Was ordained on 19.7.1835, became pastor of St. Barbara in Vienna on 1.11.1848. He was the first rector of the Gr. Cath. Zentral Seminar in Vienna. He was nominated metropolitan on 29.6.1863, received the pallium in St. Stephen's Cathedral in Vienna on 27.12.1863, and was enthroned on 5.5.1864.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 251: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1832–1836. *Ibidem*, p. 285: St. Augustine Institute, 1836–1841; p. 292: DrTh on 6.4.1841.

SEMBRATOVYČ, JOSYF

Peremyšl'	Administrator	1867 – 1872
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1870 – 1882 resigned

Annuario (1872): Was elected Titular of Nazianzen on 24.3.1865, and became metropolitan on 27.6.1870.

Annuario (1883): Was transferred from L'viv to Theodosianapolis on 22.12.1882.

Hier Cath, 8, 404: Was born on 8.11.1821, promoted on 27.3.1865, consecrated on 10.6.1865, and became Administrator of Peremyšl' on 1.10.1867. *Ibidem*, p. 470: Became Administrator of Peremyšl' on 24.9.1867; p. 340: Was nominated on 18.5.1870, received the pallium on 27.6.1870, and was removed before 11.11.1882; p. 547: Died on 23.10.1900 in Rome.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 254: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1841–1845. Ordained on 7.10.1845. *Ibidem*, p. 286: St. Augustine Institute, 1846–1850; p. 292: DrTh on 17.6.1850.

SEMBRATOVYČ, SYL'VESTER

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1879 – 1882
L'viv/Halyč	Administrator	1882 – 1885
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1885 – 1898+
	Cardinal	1895 – 1898+

Annuario (1879): Was born on 3.10.1836, and was elected Titular of Julianopolis on 28.2.1879.

Annuario (1899): Was made Cardinal with the title of St. Stefano al Monte Celio on 29.11.1895, and died on 4.8.1898.

Hier Cath, 8, 326: Was born on 3.9.1836, ordained on 1.11.1860, consecrated on 20.4.1879, and became Administrator of L'viv/Halyč on 11.11.1882. *Ibidem*, p. 340: Was nominated metropolitan on 12.2.1885, and received the pallium on 27.3.1885.

WDPR 2, 467, no. 101 (26.3.1885): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 88: Greek College in Rome, 1853–1861. *Ibidem*, p. 225, Urbanianum, DrTh in 1861.

KUJILOVSKYJ, JULIJAN

Peremyšl'	Auxiliary	1890 – 1890
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1890 – 1891 transferred
Stanislaviv	Eparch	1891 – 1899 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1899 – 1900+

WDPR 2, 470, no. 1009 (26.6.1890): Breve of confirmation as Auxiliary of Peremyšl'.

WDPR 2, 473, no. 1012 (29.9.1891): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Stanislaviv.

WDPR 2, 487, no. 1029 (30.8.1899): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1900): Was born on 1.5.1830, was made Auxiliary of Peremyšl' on 26.6.1890, Eparch of Stanislaviv on 22.9.1891, and Metropolitan of Halyč on 19.6.1899.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was nominated Eparch of Stanislaviv on 3.8.1891. *Ibidem*, p. 340: He died on 4.5.1900.

Šemat Perem (1891): Was born in 1826, and was ordained in 1854.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, ANDRIJ

Stanislaviv	Eparch	1899 – 1900 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1900 – 1944+

WDPR 2, 488, no. 1031 (10.12.1900): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1901): Was born on 29.7.1865. Was made Eparch of Stanislaviv on 19.6.1899, and Metropolitan of Halyč on 17.12.1900.

Annuario (1944): Was ordained on 22.8.1892, elected Eparch of Stanislaviv on 19.2.1899, consecrated on 20.9.1899, and made metropolitan on 12.12.1900.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was ordained on 16/28.8.1892, and consecrated on 17.9.1899. *Ibidem*, p. 340: Was nominated metropolitan on 31.10.1900, received the pallium on 17.12.1900, and died on 1.11.1944.

Šemat L'viv (1904), [11]: Was nominated for Stanislaviv on 2.2.1899, and enthroned on 20.9.1899. Was nominated for L'viv/Halyč on 30.10.1900, confirmed on 17.12.1900, and enthroned in L'viv on 17.1.1901.

BOCJAN, JOSYF

Luc'k	Eparch	1914 – 1926+
L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1924 – 1926+

Annuario (1925, 1926): Auxiliary of L'viv.

Šemat L'viv (1924), iv: Eparch of Luc'k.

SEMKIV (1923), 5: Was consecrated on 10.9.1914.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 97: Innsbruck, 1902–1905. Was born in Busko on 10.3.1879, studied theology in L'viv for 4 years before enrolling in Innsbruck, and was ordained on 21.8.1904. *Ibidem*, p. 289: St. Augustine Institute, 1908–1909. DrTh on 17.7.1909.

BUČKO, IVAN

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1929 – 1945 transferred
Western Europe	Apostolic Visitor	1945 – 1971 resigned

Annuario (1930): Was born in Hermaniv on 1.10.1891, elected as Auxiliary of L'viv with the title of Cadi on 16.9.1929.

Annuario (1944): Was ordained on 21.2.1915, and consecrated on 20.10.1929.

Annuario (1947): Was made Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Western Europe.

Annuario (1954): Was made titular archbishop on 27.4.1953.

Annuario (1975): Died on 21.9.1974 [in Rome].

KUPRANEC' O., *Duxovne ohnyšče*, Rome 1975, p. 75: Was nominated as Visitor for Western Europe on 28.7.1945, and resigned on 29.9.1971.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 132: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1911–1915, and 1921–1922. *Ibidem*, p. 225: Urbanianum DrTh on 24.6.1922.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 37: Born on October 1, 1891 in Hermaniv, pov. L'viv. Ordained by Bishop Mladenov in Rome on February 21, 1915. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Andriy Šeptyckyj and Bishops Hryhorij Xomyšyn and Josafat Kocylowskyj in Rome on October 20, 1929. Visitor for Argentina and Brazil (1939–1940).

BUDKA, NYKYTA

Winnipeg	Exarch	1912 – 1928 resigned
L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1929 – 1949+

Annuario (1916): Was born on 7.6.1877, elected as Titular of Patary on 15.7.1912.

Annuario (1943): Vicar General of L'viv.

Off. Cath. Directory (1914): Was ordained on 14.10.1905, consecrated on 13.10.1912.

Off. Cath. Directory (1930): Resigned in 1928.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 8 (1956), 209: Died on 6.10.1949 in Karaganda [Siberia].

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Clergy..., 38: Born on June 7, 1877 in Dobromirka, pov. Zbaraž. Ordained by Metropolitan Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj in L'viv on October 14, 1905. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj, Bishop Hryhorij Xomyšyn and Bishop Konstantyn Čexovyč in L'viv on October 13, 1912. Ordinary Bishop for Ukrainian Catholics in Canada (1912–1928), resigned in 1928. Auxiliary of L'viv (1929–1949).

SLIPYJ, JOSYF

L'viv/Halyč	Coadjutor	1939 – 1944
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1944 – 1984+
	Cardinal	1965 – 1984+

Annuario (1947): Was born on 17.2.1892, ord. on 30.9.1917, elected Tit. Archbishop of Serre on 29.11.1939, consecrated on 22.12.1939, metropolitan on 1.11.1944. Deported.

Annuario (1965): Was declared archbishop major [by Rome] on 23.12.1963.

Annuario (1966): Was made cardinal with the title of St. Anasio on 22.2.1965.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Students..., 100: Innsbruck, 1912–1916. Born in Zazdrist. DrTh in 1918. *Ibidem*, p. 134: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1921–1922; p. 209: Gregorianum, MgrAggTh in 1922.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Clergy..., 211: Born on February 17, 1892 in Zazdrist', pov. Terebovlja. Ordained by Metr. Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj in Univ on Sept. 30, 1917. Rector of the Greek Catholic Theological Academy, L'viv (1924–39). Consecrated by Metr. Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj, Bishop Nykyta Budka and Bishop Mykola Čarneckyj in L'viv on December 22, 1939. Exarch of Central and Eastern Ukraine (1940–1944). Imprisoned by the Soviets (1945–1963) and freed on February 9, 1963. +September 7, 1984 in Rome.

VELYČKOVSKYJ, VASYL'

Luc'k	Nominee	1959 – 1963
Luc'k	Eparch	1963 – 1973+
L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary/Administrator	1963 – 1972

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was consecrated on 4.2.1963 by Major Archbishop Slipyj in Moscow. He went to Rome and then to Winnipeg in 1972.

Arxiv U.K.U., report from Bishop Velyčkovskyj to Major Archbishop Slipyj (14.4.1972): He had consecrated two bishops [Sternjuk in 1964 and Dejneha].

Vasyľ Velyčkovskyj: Was born in Stanislaviv on 1.6.1903, ordained on 9.10.1925. *Ibidem*, p. 21: Was nominated in 1959 and consecrated in 1963; p. 43: +30.6.1973 in Winnipeg.

Catalogus Congregationis Ss. Redemptoris, Rome 1945: Was professed on 29.8.1925.

STERNJUK, VOLODYMYR

L'viv/Halyč	Auxiliary	1964 – 1972
L'viv/Halyč	Administrator	1972 –

Šemat Stanislaviv (1938), 181: Was born in 1907, professed in 1926 and ordained in 1931.

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was ordained in 1934 by Bishop Nykyta Budka, consecrated by Bishop Vasyli Velyčkovskyj in July of 1964.

Catalogus Congregationis Ss. Redemptoris, Rome 1945: Was born in Pustomyly, L'viv on 12.2.1907, professed on 21.9.1926, ordained on 31.9.1931.

DEJNEHA, NYKANOR MYKOLA

L'viv/Halyč Auxiliary before 1972 – 1982+

Arxiv U.K.U.: Studite Archimandrite, consecrated by Bishop Velyčkovskyj. + November 1982.

DB: Since he was consecrated by Bishop Velyčkovskyj, it had to be in or before 1972.

LJUBAČIVSKYJ, MYROSLAV IVAN

Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1979 – 1980 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Coadjutor	1980 – 1984
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1984 –
	Cardinal	1985 –

Annuario (1984): Was born in Dolyna on 24.6.1914, ordained on 21.9.1938, elected for Philadelphia on 13.9.1979, consecrated on 12.11.1979, nominated Coadjutor on 27.3.1980.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 307: Innsbruck, DrTh on 3.7.1941; p. 209: Pontifical Biblical Institute in Rome, LicBibl on 1.7.1944.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 25: Studied at the Greek Catholic Theological Academy, L'viv (1934–1937), at the Canisianum, Innsbruck (1937–1939), in Slon, Walles, Switzerland (1939–1942) where he received a doctorate in theology (1941), at the Pontifical Institute Biblicum, Rome (1942–1945) where he received a license degree in biblical studies (1944), at the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1945–1947) where he received a license degree in philosophy (1947), and medicine at the Reggia Università Italiana, Rome (1945–1947). Ordained by Metropolitan Andrij Šeptlyckyj in L'viv on September 21, 1938. Appointed Metropolitan of Philadelphia on September 13, 1979, consecrated by Pope John Paul II, Archbishop Major Josyf Slipyj and Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk in the Sistine Chapel, Rome on November 12, 1979. Elected as Coadjutor of L'viv/Halyč with right of succession on March 27, 1980. Succeeded as archbishop major on September 7, 1984. Made a member of the College of Cardinals with the Titular Church of St. Sophia in Rome on May 25, 1985.

KOZAK, PETRO

L'viv/Halyč Auxiliary c.1983 – 1984+

Arxiv U.K.U.: Redemptorist, was consecrated by Bishop Sternjuk. + December 11, 1984.

Catalogus Congregationis Ss. Redemptoris, Rome 1945: Was born in Lyšyn, L'viv on 10.4.1911, professed on 28.8.1932, ordained on 25.7.1937.

DB: He was probably consecrated in 1983, after the death of Bishop Dejneha.

KURČABA, FLYMON

L'viv/Halyč Auxiliary 1985 –

Arxiv U.K.U.: Redemptorist, Was born in Želexiv on 21.12.1913 and consecrated by Bishop Sternjuk as his auxiliary in L'viv on 23.2.1985.

Catalogus Congregationis Ss. Redemptoris, Rome 1945: Professed on 15.9.1932, ordained on 25.7.1937.

VORONOVSKYJ, JULIJAN JURIJ
L'viv/Halyč Auxiliary

1986 -

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was born on 5.5.1936 in Humnysko, L'viv, entered the Studites in May, 1959, received the schema on 16.5.1964; ordained on 27.10.1968 by Bishop Velyčkovskyj, consecrated in L'viv on 30.9.1986 by Bishop Sternjuk.



St. John the Baptist Cathedral - Peremyšl'

PEREMYŠL'

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1088

11. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1796-1808 Metr.
12. Levyčkyj, Myxajlo, 1813 - 1816 Metr.
13. Snihurskyj, Ivan, 1818-1847+
14. Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij, 1849-1859
15. Poljanskyj, Toma, 1860-1869
16. Sembratovyč, Josyf, Adm. 1867-1872
17. Stupnyčkyj, Ivan, 1872-

Šematyzm Peremyšl' (1934), 11-12

37. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1796-1808	42. Stupnyckyj, Ivan, 1872-1890
Adm. Anhelovyč, Antin, 1808-1813	Adm. Kujilovskyy, Julijan, 1890-1891
38. Levyckyy, Myxajlo, 1813-1818	43. Peleš, Julijan, 1891-1896
39. Snihurskyy, Ivan, 1818-1847	44. Čexovyč, Konstantyn, 1897-1915
40. Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij, 1848-1860	45. Kocylovskyy, Josafat
41. Poljanskyj, Toma, 1860-1869	Aux. Lakota, Hryhorij
Adm. Sembratovyč, Josyf, -1872	

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**ANHELOVYČ, ANTIN**

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1796 - 1807
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1807 - 1813
Xolm	Administrator	1804 - 1810
L'viv/Halyč	Administrator	1805 - 1807
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1807 - 1814+

WDPR 2, 313-319, no. 871 (24.2.1807): Bull of reestablishment of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, with the assignment of the Eparchies of L'viv, Peremyšl' and Xolm.

WDPR 2, 319, no. 872 (16.3.1807): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1797): Was born on 15.4.1757, and consecrated on 14.2.1796.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxv: Died on 6.6.1814.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11: Was Eparch of Peremyšl' from 1796 to 1808.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 701-703: Was the rector of L'viv Seminary, was nominated as Eparch of Peremyšl' on 6.7.1795, was confirmed by Metropolitan Rostockyy, and was consecrated on 14.2.1796 in L'viv by the metropolitan's delegate, Bishop Važynskyy of Xolm. Was eparch from 1786 to 1807, and administrator until 1813. *Ibidem*, p. 832: Was administrator of Xolm from 1804 to 1810; pp. 682-683: Skorodynskyy, the Eparch of L'viv died on 23.5.1805, and Anhelovyč obtained the nomination as Eparch of L'viv and Metropolitan of Halyč on 16.11.1806, and was enthroned on 25.9.1808 as Metropolitan of Halyč, Archbishop of L'viv and Bishop of Kamjanec'; p. 887: On 24.12.1806, Anhelovyč asked to retain the administration of Peremyšl' for six years, and on 30.9.1807 the emperor agreed.

LEVYCKYY, MYXAJLO

Peremyšl'	Eparch	1813 - 1816
Peremyšl'	Administrator	1816 - 1818
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1816 - 1858+
	Cardinal	1856 - 1858+

MUH 8, 4, no. 3 (3.6.1813): Diploma of imperial nomination as Bishop of Peremyšl'. *Ibidem*, p. 6, no. 4 (19.9.1813): Decree of Metropolitan Anhelovyč, confirming him as bishop; p. 7, no. 5 (20.9.1813): Document of consecration.

MUH 8, 17, no. 12 (1.3.1815) Levyckyy to Card. Litta: Notice of his appointment as Eparch of Peremyšl', notice of the death of Anhelovyč on 9.8.1814, and request for faculties as Eparch of Peremyšl'.

WDPR 2, 324, no 876 (8.3.1816): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Hier Cath 7, 237: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 20.9.1813, and for L'viv on 17.8.1815, received the pallium on 8.3.1816, and died on 14.1.1858.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11: Eparch of Peremyšl' from 1813 to 1818.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 950: Was consecrated on 20.9.1813, enthroned in L'viv on 31.5.1818, nominated by the emperor as Primate of Halyčyna on 17.6.1848.

SNIHURSKYJ, IVAN**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1818 – 1847+**

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1952–1963: Was born on 18.5.1784, ordained on 15.3.1807, nominated on 30.3.1818, consecrated on 30.8.1818, and died on 24.8.1847.

PLÖCHL (1975) 1, 169–170. Was born in Berestjany, near Sambir, studied three years of philosophy in L'viv, and theology at the Stadtkonvikt in Vienna from 1803 until 1807. Was pastor of St. Barbara in Vienna from 29.5.1813 until 15.7.1818, and was made dean of theology at the University of Vienna on 6.12.1817, and died on 24.4.1847.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 246: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1804–1808. Born on 18.5.1784 in Berestjany, ordained on 15.3.1807. *Ibidem*, p. 292: Extern student in Vienna from 1808 to 1811, DrTh on 25.10.1811.

JAXYMOVYČ, HRYHORIJ**L'viv/Halyč****Auxiliary****1841 – 1848 transferred****Peremyšl'****Eparch****1848 – 1860 transferred****L'viv/Halyč****Major Archbishop/Metr.****1860 – 1863+**

Annuario (1842): Was born on 16.2.1792, elected Titular of Pomejopol on 15.7.1841.

Annuario (1851): Was made Eparch of Peremyšl' on 5.9.1848.

Annuario (1861): Was made Metropolitan of L'viv/Halyč on 23.3.1860.

Hier Cath 7, 311: Was ordained on 14.9.1816, consecrated on 21.11.1841, and enthroned in Peremyšl' on 25.3.1849.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxvii: Administrator of Peremyšl' until 7.10.1860.

HARASIEWICZ (1862), 1168–1169: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 12.4.1848, and for L'viv/Halyč on 5.9.1859. Was enthroned on 25.3.1849, and died on 29.4.1863.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 932: Was ordained on 26.9.1816 in Vienna.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 247: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1812–1816. *Ibidem*, p. 285: St. Augustine Institute, 1816–1819; p.292: DrTh on 29.7.1819.

POLJANSKYJ, TOMA**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1860 – 1867**

Hier Cath 8, 404: Josyf Sembratovyč was made Administrator of Peremyšl' on 1.10.1867.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxviii: Was nominated on 5.9.1859, consecrated on 2.12.1860 in L'viv, enthroned on 18.12.1860, and died on 11.11.1869.

GAMS (1873), 364: Died on 10.11.1869.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 969: Was born in 1796, ordained in 1819, nominated in 1859, and consecrated in 1860.

SEMBRATOVYČ, JOSYF**Peremyšl'****Administrator****1867 – 1872 transferred****L'viv/Halyč****Major Archbishop/Metr.****1870 – 1882 resigned**

Annuario (1872): Was elected Titular of Nazianzen on 24.3.1865, and became metropolitan on 27.6.1870.

Hier Cath 8, 404: Was born on 8.11.1821, promoted on 27.3.1865, consecrated on 10.6.1865, and became Administrator of Peremyšl' on 1.10.1867. *Ibidem*, p. 470: Became Administrator of Peremyšl' on 24.9.1867; p. 340: Was nominated as metropolitan on 18.5.1870, received the pallium on 27.6.1870, and was removed before 11.11.1882; p. 547: Died on 23.10.1900 in Rome.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxviii–xxxix: Administrator from 1.10.1867 until 8.9.1872.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 254: Vienna Stadtkonvikt, 1841–1845. Ordained on 7.10.1845. *Ibidem*, p. 286: St. Augustine Institute, 1846–1850; p. 292: DrTh on 17.6.1850.

STUPNYCKYJ, IVAN**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1872 – 1890+**

Annuario (1879): Was born on 16.10.1816, elected in the July of 1872.

Šemat Perem (1906), xxxix: Was nominated on 26.5.1871, confirmed by the metropolitan on 8.9.1872, consecrated on 20.10.1872, enthroned on 27.10.1872, and died on 22.12.1890.

KUJILOVSKYJ, JULIJAN**Peremyšl'****Auxiliary****1890 – 1890****Peremyšl'****Administrator****1890 – 1891 transferred****Stanislaviv****Eparch****1891 – 1899 transferred****L'viv/Halyč****Major Archbishop/Metr.****1899 – 1900+**

WDPR 2, 470, no. 1009 (26.6.1890): Breve of confirmation as Auxiliary of Peremyšl'.

WDPR 2, 473, no. 1012 (29.9.1891): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Stanislaviv.

WDPR 2, 487, no. 1029 (30.8.1899): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1900): Was born on 1.5.1830, was made Auxiliary of Peremyšl' on 26.6.1890, Eparch of Stanislaviv on 22.9.1891, and Metropolitan of Halyč on 19.6.1899.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was nominated Eparch of Stanislaviv on 3.8.1891.

Šemat Perem (1891): Was born in 1826, and was ordained in 1854.

Šemat Perem (1906), xl: Was consecrated on 7.8.1890 in Peremyšl', was Administrator of Peremyšl' from 22.12.1890 until 22.9.1891, and died on 4.5.1900.

PELEŠ, JULIJAN**Stanislaviv****Eparch****1885 – 1891 transferred****Peremyšl'****Eparch****1891 – 1896+**

Annuario (1892): Was born on 3.1.1843, was made Eparch of Stanislaviv on 27.3.1885, and of Peremyšl' on 22.9.1891.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was ordained on 20.10.1867, elected as Eparch of Stanislaviv on 26.3.1885 and consecrated on 1.11.1885.

Šemat Stanislaviv (1938): Was Eparch of Stanislaviv from 27.3.1885 to 27.6.1891. He died on 22.4.1896.

Šemat Perem (1906), xl: Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 10.5.1891, and was confirmed by the metropolitan on 27.6.1891.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 261: Vienna Central Seminary, 1863–1870. *Ibidem*, p. 293: DrTh on 10.5.1870.

ČEXOVCÝČ, KONSTANTYN**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1897 – 1915+**

Annuario (1899): Was born on 3.1.1847 and elected on 17.11.1896.

Annuario (1916): Died on 28.4.1915.

Šemat Perem (1906), xi: Was born on 15.10.1847, ordained on 5.1.1873, nominated on 17.11.1896, confirmed ("preconisato") on 5.12.1896, consecrated and enthroned on 21.2.1897.

KOCYLOVSKYJ, JOSAFAT**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1917 – 1947+**

Annuario (1943): Was born on 3.3.1876, ordained on 6.9.1907, elected on 29.1.1917, and consecrated on 23.9.1917.

Šemat Perem (1938), 7: Was nominated on 28.11.1916, confirmed on 29.1.1917, consecrated and enthroned on 23.9.1917.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 8 (1956), 201: Died on 17.11.1947 near Kyiv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 130: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1901–1907. *Ibidem*, p. 225: Was born in Pakosivka. DrTh on 16.11.1907.

LAKOTA, HRYHORIJ

Peremyšl'

Auxiliary

1926 – 1950+

Annuario (1945): Was born on 31.1.1883, ordained in 1908, elected with the title of Danio on 10.2.1926, and consecrated on 16.10.1926.

Šemat Perem (1938), 7: Was nominated on 10.2.1926, and consecrated on 16.5.1926.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 8 (1956), 201: Died in the November of 1950 in Vorkuta [Siberia].

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 288: St. Augustine Institute, 1910–1913. Born in Holodivka. DrTh on 28.3.1911.



Immaculate Conception Cathedral – Stanislaviv

STANISLAVIV (after 1962 IVANO-FRANKIVS'K)

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

PELEŠ, JULIJAN

Stanislaviv	Eparch	1885 – 1891 transferred
Peremyšl'	Eparch	1891 – 1896+

Annuario (1892): Was born on 3.1.1843, was made Eparch of Stanislaviv on 27.3.1885, and of Peremyšl' on 22.9.1891.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was elected as Eparch of Stanislaviv on 26.3.1885, ordained on 20.10.1867, and consecrated on 1.11.1885.

Šemat Stanislaviv (1938): Was Eparch of Stanislaviv from 27.3.1885 until 27.6.1891 and died on 22.4.1896.

Šemat Perem (1909): Was nominated for Peremyšl' on 10.5.1891, and was confirmed by the metropolitan on 27.6.1891.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 261: Vienna Central Seminary, 1863–1870. *Ibidem*, p. 293: DrTh on 10.5.1870.

KUJILOVSKYJ, JULIJAN

Peremyšl'	Auxiliary	1890 – 1890
Peremyšl'	Administrater	1890 – 1891 transferred
Stanislaviv	Eparch	1891 – 1899 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1899 – 1900+

WDPR 2, 470, no. 1009 (26.6.1890): Breve of confirmation as Auxiliary of Peremyšl'.

WDPR 2, 473, no. 1012 (29.9.1891): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Stanislaviv.

WDPR 2, 487, no. 1029 (30.8.1899): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1900): Was born on 1.5.1830, was made Auxiliary of Peremyšl' on 26.6.1890, Eparch of Stanislaviv on 22.9.1891, and Metropolitan of Halyč on 19.6.1899.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was nominated Eparch of Stanislaviv on 3.8.1891. *Ibidem*, p. 340: He died on 4.5.1900.

Šemat Perem (1891): Was born in 1826, and was ordained in 1854.

ŠEPTYCKYJ, ANDRIJ

Stanislaviv	Eparch	1899 – 1900 transferred
L'viv/Halyč	Major Archbishop/Metr.	1900 – 1944+

WDPR 2, 488, no. 1031 (10.12.1900): Breve of confirmation as metropolitan.

Annuario (1901): Was born on 29.7.1865, made Eparch of Stanislaviv on 19.6.1899, and Metropolitan of Halyč on 17.12.1900.

Annuario (1944): Was ordained on 22.8.1892, elected Eparch of Stanislaviv on 19.2.1899, consecrated on 20.9.1899, and made metropolitan on 12.12.1900.

Hier Cath 8, 527: Was ordained on 16/28.8.1892, and consecrated on 17.9.1899. *Ibidem*, p. 340: Was nominated metropolitan on 31.10.1900, received the pallium on 17.12.1900, and died on 1.11.1944.

Šemat L'viv (1909): Was ordained on 22.8.1892, was nominated for Stanislaviv on 2.2.1899, and enthroned on 20.9.1899. Was enthroned as metropolitan in L'viv on 17.9.1901.

XOMYŠYN, HRYHORIJ

Stanislaviv	Eparch	1904 – 1947+
--------------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1943): Born 25.3.1867, ordained 18.11.1893, elected 6.5.1904, cons. 19.6.1904

Šemat L'viv (1907): Was elected on 16.4.1904, consecrated and enthroned on 19.6.1904.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 10 (1958), 37: Died on 24.12.1947.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 287: St. Augustine Institute, 1894-1898. Born in Hadynkivci. DrTh on 21.2.1899.

LJATYŠEVSKYJ, IVAN

Stanislaviv	Auxiliary	1929 – 1947
Stanislaviv	Eparch	1947 – 1957+

Annuario (1949): Was born on 17.10.1879, ordained on 20.10.1907, elected Titular of Adada on 24.11.1929, and consecrated on 26.1.1930.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 10 (1958), 36: Was arrested on 11.4.1945, and released on 3.6.1955. Died on 27.11.1957 in Stanislaviv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 98: Innsbruck, 1905-1906. *Ibidem*, p. 290: Vienna University, 1905. Born in Bohorodcany. DrTh on 24.11.1905.

SLEZJUK, IVAN

Stanislaviv	Auxiliary	– 1957
Stanislaviv	Eparch	1957 – 1973+

Arxiv U.K.U.: Information from his sister, Ol'ha (6.11.1963): Was vice rector of the Eparchial Seminary of Stanislaviv (1923-1945), in prison (1945-1954), released but again imprisoned in 1962 and condemned for 5 years. Suffered from eye trouble.

Arxiv U.K.U., Letter from the Oriental Congregation to Cardinal Slipyj (28.5.1974): Bishop Ivan Slezjuk of Stanislaviv died on 2.12.1973.

DB: Information from Bishop Dmyterko: Was consecrated by Bishop Ljatyševskyj as coadjutor with right of succession. He died on 1.12.1973.

DMYTERKO, SOFRON

Ivano-Frankivs'k	Auxiliary	1968 – 1973
Ivano-Frankivs'k	Eparch	1973 –

Arxiv U.K.U.. Was born on 1.6.1917 in Pidkivci, Basilian, ordained in 1942, consecrated on 30.11.1968 by Bishop Ivan Slezjuk in Stanislaviv. Lives in Kolomyja.

Catalogus OSBM (1986), 46: Was born on 1.6.1917, professed on 8.8.1937 and was ordained on 14.5.1942.

DB: Information from Bishop Dmyterko: He was imprisoned from 1944-45 and 1973-75, and was consecrated as coadjutor with right of succession.

TYMČUK, JAKYM JAROSLAV

Ivano-Frankivs'k	Auxiliary	1977 – 1988+
-------------------------	------------------	---------------------

Arxiv U.K.U., Basilian, was consecrated by Bishop Dmyterko and died on 20.12.1988.

Catalogus OSBM (1986), 55: Was born on 24.8.1919, professed on 27.9.1942, and was ordained on 3.1.1943.

DB: Information from Bishop Dmyterko: He was consecrated by Bishop Dmyterko in 1977.

FEDORYK, JOSAFAT JOSYF

Ivano-Frankivs'k	Auxiliary	– 1979+
-------------------------	------------------	----------------

Arxiv U.K.U., Was consecrated by Bishop Oleksander Xira of Mukačiv.

Catalogus OSBM (1982), 57: Was born on 20.12.1897 in Jaroslav, professed on 18.4.1926, was ordained on 1.1.1928, and died on 28.12.1979 in Stryj.

VASYLYK, PAVLO**Ivano-Frankivs'k Auxiliary****1974 -**

Arxiv U.K.U., Was born on 8.8.1926 in Boryslavka, Peremyšl', ordained in L'viv by Bishop Čarneckyj on 18.11.1956, consecrated on 1.5.1974 by Bishop Josafat Fedoryk in Vil'nyvci, Žydačiv. Imprisoned in 1947-56 and 1959-64. Resides in Ivano-Frankivs'k.

BILYK, IRYNEJ IHOR**Ivano-Frankivs'k Auxiliary****1989 -**

Arxiv U.K.U., Was born on 2.1.1950 in Knjažpil', Dobromyl', entered the Basilian Order in 1967, made profession on 13.10.1978 was ordained on 14.10.1978 and was consecrated on 15.8.1989 in L'viv by Bishops Dmyterko, Semedij and Margityč.

LEMKIVŠČYNA**DOCUMENTED LIST OF ADMINISTRATORS****MASCJUX, VASYL'****Lemkivščyna****Administrator****1934 - 1936+**

Annuario (1935): The Administration of Lemkivščyna was erected on 10.2.1934.

Šemat Lemkiv (1936): Was born on 30.3.1873, ordained on 12.11.1899. The Administration of Lemkivščyna was created on 10.2.1934 by the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church. He was nominated on 17.11.1934, and the decree was dated 11.12.1934. On 19.12.1934, he took his oath of obedience to the Holy See, and he died on 12.3.1936.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 287: St. Augustine Institute, 1899-1904. Born in Nove Selo. DrTh in 1903.

MEDVEČKYJ, JAKIV**Lemkivščyna****Administrator****1936 - 1941+**

Annuario (1937): Administrator.

Annuario (1941): Exarch.

Šemat Lemkiv (1936), 2nd ed. (1970) Preface: Was nominated on 13.7.1936, and transferred his residence from Rymaniv to Sjanik on 30.4.1938.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 9 (1957), 132: Died on 27.1.1941.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 288: St. Augustine Institute, 1906-1910. Born on 7.1.1880 in Cvistova, ordained on 7.4.1905, DrTh on 2.5.1908

MALYNOVŠ'KYJ, OLEKSANDER**Sjanik****Administrator****1941 - 1945 resigned**

Urjadovyj Visnyk 9 (1957), 132: Was born on 12.1.1888, ordained in 1925, made Vicar General of Lemkivščyna on 10.6.1940, and became administrator after the death of Medvečkyj until the October of 1945. He became the Vicar General of Great Britain in 1950, and died on 18.11.1957 in Bradford, England.

Šemat Lemkiv (1936), 2nd ed. (1970) Preface: Was nominated as administrator on 3.2.1941.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 146: Born on 12.1.1889 in Žukiv, pov. Zoločiv. Ordained by Metropolitan Andrij Šeptyčkyj in L'viv in 1925. Ass't Ap. Adm. in Lemkivščyna (1940) and Ap. Adm. (1941-1945). Rector of the Ukr. Cath. Seminary in Hirschberg-Culemborg (1946-1950). Vicar General for Ukrainian Catholics in England (1951-1957).

LUC'K

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BOCJAN, JOSYF

Luc'k	Eparch	1914 – 1926+
Halyč/L'viv	Auxiliary	1924 – 1926+

Annuario (1925, 1926): Auxiliary of L'viv.

Śemat L'viv (1924), iv: Eparch of Luck.

SEMKIV (1923), 5: Was consecrated on 10.9.1914.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 97: Innsbruck, 1902–1905. Was born in Busko on 10.3.1879, studied theology in L'viv for 4 years before enrolling in Innsbruck, and was ordained on 21.8.1904. *Ibidem*, p. 289: St. Augustine Institute, 1908–1909. DrTh on 17.7.1909.

ČARNECKYJ, MYKOLA

Luc'k/Volyn'	Visitor	1931 – 1939
Luc'k	Administrator	1939 – 1958+

Annuario (1932): Was born on 14.12.1884. On 16.1.1931, he was appointed Apostolic Visitor for the Slavs of Byzantine rite in Poland outside of the Roman Uniate Eparchies, with the title of Lebedo.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 11 (1959), 83: Was ordained on 2.10.1909, entered the Redemptorists on 10.10.1919, was nominated as Visitor for Volyn', Holmščyna, Polissja and Pidljassa on 16.11.1931, was consecrated on 2.2.1931, and died on 2.4.1958 in L'viv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 131: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1904–1909. Born in Semakivci. *Ibidem*, p. 225: Urbanianum, DrTh on 16.11.1909

VELYČKOVSKYJ, VASYL'

Luc'k	Nominee	1959 – 1963
Luc'k	Eparch	1963 – 1973+
Halyč/L'viv	Auxiliary	1963 – 1973+

Arxiv U.K.U.: Professed as a Redemptorist in 1925, was consecrated on 4.2.1963 by Major Archbishop Slipyj in Moscow. He went to Rome and then to Winnipeg in 1972.

Vasyl' Velyčkovs'kyj: Was born in Stanislaviv on 1.6.1903, ordained on 9.10.1925. *Ibidem*, p. 21: Was nominated in 1959 and consecrated in 1963; p. 43: Died in Winnipeg on 30.6.1973.

Catalogus Congregationis Ss. Redemptoris, Rome 1945: Was professed on 29.8.1925.

DELEGATURE OF POLAND

MARTYNJAK, IVAN

Poland Delegation

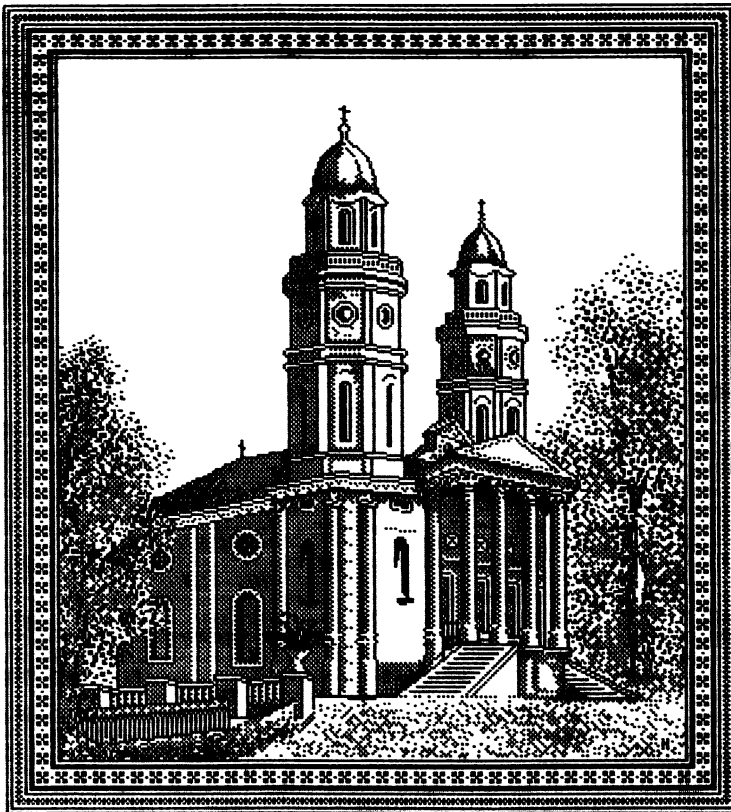
Auxiliary

1989 -

Osservatore Romano (12.7.1989): Was nominated as Auxiliary for the Delegation of Poland.

BLAZEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 975: Was born on June 20, 1939 in Spas, district L'viv. Studied at the Wyższe Seminarium Duchowne in Wrocław (1956-1964) and at the Akademia Teologii Katolickiej in Warsaw (1964-1968). Was ordained by Bishop Bolesław Kominek in Wrocław on June 29, 1964. Vicar General for Catholics of Greek Rite in Southern Poland from December 22, 1981.

DB: He was consecrated on September 16, 1989 in Częstochowa, Poland by Myroslav Cardinal Ljubačivskyj, Josyf Cardinal Głomp, Archbishop Stefan Sulyk and Bishop Vasyl' Losten.



Exaltation of the Holy Cross Cathedral – Užhorod
Pro-cathedral of the Eparchy of Mukačiv

PART 3 Transcarpathian Eparchies

MUKAČIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Šematyzm Mukačiv (1878), 20-53

11. Petrovyč, Petro Partenij, 1652-1670
12. Zejkan', Joannikij, 1658-1684
13. Vološynovskyj, Josyf, 1674
14. Kulešynskyj, Porfyrij, 1683
15. Rakoveckyj, Metodij, 1688
16. Camillis, Ivan Josyf, 1690-1707
17. Hodermarskyj, Ivan Josyf, 1707-1715
18. Bizancij, Jurij Hennadij, 1716-1733
19. Olšavskyj, Semen Stefan, 1733-1737
20. Blažovskyj, Jurij Havryjil, 1738-1742
21. Olšavskyj, Myxajlo Manujil, 1743-1767
22. Bradač, Ivan, 1767-1772
23. Bačynskyj, Andrij, 1772-1809
24. Bradač, Myxajlo, 1809-1814
25. Povcij, Oleksij, 1816-1831
26. Popovyč, Vasyl', 1837-1864
27. Pankovyč, Stefan, 1866-1874
28. Pastelij, Ivan, 1875-

Šematyzm Mukačiv (1915), 17-19

13. Petrovyč, Partenij Petro, 1648-1670
14. Vološynovskyj, Josyf, 1672
15. Maurocordato, Teofan, 1677
16. Angello, Rafajil, 1688
- Nom. Lypnyckyj, Ivan, 1681-1690
- Nom. Kulčynskyj, Porfyrij, 1683
- Nom. Rakoveckyj, Metodij, 1689
17. De Camillis, Ivan Josyf, 1690-1706
- Nom. Hodermarskyj, Ivan, 1707-1715
- Nom. Kaminskyj, Petro, 1708
18. Vynnyckyj, Antin, 1709-1710
19. Fylypovyč, Prokip, 1711-1714
20. Bizancij, Jurij Hennadij, 1716-1733
21. Olšavskyj, Semen Stefan, 1733-1737
22. Blažovskyj, Jurij Hav., 1738-1742
23. Olšavskyj, Myxajlo Man., 1743-1767
24. Bradač, Ivan, 1767-1772
25. Bačynskyj, Andrij, 1772-1809
- Aux. Bradač, Myxajlo, 1809-1814
26. Povcij, Oleksij, 1816-1831
27. Popovyč, Vasyl', 1837-1864
28. Pankovyč, Stefan, 1866-1874
29. Pastelij, Ivan, 1874-1891
30. Fircak, Julijan, 1891-1912
31. Papp, Antin, 1912-

Pelesz (1880) 2, 1088

1. Tarasovyč, Vasyl', 1634-1648
2. Petrovyč, Partenij, 1648-1670
3. Vološynovskyj, Josyf, 1674
4. Kulčynskyj, Porfyrij, 1683
5. De Camillis, Josyf, 1690-1706
6. Bizancij, Hennadij, 1716-1733
7. Olšavskyj, Semen, 1733-1737
8. Blažovskyj, Havryjil, 1738-1742
9. Olšavskyj, Manujil, 1743-1767
10. Bradač, Ivan, 1767-1772
11. Bačynskyj, Andrij, 1772-1809
12. Bradač, Myxajlo, 1808-1814
13. Povcij, Oleksij, 1816-1831
14. Popovyč, Vasyl', 1837-1864
15. Pankovyč, Stefan, 1867-1874
16. Pastelij, Ivan, 1875-

Pekar (1967), 193-207

1. Petrovyč, Partenij Petro, 1651-1665
2. Vološynovskyj, Josyf, 1667-1675
3. Malaxovskyj, Ivan, 1671-
4. Mavrokordato, Teofan, 1676-1686
5. Rakoveckyj, Metodij, 1687-
6. Havrylovyč, Rafajil Anhel, 1687-1688
7. Dekamellis, Ivan Josyf, 1689-1706
8. Vynnyckyj, Jurij, 1707-1710
9. Bizancij, Jurij Hennadij, 1716-1733
10. Olšavskyj, Semen Stefan, 1733-1737
11. Blažovskyj, Jurij Havryjil, 1738-1742
12. Olšavskyj, Myxajlo Manujil, 1743-1767
13. Bradač, Ivan, 1768-1772
14. Bačynskyj, Andrij, 1773-1809
- Aux. Bradač, Myxajlo, 1808-1814
15. Povcij, Oleksij, 1816-1831
16. Popovyč, Vasyl', 1837-1864
17. Pankovyč, Stefan, 1867-1874
18. Pastelij, Ivan, 1875-1891
19. Fircak, Julijan, 1891-1912
20. Papp, Antin, 1912-1924
21. Gebej, Petro, 1924-1931
22. Stojka, Oleksander, 1933-1941
23. Dudaš, Mykola, 1944-1944
25. Romža, Teodor Jurij, 1944-1947

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

TARASOVYČ, VASYL'

Mukačiv

Eparch

1633 – 1651+

WLE 2, 16, no. 14 (12.7.1642) Nuncio Gasparo of Vienna to Propaganda Fide: The nuncio returned the profession of faith which had been sent by the Propaganda Fide to be signed by Vasyľ', Bishop of Mukačiv. Vasyľ' signed it in the presence of Bishop Lippai of Agria, who had been delegated by the nuncio.

WLE 2, 91, no. 59 (5.4.1651) Public letter from Bishop Stefan Simonović of Belgrad: Lippai, Archbishop of Stregonia and Primate of Hungary, commissioned and approved by diploma Father Petro Partenij as administrator of the Eparchy of Mukačiv, and recommended that he be elected as successor of Vasyľ' Tarasovyč, who had recently died.

Šemat Muk (1878), 19: 1634–1648.

PEKAR (1967), 194: 1633–1651. A native of Halyčyna, he probably went to Mukačiv with Bishop Petronij to work for the Union. In working for the Union, he was the main collaborator of Bishop Ivan Hryhorovyč of Mukačiv [1627–1633], who was in good relation with Metropolitan Rutskyj, and Hryhorovyč appointed him as his successor. In 1642, Tarasovyč made a profession of Catholic faith, and in 1643 he was imprisoned by the Protestant Prince Rakoczy, and was forced to renounce the Union in order to continue to be Eparch of Mukačiv. The date of his death is unknown; probably it was in 1651.

ROTOŠYNSKYJ, PARTENIJ PETRO PETROVYČ

Mukačiv

Eparch

1651 – 1665+

WLE 2, 91, no. 59 (5.4.1651) Public letter from Bishop Stefan Simonović of Belgrad: Lippai, Archbishop of Stregonia and Primate of Hungary, commissioned and approved by diploma Father Petro Partenij as administrator of the Eparchy of Mukačiv, and recommended that he be elected as successor of Vasyľ' Tarasovyč, who had recently died.

WAPF 1, 249, no. 441 (18.12.1651): The Archbishop of Stregonia asked the Propaganda Fide for confirmation of "Petro Partenij" as Eparch of Mukačiv. The Propaganda Fide agreed, if the pope would approve.

WDPR 1, 559, no. 505 (8.6.1655): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Mukačiv.

WDPR 1, 559, fn. 181: Partenij Rotošynskyj (1648–1670).

Šemat Muk (1878), 20, 1648–1670. Was consecrated in Alba Julia in 1652, obtained the king's approval on 19.11.1659, and was enthroned in 1660.

Šemat Muk (1915), 17: No. 13 – Petro Partenij ("Petrovics, alias Rosztoszinszky"), 1648–1670.

HADŽEGA (1932), 132: Evidently died in the autumn of 1664, since Bishop Suša on 22.2.1665 asked the Propaganda Fide for a new Eparch of Mukačiv.

Statistica (1932): Petro Partenij Rotošynskyj died in 1668.

BARAN (1960), *Documenta inedita* ..., 440–448: The documents are 7 letters (3 from the Nuncio of Vienna, 3 from the Propaganda Fide, and 1 from the Archbishop of Stregonia) dated between 1652 and 1654, regarding the question of his confirmation as Eparch of Mukačiv.

PEKAR (1967), 196, no. 1: 1651–1665. Was the first Catholic Eparch of Mukačiv. As a Basilian monk, he had contributed to the Union of Užhorod in 1646. At the recommendation of Bishop Tarasovyč, he was elected by the clergy as bishop in 1651. Not waiting for confirmation from Rome, he went for consecration to Transylvania. Absolved from all irregularities, the pope finally approved him on 8.6.1655, but the emperor only in 1660. He died in 1665.

VOLOŠYNOVSKYJ, JOSYF**Mukačiv****Eparch****1667 – 1675 resigned**

- WLE 3, 75, no. 36 (9.12.1668) Archbishop of Stregonia to Propaganda Fide: Notice that Vološynovskij had taken his oath as bishop, in his presence.
- WLE 3, 167 and 172, nos. 104 and 108 (1.2.1674 and 12.9.1674): Certificates of two priests ordained by him.
- WLE 3, 176, no. 112 (10.12.1675): Document of the transfer of a priest. [DB: Indicated his episcopal activity in spite of difficulties.]
- Šemat Muk* (1915), 18: No. 14 in the series of eparchs, with mention that he was in c.1672. Was nominated by the king and confirmed by the pope.
- HADŽEGA (1932), 162: On 22.2.1665, Bishop Suša asked the Propaganda Fide for a new bishop for Mukačiv. He was probably elected by the clergy in about 1667, and in the same year was nominated by King Leopold. *Ibidem*, p. 117: He probably died in 1676.
- BARAN (1954), *Quaedam ad biographiam ...*, 209–227: 22 documents from the year 1667 to 1671, concerning Bishop Vološynovskij. *Ibidem*, p. 211: his nomination by the king as Eparch of Mukačiv, dated 16.7.1667; p. 213: his oath of fidelity to the Holy Roman Church, dated 1667.
- PEKAR (1967), 196–197: 1667–1675. A native of Halyčyna, he was consecrated in 1668 by Bishop Šumijanskij of Lviv, was confirmed by Rome on 13.3.1669, and resigned probably in 1675 and returned to Halyčyna. The last evidence of his residence in Halyčyna is dated 1680.

MAVROKORDATO, TEOFAN**Mukačiv****Nominee****1676 – 1687**

- WLE 3, 183, no. 119 (15.8.1677) Archbishop of Stregonia to Propaganda Fide: Notice that Teofan Mavrokordato, the Archbishop of Paro-Naxia, had arrived in Vienna, with a recommendation from the pope for Mukačiv. He was accepted in Mukačiv, and from there went to Vienna to obtain the nomination for the eparchy.
- MUH 4, 348, no. 20 (7.8.1684) From the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: He was forced to flee Mukačiv, and went to Rome to get financial support.
- BARAN (1965) *Arx. Raphael Havrylovič...*, 115–117. Was born in Smyrna, and obtained the administration of Mukačiv in 1677. *Ibidem*, p. 124: He returned to Rome, and probably died there in 1688.
- PEKAR (1967), 197: Was nominated by the pope in 1676. In 1678 he left Mukačiv and went to Vienna, where the emperor nominated him as Eparch of Mukačiv in 1680. He did not return to Mukačiv however, but in 1683 he went to Rome where he died.

HAVRYLOVYČ, RAFAJIL ANHEL**Mukačiv****Administrator****1687 – 1688 removed**

- Šemat Muk* (1915), 18: No. 16 in the list – 1688.
- BARAN (1965) *Arx. Raphael Havrylovič...*, 121–124: He arrived in Vienna in 1687, and in Mukačiv only after 20.5.1688. He was recalled to Rome after 10.11.1688, and he died in Rome after 1707.
- PEKAR (1967), 197–98: Was nominated in 1687, and left in 1688. He was a Belorussian, a Basilian, and Metropolitan of Ankara. He went to Rome in 1684, and to Vienna in 1687, where he was nominated as Administrator of Mukačiv in place of Mavrokordato. In the October of 1688 he was removed and returned to his native country, where he was suspected as a spy and imprisoned. In 1690, after his release, he returned to Rome and lived there for a long time. In 1707, after the death of De Camillis, he attempted to obtain the Eparchy of Mukačiv, although he failed.

RAKOVECKYJ, METODIJ**Mukačiv****Candidate****1688 – 1689**

Šemat Muk (1878), 24: Consecrated in 1688, but was unable to obtain the king's confirmation since he had been consecrated by only one bishop. Bishop De Camillis then received the eparchy.

PEKAR (1967), 197: A widower, was consecrated in Halyčyna by the Metropolitan of Sučava. He made profession of Catholic faith, but was recognized as eparch by no one. In 1690, Bishop De Camillis nominated him as superior of the Monastery of Mukačiv.

DE CAMILLIS, JOSYF IVAN**Mukačiv****Administrator****1689 – 1706+**

WDPR 1, 658, no. 615 (5.11.1689): Breve of appointment as Administrator of Mukačiv, with the title of Bishop of Sebastia.

WLE 4, 254, no. 191 (12.12.1706) Hodermarskyj to Propaganda Fide: Died on 22.8.1706.

PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 603: Was nominated by Emperor Leopold on 20.4.1690. He was consecrated by Cardinal Kollonics.

PEKAR (1967), 198: A Greek from the island of Keos. After his studies in the Greek College in Rome, he became a Basilian, and later was Procurator General of the Order. At the proposition of Cardinal Kollonics, he was appointed as Administrator of Mukačiv on 11.3.1690. He was enthroned on 20.4.1690, and died in Prjašiv on 22.8.1706. He was the author of *Kalexizm* (1698) and *Bukvar* (1699), the first books printed in the Cyrillic alphabet in the Eparchy of Mukačiv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 83: Greek College in Rome, 1656–1668. Born on 7.12.1641. DrPh and DrTh.

KAMINSKYJ, PETRONIJ**Mukačiv****Nominee****1707 – 1710+**

Šemat Muk (1915), 18: Mentioned in 1708.

PEKAR (1967), 49: Was nominated by Prince Francysk Rakoczy of Transylvania on 28.2.1707, and died on 17.6.1710.

HODERMARSKYJ, IVAN**Mukačiv****Nominee****1707 – 1715 resigned**

Šemat Muk (1915), 18: Was nominated by the king, but not confirmed by Rome. 1707–1715.

PEKAR (1967), 50: Was nominated by Emperor Josyf on 27.9.1707. *Ibidem*, p. 54–56: Resigned on 14.11.1715.

VYNNYCKYJ, JURIJ (HAVRYJIL)**Peremyšl'****Eparch****1700 – 1713+****Mukačiv****Administrator****1707 – 1710****Halyč/L'viv****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Volodymyr****Administrator****1708 – 1711****Kyiv****Administrator****1708 – 1710****Kyiv****Metropolitan****1710 – 1713+**

WDPR 2, 9, no. 627 (7.4.1707): Nominated as administrator of Mukačiv.

MUH 5, 113, no. 62 (7.9.1708) Rector Trombetti to Propaganda Fide: Mention of Vynnyckyj as Administrator of Kyiv, Volodymyr and Mukačiv.

WDPR 2, 18, no. 635 (11.7.1710): Appointment of Fylypovyč as Administrator of Mukačiv.

FYLYPOVYČ, POLIKARP**Mukačiv****Administrator****1710 – 1715**

WAPF 2, 9, no. 828 (23.6.1710): From the Acts of the Propaganda Fide: Was appointed as Apostolic Visitor of Mukačiv, with the title and character of bishop.

WDPR 2, 18, no. 835 (11.7.1710): Breve of appointment as Administrator of Mukačiv.

WDPR 2, 19, no. 836 (21.7.1710): Breve of appointment as Titular Bishop of "Bodonensis".

MUH 5, 286, no. 171 (3.3.1715): Letter signed as the Apostolic Vicar of Mukačiv.

MUH 5, 416, no. 251 (29.10.1727): Letter signed as "Archimandrita Lescinensis".

Šemat Muk (1915), 18: No. 19 in the series of Eparchs of Mukačiv. 1711–1714.

BIZANCIJ, JURIJ HENNADIJ**Mukačiv****Administrator****1716 – 1733+**

WDPR 2, 33, no. 649 (5.2.1716): Breve of confirmation as administrator of Mukačiv.

Šemat Muk (1878), 27: He was ordained in 1701, was elected by the clergy on 4.5.1715, was consecrated in L'viv by Metropolitan Kyška on 21.12.1716, and died on 22.7.1733.

PEKAR (1967), 53–55: Was born in 1658, and was nominated by Prince Rakoczy in 1710 and by the Bishop of Agria on 9.4.1713. He was elected eparch by the clergy on 4.5.1715, and approved as apostolic vicar by Rome on 5.2.1716. *Ibidem*, p. 198: He was ordained in 1709 and consecrated with the title of Bishop of Sebasta in 1716. He promulgated the Acts of the Synod of Zamostja as obligatory in the Eparchy of Mukačiv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 159: Tyrnava College, 1695–

OLŠAVSKYJ, SEMEN STEFAN**Mukačiv****Administrator****1735 – 1737+**

WDPR 2, 71, no. 689 (24.5.1735): Breve of confirmation as administrator of Mukačiv.

Šemat Muk (1878), 29: 1733–1737. He studied in Tyrnava, was ordained in 1719, was nominated as Administrator of Mukačiv on 26.8.1733, was consecrated in L'viv by the Metropolitan of Kyiv and died on 24.12.1737.

PEKAR (1967), 199: Born in c.1695.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 159: Tyrnava College, 1712–1717. DrPh in 1717.

BLAŽOVSKYJ, JURIJ HAVRYJIL**Mukačiv****Administrator****1738 – 1742+**

WDPR 2, 74, no. 694 (12.11.1738): Breve of confirmation as Administrator of Mukačiv.

Šemat Muk (1878), 29–31: He studied in Tyrnava, was ordained in 1729, was nominated as Administrator of Mukačiv on 14.1.1738, was consecrated in L'viv by the Metropolitan of Kyiv on 22.12.1738, and died on 20.12.1742.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 159: Tyrnava College, 1729–1731.

OLŠAVSKYJ, MYXAJLO MANUJIL**Mukačiv****Administrator****1743 – 1767+**

WDPR 2, 85, no. 700 (5.9.1743): Breve of confirmation as Administrator of Mukačiv.

Šemat Muk (1878), 31–33: Brother of Bishop Semen Olšavskyj. He studied in Tyrnava, was ordained in 1725, was elected by the clergy, was nominated by the emperor as Administrator of Mukačiv on 12.3.1743, was confirmed by Rome on 6.9.1743, was consecrated on 9.12.1743, and died on 5.11.1767.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 159: Tyrnava College, 1722–1727. DrPh in 1725.

BRADAČ, IVAN

Mukačiv
Mukačiv

Administrator
Eparch

1768 – 1771
1771 – 1772+

WDPR 2, 196, no. 774 (27.1.1768): Breve of confirmation as administrator of Mukačiv.

WDPR 2, 214, no. 787 (19.9.1771): Bull of official erection of the Eparchy of Mukačiv.

WDPR 2, 218, no. 788 (23.9.1771): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Mukačiv.

Annuario (1772): Was born on 4.2.1732. Eparch on 23.9.1771.

Hier Cath 6, 297: Was nominated on 16.1.1771. Died on 4.7.1772

Šemat Muk (1878), 35–37: Born on 14.2.1732. He studied in Tyrnava, and died on 5.7.1772.

PEKAR (1967), 200: Was ordained in 1755 and was consecrated on 1.5.1768.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 160: Tyrnava College, 1752–1756.

BAČYNSKYJ, ANDRIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

1773 – 1809+

WDPR 2, 280, no. 807 (8.3.1773): Breve of confirmation as Eparch of Mukačiv.

Annuario (1774): Was born on 14.11.1732, and made bishop on 8.3.1773.

Hier Cath 6, 298: Was baptized on 14.11.1732, was nominated on 5.8.1772, was consecrated on 6.6.1773, and died on 19.11.1809.

Šemat Muk (1878), 37–40: He studied in Tyrnava, was consecrated in Vienna at St. Barbara's on 25.1.1773 by Bishop Vasyľ Božyčkovyč of Križevci, and died on 19.12.1809.

PEKAR (1967), 201: Was ordained in 1756. The eparchial residence was transferred in 1775 from Mukačiv to Užhorod, and the Krylos (Chapter) was established there. In 1778 the Eparchial Seminary was organized in Užhorod. In 1787 the Vicariate of Košyci was established which later became the Vicariate of Prjašiv and then the Eparchy of Prjašiv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 160: Tyrnava College, 1753–1758. DrTh in 1758.

BRADAČ, MYXAJLO

Mukačiv
Mukačiv

Auxiliary
Administrator

1808 – 1815+
1812 – 1815+

WDPR 2, 323, no. 875 (30.9.1808): Breve of confirmation as Auxiliary of Mukačiv.

Hier Cath 7, 178: Was born on 2.4.1748, and ordained on 15.8.1777. *Ibidem*, p. 406: Was appointed Titular Bishop of Dorylen in 1808.

PEKAR (1967), 202: Was born on 3.9.1749 in Kaminka (Spis region), was consecrated on 8.1.1809, and died on 20.12.1815.

POVCIJ, OLEKSIJ

Mukačiv

Eparch

1816 – 1831+

WDPR 2, 325, no. 879 (11.8.1816): Breve of confirmation.

Hier Cath 7, 273: Was baptized on 17.2.1752. *Ibidem*, p. 551: Was ordained in 1778, nominated on 22.3.1816, and died on 11.7.1831.

Šemat Muk (1878), 41: Was born in 1753, ordained in 1779, nominated on 7.3.1816, and consecrated on 6.11.1817.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 242: Barbareum, 1775–1778. Born in Kokud on 17.2.1752.

POPOVYČ, VASYL'

Mukačiv

Eparch

1837 – 1864+

WDPR 2, 354, no. 892 (2.10.1837): Breve of confirmation.

Annuario (1841): Was born in 1797, and was made bishop on 2.10.1837.

Hier Cath 7, 243: Was baptized on 12.9.1796, ordained on 10.4.1820, nominated on 21.3.1837, confirmed on 2.10.1837, consecrated on 18.3.1838 in L'viv, and died on 19.10.1864.
Šemat Muk (1878), 48: Was born on 12.9.1796, consecrated in L'viv on 18.3.1838, and installed on 19.4.1838.

PANKOVYČ, STEFAN**Mukačiv****Eparch****1867 – 1874+**

WDPR 2, 413, no. 956 (22.2.1867): Breve of confirmation.

Annuario (1868): Was born on 29.10.1820, confirmed on 22.2.1867.

Hier Cath 8, 396: Was ordained on 27.8.1851, nominated on 28.12.1866, consecrated on 5.5.1867, and died on 29.8.1874.

Šemat Muk (1878), 51–52: Was nominated on 14.9.1866, and installed on 16.5.1867.

PASTELIJ, IVAN**Mukačiv****Eparch****1875 – 1891+**

WDPR 2, 432, no. 972 (15.3.1875): Breve of confirmation.

Annuario (1876): Was born on 10.5.1826, confirmed on 15.3.1875.

Hier Cath 8, 396: Was ordained on 1.7.1849, nominated on 25.11.1874, consecrated on 18.4.1875, and died on 5.4.1891.

Šemat Muk (1878), 52: Was born on 8.5.1826, installed on 9.5.1875.

FIRCAK, JULIJAN**Mukačiv****Eparch****1891 – 1912+**

Annuario (1892): Was born on 22.8.1836, confirmed on 17.12.1891.

Annuario Died on 2.6.1912.

Hier Cath 8, 396: Ordained on 26.9.1861, widower on 12.1.1863, consecrated on 10.4.1892.

Šemat Muk (1896), VI: Was nominated on 22.5.1891, installed on 1.5.1892.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 258: Vienna Central Seminary, 1855–1859. Born in Kíraly.

PAPP, ANTIN**Mukačiv****Coadjutor****1912 – 1912****Mukačiv****Eparch****1912 – 1924 transferred****Hajdudorog****Administrator****1912 – 1913****Miskolc****Administrator****1924 – 1945+**

Annuario (1813): Was born on 17.11.1867, nominated coadjutor on 29.4.1912, became Eparch of Mukačiv on 2.6.1912, and Administrator of Hajdudorog in 1912.

Annuario (1926): Became Administrator of Miskolc and Titular Archbishop of Ciziko on 14.7.1924.

Šemat Muk (1915), 16: Was ordained on 24.12.1893, nominated on 3.4.1912, confirmed on 29.4.1912, consecrated on 14.10.1912.

PEKAR (1967), 204: Died on 24.12.1945.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 67: Budapest Central Seminary, 1887–1890.

GEBEJ, PETRO**Mukačiv****Eparch****1924 – 1931+**

Annuario (1926): Was born on 20.7.1864, appointed on 16.7.1924.

Statistica (1929), 50: Was born on 8.7.1864, appointed on 5.6.1924.

PEKAR (1967), 205: Was ordained in 1889, consecrated on 3.8.1924, and died on 26.6.1931.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 67: Budapest Central Seminary, 1886–1889.

STOJKA, OLEKSANDER**Mukačiv****Eparch****1932 – 1943+**

Annuario (1943): Was born on 16.10.1890, ordained on 17.12.1916, promoted on 3.5.1932, and consecrated on 12.7.1932.

Annuario (1944): Died on 31.5.1943.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 69: Budapest Central Seminary, 1912–1916.

DUDÁS, MIKLÓS**Hajdudorog****Eparch****1939–1972+****Mukačiv****Administrator****1944****Miskolc****Administrator****1945–1972+**

PEKAR (1979) *The Bishops...*, 75: Was appointed as Administrator of Mukačiv on 1.1.1944.

ROMŽA, TEODOR**Mukačiv****Auxiliary****1944****Mukačiv****Administrator****1944 – 1947+**

Annuario (1945): Was born on 14.4.1911, ordained on 25.12.1936, appointed as Titular of Appla on 8.8.1944.

PEKAR (1967) *Narysy...*, 206: Was consecrated on 22.9.1944, and died on 1.11.1947.

PEKAR (1979) *The Bishops...*, 76: Was appointed as auxiliary on 8.9.1944.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 81: Germanicum in Rome, 1930–1934. *Ibidem*, p. 125: Russicum in Rome, 1934–1937.

XIRA, OLEKSANDER**Mukačiv****Eparch****1947 – 1983+**

PEKAR (1985) *You Shall Be Witnesses...*, 41–47: Was born on 17.1.1897 in Vulxivci in Maramoroš Region, ordained on 19.12.1920, professor at the Eparchial Seminary in Užhorod (1924–1947), and rector of the seminary (1934–1944). He was secretly consecrated as Auxiliary of Mukačiv by Bishop Romža, and succeeded to the eparchy on 1.11.1947. He was imprisoned on 10.2.1949 and died in Karaganda, Siberia on 26.5.1983.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 69: Budapest Central Seminary 1912–1916.

SEMEDIJ, IVAN**Mukačiv****Auxiliary****1978 – 1983****Mukačiv****Eparch****1983 –**

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was born on 26.6.1921 in Mala Kopenja, Vynohradiv, ordained in Užhorod by Bishop Romža on 6.7.1947, consecrated on 24.8.1978 by Bishop Xira, lives in Užhorod.

HOLOVAČ, JOSYF**Mukačiv****Auxiliary****1983 –**

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was born on 11.8.1924, ordained in Užhorod by Bishop Romža on 14.9.1947, consecrated in Karaganda, Kazaxstan on 15.3.1983 by Bishop Xira, lives in Užhorod.

MARGITYČ, IVAN**Mukačiv****Auxiliary****1987 –**

Arxiv U.K.U.: Was born on 4.2.1921 in Boržavske, Vynohradiv, ordained on 18.8.1946 in Užhorod by Bishop Romža, imprisoned in 1951–55, and consecrated in L'viv by Bishop Dmyterko on 10.9.1987. Lives in Vynohradiv'skyj Rajon.

PRJAŠIV

A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Šematyzm Prjašiv (1944), 4-14

1. Tarkovyč, Hryhorij, 1818-1841+
2. Gaganec, Josyf, 1843-1875+
3. Tovt, Mykola, 1876-1882+
4. Valij, Ivan, 1882-1911+
5. Novak, Stefan, 1913-1918
6. Njaradyj, Dionysij, 1922-1927
7. Gojdyč, Pavlo, 1927-

Pekar (1967), 207-210

1. Tarkovyč, Hryhorij, 1818-1841
 2. Hahanec', Josyf, 1843-1875
 3. Tovt, Mykola, 1876-1882
 4. Valij, Ivan, 1882-1911
 5. Novak, Stefan, 1913-1920
 6. Njaradyj, Dionysij, 1922-1927
 7. Gojdyč, Pavlo Petro, 1927-1960
- Aux. Hopko, Vasyľ, 1947-

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

TARKOVYČ, HRYHORIJ

Prjašiv

Eparch

1818 - 1841+

WDPR 2, 327, no. 881 (22.9.1818): Bull of erection of the Eparchy of Prjašiv.

WDPR 2, 333, no. 882 (26.9.1818): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1820): Was born on 28.11.1754, made bishop on 2.10.1818.

Hier Cath 7, 187: Was born on 8.11.1754 (Old Style), ordained on 1.1.1779, nominated on 11.7.1817, consecrated on 17.6.1821, and died on 16.1.1841.

PELESZ (1880) 2, 1050: Was installed on 6.8.1820.

BARAN (1963) *Podil Mukačivs'koji eparxiji*, 548-549: Erection of the eparchy approved by the emperor on 13.11.1815. He asked Rome for approval on 1.3.1816. *Ibidem*, p. 553: The emperor nominated Tarkovyč as eparch on 19.3.1816.

PEKAR (1967), 91: Was consecrated on 17.6.1821, and installed in the cathedral in Prjašiv on the same day.

HAHANEC', JOSYF

Prjašiv

Eparch

1843 - 1875+

WDPR 2, 371, no. 906 (30.1.1843): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1843): Was born on 10.4.1793, and confirmed on 30.1.1843.

Hier Cath 8, 260: Was born on 25.3.1793, baptized on 10.4.1793, ordained on 8.3.1817, and consecrated on 25.6.1843.

Šemat Prjašiv (1944), 13. Was nominated on 13.7.1842, and died on 22.12.1875.

TOVT, MYKOLA

Prjašiv

Eparch

1876 - 1882+

WDPR 2, 444, no. 985 (3.4.1876): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1877): Was born on 13.8.1833, confirmed as eparch on 3.4.1876.

Hier Cath 8, 260: Was ordained on 18.12.1857, nominated on 16.1.1876, consecrated on 21.6.1876, and died on 21.5.1882.

Šemat Prjašiv (1944), 13: Was born on 10.8.1833.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 64: Budapest Central Seminary, 1853-1857. *Ibidem*, p. 286: St. Augustine Institute, 1857-1860, DrTh 1860.

VALIJ, IVAN**Prjašiv****Eparch****1882 – 1911+**

WDPR 2, 459, no. 998 (11.10.1882): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1877): Was born on 24.9.1837, and confirmed on 15.3.1883.

Hier Cath 8, 260: Was born on 22.9.1837, ordained on 26.10.1865, and died on 22.11.1911.

Šemat Prjašiv (1944), 14: Was nominated on 11.10.1882, consecrated on 20.5.1883, enthroned on 15.7.1883, and died on 19.11.1911.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 286: St. Augustine Institute, 1863–1869, DrTh 2.3.1869.

NOVAK, STEFAN**Prjašiv****Eparch****1913 – 1918 resigned**

WDPR 2, 512, no. 1053 (20.11.1913): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1914): Was born on 4.12.1849, and was appointed on 20.11.1913.

Šemat Prjašiv (1944), 14: Was ordained on 9.1.1905, consecrated on 11.1.1914, left in 1918, and died on 16.9.1932 in Budapest. Mykola Rusnak was Vicar General from 1.10.1918 to 27.10.1922.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 287: St. Augustine Institute, 1902–1906.

NJARADYJ, DIONYSIJ**Križevci****Administrator****1914 – 1920****Križevci****Eparch****1920 – 1940+****Prjašiv****Administrator****1922 – 1927****Carpatho-Ukraine****Visitator****1938 – 1939**

Annuario (1915): Was born on 10.10.1874, appointed Administrator of Križevci with the title of Avila on 5.12.1914.

Annuario (1921): Was made Eparch of Križevci on 22.4.1920.

Annuario (1941): Died on 14.4.1940.

Šemat Križevci (1962), 39: Was born in Ruski Krstur. He became Administrator "in spiritualibus" of Križevci on 14.6.1914, and administrator "in temporalibus" on 4.8.1914, was consecrated in Rome in 1915, was Administrator of Prjašiv from 30.10.1922 to 22.2.1927, and died on 3/4.4.1940. Macedonia was added to Križevci in 1924.

PEKAR (1967) *Narysy...*, 209: Was ordained on 1.1.1899, made Administrator of Križevci on 3.6.1914, consecrated on 9.1.1915, and was Visitator for Carpatho-Ukraine from 1938 to 1939.

GOJDYČ, PAVLO PETRO**Prjašiv****Administrator****1927 – 1940****Prjašiv****Eparch****1940 – 1960+**

WDPR 2, 548, no. 1085 (7.3.1927): Breve of appointment as administrator.

WDPR 2, 567, no. 1100 (12.7.1940): Breve of confirmation as eparch.

Annuario (1943): Was born on 17.7.1888, ordained on 27.8.1911, promoted to the title of Arpasa on 7.3.1927, consecrated on 25.3.1927, became eparch on 11.5.1940.

Statistica (1932), 211: Was nominated administrator on 14.9.1926.

Šem Prjašiv (1944), 11: Was made Administrator of Prjašiv on 20.2.1927. Appointed as administrator of the part of the Eparchy of Mukačiv in Slovakia on 13.4.1939, appointed Eparch of Prjašiv on 17.7.1940 and installed on 8.8.1940.

PEKAR (1967) *Narysy...*, 209: Took over administration on 20.2.1927, was imprisoned in Leopoldov on 28.4.1950, and died there on 17.7.1960.

DB: His body was translated to the cathedral in Prjašiv on 22.10.1968.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 69: Budapest Central Seminary, 1908–1911.

HOPKO, VASYL'

Prjašiv	Auxiliary	1947 – 1960
Prjašiv	Administrator	1960 – 1969
Prjašiv	Auxiliary	1969 – 1976+

Annuario (1949): Was promoted as Titular of Midoly on 9.11.1946, consecrated on 11.5.1947 as "Auxiliare del Vescovo di Presov dei Rutheni".

Annuario (1977): Died on 23.7.1976.

Šemat Prjašiv (1948), 15. Was born on 21.4.1904, ordained on 3.2.1929.

PEKAR (1967), 210: Was arrested in 1950.

DB: Was released from prison on 23.4.1969, and died in Prjašiv on 23.7.1976.

HIRKA, IVAN

Prjašiv	Administrator	1969 – 1990
Prjašiv	Eparch	1990 –

Annuario (1984): "Ordinario ad nutum S. Sedis", nominated on 2.4.1969.

DB: He was consecrated on 17.2.1990 in Prjašiv by Cardinal Tomko [Latin Rite], Bishop Myxajlo Rusnak and Bishop Slavomyr Miklovš.

HAJDUDOROG**A) LISTS OF EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS****Šematyzm Hajdudorog (1982). 33**

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Miklósy, István, 1913–1937 | 3. Timkó, Imre, 1975– |
| 2. Dudás, Miklós, 1939–1972 | Aux. Keresztes, Szilárd, 1975– |

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS**PAPP, ANTIN**

Mukačiv	Coadjutor	1912 – 1912
Mukačiv	Eparch	1912 – 1924 transferred
Hajdudorog	Administrator	1912 – 1913
Miskolc	Administrator	1924 – 1945+

Annuario (1813): Was born on 17.11.1867, nominated coadjutor on 29.4.1912, became Eparch of Mukačiv on 2.6.1912, and Administrator of Hajdudorog in 1912.

Šemat Mukačiv (1915), 16: Was consecrated on 14.10.1912.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1948), 7: Proposal of the erection of the Eparchy of Hajdudorog by the emperor and the king on 6.5.1912 and was approved by Rome on 8.6.1912. Antin Papp, the Eparch of Mukačiv, was appointed as administrator.

PEKAR (1967), 204: Died on 24.12.1945.

MIKLÓSY, ISTVÁN

Hajdudorog	Eparch	1913 – 1937+
-------------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1914): Was born on 22.8.1857 and promoted on 23.6.1913.

Statistica (1929): Was promoted on 21.4.1913.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1948), 7–8: Was nominated on 21.4.1913. He first resided in Debrecen, and on 23.9.1914 he moved to Nyiregyháza. He introduced the Gregorian calendar into

the eparchy on 24.6.1916. In the Hungarian language, he published the Liturgicon in 1920, the Gospels in 1925, and the Ritual in 1927, and prepared the Breviary which was published in 1938. He died on 29.10.1937.

DUDÁS, MIKLÓS

Hajdudorog	Eparch	1939 – 1972+
Mukačiv	Administrator	1944 – 1944
Miskolc	Administrator	1945 – 1972+

Annuario (1943): Was born on 28.10.1902, ordained on 8.9.1927, promoted on 25.3.1939, and consecrated on 14.5.1939.

Annuario (1945): Listed as Administrator of Mukačiv.

Annuario (1947): Listed as Administrator of Miskolc.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1948), 8–11: Was born in Mariapócz, was confirmed on 7.4.1939, consecrated and enthroned on 14.5.1939 in Mariapócz. Resides in Nyíregyháza.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1982), 30: Died on 15.7.1972.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 81: Germanicum, 1924–1928, Gregorianum, DrTh 1928.

TIMKÓ, IMRE

Hajdudorog	Eparch	1975 – 1988+
Miskolc	Administrator	1975 – 1988+

Annuario (1984): Was born in Budapest on 13.8.1920, ordained on 8.12.1945, promoted as Eparch of Hajdudorog and nominated as Administrator of Miskolc on 7.1.1975, and consecrated on 8.2.1975.

Annuario (1989): Died on 30.3.1988.

KERESZTES, SZILÁRD

Hajdudorog	Auxiliary	1975 – 1988
Hajdudorog	Eparch	1988 –
Miskolc	Administrator	1988 –

Annuario (1986): Was born in Nyíracsad on 19.7.1932, ordained on 17.8.1955, promoted to the title of Cunavia on 7.1.1975, consecrated on 8.2.1975.

Annuario (1989): Made eparch on 30.6.1988

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 72: Budapest Central Seminary, 1955– . DrTh 1957. *Ibidem*, p. 106: Institutum Hungaricum Ecclesiasticum in Rome, 1966–1968; p. 219: Pontifical Oriental Institute, LicSEO 1967.

MISKOLC

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

PAPP, ANTIN

Mukačiv	Coadjutor	1912 – 1912
Mukačiv	Eparch	1912 – 1924 transferred
Hajdudorog	Administrator	1912 – 1913
Miskolc	Administrator	1924 – 1945+

Annuario (1926): Became Administrator of Miskolc and Titular Archbishop of Ciziko on 14.7.1924.

PEKAR (1967), 204: Died on 24.12.1945.

DUDÁS, MIKLÓS

Hajdudorog
Mukačiv
Miskolc

Eparch
Administrator
Administrator

1939 – 1972+
1944 – 1944
1945 – 1972+

Annuario (1947): Listed as Administrator of Miskolc.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1948), 8–11: Was born in Mariapócz, confirmed on 7.4.1939, consecrated and enthroned on 14.5.1939 in Mariapócz. Resided in Nyiregyháza.

Šemat Hajdudorog (1982), 30: Died on 15.7.1972.

TIMKÓ, IMRE

Hajdudorog
Miskolc

Eparch
Administrator

1975 – 1988+
1975 – 1988+

Annuario (1984): Was born in Budapest on 13.8.1920, ordained on 8.12.1945, promoted as Eparch of Hajdudorog and nominated as Administrator of Miskolc on 7.1.1975, and consecrated on 8.2.1975.

Annuario (1989): Died on 30.3.1988.

KERESZTES, SZILÁRD

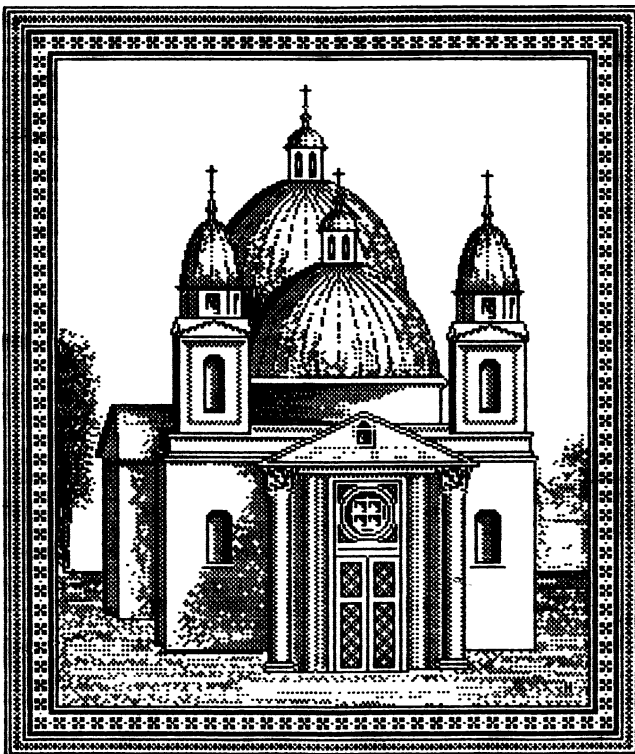
Hajdudorog
Hajdudorog
Miskolc

Auxiliary
Eparch
Administrator

1975 – 1988
1988 –
1988 –

Annuario (1986): Was born in Nyiracsad on 19.7.1932, ordained on 17.8.1955, promoted to the title of Cunavia on 7.1.1975, consecrated on 8.2.1975.

Annuario (1989): Apostolic Administrator of Miskolc "Ad nutum Sanctae Sedis". [Made eparch of Hajdudorog on 30.6.1988].



St. Tadej Cathedral – Černivci/Siret

ČERNIVCI / SIRET

[Vicariate of Maramoroš for Ruthenians]

DOCUMENTED LIST OF ADMINISTRATORS

ZLEPKO, KLYMENT

Černivci/Siret

Administrator

1922 – 1930

Annuario (1926): Apostolic Administrator for Ruthenians ("per i Ruteni").

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 272: The Ritual Vicariate of Maramoroš (Baia Mare) for Ruthenians was established on 5.7.1930, under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Maramoroš

Șematismul a Maramuresului (1932): Clemente Zlepko, Siret protopop emerit. fost Adm. Ap.

Șemat Hajdudorog (1948), 10: On 7.3.1922, Apostolic Nuncio Marmaggi of Bucharest committed 7 parishes (which had belonged to Hajdudorog until 1922) along with other parishes (formerly belonging to the Eparchies of Mukačiv and Stanislaviv) to the care of Klyment Zlepko as Apostolic Administrator with residence in Siret, Bukovyna.

Statistica (1929): Was born on 28.1.1868, and was nominated administrator on 7.3.1922.

SEMKIV (1923), 257: Was ordained in 1891.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Statistics...*, 58: Statistics of the Vicariate.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 271: Vienna Central Seminary, 1886–1891.

SIMOVYČ, MYXAJLO

Černivci/Siret

Vicar General

1930 – 1953+

Șematismul a Maramuresului (1932), 90–115: "Vicariat General Special a Rutenilor, Vicar Gen. Mihail Simovicz, preot, archidiacon onorar, asesor consistorial. Distr. Bukovinean, Districtul Ciscarpatin."

Șemat. Germ (1947), xvi: Simovyc, Vicar General of Maramoroš for Ukrainian Greek Catholics in Bukovyna. Born in 1869, ordained in 1902.



Holy Trinity Cathedral – Križevci

KRIŽEVCI

A) LISTS OF BISHOPS/EPARCHS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Bishops of Marča/Svydnyk Šematyzm Križevci (1962), 30–36

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Vratanja (Vretanjić), Semen, 1611–1630?,
1632(3?) | 9. Popović, Isaja, 1689–1699 |
| 2. Predojević (Predović), Maksym, 1632–1642 | 10. Turčinović, Havryjil, 1700–1707 |
| 3. Predojević (Predović), Havryjil, 1642–1644 | 11. Jugović Hryhorij, 1707–1709 |
| 4. Predojević (Predović), Vasyľ, 1644–1648 | 12. Marković, Rafajil, 1709–1726 |
| 5. Stanislavić, Sava, 1648–1661 | 13. Vučinić, Hryhorij, 1727–1733 |
| 6. Mijakić, Havryjil, 1663–1670 | 14. Ivanović, Sylvester, 1734–1735 |
| 7. Zorčić, Pavlo, 1671–1785 | 15. Pašić, Teofil', 1738–1746 |
| 8. Zorčić, Marko, 1685–1688 | 16. Palković, Havryjil, 1751–1758 |
| | 17. Božičković, Vasyľ, 1759–1777 |

Eparchs of Križevci

Šematyzm Križevci (1962), 36–40

- Božičković, Vasyľ, 1777–1785
- Bastašić, Josafat, 1787–1793
- Bubanovyč, Sylvester, 1794–1810
- Stanyč, Konstantyn, 1814–1830
- Smicklas, Havryjil, 1834–1856
- Smicklas, Jurij, 1857–1881
- Hranylovyč, Illja, 1883–1889
- Drohobeckyj, Julijan, 1891–1920
- Njaradyj, Dionysij, 1920–1940
- Šimrak, Ivan, 1942–1946
- Bukatko, Havryjil, 1950–

Pekar. Narysy (1967), 210–211

- Božyčkovyč, Vasyľ, 1777–1785
- Bastašyč, Josafat, 1787–1793
- Bubanovyč, Sylvester, 1794–1810
- Stanyč, Konstantyn, 1814–1830
- Smicklas, Havryjil, 1834–1856
- Smicklas, Jurij, 1857–1881
- Hranylovyč, Illja, 1883–1889
- Drohobeckyj, Julijan, 1891–1914
- Njaradyj, Dionysij, 1914–1940
- Šimrak, Ivan, 1942–1946
- Bukatko, Havryjil, 1950–
- Aux. Segedi, Jakym, 1963–

B) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BOŽYČKOVYČ, VASYL'

Svydnyk
Križevci

Exarch
Eparch

1759 – 1777
1777 – 1785+

Annuario (1778): Was made eparch 23.6.1777.

Hier Cath 6, 187: The eparchy was erected on 17.6.1777, and the eparch was nominated on 26.7.1776.

Šemat Križ (1868), 10: Was born in 1719, nominated on 27.3.1759, consecrated in 1759 in Mukačiv, and died on 9.5.1785.

DB: Was consecrated on 11.11.1759 in Mariapócs by Bishop Olšavskýj.

BASTAŠYČ. JOSAFAT

Križevci

Eparch

1789 – 1793+

Annuario (1790): Was born on 1.5.1740. Was made bishop on 30.3.1789.

Hier Cath 6, 187: Was nominated on 8.4.1788.

Šemat Križ (1962), 36: Died on 28.8.1793.

PLÖCHL (1975) 1, 146: Consecrated at St. Barbara in Vienna by Bishop A. Bačynskýj of Mukačiv.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 86: Greek College in Rome, 1754–1762, 1763–1765.

BUBANOVYČ, SYL'VESTER**Križevci****Eparch****1795 – 1810+***Annuario* (1796): Was born on 17.10.1754, made eparch on 1.6.1795.*Hier Cath* 6, 187: Was baptized on 13.10.1754, ordained on 19.3.1778, nominated eparch on 20.6.1794, consecrated on 8.11.1795, and died on 14.6.1810.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 37: Was nominated on 1.6.1794.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 37: Born on October 17, 1754 in Grabar [Yugoslavia]. Ordained on March 19, 1778. Member of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Rector of the Seminary in Zagreb (1779–1780), Vicar of the Osijek Vicariate (1791–1794).**STANYČ, KONSTANTYN****Križevci****Eparch****1815 – 1830+***Annuario* (1819): Was born in 1759, made bishop on 15.3.1815.*Hier Cath* 7, 167: Was baptized on 18.11.1757 (Old Style), ordained on 15.9.1782, consecrated on 29.8.1815 (Old Style), and died on 31.7.1830.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 37: Was nominated on 13.11.1814.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 243: Barbareum, 1776–1778. *Ibidem*, p. 123: Collegio Urbano di Propaganda Fide, 1780–1785. Born in Žumberak in c.1759.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 216: Born in Mrzlo Polje [Žumberak Deanery]. Rector of the Seminary in Zagreb (1807–1809), Vicar of the Osijek Vicariate (1808–1814).**SMIČIKLAS, HAVRYJIL****Križevci****Eparch****1834 – 1856+***Annuario* (1835): Was born on 24.3.1783, made bishop on 23.6.1834.*Hier Cath* 7, 167: Baptized on 24.3.1783, ordained on Pentecost 1808, nominated 13.3.1834.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 37: Was nominated on 9.3.1834, and died on 14.3.1856.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 212: Born in Sošice. Rector of the Seminary in Zagreb (1809–1810), Vicar of the Osijek Vicariate (1825–1834).**SMIČIKLAS, JURIJ****Križevci****Eparch****1857 – 1881+***Annuario* (1858): Was born on 14.12.1815, made bishop on 21.12.1857.*Hier Cath* 8, 230: Was ordained on 11.4.1841, nominated on 4.6.1857, consecrated on 21.3.1858, and died on 20.4.1881.*Šemat Križ* (1868), 14: Made bishop ("praeconisatus") on 21.12.1857.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 213: Born in Roštovo [Sošice].**HRANYLOVYČ, ILLJA****Križevci****Eparch****1883 – 1889+***Annuario* (1883): Was born on 3.10.1850, and made bishop on 15.3.1883.*Hier Cath* 8, 231: Was ordained on 24.4.1875, nominated on 17.12.1882, and died on 20.3.1889.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 38: Was ordained in 1874, and nominated in 1883.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 264: Vienna Central Seminary, 1870–1874.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 87: Born in Sošice.

DROHOBECKYJ, JULIJAN**Križevci****Eparch****1891 – 1914 resigned***Annuario* (1892): Was made bishop ("praeconizato") on 17.12.1891.*Annuario* (1918): Was born on 15.11.1853, elected as Eparch of "Crisio pel Rutani" on 19.10.1891, transferred to the Titular See of Poliboto on 18.5.1917.*Annuario* (1935): Died on 11.2.1934.*Hier Cath* 8, 231: Was born on 5.11.1853, ordained on 27.3.1881, nominated on 19.10.1891, and made eparch on 17.12.1891.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 38: Enthroned on 28.8.1892.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 54: Resigned in 1914. Died in Pribič.**NJARADYJ, DIONYSIJ****Križevci****Administrator****1914 – 1920****Križevci****Eparch****1920 – 1940+****Prjašiv****Administrator****1922 – 1927 transferred****Carpatho-Ukraine****Visitor****1938 – 1939***Annuario* (1915): Was born on 10.10.1874, appointed Administrator of Križevci with the title of Avila on 5.12.1914.*Annuario* (1921): Was made Eparch of Križevci on 22.4.1920.*Annuario* (1941): Died on 14.4.1940.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 39: Was Administrator of Prjašiv from 30.10.1922 to 22.2.1927. Was born in Ruski Krstur. He became Administrator "in spiritualibus" of Križevci on 14.6.1914, and administrator "in temporalibus" on 4.8.1914, was consecrated in Rome in 1915, and died on 3/4.4.1940. Macedonia was added to Križevci in 1924.

PEKAR (1967), 209: Was ordained on 1.1.1899, made Administrator of Križevci on 3.6.1914, consecrated on 9.1.1915, was Visitor of Carpatho-Ukraine from 1938 to 1939.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 164: Born in Ruski Krstur. Rector of the Seminary in Zagreb (1902-1914). Died in Mrzlo Polje, buried in Ruski Krstur.**ŠIMRAK, IVAN****Križevci****Administrator****1941 – 1942****Križevci****Eparch****1942 – 1946+***Annuario* (1943): Was born on 29.5.1883, ordained on 23.8.1908, elected on 9.5.1942, and consecrated on 16.8.1942.*Šemat Križ* (1962), 40: Was made administrator on 14.10.1941, consecrated by Ivan Bučko in Križevci on 16.8.1942, and died on 9.8.1946.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 98: Innsbruck, 1905-1908, DrTh in 1910.BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 228: Born in Šimraci [Grabar], ordained by Bishop Julijan Drohobeckyj, consecrated in Križevci by Bishops Ivan Bučko, Štepinac and Salis-Seewis.**BUKATKO, HAVRYJIL****Križevci****Administrator****1950 – 1960****Križevci****Eparch****1960 – 1961 transferred****Križevci****Administrator****1961 – 1982+****Beograd****Coadjutor****1961 – 1964****Beograd****Eparch****1964 – 1982+***Annuario* (1951): Listed as administrator.*Annuario* (1961): Was born in Andrijivci on 27.1.1913, ordained on 2.4.1939, elevated on 23.2.1952, consecrated on 24.4.1952, made eparch on 22.7.1960.*Annuario* (1962): Was made Administrator of Križevci and Coadjutor of Beograd on 2.3.1961.

Annuario (1965): Succeeded as Coadjutor of Beograd on 24.3.1964.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 139: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1933–1940. *Ibidem*, p.226: Urbanianum, DrTh on 7.6.1940.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 39: Ordained by Bishop Dionysij Njaradyj in Rome. Consecrated in Zagreb by Bishops Jujcic, Lach and Baverlein.

SEGEDI, JAKYM

Križevci

Auxiliary

1963 –

Annuario (1964): Was born in Ruski Krstur on 27.10.1904, ordained on 4.9.1927, elected as Titular of Gissaria on 24.2.1963, consecrated on 29.7.1963.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1026: Born on October 27, 1904 in Ruski Krstur, Yugoslavia. Studied at the Theological Faculty, Zagreb (1921–1924), at the Canisianum, Innsbruck (1924–1927) and at the Pontifical College of St. Hieronymus and the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1927–1930) where he received a doctorate in theology (1930). Ordained by Bishop Dionysij Njaradyj in Ruski Krstur on September 4, 1927. Appointed Titular Bishop of Gisseria and Auxiliary Bishop of Križevci on February 24, 1963 and consecrated by Major Archbishop Josyf Slipyj, Archbishop Havryjil Bukatko and Bishop Avhustyn Hornjak in Rome on July 28, 1963.

HERBUT, JAKYM

Macedonia

Visitor

1972 –

Annuario (1977): - Was born in Ruski Krstur on 14.2.1928, ordained on 6.7.1952, elected on 2.10.1969, consecrated on 21.12.1969, Apostolic Visitor for the faithful of Byzantine rite in Macedonia, with the title of Skopje Prizren.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 213: Pontifical University Lateranum, DrJC on 28.6.1966.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1026: Born on February 4, 1928 in Ruski Krstur, Yugoslavia. Studied at the Theological Faculty, Zagreb (1947–1952) and at the Pontifical College of St. Hieronymus and the Pontifical University Lateranum, Rome (1962–1966) where he received a doctorate in canon law (1966). Ordained by Bishop Havryjil Bukatko in Zagreb on July 6, 1952. Appointed Bishop of the Latin rite Diocese of Skopje-Prizren on October 2, 1969 and consecrated by Archbishop Havryjil Bukatko, Archbishop Smiljan Čekada and Bishop Frane Franić in Sarajevo on December 21, 1969. Appointed Apostolic Visitor for the Faithful of Byzantine Rite in Macedonia on July 3, 1972.

MIKLOVŠ, SLAVOMYR

Križevci

Eparch

1983 –

Annuario (1984): Was born in Djurdjevo, Bačka on 16.5.1934, ordained on 7.7.1964, elected on 22.1.1983, consecrated on 25.3.1983.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1025: Born on May 16, 1934 in Djurdjevo [Bačka], Yugoslavia. Studied at the Theological Faculty, Zagreb (1958–1964). Ordained by Archbishop Havryjil Bukatko in Djurdjevo on July 7, 1964. Appointed Eparch for Byzantine Rite Catholics in Yugoslavia on January 25, 1983 and consecrated by Archbishop Myroslav Marusyn, Bishop Jakym Segedi and Bishop Jakym Herbut in Ruski Krstur on March 25, 1983.

PART 4 The Kyivan Church in Diaspora

ARGENTINA

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

CA661ANO, CARD. ANTONIO

Buenos Aires

Multiritual Bishop

1959 – 1968

Annuario (1960), "Argentina (17.5.1959)": Multiritual Eparchy ("Ordinariato") for faithful of oriental rites was established in Argentina on 17.5.1959, and Cardinal Antonio Caggiano was appointed eparch.

Annuario (1969), "Argentina (17.5.1959), Eparchy for faithful of oriental rites, except for Ukrainians": A separate exarchate, dependent upon the [Latin rite] Metropolitanate of Buenos Aires, was established for Ukrainians on 9.2.1968.

Oriente Cattolico (1962), 333: In 1959 was established an eparchy for oriental rite faithful, including Ukrainian. On 4.8.1961, Bishop Andrij Sapeljak was appointed to the office of Apostolic Visitor for the Ukrainians in Argentina.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 337: In 1959, a multiritual eparchy ("Ordinariato plurirituale") was established in Argentina. In 1961, Andrij Sapeljak, a Ukrainian Salesian, was nominated as Auxiliary Bishop and Apostolic Visitor for the Ukrainians. In 1968, an Apostolic Exarchate was established for the Ukrainians, with Bishop Sapeljak as Exarch.

SAPELJAK, ANDRIJ

Buenos Aires

Auxiliary

1961 – 1968

Buenos Aires

Visitor

1961 – 1968

Buenos Aires

Exarch

1968 – 1978

Buenos Aires

Eparch

1978 –

Annuario (1962), "Argentina (17.5.1959)": Was born in Ryškova Vol'a, Eparchy of Peremyšl', on 13.12.1919, ordained on 29.6.1949, appointed as Titular of Sebastopoli di Tracia, and Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Argentina on 14.6.1961, consecrated on 15.10.1961.

Annuario (1969), "Apostolic Exarchate for Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite in Argentina (9.2.1968)": The exarchate was established on 9.2.1968 and was dependent as a suffragan see upon the Latin rite Metropolitan of Buenos Aires. Andrij Sapeljak was appointed as exarch.

Annuario (1986), "Santa Maria del Patrocinio e Buenos Aires degli Ucraini, (24.4.1978), già esarcato apostolico per i fedeli Ucraini di rito bizantino (9.2.1968)– suffr. di Buenos Aires": Andrij Sapeljak was made eparch on 24.4.1978.

Oriente Cattolico (1962), 333: On 4.8.1961, Bishop Andrij Sapeljak was appointed to the office of Apostolic Visitor for the Ukrainians in Argentina.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 337: In 1961, Andrij Sapeljak, a Ukrainian Salesian, was nominated as Auxiliary Bishop and Apostolic Visitor for the Ukrainians. In 1968, an Apostolic Exarchate was established for the Ukrainians, with Bishop Sapeljak as exarch.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 195: Torino, LicTh and LicJC.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 717: Born on December 13, 1919 in Ryškova Vol'a, pov. Jaroslav. Studied at the Salesian Minor Seminary in Ivrea, Italy (1937–1941), at the Studentato Filosofico, Foglizzo, Torino (1942–1945), at the Salesian House of Studies in Bolengo, Italy (1945–1949) and at the University of Torino (1949–1952) where he

received a license degree in canon law (1951). Made solemn profession in the Salesians of St. Don Bosco on June 29, 1946. Appointed Titular Bishop of Sebastopol in Tracia and Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Argentina on August 14, 1961. Consecrated by Archbishop Ivan Bučko, Bishop Havryjil Bukatko and Bishop Volodymyr Malančuk in Rome on October 15, 1961. Was made Exarch for Ukrainians of Byzantine Rite in Argentina on February 9, 1968 and Eparch of Santa Maria del Patrocinio en Buenos Aires on April 24, 1978.

AUSTRALIA

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

PRAŠKO, IVAN

Australia	Exarch	1958 – 1982
Australia	Eparch	1982 –

Annuario (1959), Exarchate for the Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite residing in Australia (10.5.1958): Was born in Zbaras, Eparchy of L'viv, on 1.5.1914, ordained on 2.4.1939, appointed as Titular of Zigri and Exarch on 10.5.1958, and consecrated on 19.10.1958.

Annuario (1986), "St. Peter and Paul of Melbourne degli Ucraini (24.6.1982), formerly an exarchate for the Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite residing in Australia, established on 10.5.1958, suffragan see of Melbourne. Was made eparch on 24.6.1982.

Oriente Cattolico (1962), 334: The exarchate embraces the faithful of Australia and also of New Zealand, Papua, New Guinea, and the Fiji Islands.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 337: The exarchate was established on 10.5.1958 with the see in Sydney, but at the request of the exarch it was transferred to Melbourne on 12.1.1958. It embraces Australia, New Zealand and Oceania.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 141: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1937–1940. *Ibidem*, p. 74: Damascenum, 1940–1946, Pontifical Oriental Institute DrSEO on 29.6.1943.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 693: Born on May 1, 1914 in Zbaraž, pov. Ternopil'. Studied at the Greek Catholic Theological Academy, L'viv (1933–1937), at the Pontifical University Urbanianum, Rome where he received a license degree in theology (1939), graduate theology at the Pontifical University Gregorianum (1942–1943) and at the Pontifical Institute for Oriental Studies, where he received a doctorate in oriental church studies.

AUSTRIA

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

KOENIG, FRANZ

Vienna	Multiritual Archbishop	1956 –
---------------	-------------------------------	---------------

Annuario (1963), Austria: Eparchy ("Ordinariato") for the faithful of Byzantine rite was established (3.10.1945 and 13.6.1956). Cardinal Franz Koenig, Archbishop of Vienna, was appointed as eparch on 13.6.1956.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 353: Ukrainians Catholics belong to the Eparchy for Byzantine rite faithful in Austria.

BRAZIL

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

CAMARA, CARD. GIACOMO DE BARRAS

Rio de Janeiro Multiritual Archbishop 1952 – 1962

Annuario (1953), "Brasile (13.4.1952)": Exarchate for faithful of Byzantine rite was established on 13.4.1952, and the Archbishop of San Sebastiano di Rio de Janeiro was appointed as eparch, and Father Clemente Preima was named Vicar General for the Ruthenian faithful, ("fedeli ruteni").

Annuario (1959), "Brasile (13.4.1952)": José Martenetz was appointed as Auxiliary for Ruthenian and Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite. 4 Father Preima remained as Vicar General for Ukrainians.

Annuario (1963), "Brasile": The Apostolic Exarchate for Ukrainian faithful was established on 30.5.1962, and José Martenetz was appointed as exarch.

MARTYNEC', JOSYF ROMAN [MARTENETZ]

Rio de Janeiro	Auxiliary	1958 – 1962
Curitiba	Exarch	1962 – 1971
Curitiba	Eparch	1971 – 1978 resigned

Annuario (1959), "Brasile (13.4.1952)": José Martenetz was appointed as Auxiliary for Ruthenian and Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite. He was born in Lviv on 7.2.1903, ordained on 1.1.1928, appointed as Titular of Soldaia on 10.5.1958, and consecrated on 15.8.1958. Father Preima remained as Vicar General for Ukrainians.

Annuario (1963), "Brasile": The Apostolic Exarchate for Ukrainian faithful was established on 30.5.1962, and José Martenetz was appointed as exarch.

Annuario (1973), "Sao Joao Battista em Curitiba per gli Ucraini (29.11.1971) – Sanctis Joannis Baptiste Curitibae Ucrainorum": Martenetz was appointed as eparch on 29.11.1971 and Efrem Vasyi Krevei was made Coadjutor with right of succession on the same day.

Annuario (1980): Bishop Krevei succeeded as coadjutor on 10.3.1978. [When Bishop Martynec' resigned.]

Oriente Cattolico (1962), 333: On 4.11.1951 [sic!] a multiritual eparchy for the faithful of oriental rites residing in Brazil was established. In 1958, an Auxiliary for the Ukrainians was appointed, and on 30.5.1962 the Ukrainian Apostolic Exarchate was established, with the see in Curitiba. José Martenetz, former auxiliary bishop, became exarch.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 336: On 14.11.1951 [sic!] the Holy See established a multiritual Eparchy for Oriental rite Catholics in Brazil. On 30.5.1962 the Ukrainian Apostolic Exarchate was established, with the see in Curitiba. José Martenetz, formerly auxiliary, became exarch. Ten years later, the exarchate was made an eparchy, with the title of San Giovanni Battista di Curitiba per gli Ucraini, and Martenetz as eparch.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Students..., 135: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1924–1928. *Ibidem*, p. 210: Gregorianum, DrTh 1928.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism*..., 834: Studied at the Diocesan Minor Seminary in Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil (1914–1922), at the Basilian House of Studies in Mukačiv (1923–1924), and at the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1924–1928) where he received an STD degree (1928). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on October 9, 1927. Ordained by Bishop Isaja Papadopoulos in Rome on January 1, 1928. Appointed as Auxiliary Bishop for Ukrainian Catholics in Brazil on May 10, 1958, and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšin, Bishop Josyf Šmondjuk and

Bishop Stefan Kocisko in Rome on September 15, 1958. Made Exarch for Ukrainian Catholics in Brazil on May 30, 1962, and became eparch on November 29, 1971 when Brazil was made an eparchy. Retired [because of poor health] on March 10, 1978.

Catalogus OSBM (1989), 61: Died in Curitiba on 23.2.1989.

KRYVYJ, EFREM VASYL' [KREVEY]

Curitiba	Coadjutor	1971 – 1978
Curitiba	Eparch	1978 –

Annuario (1973), "Sao Joao Battista em Curitiba per gli Ucraini (29.11.1971) – Sanctis Joannis Baptiste Curitibaensis Ucrainorum": José Martenetz was appointed as eparch on 29.11.1971, and Efrem Vasył Krevei was made Coadjutor with right of succession on the same day.

Annuario (1980): Krevei succeeded as coadjutor on 10.3.1978. He was born in Ivaí on 12.12.1928, ordained on 12.11.1951, appointed as Titular of Caffa on 29.11.1971, consecrated on 13.2.1972, and became eparch on 10.3.1978.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 184: Gregorianum, 1948–1952, LicTh.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 834: Born on December 12, 1928 in Ivaí, Paraná. Studied at São José Minor Seminary in Prudentópolis, Pr. (1941–1943), at the Basilian House of Studies in Iracema, SC (1945–1947) and at the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1948–1952) where he received a license degree in theology (1952). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on January 1, 1950. Was ordained by Bishop Ivan Bučko in Rome on November 12, 1951. Was appointed Coadjutor with right of succession for Ukrainian Catholics in Brazil on November 29, 1971 and was consecrated by Pope Paul VI in Rome on February 13, 1972. Succeeded as eparch when Bishop Martynec' resigned on March 10, 1978.

– CANADA –

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS

BUDKA, NYKYTA

Winnipeg	Exarch	1912 – 1928 resigned
Halyč/L'viv	Auxiliary	1929 – 1949+

Annuario (1916): Was born on 7.6.1877, elected as Titular of Patary on 15.7.1912.

Annuario (1943): Vicar General of L'viv.

Off Cath Directory (1914): Was ordained on 14.10.1905, consecrated on 13.10.1912.

Off Cath Directory (1930): Resigned in 1928.

Urjadovyj Visnyk (1956), 209: Died on 6.10.1949 in Karaganda [Siberia].

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 97: Innsbruck, 1902–1905. *Ibidem*, p. 288: St. Augustine Institute, 1407–1409. Born in Dobromirka on 7.6.1877; p. 294: DrTh on 8.1.1909.

LADYKA, VASYL'

Winnipeg	Exarch	1929 – 1956+
-----------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1949): Was born in Drohobych on 2.8.1881, ordained on 4.8.1912, appointed as Titular of Abido and Exarch of Winnipeg on 20.5.1929, consecrated on 14.7.1929, and appointed Titular Archbishop of Martiropoli on 21.6.1948.

Annuario (1957): Died on 1.9.1956.

Off Cath Directory (1949), Ukrainian Exarchate of Central Canada: Ladyka, Bishop Ordinary and Apostolic Exarch, was appointed as Titular Archbishop of Martyropolis on 18.6.1948.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 129: Born on August 2, 1884. Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great in 1909. Was ordained by Bishop Soter Ortynskyj in Philadelphia. Was consecrated in Edmonton by Bishop Konstantyn Bohachevskyj and Bishop Vasyľ Takač.

SAVARYN, NIL'

Winnipeg	Auxiliary	1943 - 1948 transferred
Edmonton	Exarch	1948 - 1956
Edmonton	Eparch	1956 - 1986+

Annuario (1949), "Canada Occidentale (3.3.1948). Esarca Apostolico per i fedeli ruteni di rito bizantino": Titular Bishop of Jos, he was nominated as Exarch of Western Canada on 3.3.1948.

Annuario (1957), "Edmonton dei ruteni (3.11.1956)": Was born in Staryj Sambir on 19.5.1905, ordained on 23.8.1931, appointed as Titular of Jos and Auxiliary of Winnipeg on 3.4.1943, consecrated on 1.7.1943, and made Eparch of Edmonton on 3.11.1956.

Off Cath Directory (1946), Winnipeg: Was made Titular Bishop of Iotán on 1.7.1943

Off Cath Directory (1949), Ukrainian Exarchate of Western Canada: The Exarchate of Western Canada was established on 3.3.1948, and on the same day Nil' Savaryn was appointed as Bishop Ordinary.

DB: The Exarchate of Western Canada became the Eparchy of Edmonton on 3.11.1956.

Naša Meta 35 (18.1.1986), 1: Died on 7.1.1986.

ROBORECKYJ, ANDRIJ

Winnipeg	Auxiliary	1948 - 1951 transferred
Saskatoon	Exarch	1951 - 1956
Saskatoon	Eparch	1956 - 1982+

Annuario (1957), "Saskatoon dei ruteni (3.11.1956), già esarcato apostolico (10.3.1951)": Was born in Mosty Velyki on 12.12.1910, ordained on 18.8.1934, appointed as Titular of Tanais and Auxiliary of Winnipeg on 14.2.1948, consecrated on 27.5.1948, and made Eparch of Saskatoon on 3.11.1956.

Annuario (1984): Died on 23.10.1982.

Off Cath Directory (1952), Ukrainian Exarchate of Saskatoon: Was established on 7.4.1951. Roboreckyj was appointed as Auxiliary of Central Canada [Winnipeg] on 27.5.1948, and as Bishop Ordinary of the Apostolic Exarchate of Saskatoon on 7.4.1951, and enthroned on 3.5.1951.

DB: The Exarchate of Saskatoon became an eparchy on 3.11.1956, and Bishop Roboreckyj became eparch.

HERMANJUK, MAKSYM

Winnipeg	Auxiliary	1951 - 1955
Winnipeg	Coadjutor	1955 - 1956
Winnipeg	Metropolitan	1956 -

Annuario (1952), Manitoba [Winnipeg]: Was born in Nove Selo [Eparchy of Peremyšl'] on 30.10.1911, ordained on 4.9.1938, appointed as Titular of Sinna and Auxiliary of the Exarchate of Manitoba on 13.1.1951, and consecrated on 29.6.1951.

Annuario (1957): "Winnipeg dei ruteni (3.11.1956), già esarcato apostolico di Manitoba (10.3.1951), del Canada Centrale (19.1.1948) e Ordinariato del Canada (15.6.1912): Hermanjuk was appointed as Archbishop Metropolitan of Winnipeg on 3.11.1956.

Off Cath Directory (1958): Winnipeg: Was made coadjutor on 18.5.1955.

DB: He succeeded Bishop Ladyka, who died on 1.9.1956.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 214: Louvain University, 1932–1938, biblical theology 1940–1944. *Ibidem*, p. 308: DrThBibl in 1946, MgrAggr in 1948.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 393: Born on October 30, 1911 in Nove Selo, pov. Žovkva. Studied at the Redemptorist Juvenat in Zbojska (1928–1932), at the Redemptorist Scholasticates in Louvain (1933–1935) and Beauplateau (1935–1939) and at the University of Louvain (1939–1943) where he received a doctorate in biblical theology (1943), a Maître Agrégé degree in theology (1947) and a license degree in oriental history and philology (1947). Made profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on August 16, 1936. Ordained by Bishop Mykola Čarneckyj in Lviv on September 4, 1938. Appointed Titular Archbishop of Sinna and Auxiliary Bishop of Manitoba on January 13, 1951 and consecrated by Archbishop Vasyľ Ladyka, Bishop Isydor Boreckyj and Bishop Andriy Roboreckyj in Winnipeg on June 29, 1951. Made coadjutor with right of succession on May 19, 1955 and succeeded to the see at the death of Archbishop Ladyka on September 1, 1956. Became metropolitan archbishop on November 3, 1956 when Winnipeg was raised to a metropolitan see.

DACJUK, MYRON MYXAJLO

Winnipeg

Auxiliary

1982 –

Annuario (1984): Was born in Mundare, Alberta, on 16.11.1919, ordained on 10.6.1945, appointed as Titular of Tiatira and Auxiliary of Winnipeg on 24.6.1982, and consecrated on 14.10.1982.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 393: Studied at the Basilian Houses of Studies in Mundare, Alberta (1936–1942) and Grimsby, Ontario (1943–1945). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on November 15, 1942. Ordained by Bishop Vasyľ Ladyka in Grimsby on June 10, 1945. Appointed Titular Bishop of Tiatira and Auxiliary Bishop of Winnipeg on June 29, 1982, and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk, Bishop Jeronim Xymij and Bishop Dmytro Greščuk in Winnipeg on October 14, 1982.

EDMONTON

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

SAVARYN, NIL'

Winnipeg

Auxiliary

1943 – 1948 transferred

Edmonton

Exarch

1948 – 1956

Edmonton

Eparch

1956 – 1986+

Annuario (1949), "Canada Occidentale (3.3.1948). Esarca Apostolico per i fedeli ruteni di rito bizantino": Titular Bishop of Jos, he was nominated as Exarch of Western Canada on 3.3.1948.

Annuario (1957), "Edmonton dei ruteni (3.11.1956)": Was born in Staryj Sambir on 19.5.1905, ordained on 23.8.1931, appointed as Titular of Jos and Auxiliary of Winnipeg on 3.4.1943, consecrated on 1.7.1943, and made Eparch of Edmonton on 3.11.1956.

Off Cath Directory (1946), Winnipeg: Was made Titular Bishop of Iotán on 1.7.1943

Off Cath Directory (1949), Ukrainian Exarchate of Western Canada: The exarchate was established on 3.3.1948, and on the same day Nil' Savaryn was appointed as Bishop Ordinary.

DB: The Exarchate of Western Canada became the Eparchy of Edmonton on 3.11.1956.

Naša Meta 35 (18.1.1986), 1: Died on 7.1.1986.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 203: Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great in 1930. Ordained by Bishop Josafat Kocylovskyj in Krystynopil'. Consecrated in Toronto by Bishops Vasyli' Ladyka, Konstantyn Bohachevskyj and James McGuigan. Retired in 1984, and died on January 7, 1986 in Edmonton.

GREŠČUK, DMYTRO MARTYN

Edmonton	Auxiliary	1974 - 1985
Edmonton	Administrator	1985 - 1986
Edmonton	Eparch	1986 -

Annuario (1986): Was born in Inisfree, Eparchy of Edmonton, on 7.11.1923, ordained on 11.6.1950, appointed as Titular of Nazianzo and Auxiliary of Edmonton on 27.6.1974, consecrated on 3.10.1974, and appointed administrator in 1985.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 465: Born on November 7, 1923 in Innisfree, Alberta. Studied at St. Augustine Seminary, Toronto (-1950). Ordained by Bishop Nil' Savaryn in Edmonton on June 11, 1950. Appointed Titular Bishop of Nazianzo and Auxiliary Bishop of Edmonton on June 27, 1974 and consecrated by Bishops Nil' Savaryn, Isydor Boreckyj and Andriij Roboreckyj in Edmonton on October 3, 1974. Made Administrator of the Eparchy of Edmonton on March 17, 1984 when Bishop Savaryn resigned, and became Eparch of Edmonton on April 28, 1986 when Bishop Savaryn died.

NEW WESTMINSTER

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

XYMIJ, JERONIM [CHIMY]

New Westminster	Eparch	1974 -
------------------------	---------------	---------------

Annuario (1975), "New Westminster degli ucraini (27.6.1974)": "Geronim Chimy, born in Radway, Eparchy of Edmonton, on 12.3.1919, ordained on 29.6.1944, made Eparch of New Westminster on 27.6.1974, and consecrated on 5.9.1974.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 187: Basilian General Curia Residence, 1956-1959, 1961-1962. *Ibidem*, p. 213: Lateranum, DrJC on 28.6.1966.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 489: Born on March 12, 1919 in Radway, Alberta. Studied at the Pontifical University Lateranum, Rome (1956-1958, 1861-1962) where he received a license degree in canon law (1958) and a doctorate in canon law (1966). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on July 27, 1941. Ordained by Bishop Vasyli' Ladyka in Mundare, Alberta on June 29, 1944. Appointed Eparch of New Westminster on June 27, 1974 and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk, Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšin and Bishop Nil' Savaryn in Vancouver, British Columbia on September 5, 1974.

SASKATOON

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

ROBORECKYJ, ANDRIJ

Winnipeg	Auxiliary	1948 – 1951 transferred
Saskatoon	Exarch	1951 – 1956
Saskatoon	Eparch	1956 – 1982+

Annuario (1957), "Saskatoon dei ruteni (3.11.1956), già esarcato apostolico (10.3.1951)": Was born in Mosty Velyki on 12.12.1910, ordained on 18.8.1934, appointed as Titular of Tanais and Auxiliary of Winnipeg on 14.2.1946, consecrated on 27.5.1946, and made Eparch of Saskatoon on 3.11.1956.

Annuario (1984): Died on October 23, 1982.

Off Cath Directory (1952), Ukrainian Exarchate of Saskatoon: Was established on 7.4.1951. Roboreckyj was appointed as Auxiliary of Central Canada (Winnipeg) on 27.5.1946, and as Bishop Ordinary of the Apostolic Exarchate of Saskatoon on 7.4.1951, and enthroned on 3.5.1951. [The Exarchate of Saskatoon became an eparchy on 3.11.1956, and Roboreckyj became eparch.]

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 196: Born in Mosty Velyki, pov. Žovkva. Ordained by Bishop Vasyl' Ladyka in Winnipeg. Consecrated in Toronto by Bishops Vasyl' Ladyka, Konstantyn Bohachevskyj and Nil' Savaryn. Died on October 23, 1982 in Toronto, buried in Saskatoon.

FILEVYČ, VASYL'

Saskatoon	Eparch	1984 –
-----------	--------	--------

Annuario (1984), "Saskatoon degli ucraini (3.11.1956)": Was born in Stryj, Eparchy of Edmonton, on 13.1.1918, ordained on 17.4.1942, nom. Eparch of Saskatoon on 5.12.1983, consecrated on

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 567: Born on January 13, 1918 in Stry, Alberta. Studied at St. Joseph's Seminary in Edmonton (1937–1942). Ordained by Bishop Vasyl' Ladyka in Mundare, Alberta on April 12, 1942. Appointed Eparch of Saskatoon on December 5, 1983 and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk, Bishop Nil' Savaryn and Bishop Isydor Boreckyj in Toronto on February 27, 1984.

TORONTO

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

BORECKYJ, ISYDOR

Toronto	Exarch	1948 – 1956
Toronto	Eparch	1956 –

Annuario (1949), "Canada Orientale (3.3.1948)": Was born in Ostrivci on 1.10.1911, ordained on 17.7.1938, appointed as Titular of Amatunte on 19.1.1948, and consecrated on 27.5.1948, was made Apostolic Exarch for "Ruthenian faithful of Byzantine rite in Eastern Canada". [The Exarchate of Eastern Canada became the Eparchy of Toronto on 3.11.1956, and Boreckyj became eparch.]

Off Cath Directory (1958), Eparchy of Toronto. Ukrainian Byzantine rite dioceses: Erected on 3.3.1948. Boreckyj, first bishop and Apostolic Exarch of Eastern Canada, enthroned on 30.5.1948, appointed as Bishop Ordinary of Toronto on 3.11.1956.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 127: St. Andrew College in Munich, 1936-1938.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 648: Born on October 1, 1911 in Ostrovec', pov. Terebovlja. Studied at the Greek Catholic Theological Academy, Lviv (1932-1935), and at the Pontifical Seminary of St. Andrew and the University of Munich (1936-1938). Ordained by Bishop Dionysij Njaradyj in Munich on July 17, 1938. Appointed as Titular Bishop of Amanthus on January 19, 1948 and as Apostolic Exarch for Toronto and Eastern Canada on March 3, 1948. Consecrated by Archbishop Vasyľ Ladyka, Bishop Konstantyn Bohačevskyj and Bishop Nii' Savaryn in Toronto on May 27, 1948. Became Eparch of Toronto on November 3, 1956.

RUSNAK, MYXAJLO

Toronto (Ukr.)	Auxiliary	1965 - 1980 transferred
Toronto (Ukr.)	Visitor	1965 - 1980 transferred
Toronto (Slovak)	Eparch	1980 -

Annuario (1965), "Toronto degli ucraini (3.11.1915)": Was born in Beaverdale, Diocese of Altoona-Johnstown, on 21.8.1921, ordained on 3.7.1949, appointed as Titular of Zernico, Auxiliary of Toronto and Visitor for the Slovaks of Byzantine Catholic rite residing in Canada on 25.8.1964, consecrated on 2.1.1965.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1118: Appointed Titular Bishop of Zernico and Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto on August 25, 1964 and consecrated in Toronto on January 2, 1965. Made Exarch of Sts. Cyril and Methodius of the Slovaks of Byzantine Rite in Toronto on October 13, 1980.

TORONTO SAINTS CYRIL AND METHODIUS

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

RUSNAK, MYXAJLO

Toronto (Ukr.)	Auxiliary	1965 - 1980 transferred
Toronto (Ukr.)	Visitor	1965 - 1980 transferred
Toronto (Slovak)	Eparch	1980 -

Annuario (1965), "Toronto degli ucraini (3.11.1915)": Was born in Beaverdale, Diocese of Altoona-Johnstown, on 21.8.1921, ordained on 3.7.1949, appointed as Titular of Zernico, Auxiliary of Toronto and Visitor for the Slovaks of Byzantine Catholic rite residing in Canada on 25.8.1964, consecrated on 2.1.1965.

Annuario (1986), "Saints Cyril and Methodius of Toronto degli Slovachi di rite bizantino (13.10.1980)": Was made Eparch of the See of Saints Cyril and Methodius of Toronto degli Slovachi di rito bizantino on 13.10.1980.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1118: Born on August 21, 1921 in Beaverdale, Pennsylvania, ordained on July 3, 1949. Studied at the Redemptorist Monastery in Myhalivci in Slovakia, philosophy at the University of Bratislava, and theology at the seminary in Oboriste, near Prague. Made religious profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on August 2, 1942. Appointed Titular Bishop of Zernico and Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto on August 25, 1964 and consecrated in Toronto on January 2, 1965. Made Exarch of Sts. Cyril and Methodius of the Slovaks of Byzantine Rite in Toronto on October 13, 1980.

- UNITED STATES -

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS

ORTYNSKYJ, SOTER

Philadelphia	Visitor	1907 – 1913
Philadelphia	Exarch	1913 – 1916+

Annuario (1916): Was born in Ortynci on 29.1.1866, and elevated as Titular of Daulia on 28.2.1907.

Annuario (1917): Died on 28.3.1916.

Off Cath Directory (1914): Was ordained on 18.7.1891, consecrated on 12.5.1907, made exarch on 28.5.1913.

Šemat L'viv (1910): Was nominated on 12.2.1907, and consecrated in L'viv.

Catalogus OSBM (1916): "Praeconisatus" on 26.3.1907, "solemniter ingressus" on 27.8.1907.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 170: Born in Ortynci, pov. Sambir. Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great in 1889. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj in L'viv. Died in Philadelphia on 28.5.1916.

PONJATYŠYN, PETRO

Philadelphia	Administrator	1916 – 1924
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------

Off Cat Directory (1917): Administrator of Philadelphia.

Encyklopedija Ukrajinoshnavstva 6, 2262: Was born in 1880, Administrator of Philadelphia from 1916 to 1924, and died in 1960 in Chicago.

SEMKIV (1923), 262: Was born on 15.7.1877, ordained in 1902, nominated administrator in the March of 1916.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 99: Innsbruck, 1901–1902. *Ibidem*, p. 287: St. Augustine Institute, 1902–1903.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 186: Born on July 15, 1877. Ordained on July 11, 1902 by Metropolitan Archbishop Andrij Šeptyckyj in L'viv. Died on February 4, 1960 in Skokie, Illinois.

MARTJAK, HAVRYJIL

Philadelphia	Administrator	1916 – 1924
---------------------	----------------------	--------------------

Off Cath Directory (1917): Administrator of Philadelphia.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 148: Born in Zakarpattja. Ordained by Bishop Ivan Valij in Prjašiv. Apostolic Administrator for Transcarpathians in the United States (1916–1924). Died on April 19, 1934 in Lansford, Pennsylvania.

BOHAČEVSKYJ, KONSTANTYN

Philadelphia	Exarch	1924 – 1958
Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1958 – 1961+

Annuario (1959), Philadelphia: Exarchate established on 8.5.1924, and Metropolitanate [and Residential See] on 10.7.1958. Bohačevskyj was born in Manajiv on 17.6.1884, ordained on 31.1.1909, elected as Titular of Amiso and Exarch of Philadelphia on 20.5.1924, consecrated on 15.6.1924, promoted to Titular Archbishop of Beroe on 4.2.1954, and made Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 10.7.1958.

Annuario (1962), Philadelphia: Died on 6.1.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1959), Philadelphia: Archeparchy: Was promoted to Titular Archbishop of Berbe on 5.4.1954, and nominated Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 6.8.1958.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 98: Innsbruck, 1905-1908. *Ibidem*, p. 305: DrTh on 19.11.1910.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 33: Born in Manajiv, pov. Zboriv. Ordained by Metropolitan Archbishop Andrij Šeplyckyj in Lviv. Vicar General in Peremyšl' (1923-1924). Consecrated in Rome by Bishops Josafat Kocylovskyj, Dionysij Njaradyj and Isaja Papadopoulos. Died in Philadelphia.

SENYŠYN, AMVROSIJ

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1942 - 1956 transferred
Stamford	Exarch	1956 - 1958
Stamford	Eparch	1958 - 1961 transferred
Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1961 - 1976+

Annuario (1959), Stamford: Was born in Staryj Sambir on 23.2.1903, ordained on 23.8.1931, elected as Titular Bishop of Maina and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 6.6.1942, consecrated on 27.10.1942, and transferred [to Stamford] on 10.7.1958.

Annuario (1969), Philadelphia: Made Exarch of Stamford on 20.7.1956, Eparch on 10.7.1958, and Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 14.8.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1962), Philadelphia: Was appointed as Titular of Maina on 6.7.1942, made Exarch of Stamford on 8.8.1956, Eparch of Stamford on 6.8.1958, Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 14.8.1961, and installed on 26.10.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Stamford: The See of Stamford was established on 8.8.1956, and Senyšyn was appointed as the first bishop. He was installed on 15.12.1956, transferred to Philadelphia on 26.10.1961, and died on 11.9.1976.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 206: Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great in 1931 [baptismal name was Andrij]. Ordained by Bishop Josafat Kocylovskyj in Krexiv. Consecrated by Bishops Konstantyn Bohačevskyj, Vasyli' Takač and Vasyli' Ladyka in Philadelphia. Died in Philadelphia.

ŠMONDJUK, JOSYF [SCHMONDIUK]

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1956 - 1961 transferred
Stamford	Eparch	1961 - 1977 transferred
Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1977 - 1978+

Annuario (1957), Philadelphia: Was born in Wall on 6.8.1912, ordained on 29.3.1936, elected as Titular of Zeugma and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 20.7.1956, and consecrated on 8.11.1956.

Annuario (1978), Philadelphia: Was made Eparch of Stamford on 14.8.1961, and Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 20.9.1977.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Philadelphia: Was transferred to Stamford on 9.11.1961, and transferred back to Philadelphia on 20.9.1977. Died on 25.12.1978.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 137: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1930-1936.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 228: Born in Wall, Pennsylvania. Ordained by Bishop Oleksander Stojka in Rome. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Konstantyn Bohačevskyj, Bishop Amvrosij Senyšyn and Bishop Mykola Elko in Philadelphia. Died in Philadelphia.

STAX, IVAN [STOCK]

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1971 - 1972+
--------------	-----------	--------------

Annuario (1972), Philadelphia: "John Stock" was born in St. Claire, Pennsylvania, on 5.7.1918, ordained on 4.12.1943, elected as Titular of Pergamo and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 11.1.1971, and consecrated on 25.5.1971.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Philadelphia: Was appointed on 22.2.1971, and died on 29.6.1972. DB: He was killed in an automobile accident.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 103: Innsbruck, 1938–1940.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 218: Born in Blackwood, Pennsylvania. Ordained by Bishop Konstantyn Bohačevskyj in Philadelphia. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšyn, Bishop Jaroslav Gabro and Bishop Myxajlo Dudyk in Philadelphia. Died in Philadelphia.

LOSTEN, VASYL

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1971 – 1976
Philadelphia	Administrator	1976 – 1977 transferred
Stamford	Eparch	1977 –

Annuario (1978), Stamford: Was born in Chesapeake, Maryland, on 11.5.1930, ordained on 10.6.1957, elected as Titular of Arcadiopolis of Asia and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 15.3.1971, consecrated on 25.5.1971, and made Eparch of Stamford on 20.9.1977.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Stamford: Was appointed as Titular of Arcadiopolis and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 4.5.1971, made Administrator of Philadelphia on 8.6.1976, and transferred to Stamford on 20.9.1977.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 280: Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on March 24, 1971, and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšyn, Bishop Jaroslav Gabro and Bishop Myxajlo Dudyk in Philadelphia on May 25, 1971. Apostolic Administrator of Philadelphia from June 18, 1976 until September 20, 1977. Eparch of Stamford [Connecticut] since September 20, 1977.

LJUBAČIVSKYJ, MYROSLAV IVAN

Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1979 – 1980 transferred
Philadelphia	Administrator	1980 – 1981
Halyč/L'viv	Coadjutor	1980 – 1984
Halyč/L'viv	Archbishop Major	1984 –
	Cardinal	1985 –

Annuario (1986), Philadelphia: Was born in Dolyna on 24.6.1914, ordained on 21.9.1938, appointed Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 13.9.1979, consecrated on 12.11.1979, nominated as Coadjutor of Halyč/L'viv on 27.3.1980.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 102: Innsbruck, 1937–1942. *Ibidem*, p. 307: Innsbruck, DrTh on 3.7.1941; p. 209: Pontifical Biblical Institute in Rome, 1942–1944, LicBibl on 1.7.1944.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 25: Ordained by Metropolitan Andriј Šeptyčkyj in L'viv on September 21, 1938. Appointed Metropolitan of Philadelphia on September 13, 1979, consecrated by Pope John Paul II, Archbishop Major Josyf Slipyj and Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk in the Sistine Chapel, Rome on November 12, 1979. Elected as Coadjutor of Halyč/L'viv with right of succession on March 27, 1980, but remained as Administrator in Philadelphia until the consecration of Archbishop Sulyk.

SULYK, STEFAN

Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1981 –
--------------	--------------	--------

Annuario (1986), Philadelphia: Was born in Valnycia on 2.10.1924, ordained on 14.6.1952, appointed Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 29.12.1980, consecrated on 1.3.1981.

Off Cath Directory (1986), Philadelphia:

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 95: Hirschberg-Culmborg Seminary, 1946–1948.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Schematism.., 280: Born in Balnycja, pov. Liško, on October 2, 1924. Studied at the Ukrainian Catholic Seminary, Hirschberg, Germany (1946-1948) and at the Catholic University of America, Washington, DC (1948-1952) where he received an STL degree (1952). Ordained by Bishop Konstantyn Bohachevskyj in Philadelphia on June 14, 1952. Appointed Metropolitan Archbishop of Philadelphia on December 29, 1980 and consecrated by Archbishop Major Josyf Slipyj, Bishop Nil' Savaryn and Bishop Vasyli' Losten at St. Sofija Cathedral in Rome on March 1, 1981.

MOSKAL', ROBERT

Philadelphia
Parma

Auxiliary
Eparch

1981 - 1983 transferred
1983 -

Annuario (1986), Parma [Saint Josaphat in Parma 5.12.1980]: Was born in Carnegie, Pennsylvania on 24.10.1937, ordained on 25.3.1963, appointed as Titular of Agatopolis and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 3.8.1981, consecrated on 13.12.1981, and made Eparch of Parma on 5.12.1983.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Schematism.., 213: Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on May 4, 1981, and consecrated by Coadjutor Archbishop Major Myroslav Ivan Ljubačivskyj, Metropolitan Archbishop Stefan Sulyk, Bishop Vasyli' Losten and Bishop Inokentij Lotockyj in Philadelphia on October 13, 1981. Became Eparch of St. Josaphat in Parma on December 5, 1983.

KUČMĀK, MYXAJLO

Philadelphia
Great Britain

Auxiliary
Exarch

1988 - 1989
1989 -

Annuario (1989) Philadelphia: Titular Bishop of Agathopolis, metr. Adrianopolis, el. on 27.2.1988.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Schematism.., 108: Born on February 5, 1923 in Obertyn, pov. Horodenka. Studied at St. Mary's Seminary, Waterford, Ontario (1951-1954) and at St. Mary's Seminary, Meadowvale, Ontario (1954-1957). Made religious profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on October 3, 1948. Ordained by Bishop Isydor Boreckyj in Toronto on May 13, 1956. Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on March 8, 1988 and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Stefan Sulyk, Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk and Bishop Inokentij Lotockyj in Philadelphia on April 27, 1988.

DB: Became Exarch of Great Britain on 10.10.1989.

CHICAGO

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

GABRO, JAROSLAV

Chicago

Eparch

1961 - 1980+

Annuario (1962), Chicago: Was born on 31.7.1919 in Chicago, ordained on 27.9.1945, appointed as Eparch of Chicago on 14.8.1961, and consecrated on 26.10.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1962), Chicago [Diocese of St. Nicholas in Chicago for the Ukrainians]: Eparchy was established on 14.7.1961, with Gabro as first eparch, appointed on 14.7.1961, consecrated on 26.10.1961, installed on 22.12.1961.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, Clergy..., 69: Ordained by Bishop Konstantyn Bohachevskyj in Philadelphia. Consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšin, Bishop Isydor Boreckyj and Bishop Josyf Šmondjuk in Philadelphia. Died on March 28, 1980 in Chicago.

LOTOCKYJ, INOKENTIJ**Chicago****Eparch****1981 -**

Annuario (1986), Chicago: Was born on 3.11.1915 in Petlykivci, ordained on 24.11.1940, appointed as Eparch of Chicago on 29.12.1980, and consecrated on 1.3.1981.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 291: Vienna University, 1941-1945, DrTh on 22.3.1945.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 165: Born on November 3, 1915 in Petlykivci Stari, pov. Bučač. Studied at the Basilian Houses of Study in Lavriv, Dobromyl' and Krystynopil' (1934-1939), at the Seminary of Olomouc (1939-1940), and at the University of Vienna (1941-1944) where he received an STD degree (1944). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on August 8, 1937. Ordained by Bishop Pavlo Gojdyč in Olomouc on November 24, 1940. Appointed Eparch of St. Nicholas in Chicago on December 29, 1980 and consecrated by Archbishop Major Josyf Slipyj, Bishop Nil' Savaryn and Bishop Vasyi' Losten at St. Sofija Cathedral, Rome, on March 1, 1981.

PARMA**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****MOSKAL', ROBERT****Philadelphia****Auxiliary****Parma****Eparch****1981 - 1983 transferred****1983 -**

Annuario (1986), Parma [Saint Josaphat in Parma 5.12.1980]: Was made Eparch of Parma on 5.12.1983.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 213: Studied at St. Basil's Seminary, Stamford (1955-1959) where he received a BA degree (1959), at St. Josaphat Seminary and the Catholic University of America, Washington, DC (1959-1963) where he received an STL degree (1963), and at the Philadelphia Musical Academy and Conservatory of Music (1964-1966). Ordained by Metropolitan Amvrosij Senyšyn in Philadelphia on March 25, 1963. Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on May 4, 1981, and consecrated by Archbishop Myroslav Ivan Ljubačivskyj, Metropolitan Archbishop Stefan Sulyk, Bishop Vasyi' Losten and Bishop Inokentij Lotockyj in Philadelphia on October 13, 1981. Became Eparch of St. Josaphat in Parma on December 5, 1983.

STAMFORD**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****SENYŠYN, AMVROSIJ****Philadelphia****Auxiliary****1942 - 1956 transferred****Stamford****Exarch****1956 - 1958****Stamford****Eparch****1958 - 1961 transferred****Philadelphia****Metropolitan****1961 - 1976+**

Annuario (1959), Stamford: Was born in Staryj Sambir on 23.2.1903, ordained on 23.8.1931, elected as Titular Bishop of Maina and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 6.6.1942, consecrated on 27.10.1942, and transferred [to Stamford] on 10.7.1958.

Annuario (1969), Philadelphia: Made Exarch of Stamford on 20.7.1956, Eparch on 10.7.1958, and Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 14.8.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1962), Philadelphia: Was appointed as Titular of Maina on 6.7.1942, made Exarch of Stamford on 8.8.1956, Eparch of Stamford on 6.8.1958, Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 14.8.1961, and installed on 26.10.1961.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Stamford: The See of Stamford was established on 8.8.1956, and Amvrosij Senyšin was appointed as the first bishop. He was installed on 15.12.1956, transferred to Philadelphia on 26.10.1961, and died on 11.9.1976.

ŠMONDJUK, JOSYF [SCHMONDIUK]

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1956 – 1961 transferred
Stamford	Eparch	1961 – 1977 transferred
Philadelphia	Metropolitan	1977 – 1978+

Annuario (1957), Philadelphia: Was born in Wall on 6.8.1912, ordained on 29.3.1936, elected as Titular of Zeugma and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 20.7.1956, and consecrated on 8.11.1956.

Annuario (1978), Philadelphia: Was made Eparch of Stamford on 14.8.1961, and Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 20.9.1977.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Philadelphia: Was transferred to Stamford on 9.11.1961, and transferred back to Philadelphia on 20.9.1977. Died on 25.12.1978.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 137: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1930–1936.

LOSTEN, VASYL'

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1971 – 1976
Philadelphia	Administrator	1976 – 1977 transferred
Stamford	Eparch	1977 –

Annuario (1978), Stamford: Was born in Chesapeake, Maryland, on 11.5.1930, ordained on 10.6.1957, elected as Titular of Arcadiopolis of Asia and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 15.3.1971, consecrated on 25.5.1971, and made Eparch of Stamford on 20.9.1977.

Off Cath Directory (1979), Stamford: Was appointed as Titular of Arcadiopolis and Auxiliary of Philadelphia on 4.5.1971, made Administrator of Philadelphia on 8.6.1976, and transferred to Stamford on 20.9.1977.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 280: Born on May 11, 1930 in Chesapeake City, Maryland. Studied at St. Josaphat Seminary and the Catholic University of America, Washington, DC (1953–1957), where he received an STL degree (1957). Honorary LLD degree from Sacred Heart University, Bridgeport, Connecticut on March 5, 1980. Ordained by Metropolitan Konstantyn Bohachevskyj in Philadelphia on June 10, 1957. Appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on March 24, 1971, and consecrated by Metropolitan Amvrosij Senyšin, Bishop Jaroslav Gabro and Bishop Myxajlo Dudyk in Philadelphia on May 25, 1971. Apostolic Administrator of Philadelphia from June 18, 1976 until September 20, 1977. Eparch of Stamford [Connecticut] since September 20, 1977.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS

TAKAČ, VASYL'

Pittsburgh

Exarch

1924 – 1948+

Annuario (1926), Pittsburgh: "Basilio Takacs, Ordinario per i Ruteni della Podcarpazia". Titular of Zela. Was born in Vuckovoje, Eparchy of Mukačiv. Made "Ordinary Bishop for Ruthenian Catholics of Subcarpathia emigrated to America", on 24.5.1924.

Annuario (1943), Pittsburgh: "Apostolic Exarch for the Ruthenian faithful of Byzantine rite from Subcarpathia". Was born on 27.10.1879, ordained on 12.12.1902, appointed on 20.5.1924, and consecrated on 15.6.1924.

Off Cath Directory (1949), Pittsburgh: Diocese of Pittsburgh established on 25.2.1924. Takach died on 13.5.1948.

Byzantine Ruthenian Metropolitan Province, Directory (1982), 50: Died on 13.5.1948 in Homestead, Pennsylvania.

IVANČO, DANYLO

Pittsburgh

Coadjutor

1946 – 1946

Pittsburgh

Administrator

1946 – 1948

Pittsburgh

Exarch

1948 – 1954 resigned

Annuario (1949), Pittsburgh: Was born on 30.3.1908 in Jasyn, Eparchy of Mukačiv, ordained on 30.9.1934, appointed as Titular of Europas and Coadjutor of Pittsburgh on 29.8.1946, consecrated on 5.11.1946, made administrator on 26.11.1946, and exarch on 13.8.1948.

Off Cath Directory (1955), Pittsburgh: Retired on 2.12.1954.

Byzantine Ruthenian Metropolitan Province, Directory (1982), 50: Died on 2.8.1972 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

ELKO, MYKOLA

Pittsburgh

Administrator

1954 – 1955

Pittsburgh

Exarch

1955 – 1963

Pittsburgh

Eparch

1963 – 1967 resigned

Annuario (1980), Pittsburgh: Was born on 14.12.1909 in Donora, Exarchate of Pittsburgh, ordained on 30.9.1934, appointed as Titular of Apolloniade on 5.2.1955, consecrated on 6.3.1955, transferred to "Pittsburgh dei Ruteni" (made eparch) on 6.7.1963, transferred to Titular See of Dara on 22.12.1967, made Auxiliary of the Archbishop of Cincinnati in 1979.

Off Cath Directory (1955), Pittsburgh: Was appointed as Apostolic Adm. on 2.12.1954

Off Cath Directory (1978), Pittsburgh: Transferred to Rome on 22.12.1967.

KOCISKO, STEFAN

Pittsburgh	Auxiliary	1956 – 1963 transferred
Passaic	Eparch	1963 – 1967 transferred
Passaic	Administrator	1967 – 1968
Pittsburgh	Eparch	1967 – 1969
Pittsburgh	Metropolitan	1969 –

Annuario (1964), "Pittsburgh-Pittsburgensis dei Ruteni (6.7.1963). Pittsburgensis Ruthenorum": Was born 11.6.1915 in Minneapolis, ordained on 30.3.1941, appointed as Titular of Thevesta on 20.7.1956, consecrated on 23.10.1956, made Eparch of Passaic on 6.7.1963.

Annuario (1970), "Munhall dei Ruteni (21.2.1969), già Pittsburgh dei Ruteni (6.7.1963)": Was made Eparch of Pittsburgh on 22.12.1967, and Metropolitan on 21.2.1969

Off Cath Directory (1969), Pittsburgh: Administrator of Passaic.

Off Cath Directory (1978): Metropolitan Archdiocese of Pittsburgh, Byzantine rite, established on 25.2.1924, raised to archeparchy on 21.2.1969. Kocisko was appointed as first Eparch of Passaic on 31.7.1963, installed on 10.9.1963, transferred to Pittsburgh on 21.12.1967, installed on 5.3.1968, and appointed archbishop on 21.2.1969.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 140: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1935–1941. Urbanianum LicTh 1941.

BILOK, IVAN MYXAJLO [BILOCK]

Pittsburgh	Auxiliary	1973 –
-------------------	------------------	---------------

Annuario (1974): Was born in McAdoo, Pennsylvania on 20.6.1916, ordained on 3.2.1946, promoted to Titular of Pergamo and Auxiliary of Pittsburgh on 1.3.1973, consecrated on 15.5.1973.

PARMA**DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS****MYHALYK, OMELJAN [MIHALIK]**

Parma	Eparch	1969 – 1984+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

Annuario (1984), "Parma dei Ruteni (21.2.1969)– Parmensis Ruthenorum": Was born on 7.2.1920 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, ordained on 21.9.1945, appointed on 22.3.1969, and consecrated on 12.6.1969.

Off Cath Directory (1970): Byzantine rite Eparchy of Parma, established on 21.2.1969. Emil J. Mihalik was appointed on 22.3.1969, and installed on 12.6.1969.

Annuario (1985): Died on 27.1.1984.

PATAKI, ANDRIJ

Passaic	Auxiliary	1983 – 1984 transferred
Parma	Eparch	1984 –

Annuario (1984): Auxiliary Bishop of Passaic. Andrew Pataki was born on 30.8.1927 in Palmerton [Pennsylvania], ordained on 24.2.1952, el. to the title of Telmisso on 30.5.1983, cons. 23.8.1983.

Annuario (1989): Transferred on 19.6.1984 to Parma [as eparch].

PASSAIC

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS/METROPOLITANS

KOCISKO, STEFAN

Pittsburgh	Auxiliary	1956 – 1963 transferred
Passaic	Eparch	1963 – 1967 transferred
Passaic	Administrator	1967 – 1968
Pittsburgh	Eparch	1967 – 1969
Pittsburgh	Metropolitan	1969 –

Annuario (1964), "Pittsburgh-Pittsburgensis dei Ruteni (6.7.1963). Pittsburgensis Rutenorum": Was born 11.6.1915 in Minneapolis, ordained on 30.3.1941, appointed as Titular of Theveste on 20.7.1956, consecrated on 23.10.1956, made Eparch of Passaic on 6.7.1963.

Annuario (1970), "Munhall dei Ruteni (21.2.1969), già Pittsburgh dei Ruteni (6.7.1963)": Was made Eparch of Pittsburgh on 22.12.1967, and metropolitan on 21.2.1969

Off Cath Directory (1969), Pittsburgh: Administrator of Passaic.

Off Cath Directory (1978): Metropolitan Archdiocese of Pittsburgh, Byzantine rite, established on 25.2.1924, raised to archeparchy on 21.2.1969. Kocisko was appointed as first Eparch of Passaic on 31.7.1963, installed on 10.9.1963, transferred to Pittsburgh on 21.12.1967, installed on 5.3.1968, and appointed archbishop on 21.2.1969.

DUDYK, MYXAJLO [DUDICK]

Passaic	Eparch	1968 –
----------------	---------------	---------------

Annuario (1970), "Passaicensis Ruthenorum (6.7.1963)": Michael Joseph Dudick was born on 24.2.1916 in St. Clair, Pennsylvania. He was ordained on 13.11.1945, appointed on 29.7.1968, and consecrated on 24.10.1968

Off Cath Directory (1970), Byzantine rite Eparchy of Passaic: Established on 31.7.1963. He was appointed eparch on 21.8.1968, and was installed on 24.10.1968.

DOLYNAJ, TOMA

Passaic	Auxiliary	1976 – 1981 transferred
Van Nuys	Eparch	1981 –

Annuario (1984): "Van Nuys dei Ruteni (3.12.1981)": Was born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania on 24.7.1923, ordained on 6.5.1948, appointed as Titular of Tiatira and Auxiliary of Passaic on 28.6.1976, consecrated on 23.11.1976, and transferred to Van Nuys on 3.12.1981.

Off Cath Directory (1970), Passaic: Was appointed Titular Bishop of Thyatira, and Auxiliary of Passaic on 23.9.1976.

PATAKI, ANDRIJ

Passaic	Auxiliary	1983 – 1984 transferred
Parma	Eparch	1984 –

Annuario (1984): Auxiliary Bishop of Passaic. Andrew Pataki was born on 30.8.1927 in Palmerton [Pennsylvania], ordained on 24.2.1952, el. to the title of Telmisso on 30.5.1983, cons. 23.8.1983.

Annuario (1989): Transferred on 19.6.1984 to Parma [as eparch].

KUZMA, JURIJ**Passaic****Auxiliary****1987 -**

Annuario (1988): Auxiliary Bishop of Passaic. George M. Kuzma was born on 24.7.1925 in Windber [Pennsylvania], ordained on 5.5.1955, el. to the title of Telmisso on 11.11.1986, cons. 4.2.1987.

VAN NUYS

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EPARCHS

DOLYNAJ, TOMA**Parma****Van Nuys****Auxiliary****Eparch****1976 - 1981 transferred****1981 -**

Annuario (1984): "Van Nuys dei Ruteni (3.12.1981)": Was born in Uniontown, Pennsylvania on 24.7.1923, ordained on 6.5.1948, appointed as Titular of Tiatira and Auxiliary of Passaic on 28.6.1976, consecrated on 23.11.1976, and transferred to Van Nuys [California] on 3.12.1981.

WESTERN EUROPE

[Later Separate Exarchates of France, Germany and Great Britain]

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

BUČKO, IVAN**L'viv/Halyč****Western Europe****Auxiliary****Apostolic Visitor****1929 - 1945 transferred****1945 - 1971 resigned**

Annuario (1930): Was born in Hermaniv on 1.10.1891, elected as Auxiliary of L'viv with the title of Cadi on 16.9.1929.

Annuario (1944): Was ordained on 21.2.1915, and consecrated on 20.10.1929.

Annuario (1947): Was made Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Western Europe.

Annuario (1954): Titular Archbishop on 27.4.1953.

Annuario (1975): Died on 21.9.1974.

KUPRANEC' (1975), 75: Was nominated as Visitor for Western Europe on 28.7.1945, and resigned on 29.9.1971.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 132: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1911-1915, and 1921-1922. *Ibidem*, p. 225: Urbanianum DrTh on 24.6.1922.

MARUSYN, MYROSLAV STEFAN**Western Europe****Apostolic Visitor****1972 - 1982**

Annuario (1975): Was born on 26.6.1924, ordained on 2.5.1948, appointed as Titular of Cadi on 27.6.1974, consecrated on 28.7.1974.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 216: Pontifical Oriental Institute, DrSEO on 12.6.1951.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 26: Born June 26, 1924 in Knjaže, pov. Zoločiv. Studied at the Minor Seminary of L'viv (1942-1943), at the Greek Catholic Theological Academy, L'viv (1943-1944), at the Archdiocesan Seminary in Paderborn, Germany (1944-1949)

and at the Pontifical Institute for Oriental Studies, Rome (1949-1951) where he received a doctorate in oriental church studies (1951). Ordained by Bishop Ivan Bučko in Munich on May 2, 1948. Apostolic Visitor for Western Europe (1972-1982). Appointed as Titular Bishop of Cadi in Asia on June 27, 1974 and consecrated by Archbishop Ivan Bučko, Bishop Platon Kornyljak and Bishop Volodymyr Malančuk in Rome on July 28, 1974. Promoted as Titular Archbishop of Cadi on September 14, 1982.

DB: The Visitature of Western Europe ceased to exist in 1982, and Archbishop Marusyn has been Secretary of the Congregation for the Oriental Churches since September 14, 1982.

FRANCE

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

BUČKO, IVAN

**Halyč/L'viv
Western Europe**

**Auxiliary
Ap. Visitor**

**1929 – 1945 transferred
1945 – 1971 resigned**

Annuario (1947): Was made Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Western Europe. [France included]

KUPRANEC' (1975), 75: Was nominated as Visitor for Western Europe on 28.7.1945, and resigned on 29.9.1971.

FELTIN, MAURICE

France

Multiritual Archbishop

1954 – 1960

Annuario (1955), "Francia (16.6.1954)": Multiritual eparchy for the faithful of oriental rites was established in France on 16.6.1954, with Cardinal Maurice Feltin, the Archbishop of Paris, as Ordinary.

MALANČUK, VOLODYMYR

France

Exarch

1960 – 1982 resigned

Annuario (1961): Exarchate for Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite residing in France was established on 22.7.1960, with Volodymyr Malančuk appointed as exarch. He was born in Bazar, Eparchy of Stanislaviv on 20.8.1904, ordained on 24.4.1931, appointed as Titular of Epifania on 22.7.1960, and consecrated on 19.2.1961.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 1115: Born on August 20, 1904 in Zališchyky, pov. Stanislaviv. Studied at the Redemptorist Juvenat in Essen, Belgium (1921-1924), philosophy and theology in Louvain and Beauplateau (1926-1931), at the University of L'viv where he received a license degree in theology (1939) and at the University of Munich (1939-1943) where he received a PhD degree (1943). Made religious profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on September 21, 1925. Ordained by Metropolitan Archbishop Andriy Šeptyč'kyj on April 26, 1931. Consecrated as Apostolic Exarch for Ukrainian Catholics in France by Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk, Metropolitan Archbishop Amvrosij Senyšyn and Bishop Isydor Boreč'kyj in Winnipeg on February 19, 1961. Retired on November 27, 1982.

HRYNČYŠYN, MYXAJLO**France****Exarch****1982 -****Great Britain****Ap. Administrator****1987 - 1989**

Annuario (1986): Was born in Saskatoon on 18.2.1929, ordained on 25.5.1952, appointed as Titular of Zygris and Apostolic Exarch for the Ukrainian faithful residing in France on 27.11.1982, and consecrated on 30.1.1983.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 217: Pontifical Oriental Institute in Rome, 1952-1955, DrSEO on 12.10.1955.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 861: Born February 18, 1929 in Buchanan, Saskatchewan. Studied at the Pontifical Institute for Oriental Studies, Rome (1952-1955) where he received a baccalaureate degree (1953), a license degree (1954) and a doctorate in oriental church studies (1955). Made religious profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on July 28, 1946. Ordained by Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk in Toronto on May 25, 1952. Appointed Titular Bishop of Zigris and Apostolic Exarch for Ukrainian Catholics in France, Benelux and Switzerland on November 27, 1982 and consecrated by Archbishop Major Josyf Slipyj, Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk and Metropolitan Archbishop Stefan Sulyk in Rome on January 30, 1983. Appointed as Apostolic Administrator for Ukrainian Catholic Faithful in Great Britain on November 27, 1987 [temporarily, after the resignation of Bishop Hornjak until the installation of Bishop Myxajlo Kučmjak on 10.10.1989].

GERMANY**A) DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS****VERHUN, PETRO****Germany****Visitor Administrator****1940 - 1945 arrested**

Urjadovyj Visnyk 9 (1957), 76: Was born on 18.11.1890, ordained on 30.10.1927, and appointed as visitor and administrator on 20.8.1940. He was arrested on 16.6.1945, and died on 7.2.1957 in Anhar, Krasnojarskij Kraij in Siberia.

ROMANYŠYN, 13: He was arrested on 21.6.1945. *Ibidem*, p. 100: He was made visitor with right of administration on 23.11.1940 by decree of the Sacred Congregation for the Oriental Church.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 302: Ukrainian Free University in Prague, DrPh on 15.10.1926.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 246: Born in Horodok. Ordained by Metropolitan Andrij Šeptyckyj in L'viv.

VOJAKIVSKYJ, MYKOLA**Germany****Visit. Adm.****1945 - 1946 resigned**

Šemat Germany (1947): Was born on 12.6.1899, ordained on 5.4.1925.

Urjadovyj Visnyk 1 (1949) 2, 42: He left Germany on 3.3.1949 for the United States.

ROMANYŠYN, 30: He was appointed by Verhun as Vice Visitor on 2.2.1945, and after Verhun's arrest on 11.6.1945, he took over the administration and established the see in Munich. In 1946, Ivan Bučko became Visitor for all of Western Europe, and on 21.11.1946, Bučko appointed Vojakivskyj as Vicar General for Germany. Vojakivskyj emigrated to the United States in 1949, and died in Brooklyn, New York, in 1972.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Clergy...*, 247: Born in Bohdanivka, pov. Skalat. Ordained in L'viv. Vicar General in Germany (1946-1949). Died in Brooklyn, NY, on May 12, 1972, after 43 years of pastoral service in the United States.

BUČKO, IVAN

Halyč/L'viv
Western Europe

Auxiliary
Ap. Visitor

1929 – 1945 transferred
1945 – 1971 resigned

Annuario (1947): Was made Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Western Europe. [Germany included from 1946].

Annuario (1960): Platon Kornljak was made Exarch of Germany on 17.4.1959.

KUPRANEC' (1975), 75: Was nominated as Visitor for Western Europe on 28.7.1945.

KORNYLJAK, PLATON

Germany

Exarch

1959 –

Annuario (1960): Was born on 6.9.1920, ordained on 25.3.1945, appointed Titular of Castra di Marte, and Exarch of Germany on 17.4.1959, consecrated on 7.7.1959.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 141: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1939–1947. Born on 20.9.1920. *Ibidem*, p. 74: Damascenum, 1947–1948; p. 227: Urbanianum, DrTh on 14.12.1946; p. 211: Gregorianum, DrPh on 19.6.1948.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 893: Born on September 6, 1920 in Stěbni, Bukovina. Studied at the Pontifical University Urbanianum, Rome (1939–1946) where he received a baccalaureate degree in philosophy (1941) and a doctorate in theology (1946), and at the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1946–1948) where he received a license degree in philosophy (1947) and a doctorate in philosophy (1948). Ordained by Bishop Ivan Bučko in Rome on March 25, 1945. Appointed Titular Bishop of Castra di Marte and Apostolic Exarch of Germany on April 17, 1959 and consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Konstantyn Bohachevskyj, Bishop Amvrosij Senyšin and Bishop Josyf Šmondjuk in Philadelphia on July 7, 1959.

GREAT BRITAIN

DOCUMENTED LIST OF EXARCHS AND EPARCHS

BUČKO, IVAN

L'viv/Halyč
Western Europe

Auxiliary
Apostolic Visitor

1929 – 1945 transferred
1945 – 1971 resigned

Annuario (1947): Was made Apostolic Visitor for Ukrainians in Western Europe. [England included].

KUPRANEC' (1975), 75: Was nominated as Visitor for Western Europe on 28.7.1945, and resigned on 29.9.1971.

GODFREY, WILLIAM

England

Multiritual Archbishop

1957 – 1963

Annuario (1958) "Inghilterra (10.6.1957)": Eparchy for Ruthenian faithful of Byzantine rite residing in England was established on 10.6.1957, with William Godfrey, the Archbishop of Westminster as eparch. Father Pavlo Maluga was appointed as vicar general.

Annuario (1962): Avhustyn Evhen Hornjak, born in Kucura, Eparchy of Križevci, on 7.10.1919, ordained on 25.3.1945, appointed as Titular of Ermontis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Westminster on 14.8.1961. Pavlo Maluga remained as Vicar General.

Annuario (1964), "Inghilterra (10.6.1957)": Bishop Hornjak called apostolic exarch.

HORNJAK, AVHUSTYN EVHEN

England	Auxiliary	1961 - 1963
England	Exarch	1963 - 1967
Great Britain	Exarch	1967 - 1987 resigned

Annuario (1962): Was born in Kucura, Eparchy of Križevci, on 7.10.1919, ordained on 25.3.1945, appointed as Titular of Ermonitis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Westminster on 14.8.1961.

Annuario (1964), "Inghilterra (10.6.1957)": Listed as apostolic exarch.

Annuario (1968), Great Britain (8.3.1967): The Apostolic Exarchate for Ukrainian faithful residing in Great Britain was established, with Bishop Hornjak as exarch.

Oriente Cattolico (1974), 338: In 1957, the territory of the exarchate included England and Wales; in 1967 it was expanded to include Scotland, and the name was changed from the Exarchate of England to the Exarchate of Great Britain.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Students...*, 142: St. Josafat College in Rome, 1940-1947. *Ibidem*, p. 227: Urbanianum, DrTh on 5.4.1947.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 925: Born on October 7, 1919 in Kucura [Bačka], Yugoslavia. Studied at the Greek Catholic Seminary, Zagreb (1939-1940), at the Pontifical University Urbanianum, Rome (1940-1946) where he received a baccalaureate degree in philosophy (1941) and a doctorate in theology (1947), and at the Pontifical University Gregorianum, Rome (1946-1947) where he received a baccalaureate degree in canon law (1947). Made solemn profession in the Order of St. Basil the Great on June 19, 1960. Ordained by Bishop Ivan Bučko in Rome on March 25, 1945. Appointed Titular Bishop of Ermonitis and Auxiliary of Westminster on August 14, 1961 and consecrated by Metropolitan Amvrosij Senyšyn, Bishop Isydor Boreckyj and Bishop Josyf Šmondjuk in Philadelphia on October 26, 1961. Made Ap. Exarch of England and Wales on March 27, 1963 and of Great Britain on March 8, 1967. Resigned on September 29, 1987.

HRYNČYŠYN, MYXAJLO

Franco	Exarch	1982 -
Great Britain	Apostolic Administrator	1987 - 1989

Annuario (1989): Apostolic Administrator for Ukrainian faithful of Byzantine rite residing in Great Britain.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 861: Was appointed Apostolic Administrator of Great Britain on November 27, 1987.

DB: Turned over the exarchate to Bishop Kučmjak on 10.10.1989.

KUČMJAK, MYXAJLO

Philadelphia	Auxiliary	1988 - 1989
Great Britain	Exarch	1989 -

Annuario (1989) Philadelphia: Titular Bishop of Agathopolis, metr. Adrianopolis, el. on 27.2.1988.

BLAŽEJOVSKYJ, *Schematism...*, 108: Born on February 5, 1923 in Obertyn, pov. Horodenka. Studied at St. Mary's Seminary, Waterford, Ontario (1951-1954) and at St. Mary's Seminary, Meadowvale, Ontario (1954-1957). Made religious profession in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer on October 3, 1948. Was ordained by Bishop Isydor Boreckyj in Toronto on May 13, 1956, was appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia on March 8, 1988 and was consecrated by Metropolitan Archbishop Stefan Sulyk, Metropolitan Archbishop Maksym Hermanjuk and Bishop Inokentij Lotockyj in Philadelphia on April 27, 1988.

DB: He was officially enthroned and took over the exarchate of Great Britain on 10.10.1989.

CHAPTER 5 KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH MOSCOW

PERIOD I (1686-1917)

A) MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY (1686-1800)

KYIV

LISTS OF METROPOLITANS ACCORDING TO AUTHORS

Amvrosij (1807) 1. 63-65

1. Četvertynskyj, Hedeon	1685-1690+
2. Jasynskyj, Varlam	1690-1707+
3. Krokovskyj, Joasaf	1708-1718+
4. Vanatovyč, Varlam	1722-1730, 1751+
5. Zaborovskyj, Havryjil	1731-1747+
6. Ščerbackyj, Tymotej	1748-1757
7. Mohyljanskyj, Arsenij	1757-1770+
8. Kremeneckyj, Havryjil	1770-1783+
9. Myslavskyj, Samujil	1783-1796
10. Malyc'kyj, Jerotej	1796-1799+
11. Bodoni, Havryjil	1799-1803
12. Aleksandrovskyj, Serap.	1803-

Vlasov'skyj (1957) 3. 359

Četvertynskyj, Hedeon S.	1685-1690
Jasynskyj, Varlam	1690-1707
Krokovskyj, Josyf	1708-1718
Vonatovyč, Varlam	1722-1730
Zaborovskyj, Havryjil	1731-1747
Ščerbackyj, Tymofij	1748-1757
Mohyljanskyj, Arsenij	1757-1770
Kremjaneckyj, Havryjil	1770-1783
Myslavskyj, Samujil	1783-1796
Malyc'kyj, Jerotej	1796-1799
Banulesko-Bodoni, Havryjil	1799-1803

DOCUMENTED LIST OF METROPOLITANS

ČETVERTYNS'KYJ, HEDEON SVJATOPOLK

Luc'k	Eparch	1659 - 1684
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1685 - 1690+
	Const. Uniate	1685 - 1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686 - 1690+

- ArJZR 1/5, 37, no. 4 (4.9.1683): The Patriarch of Moscow wrote to Het'man Samojlovyč that he should promote the proper candidate to be elected as Metropolitan of Kyiv. *Idem*, *Ibidem*: p. 40, no. 5 (31.9.1684).
- ArJZR 1/5, 43-44, no. 6 (24.11.1684): He notified the Patriarch of Moscow that he had fled Luc'k because he was afraid of being sent to Malburg by the Poles on account of his Orthodox faith. He declared his readiness to serve the tsar and the patriarch.
- ArJZR 1/5, 44-46, no. 7 (11.12.1684): Patriarch Jakym of Moscow accepted his declaration and sent him 10 rubles.
- ArJZR 1/5, 46-50, no. 8 (11.12.1684): Tsars Ivan and Petro asked the Patriarch of Constantinople to cede the right to consecrate the Metropolitan of Kyiv to the Patriarch of Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 50-51, no. 9 (—, 1.1685): Het'man Samojlovyč notified the Patriarch of Moscow that he was making all efforts to elect [an acceptable candidate as] the Metropolitan of Kyiv.

- ArJZR 1/5, 62-65 no. 13-14 (20.7.1685): Het'man Samojlovyč notified the Patriarch of Moscow and both tsars that Četvertynskyj had been elected as metropolitan.
- ArJZR 1/5, 102-104, no. 23 (8.11.1685): Oath of obedience to the Patriarch of Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 112-115, no. 25 (11.11.1685): The Patriarch of Moscow asked the Patriarch of Constantinople to turn over the jurisdiction of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 116-123, no. 26 (11.11.1685): The tsars made the same request to the Patriarch of Constantinople.
- ArJZR 1/5, 136, no. 32 (-2.1686): Letter from Četvertynskyj to Moscow signed as "Metropolitan of All Little Russia" ["Vseja Malyja Rosii"].
- ArJZR 1/5, 137-142, no. 33 (6.4.1686): Samojlovyč thanked the Patriarch of Moscow for installing Četvertynskyj as metropolitan.
- ArJZR 1/5, 166-168, no. 39 (9.6.1686): Patriarch Dionysij of Constantinople notified Patriarch Jakym of Moscow of his agreement to the transfer of the jurisdiction of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 169-171, no. 40 (--6.1686): The Patriarch of Constantinople wrote to Het'man Samojlovyč that his and the tsars' request for the transfer had been granted.
- ArJZR 1/5, 182-183 and 189-191, nos. 43 and 46 (--6.1686): Letters from the Patriarch of Constantinople to Het'man Samojlovyč and to the people of Ukraine admonishing them to be obedient to the Metropolitan of Kyiv, and that from that time on the Metropolitan of Kyiv should be sent to Moscow for consecration.
- ArJZR 1/5, 191-193, no. 47 (--6.1686): The patriarch wrote to Moscow that he had received no response after having subordinated Kyiv to Moscow, and that he was surprised that he had not received an acknowledgement of his letters from Moscow. He wrote that his decision to the transfer of jurisdiction had contributed to his deposition by the government of Turkey, and that he had remained without means of support; therefore he asked for financial help.
- ArJZR 1/5, 193-200, no. 48 (1686): In response, Moscow sent the patriarch 50 zloty.
- ArJZR 1/5, 147-160, no. 35-36 (--4.1686): Patriarch Dositej of Jerusalem wrote to the tsars that he supported the subordination of Kyiv to Moscow and that, according to their wish, from then on the metropolitan would go to Moscow for consecration.
- ArJZR 1/5, 160-164, no. 37 (--4.1686): Patriarch Dositej wrote to the Ukrainian bishops and people of Poland that the Metropolitanate of Kyiv would henceforth be subordinated to Moscow and that they should be obedient to Metropolitan Hedeon and his successors.
- ArJZR 1/5, 164-166, no. 38 (--4.1686): Patriarch Dositej wrote to Het'man Samojlovyč to see that no one would make opposition to the metropolitan's being appointed by Moscow from that time on.
- AZR 5, 190, no. 159 (8.7.1686): Epiphany Monastery in Polock was removed, at its own request, from the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan of Kyiv and directly subordinated to the Patriarch of Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 250-257, no. 70 (24.6.1688): The tsars gave an affirmative answer to the request of Archbishop Baranovyč of Černihiv for the Eparchy of Černihiv to be removed from the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan of Kyiv and to be directly subordinated to the Patriarch of Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 257-258, no. 71 (15.7.1688): The Patriarch of Moscow notified Archbishop Baranovyč that he agreed to take over the jurisdiction of Černihiv and that the archbishops would henceforth be consecrated, not by the Metropolitan of Kyiv, but by the Patriarch of Moscow, as he had requested.
- ArJZR 1/5, 259-260, no. 72 (9.7.1688): The patriarch notified Archimandrite Jasynskyj of Pečerska Lavra that, according to his wishes, the rights of stauropeghia were given to Pečerska Lavra and that the monastery would now be dependent, not from Constantinople or Kyiv, but in everything directly upon Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 260-262, no. 73 (9.7.1688): The patriarch wrote to Metropolitan Četvertynskyj that from then on, he had no right to interfere at all with Pečerska Lavra.

ArJZR 1/5, 271-276, no. 77 (24.5.1689): Bishop Šumljanskyj of Lviv wrote to Patriarch Jakym asking for the renewal of the Metropolitanate of Halyč, and that it be dependent, not from Kyiv, but from Moscow.

ArJZR 1/5, 284-287, no. 80 (10.8.1689): Archimandrite Jasynskyj asked the patriarch for antimensions and chrism for Lavra and its churches, [which formerly had been provided by the Metropolitan of Kyiv].

STROEV (1877), 7: Was consecrated metropolitan in Moscow on 8.11.1685 and died on 5.4.1690.

POKROVSKIJ (1897), 489-490: Het'man Samojlovyč added his own delegate, Ivan Lysycja, to the tsars' delegation to Constantinople to ask for the transfer of the jurisdiction of Kyiv from Constantinople to Moscow. After the consent was given, Patriarch Dionysij of Constantinople received 200 červoni and 120 sobols, and Patriarch Dositej of Jerusalem received 200 zloty. Later, the Patriarch of Constantinople wanted additional money but was told by Moscow that the whole affair was not worth more. *Ibidem*, p. 215: The persons most instrumental in the final solution of the problem were Patriarch Jakym and Het'man Samojlovyč.

OHIJENKO (1942) 2, 57-65: When Četvertynskyj arrived in Kyiv in 1684, Archbishop Baranovyč of Černihiv made the observation that there was no place for him but as Metropolitan of Kyiv. His son had already married the daughter of Het'man Samojlovyč in 1682, and the het'man had sent four cossack voting delegates to the election. The patriarch called Četvertynskyj the Metropolitan of Little Russia, although on the mitre given to him was printed Metropolitan of All Russia. On 27.1.1688, the order came from Moscow to use only the title of Metropolitan of Little Russia.

From 1721, the order came to use the title of archbishop, from 1743 was renewed the title of Metropolitan of Kyiv, Halyč and Little Russia, but from 1767 it was only Metropolitan of Kyiv and Halyč.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 2, 331-341: The election of the metropolitan was held on 8.7.1685. The het'man sent four delegates with the right to vote, Osaul Ivan Mazeppa, and 3 colonels, Leontij Polubotok of Černihiv, Hryhorij Karpiv of Kyiv and Ivan Žurakivskyj of Nižyn. The vote was unanimous, although Četvertynskyj had declared that if elected he would go to Moscow for consecration. During and after the election there was no protest from the nobility, from the brotherhoods or from the cossacks, either against Četvertynskyj or his going to Moscow to be consecrated. He went, accompanied by 30 members of the clergy and nobility and 13 others and the tsars spent 1,232 rubles for their expenses in Moscow. He was consecrated in the Church of the Assumption in the Kremlin on 8.11.1686. The tsars promised everything, the patriarch nothing. After his oath of allegiance, Četvertynskyj received a luxurious carriage with 6 horses, and after the subordination of the metropolitanate to Moscow, the het'man received a gold chain with two diamonds on 27.12.1686.

JASYNskyj, VARLAM

Kyiv

Metropolitan

1690 - 1707+

ArJZR 1/5, 215-216, no. 56 (3.7.1684): Jasynskyj notified Patriarch Jakym of Moscow of his election as Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra, and asked for confirmation.

ArJZR 1/5, 217-219, no. 57 (---.12.1684): Letter of thanks for the patriarch's congratulations, asking however for a formal document of confirmation.

ArJZR 1/5, 219-222, no. 58 (26.2.1685): Formal confirmation document from the patriarch.

ArJZR 1/5, 227-228, no. 61 (1685): Ivan Maksymovyč, the Administrator (namisnyk) of Lavra, thanked the patriarch for his hospitality during his stay in Moscow when he was sent by Jasynskyj for the confirmation document.

ArJZR 1/5, 259-260, no. 72 (9.7.1688): The patriarch notified Archimandrite Jasynskyj that, according to his wishes, the rights of stauropegia were given to Pečerska Lavra and that the monastery would now be dependent, not from Constantinople or Kyiv, but in everything directly upon Moscow.

- ArJZR 1/5, 260-262, no. 73 (9.7.1688): The patriarch notified the metropolitan that he no longer had any right to interfere in Lavra affairs. (ničym da ne vladiešy i ne upravljaešy eho).
- ArJZR 1/5, 284-287, no. 80 (10.8.1689): Archimandrite Jasynskyj asked the patriarch for antimensions and chrism for Lavra and its churches, [which formerly had been provided by the Metropolitan of Kyiv].
- ArJZR 1/5, 305, no. 87 (1691): Het'man Mazeppa thanked the patriarch for the consecration of Jasynskyj as Metropolitan of Kyiv.
- STROEV (1877), 7-21: Jasynskyj was hegumen of the Kyivan monasteries, Brotherhood Epiphany (1669-1673), St. Myxajlo (1673-1680) and St. Mykola Pustynnyj (1680-1684) and Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra (1684-1690), and was rector of the Kyivan Academy (1669-1673). He was consecrated as metropolitan on 31.8.1690 and died on 22.8.1707.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 2, 329: He was elected as archimandrite in 1684, and sent a delegation to Moscow asking for confirmation and blessing for the dignity as archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra, completely ignoring the tradition of Constantinople and Kyiv, practically taking Lavra from the jurisdiction of Constantinople and transferring it to Moscow. *Ibidem*, pp. 316-317: On 9.12.1686, he asked the tsars Ivan and Petro and the regent, Princess Sofija, and also Prince Galicin for the privilege of directly belonging to Moscow, and of being removed from any other dependence. Het'man Mazeppa initially was opposed, but in the end supported the petition. It was a sad testimony to the degree of national consciousness (svidomosty) of Jasynskyj. Moscow gladly agreed on 9.7.1688 and notified both Jasynskyj and Četvertynskyj about their willingness. In December, 1688 Jasynskyj sent the superior (namisnyk), Ivan Maksymovyč, to Moscow for the privilege that the priests belonging to Lavra (about 70 churches) be sent for ordination, not to the Metropolitan of Kyiv, but to the Archbishop of Černihiv or to some visiting Greek bishop. Later, he requested that the Metropolitans of Kyiv be not commemorated in the liturgical books of Lavra, but only the tsars and the patriarch. In 1690, when he was elected as metropolitan, he wanted to retain the office of archimandrite of Lavra, but the monks refused and turned to Moscow for permission to elect a layman, Myxajlo Vujaxovyč, as archimandrite (1690-1697).

KROKOVSKYJ, JOASAF

Kyiv

Metropolitan

1708 - 1718+

- STROEV (1877), 7-21: He was hegumen of the Kyivan monasteries, St. Mykola Pustynnyj (1689-1693) and Brotherhood Epiphany (1693-1697), Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra (1697-1708) and rector of the Kyivan Academy (1693-1697). He was consecrated as metropolitan on 15.8.1708 and died on 1.7.1718 on the way to St. Petersburg.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 18: Meletij Joasaf Krokovskyj was elected as Archimandrite of Lavra in 1697 and went to Moscow for blessing, accompanied by 48 representatives from Lavra. *Ibidem*, pp. 22-23: In Hlaxiv on 8.11.1708, together with Archbishop Ivan Maksymovyč of Černihiv and Bishop Zaxarij Kornjlovyč of Perejaslav, he anathematized Mazeppa for his treasonable alliance with Charles XII of Sweden. The supposition that he sympathized with Mazeppa has no foundation since he remained in Kyiv as metropolitan, although Tsar Peter was very careful who was left and who was removed. He was called to St. Petersburg in 1718 in connection with the court judgement of Prince Alexej, and died on the way there in Tver. After his death, Kyiv was administered by the Consistory for four years.

VONATOVYČ, VARLAM

Kyiv

Archbishop

1722 - 1730 removed

- Spiski* (1896), 5, no. 26: Archimandrite of Tixvin Monastery, was consecrated as Archbishop of Kyiv on 14.5.1722, and was laicized (lišen sana) and sent to Kyrylo Beloozersk

Monastery on 20.11.1730. The dignity of Archbishop was returned to him (vozvraščensan) in 1741, and he lived in the Tixvin Monastery until his death on 17.1.1751.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 26: For many years he held various dignities in the Muscovite Church. At the tsar's orders, he was consecrated for Kyiv with only the title of archbishop. Since he did not celebrate a moleben on the occasion of Princess Anna's (1730-1740) ascent to the tsar's throne, he was laicized and sent to the Beloozero Monastery as a simple monk. His condemnation was cancelled by the new tsarina, Elizabeth (1741-1761), but he chose to spend the rest of his life in the Tixvin Monastery where he had once been archimandrite.

ZABOROVSKYJ, RAFAJIL

Pskov	Eparch	1725 - 1731
Kyiv	Archbishop	1731 - 1743
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1743 - 1747+

Spiski (1896), 6, no. 30: Archimandrite of Kaljazynsk Monastery 1723, Eparch of Pskov 15.8.1725, Archbishop of Kyiv 13.4.1731, Metropolitan 11.6.1743, died 22.10.1747.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 28-29: Finished his studies in the Moscow Theological Academy and was a teacher there and then a monk in Moscow monasteries. He became a member of the Holy Synod in 1723, and Bishop of Pskov in 1725. Thanks to Prokopovyč whose protégé he was, Tsarina Elizabeth returned the title of metropolitan in 1743 at the request of the Kyivan clergy. He sympathized with the tendency to centralize all authority in Moscow. *Ibidem*, pp. 57-58: He ordered Muscovite liturgical books to be introduced into Ukraine, to the exclusion of all others.

ŠČERBAC'KYJ, TYMOTIJ

Kyiv	Metropolitan	1748 - 1757
Moscow	Metropolitan	1757 - 1767+

Spiski (1896), 9, no. 76: He became Metropolitan of Kyiv on 10.3.1748, Metropolitan of Moscow on 22.10.1757, and died on 18.4.1767.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 29-32: He chose to be consecrated in St. Petersburg, although he could have been consecrated in Kyiv. In 1752 he asked for the Eparchy of Perejaslav and the Mežyhirs'kyj Monastery to be placed under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan of Kyiv, but the Holy Synod denied his request. Sadly, the majority of the members of the Holy Synod were of Ukrainian origin in all the time of Tsarina Elizabeth (1741-1761).

MOHYLJANSKYJ, ARSENIJ

Pereslav	Eparch	1744 - 1752
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1757 - 1770+

Spiski (1896), 9, no. 70: In 1744 he became Archimandrite of Holy Trinity Sergiev Lavra and a member of the Holy Synod. In the same year he became Archbishop of Pereslav and in 1752 he resigned. On 22.10.1757 he was nominated as Metropolitan of Kyiv, and died on 8.6.1770.

STROEV (1877), 8, no. 7: On 2.4.1767 he received the order (ukaz) to omit "and Little Russia" from his title.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 30: From 1738 until 1757 he spent most of his time in Muscovite regions teaching in the Seminaries of Ust'juš and Tver, and then in the Moscow Theological Academy. He became Archimandrite of Holy Trinity St. Sergij Monastery near Moscow.

KREMENECKYJ, HAVRYJIL

Kolonna	Eparch	1749 - 1755
Kazan	Eparch	1755 - 1762
St. Petersburg	Archbishop	1762 - 1770
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1770 - 1783+

Spiski (1896), 10, no. 84: He studied in the Kyivan and Muscovite Academies, became a monk in 1739, Archimandrite of Novospaskyj Monastery in 1748, and died on 9.8.1783.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 35: He spent 34 years in Muscovite regions. When he became Metropolitan of Kyiv he was a zealous executor of Catherine II and of the Holy Synod. In his time the practice of the appointment of superiors in local monasteries by the Holy Synod was introduced. The superiors were usually from the regions of Moscow, so that the monasteries were thus gradually completely russianized.

MYSLAVSKYJ, SAMUJIL

Bilhorod	Eparch	1768 - 1771
Kruty	Eparch	1771 - 1776
Rostov	Eparch	1776 - 1783
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1783 - 1796+

Spiski (1896), 13, no. 123: He was prefect (1757-1759) and rector (1759-1768) of the Kyivan Academy. He was consecrated as Eparch of Bilhorod on 28.12.1768, was made Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra on 10.4.1786 and died on 5.1.1796.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 36-37: When he went to Kyiv he began the russification of the Kyivan schools and of the liturgical services. In 1786, Empress Catherine II secularized all of the monasteries and church properties without any protest from him or from the clergy. *Ibidem*, pp. 47-48: He introduced several new subjects to be taught in the Russian language, such as Russian literature, history and language studies. He also ordered that the priests speak and write Russian fluently and that correct Russian pronunciation be followed in all liturgical services. The Russian school system was to be used in all church schools.

MALYCKYJ, JEROTEJ

Černihiv	Eparch	1788 - 1796
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1796 - 1799+

Spiski (1896), 16, no. 158: He was made Eparch of Černihiv on 6.12.1788, Metropolitan of Kyiv on 1.4.1796 and died on 2.9.1799.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 37: He was a bureaucrat and the last Kyivan metropolitan of Ukrainian origin until the communists took over. For more than 100 years all the Metropolitans of Kyiv were foreigners.

ČERNIHIV

BARANOVYČ, LAZAR

Černihiv	Eparch	1657 - 1693+
	Const. Uniate	1657-1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686-1693+
Kyiv	Administrator	1659 - 1661, 1670 - 1685

AI 4, 288, no. 144 (28.2.1660): At his own request, he obtained [an unnecessary] approval from the tsar for the See of Černihiv and Novhorod Sivers'kyj.

ArJZR 1/5, 246–250, no. 69 (7.3.1688): He asked Moscow that his successors would be consecrated in Moscow and not in Kyiv, on account of the greater honor (*vol'sija rady česti*).

ArJZR 1/5, 250–257, no. 70 (24.6.1688): The tsars approved his request.

ArJZR 1/5, 257–258, no. 71 (15.7.1688): The patriarch approved the request.

STROEV (1877), 510: He was hegumen of the Brotherhood and Kyrylo Monasteries (1652–1656), was made archbishop on 8.9.1667 and died on 3.9.1693.

Polski Słownik Biograficzny (1935) 1, 273–274: He was born in c.1595, was a teacher of Latin grammar, rhetoric and the Polish language (1642–1947), rector of the Hoszcza School in 1647, rector of the Kyivan Academy in 1650/1651, was elected by the laity and clergy for Černihiv, was consecrated by Metropolitan Hedeon of Sučava in Jasy on 8.3.1657. Appointed by Metr. Kosiv before his death, he temporarily administered the Metropolitanate of Kyiv from 15/25.4.1657 until December of the same year. In 1660 he accepted nomination as administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, although there was a metropolitan, and turned to the Patriarch of Moscow for canonical jurisdiction, thus becoming the first of the Ukrainian hierarchs to ask for jurisdiction from Moscow in church matters, preparing the way for the subordination of Kyiv to the Muscovite Patriarchate. He was the author of a number of sermons and weak, though popular, polemic works. Some of his books and many of his personal letters to the Ukrainian clergy were in Polish.

XARLAMPOVIČ (1914), 234: The acquisition of the title of archbishop in 1667 gave him a justifiable reason to think about independence, and he freed Černihiv from dependence upon the Metropolitanate of Kyiv in 1688.

VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 321: He obtained the elevation of Černihiv to an archbishopric during the synod in Moscow in 1667. Whatever his reasons, it was one of those acts which served as preparation for the subordination of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv to the Patriarchate of Moscow. *Ibidem*, p. 325: On 30.6.1670 he asked Moscow to appoint him as administrator of the metropolitanate, although there were already two metropolitans – Tukaľ'skyj and Vynnyckyj. He gave as his reason for asking appointment from Moscow that juridically Little Russia was the hereditary property (*voščina*) of the tsar; v. 3, pp. 10–11: Neither Metropolitans Tukaľ'skyj nor Četvertynskyj wanted him to use the title of archbishop. On 30.3.1688 he asked the tsars Ivan and Petro, the princess regent Sofija and Patriarch Jakym of Moscow to remove Černihiv from dependence upon Kyiv and place it in immediate dependence from Moscow, and that his successors be consecrated, not in Kyiv, but in Moscow. The answer was gladly affirmative and on 10.4.1688 letters were sent to Archbishop Baranovyč and also to Metropolitan Četvertynskyj informing them about the decision. The next Bishop of Černihiv, Teodosij Uhlyckyj, as well as his successor, Ivan Maksymovyč, in fact were consecrated in Moscow.

DB: Both Teodosij Uhlyckyj and Ivan Maksymovyč were later canonized by Moscow.

UHLYCKYJ, TEODOSIJ

Černihiv

Eparchy

1693 – 1696+

ArJZR 1/5, 332–333, no. 100 (—.11.1691): The patriarch confirmed him as an assistant in the administration of the Eparchy of Černihiv, at the insistence of Baranovyč and Mazeppa.

ArJZR 1/5, 338–342, no. 104 (1691): Metropolitan Jasyn'skyj wrote to the patriarch not to believe the lies of Uhlyckyj saying that he had appropriated for himself the properties of the Vydubyckyj Monastery and had dispersed the monks. He asked the patriarch to intervene with the tsar to order Uhlyckyj not to interfere in the affairs of the monastery or to agitate the monks against the metropolitan. All the hegumens of the Kyivan monasteries affirmed that the accusations by Uhlyckyj against him were not true.

ArJZR 1/5, 343–345, no. 106 (1692): After investigation of the matter, the patriarch reprimanded Uhlyckyj for his false accusation.

- ArJZR 1/5, 348-349 no.108 (1692): Mazeppa recommended him to the patriarch for consecration.
- ArJZR 1/5, 350-351 no. 109 (1692): Baranovyč asked Patriarch Adrijan to consecrate Uhlyckyj as his successor as Bishop of Černihiv.
- ArJZR 1/5, 358, no. 112 (3.11.1692): The patriarch notified Baranovyč that on 11.9.1692 he had consecrated Uhlyckyj as his successor for Černihiv, as he had requested on 3.7.1692.
- ArJZR 1/5, 384, no. 122 (1693): The patriarch wrote to Uhlyckyj that as long as Baranovyč was alive he could not be given a confirmation document for the See of Černihiv.
- ArJZR 1/5, 358, no. 123 (20.5.1693): The patriarch wrote to Het'man Mazeppa that he could not send a confirmation document to Uhlyckyj as long as Baranovyč was still alive.
- ArJZR 1/5, 395-403, no. 126 (--.1.1694): The confirmation document was sent to Uhlyckyj since Baranovyč had died on 3.9.1693.
- STROEV (1877), 23: Was the hegumen of the Korsun Monastery until 1674 and of the Vydubyckyj Monastery from 1664 until 1688. *Ibidem*, p. 514: He was Archimandrite of the Eleckyj Monastery from 1688, and when he was consecrated on 11.9.1692 he retained the right to be archimandrite until his death. He died on 7.2.1696.
- POSELJANIN (1897), 17-18: It is not known the year or place of his birth, or anything about his childhood. In the beginning of his personal pomjanyk is mentioned Reverend Mykyta and Maria, probably his parents. In about 1662 he was appointed as hegumen of the Korsun Monastery. *Ibidem*, p. 52: He was canonized in 1896, on the 300 years anniversary of the Union of Berestja and there was a big celebration in Černihiv on 6.9.1896 with 75,000 persons present. His body was exposed for veneration, and from Moscow were brought banners for the side of his remains, gospels, candlesticks, a cross for the altar over his relics and two lamps as well as money for perpetual burning.
- XARLAMPOVIČ (1914), 196: He was present in Moscow in 1667 during the synod, with Baranovyč and Fylymonovyč. *Ibidem*, p. 221: He headed the delegation to Moscow in 1685 to notify the patriarch about the election of Četvertynskyj as metropolitan and to obtain his confirmation; pp. 235-237: He was especially faithful to Moscow and visited there on several occasions, having relatives in the tsars' service in Moscow. He was a zealous supporter of patriarchal jurisdiction and Muscovite management and Baranovyč selected him as helper and successor, conferring on him the title of his caretaker and administrator of the Eparchy of Černihiv.

MAKSYMovyč, IVAN

Černihiv

Eparch

1697 - 1712

- STROEV (1877), 510: He was consecrated on 10.1.1697 and transferred to Tobol'sk on 11.3.1712. *Ibidem*, p. 318: Died on 11.7.1715.
- XARLAMPOVIČ (1914), 237: He was elected as Archbishop of Černihiv with the consent of the tsar and the patriarch, and went to Moscow for consecration. From his time on, the archimandrites of the Eparchy of Černihiv went to Moscow for their blessing. It helped towards better relations between both nations.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1956) 2, 329: He headed the delegation to Moscow to obtain the blessing and approval from the Patriarch of Moscow for Jasynskyj, the new Archimandrite of Pečerska Lavra, ignoring both Constantinopolitan and Kyivan tradition.

STAXOVSKYJ, ANTIN

Černihiv

Eparch

1713 - 1721

Tobol'sk/Sybir

Metropolitan

1721 - 1740+

- Spiski* (1896), 3, no. 8: He became hegumen of Sts. Borys and Hlib Monastery in Černihiv in 1700, archimandrite of Spas Monastery in Novhorod Siverskyj (1703-1713), was consecrated on 20.9.1713 and died on 27.3.1740.

ŽURAKOVSKYJ, RODION**Černihiv****Eparch****1722 – 1734 resigned**

Spiski (1896), 5, no. 25: He was consecrated on 3.5.1722, resigned in 1734 and went to the Kyiv-Mežyhirskyj Monastery where he died on 18.9.1735.

STROEV (1877), 25: He became archimandrite of Mežyhirskyj on 6.1.1709 and remained until 1722.

ROHALEVSKYJ, ILARION**Kazan'****Eparch****1732 – 1735****Černihiv****Eparch****1735 – 1738 resigned**

Spiski (1896), 7, no. 43: He was archimandrite of Donskyj Monastery, was consecrated on 18.4.1732 and retired on 11.10.1738. He died in Pečerska Lavra in early 1739.

SREBNYCKYJ, NYKODYM**Černihiv****Eparch****1738 – 1740****Tobol'sk****Metropolitan****1740 –****St. Petersburg****Eparch****1742 – 1745****Perejaslav****Eparch****1745 – 1751+**

Spiski (1896), 8, no. 53: He was a member of the Holy Synod from 20.7.1736, was consecrated as Archbishop of Černihiv on 6.12.1738, was made Metropolitan of Tobol'sk 29.5.1740, Eparch of St. Petersburg on 1.9.1742, Eparch of Perejaslav on 2.2.1745 and died on 6.12.1751.

DB: In *Spiski*, on p. 8 he is called Srebnickij and on p. 103 Skrebnyc'kyj. VLASOVSKYJ 3, 360 calls him Skrbjanyckyj. *Pol'nyj Pravoslavnyj Bohoslovskij Enciklopedičeskij Slovar* 2, 2364 calls him Srebnickij.

ČERNOVSKYJ, ANTIN**Moldavia****Metropolitan****1739 – 1740****Černihiv****Eparch****1740 – 1742****Bilhorod****Eparch****1742 – 1748+**

Spiski (1896), 8, no. 59: He was made Metropolitan of Moldavia in 1739, Eparch of Černihiv on 29.5.1740, Eparch of Bilhorod on 6.9.1742 and died on 1.1.1748.

DUBNEVYČ, AMVROSIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****1742 – 1750+**

Spiski (1896), 9, no. 64: He was prefect of the Kyivan Academy (1721-1731, rector (1731-1737), archimandrite of the Kyiv-Myxajliv Monastery (1737-1739), of Holy Trinity Sergiev Lavra (1739-1742), became Eparch of Černihiv on 8.9.1742 and died on 23.2.1750.

KOMAROVSKYJ, IRAKLIJ**Černihiv****Eparch****1752 – 1761 resigned**

Spiski (1896), 10, no. 85: He became Eparch of Černihiv on 8.9.1752 and resigned in 1761. He died on 26.10.1765.

LJAŠEVYCKYJ, KYRYLO

Voroněž	Eparch	1758 – 1761
Černihiv	Eparch	1761 – 1770+

Spiski (1896), 11, no. 102: He became Eparch of Voroněž on 6.8.1758, Eparch of Černihiv on 19.10.1761 and died on 14.5.1770.

IHNATOVYČ, TEOFIL'

Černihiv	Eparch	1770 – 1788+
-----------------	---------------	---------------------

Spiski (1896), 13, no. 127: Rector of Kazan' Academy (1751–1765), archimandrite of Savyn Monastery (1765–1770), he became Eparch of Černihiv on 17.10.1770 and died on 27.9.1788.

MALYCKYJ, JEROTEJ

Černihiv	Eparch	1788 – 1796
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1796 – 1799+

Spiski (1896), 16, no. 158: He was made Eparch of Černihiv on 6.12.1788, Metropolitan of Kyiv on 1.4.1796 and died on 2.9.1799.

SADKOVSKYJ, VIKTOR

Perejaslav	Eparch	1785 – 1793
Minsk	Eparch	1793 – 1796
Černihiv	Eparch	1796 – 1803+

Spiski (1896), 15, 150: Archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, became Eparch of Perejaslav on 9.6.1785, Eparch of Minsk on 13.4.1793, Eparch of Černihiv on 13.5.1796 and died on 11.11.1803.

LUC'K**ŠUMLJANSKYJ, ATANASIJ ANTIN**

Luc'k	Eparch	1685 – 1694+
--------------	---------------	---------------------

ArJZR 1/10, 380–392, no. 151 (12.7.1694): King's privilege for the administration of Luck, since Bishop Antin Šumljanskyj of Luck, his brother, had died.

STROEV (1877), 1044, no. 23: He was made bishop in 1685, and was mentioned in 1691.

BATJUŠKOV (1888) ed. Volyn', p. 197: He became bishop in 1685, was brother of Josyf Šumljanskyj of L'viv and died in 1694. His brother then obtained the administration of Luck.

DOBRJANSKYJ (1893), 20: Atanasij was Bishop of Luck in 1690. Being still a layman, he had 5 sons, of whom Hedeon became Archbishop of Smolensk and Kyrylo became Bishop of Perejaslav. His brother Josyf was Bishop of L'viv and Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv. Also from the same family came Bishop Onufrij Josyf Šumljanskyj of Peremyšl', son of Paul Šumljanskyj

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, JOSYF IVAN

L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1667 – 1708+
	Const. Uniate	1667–1686
	Muscov. Uniate	1686–1700
	Roman Uniate	1700–1708+
Kyiv	Administrator	1675, 1679 – 1700
Luc'k	Administrator	1694 – 1695

- ArJZR 1/10, 380–382, no. 151 (12.7.1694): King's privilege for the administration of Luck, since Bishop Antin Šumljanskyj of Luck, his brother, had died.
- ArJZR 1/10, 796, no. 282 (6.12.1696): King mentioned that he had given him the administration of Sučava and Luck.

ŽABOKRYCKYJ, DIONYSIJ DMYTRO

Luck	Administrator	1695 – 1702
Luck	Eparch	1702 – 1711+

- ArJZR 1/4, 285, no. 127 (18.4.1708): He complained that Mykola Ščasnyj Hulevyč and Jurij Žabokryckyj, his relatives, had invaded his residence and attempted to arrest him and send him into exile. He barely escaped. *Idem, ibidem*, p. 291, no. 128 (27.6.1708).
- ArJZR 1/4, 295, no. 129 (25.8.1708): Vynnyckyj, the Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv, gave him the administration of Kyivan parishes and monasteries because Bishop Šumljanskyj had died.
- ArJZR 1/4, 314, no. 137 (10.7.1709): The Sejmyk of Volyn' ordered Mykola Ščasnyj Hulevyč and Jurij Žabokryckyj to leave Bishop Žabokryckyj in peace. *Ibidem*, p. 317, no. 139 (2.11.1709): The same order came from the king.
- ArJZR 1/4, introduction, 36: In 1709 he was imprisoned and sent to the Solovky Monastery by Tsar Peter. In his place Kyrylo Šumljanskyj was elected.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1874), 387: On 11.7.1698, the King of Poland asked Tsar Peter to intercede with the patriarch to consecrate Žabokryckyj.
- PETRUŠEVYČ (1891), 894: On 6.9.1695 the king congratulated him on his election for Luck.
- STROEV (1877), 1044, no. 24: He was bishop from 1700 until 1709. He was taken to Moscow and died in 1715.
- BATJUŠKOV (1893), ed. Volyn', 202: He was elected in 1695. He had married a widow and was therefore considered a bigamous candidate. He was consecrated by Bishop Stojka of Maramoroš, and in 1702 he accepted union with Rome. After the death of Josyf Šumljanskyj, he obtained the administration of monasteries and churches in the Palatinate of Kyiv.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 359: Was "narečenyj" for 7 years and bishop from 1702 until 1708.

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, KYRYLO ONUFRIJ

Luck	Nominee	1710 – 1711
Perejaslav	Vicar	1716 – 1724+

- ArJZR 1/4, introduction, 36: He was the son of Bishop Atanasij of Luck. He obtained the king's privilege even before his election. After he was elected he went to Kyiv to be consecrated, but the nobility declared that they would not acknowledge him because he had gone to Kyiv. He therefore did not return to Luck and became Bishop of Perejaslav instead.
- ArJZR 1/4, 325, no. 142 (10.4.1710): The king nominated him because Bishop Žabokryckyj had died, and ordered Metropolitan Vynnyckyj to install him after his consecration.
- ArJZR 1/4, 340, no. 151 (17.10.1711): The king sent a circular letter notifying all that he had been removed because he went to Kyiv to be consecrated. *Ibidem*, p. 405, np. 183 (16.7.1721): Kyrylo signed a document as the Orthodox Bishop of Luck, Ostrih and Perejaslav, Prototronij and Administrator of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv and of properties belonging to the metropolitanate and to Pečerska Lavra on the territory of Poland.
- CELEVYČ (1887) *Istorija Manjavs'koho Skytu*, 77–78: He was an official in the curia of Bishop Josyf Šumljanskyj in 1703 and was hegumen of one of the Skyt monasteries in 1706. He was elected for Luck on 16.6.1710 and went to Kyiv for consecration.

L'VIV / HALYČ

ŠUMLJANSKYJ, JOSYF IVAN

	L'viv/Halyč	Eparch	1667 - 1708+
		Const. Uniate	1667-1686
		Muscov. Uniate	1686-1700
		Roman Uniate	1700-1708+
Kyiv		Administrater	1675. 1679 - 1700
Luc'k		Administrater	1694 - 1695

- ArJZR 1/10, 201, no. 90 (27.2.1667): King Kazymyr's nomination of Šumljans'kyj for the See of L'viv on account of his military merits in the battle against the Muscovites near Čudniv.
- AGZ 10, 302-303: King's privilege for the See of L'viv, given on 27.2.1667, and again on 12.4.1667, and confirmed again on 20.7.1667.
- ArJZR 1/10, 206, no. 92 (15.5.1667) The nobility of the districts of L'viv, Halyč and Kamjanec' gathered in the monastery of Svaryč and elected him as Bishop of L'viv.
- AZR 5, 112, no. 69 (22.6.1667): The monks of Skyt Manjavskyj recommended him as candidate for bishop.
- AZR 5, 113, no. 70 (1.2.1668): Document of his consecration in Jasy by Metropolitan Sofron of Philipopolis.
- AGZ 10, 351: King's reconfirmation of the privilege for the administration of the possessions of Pečerska Lavra given on 6.2.1684, after the death of Archimandrite Gizel. *Ibidem*, p. 70: Privilege for the administration of the See of Sučava given in 1683; p. 376: privilege for the administration of the See of Luck' given in 1694.
- ArJZR 1/5, 160-164, no. 37 (—4.1686): Patriarch Dositej wrote to the Ukrainian bishops and people of Poland that the Metropolitanate of Kyiv would henceforth be subordinated to Moscow and that they should be obedient to Metropolitan Hedeon and his successors.
- ArJZR 1/5, 271-276, no. 77 (24.5.1689): He asked Patriarch Jakym of Moscow to reestablish the Metropolitanate of Halyč immediately under the jurisdiction of Moscow.
- ArJZR 1/5, 290-293, no. 82 (22.10.1689): The patriarch notified him that it was not possible to reestablish the Metropolitanate of Halyč because the Metropolitan of Kyiv held the title of Kyiv and Halyč.
- ArJZR 1/10, 380, no. 151 (12.7.1694): King's privilege for the administration of Luck', since Bishop Antin Šumljanskyj of Luck' his brother, had died.
- ArJZR 1/10, 796, no. 282 (6.12.1696): King mentioned that he had given him the administration of Sučava and Luck'.
- PELESZ (1880) 2, 337-341: He was elected in 1667. He privately accepted union with Rome on 7.3.1677, and brought his eparchy into the Union on 9.6.1700.
- VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 178: He publicly accepted union with Rome in Warsaw on 16.5.1700, and introduced the Union into his eparchy when he returned to L'viv.

MINS'K

SADKOVSKYJ, VIKTOR

Perejaslav	Eparch	1785 - 1793
Minsk	Eparch	1793 - 1796
Černihiv	Eparch	1796 - 1803+

- Spiski* (1896), 15, 150: Was archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, was made Bishop of Perejaslav on 9.5.1785, of Minsk on 13.4.1793 and of Černihiv on 13.5.1796. He died on 11.11.1803.
- AVAK 16, LII-LIV: Levynskyj notified the metropolitan that on 25.7.1785 Sadkovskyj arrived in Warsaw, appointed by St. Petersburg without the knowledge of Warsaw. He did not want

to swear allegiance to the King of Poland, but did want, however, to have jurisdiction over Polish citizens of Orthodox faith.

AS 2, 143, no. 83 (6.10.1792): He notified Konyskyj that he had been freed from prison, and had transmitted his report about his imprisonment in Częstochowa to the Holy Synod.

BATJUŠKOV (1891 Podollja, 200–215: On 27.3.1785 an ukaz from the Holy Synod was sent out about the erection of an Orthodox eparchy in Poland. Those Orthodox who remained in Poland and a great part of the Eparchy of Mohyliv passed to Russia. Archimandrite Viktor Sadkovskyj of Sluck was elected as Bishop of Perejaslav and Boryspil' and Vicar Coadjutor of Kyiv with jurisdiction over the Orthodox in Poland. In 1787 he was arrested in Poland and freed in 1792.

MSTYSLAV /MOHYLIV

POLXOVSKYJ. SERAPION

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch 1694 – 1704+

AZR 5, 287 (1699): He gave permission to the hegumen of Polock to go to Riga to celebrate liturgical services.

AS 5, 220: Polkovskyj, Archimandrite of the Sluck Monastery, obtained the king's privilege for Mohyliv on 30.9.1697. He arrived in Mohyliv in December of 1699 for a few weeks and died in February, 1704 in the village of Pečersk, near Mohyliv. His body lay in Transfiguration Cathedral for 6 weeks, waiting for the new bishop to come. While the body was there, the cathedral burned down, and the body burned along with it.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 14–15: He was appointed by the Metropolitan of Kyiv for Mstyslav in 1694. His successor wanted, however, to be under the jurisdiction of the Holy Synod of Russia, although Mohyliv belonged to Poland until 1772 when it passed to Moscow.

ČETVERTYNSKYJ. SYL'VESTER SVJATOPOLK

Mstyslav/Mohyliv Eparch 1705 – 1728+

ArJZR 1/4, 262, no. 119 (8.11.1706): Mentioned as Nominee of Belorussia.

ArJZR 1/4, 277, no. 124 (1707): His bishop's oath of obedience to the Kyivan Muscovite Uniate Metropolitan.

ArJZR 1/4, 412, no. 156 (19.7.1722): He suspended four priests for disobedience.

ArJZR 1/4, 416, no. 187 (10.11.1724): Metropolitan Vonatovyč cancelled the suspensions because those priests were from Minsk and were not in Četvertynskyj's jurisdiction.

AS 5, 221, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: He arrived in 1707 and left soon to go to Četvertyn, returning after the Battle of Poltava. According to some sources he died in 1727.

Pamjatniki Pravoslavlja (1905) 1, 206, no. 96 (9.7.1725): He asked for immediate dependence upon the Holy Synod of Russia.

Pamjatniki Pravoslavlja (1905) 1, 298, no. 106: Mention that he had died in October, 1728.

BERLO, ARSENIJ

**Mstyslav/Mohyliv Administrator 1730 – 1732 transferred
Perejaslav Eparch 1732 – 1744+**

AS 2, 111, no. 70 (3.1.1729): The Holy Synod wrote to the Brotherhood in Sluck that the Bishop of Mohyliv would soon be appointed.

AS 5, 221, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: The King of Poland was asked on 13.5.1729 to give him the privilege for Mohyliv, but on 29.7.1729 he said no, since Berlo was from the lesser nobility. Berlo ruled for three years and then was transferred to Perejaslav.

POKROVSKIJ (1897) 1, 502: He was consecrated in 1731.

Spiski (1896), 7, no. 45: He transferred to Perejaslav on 28.1.1733 and died on 6.6.1744.

VOLČANSKYJ, JOSYF**Mstyslav/Mohyliv
Moscow****Eparch 1734 – 1742 transferred
Metropolitan 1742 – 1745+**

AS 2, 222, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: He was consecrated in 1734, obtained the king's privilege on 30.12.1735, and transferred to Moscow on 1.9.1742, where he died on 10.6.1745.

Spiski (1896) 7, 48: Archimandrite of Postynnyo Mykolajivskij Monastery (1727–1735).

VOLČANSKYJ, JERONYM**Mstyslav/Mohyliv****Eparch 1744 – 1754+**

AS 2, 123, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: Brother of Josyf, and hegumen of Holy Spirit Monastery in Vil'no was consecrated in Moscow on 2.10.1744, and obtained the king's privilege in 1744. He went to Mohyliv on 27.1.1745 and died on 14.10.1754 in Mohyliv.

KONYSKYJ, JURIJ**Mstyslav/Mohyliv****Eparch 1755 – 1795+**

Spiski (1896) 11, no. 90: Prefect of the Kyivan Academy from (1747–1751) and rector (1751–1755), he was made Bishop of Mohyliv on 20.8.1755, became archbishop and a member of the Holy Synod on 22.9.1783 and died on 13.2.1795.

AS 2, 224, Memoirs of Hegumen Orest: He obtained the king's privilege on 23.5.1755 and was consecrated in Kyiv on 20.8.1755. On 27.7.1765, at the Sejm in Warsaw in the presence of the king, he gave a speech about the situation of the Orthodox Church in Poland which was printed in 4 languages. In 1774, part of the Eparchy of Mohyliv, Vitebsk and Poloc'k and the region of Dvyna, were transferred by the Holy Synod to the Eparchy of Pskov. Konyskyj died on 13.4.1795 when he was 78 years old. After 18 years his body was still incorrupt.

NOYHOROD SIVERS'KYJ / HLUXIV**KONDRATKOVSKYJ, ILARION****Perejaslav****Eparch****1776 – 1785****Novhorod Sivers'kyj****Eparch****1785 – 1797**

Spiski (1896) 14, no. 140: He was appointed for Perejaslav on 17.7.1776, for Novhorod Sivers'kyj on 27.7.1785 and for Mohyliv on 1.9.1797, but he did not go there. He retired with a pension, obtained the administration of the Novhorod Sivers'kyj Monastery and died on 12.1.1799. *Ibidem*, p. 101: the Eparchy of Novhorod Sivers'kyj/Hluxiv was established on 27.7.1785 [taken from Černihiv] and on 16.10.1799 it was reincorporated into the Eparchy of Černihiv.

PEREJASLAV**KORNYLOVYČ, ZAXAR****Perejaslav****Vicar****1700 – 1715+**

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 18: Moscow consented to open a vicariate of Kyiv in Perejaslav and to the election of candidates to be sent to Moscow for consecration. Two candidates were sent to Moscow – Stefan Javorskyj, hegumen of Pustynno Mykolajivskyj Monastery and Zaxar Kornilyovyč, hegumen of Zolotoverxij Myxajlivskyj Monastery. The tsar and patriarch selected Kornilyovyč on 13.4.1700 and he was consecrated on 1.10.1701. Javorskyj was appointed as Eparch of Rjazan'. In 1708, Kornilyovyč tried to free

himself from the jurisdiction of Kyiv but Moscow did not agree. *Ibidem*, p. 359: He was Bishop of Perejaslav (1700-1715).

ŠUMLJANS'KYJ, KYRYLO

Luc'k	Nominee	1710 - 1711
Perejaslav	Vicar	1716 - 1724+

Spiski (1896) 4, no. 14: He became Vicar of Perejaslav in 1716 and died on 30.11.1724.

STROEV (1777), 9, no. 2: Bishop of Perejaslav 1715.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 19: In 1716 Šumljans'kyj tried to make himself independent from the Metropolitan of Kyiv but the metropolitan advised him to postpone the attempt.

STRUKOV, JAKYM

Perejaslav	Vicar	1727 - 1730
Voroniz	Eparch	1730 - 1742+

Spiski (1896) 6, no. 35: A priest at the Annunciation Church in Moscow in 1696, he became a monk in 1712, Archimandrite of the Don Monastery in Moscow in 1727, Bishop of Perejaslav on 4.6.1727, Eparch of Voroniz on 7.6.1730 and died on 1.9.1742.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 30: He was appointed by the Holy Synod without consultation with the Metropolitan of Kyiv and without a document of appointment that he was Vicar of the metropolitan and dependent from the metropolitan.

LENYC'KYJ, VARLAM

Suzdal'	Eparch	1719 - 1724
Kolomna	Eparch	1724 - 1727
Astraxan	Eparch	1727 - 1730
Perejaslav	Vicar	1730 - 1731
Pskov	Eparch	1731 - 1738 retired

Spiski (1896) 4, no. 19: Hegumen of the Zolotoverxij Myxajlivskyj Monastery, he became Eparch of Suzdal'/Jurijiv on 31.5.1719, of Kolomna on 19.4.1724, of Astraxan on 7.9.1728, Vicar of Perejaslav on 7.6.1730, Archbishop of Pskov on 13.4.1731, retired in 1738 and died on 7.1.1741.

BERLO, ARSENIJ

Mohyliv	Administrator	1730 - 1732
Perejaslav	Vicar	1733 - 1733
Perejaslav	Eparch	1733 - 1744+

Spiski (1896) 7, no. 45: Was administrator of Mohyliv and Belorussia but did not get the Polish King's privilege. He became Vicar of Perejaslav on 28.1.1733, Eparch of Perejaslav and Boryspil' on 31.8.1733, dependent upon Moscow and not Kyiv. He died on 6.6.1744.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 20: He asked to be independent from Kyiv and the Holy Synod accepted him under its direct jurisdiction in 1733.

SREBNYCKYJ, NYKODYM

Černihiv	Eparch	1738 - 1740
Tobol'sk	Metropolitan	1740 - 1742
St. Petersburg	Eparch	1742 - 1745
Perejaslav	Eparch	1745 - 1751+

Spiski (1896) 8, no. 53: He became Eparch of Černihiv on 6.12.1738, Metropolitan of Tobol'sk on 29.5.1740, first Eparch of St. Petersburg on 1.9.1742, Eparch of Perejaslav on 2.2.1745, and died on 12.6.1751.

KOZLOVYČ, IVAN

Perejaslav	Eparch	1753 – 1757+
-------------------	---------------	---------------------

Spiski (1896) 10, no. 86: He became prefect of the Greek Latin Academy in 1743, rector and Archimandrite of the Don Monastery in Moscow in 1748, Eparch of Perejaslav on 7.3.1753 and died on 17.3.1757.

VLASOVSKYJ (1957) 3, 20: When Srebnyc'kyj died, on 23.2.1752 three candidates were elected in Perejaslav without consulting Moscow. The Holy Synod rejected all three, sent the metropolitan a reprimand, and on 22.2.1753 appointed their own man, the rector of the Moscow Theological Academy.

LYNCEVSKYJ, HERVASIJ

Perejaslav	Eparch	1757 – 1768 removed
-------------------	---------------	----------------------------

Spiski (1896) 11, no. 91: Former archimandrite in Peking, China (1745–1755), he became Eparch of Perejaslav on 27.7.1757, was removed on 29.10.1768 and died on 22.12.1769.

BAZYLEVYČ, JOV

Perejaslav	Eparch	1770 – 1776+
-------------------	---------------	---------------------

Spiski (1896) 13, no. 28: Archimandrite of the Kurs'k Znamens'kyj Monastery, he became Eparch of Perejaslav on 31.10.1770 and died on 2.5.1776.

KONDRATKOVSKYJ, ILARION

Perejaslav	Eparch	1776 – 1785
Novhorod-Sivers'kyj	Eparch	1785 – 1797 retired

Spiski (1896) 14, no. 140: He became Eparch of Perejaslav on 17.7.1776, of Novhorod-Sivers'kyj on 27.7.1785 and of Mohyliv on 24.10.1797, but never went there. He retired in Novhorod-Sivers'kyj where he died on 12.1.1799.

SADKOVSKYJ, VIKTOR

Perejaslav	Eparch	1785 – 1793
Mins'k	Eparch	1793 – 1796
Černihiv	Eparch	1796 – 1803+

Spiski (1896) 15, no. 150: Archimandrite of Sluck Monastery, he became Eparch of Perejaslav on 9.6.1785, of Mins'k on 13.4.1793, of Černihiv on 13.5.1796 and died on 11.11.1803.

USTYNOVYČ, DMYTRO

Perejaslav	Eparch	1793 – 1795
Smolens'k	Eparch	1795 – 1805+

Spiski (1896) 17, no. 165: He became Eparch of Perejaslav on 14.8.1793, of Smolens'k on 1.5.1795 and died on 26.5.1805.

LEONTOVYČ, AMFILOXIJ**Perejaslav****Eparch****1795 - 1799+**

Spiski (1896) 17, no. 172: He became Eparch of Perejaslav on 24.6.1795 and died on 1.7.1799.

LEBEDYNS'KYJ, SYL'VESTER**Perejaslav****Eparch****1799 - 1803****Poltava****Eparch****1803 - 1807****Astraxan****Eparch****1807 - 1808 retired**

Spiski (1896) 18, no. 180: Rector of Kazan' Academy in 1797, he became Eparch of Perejaslav on 25.9.1799, of Poltava on 17.12.1803, of Astraxan on 25.1.1807, retired on 10.1.1808 with a pension of 1,200 rubles, and died on 5.11.1808.

PEREMYSL'**VYNNYCKYJ, INOKENTIJ IVAN****Peremyšl'****Eparch****1679 - 1700+****Const. Uniate****1679-1686****Muscov. Uniate****1686-1691****Roman Uniate****1691-1700+**

DOBRJANSKYJ (1877+) 2, 90-104, no. 39E: A military man, with baptismal name of Ivan, son of the brother of Antin Vynnyckyj. He obtained the nomination as Bishop of Peremyšl' on 19.10.1679, and was consecrated in Krylos near Halyč on 21.11.1680 by Bishops Šumljanskyj of L'viv and Vološynovs'kyj of Mukačiv, in the presence of the Archimandrite of Univ, Varlam Šeptyckyj. He made a private profession of Catholic faith on 26.3.1681 in the king's palace in Warsaw in the presence of the nuncio. Tsar Peter tried to make him remain Orthodox, but in 1686 he again professed the Catholic faith in Warsaw, and on 19.5.1691 he went with representatives from his eparchy to Warsaw where they publicly professed the Catholic faith in the name of the eparchy on 23.6.1691. Tsar Peter asked the king to remove him, but the king did not comply. He died in an accidental fire on 26.2.1700, and was buried in Lavriv Monastery.

Šemat Perem (1934), 11, no. 31: Inokentij Ivan Vynnyckyj 1679-1700. Joined the Union in 1691.

B) MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY (1800-1917)

Mainly according to: *Spiski* (1896), *Sostav* (1909, 1916 and 1917) and *Polnyj Pravoslavnyj Bogoslovskij Slovar*, 2 vols. (No year)

KYIV

BANULESKO. HAVRYJIL BODONI

Bilhorod/Bendery	Vicar	1791 - 1792
Moldavia/Valachija	Metropolitan	1792 - 1793
Katerynoslav	Eparch	1793 - 1797
Novorosija	Eparch	1797 - 1799
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1799 - 1803
Moldavia/Valachija	Archbishop	1808 - 1813
Kyšyniv	Metropolitan	1813 - 1821+

Spiski (1896), 16, no. 163: Archimandrite in Moldavia in 1785. In 1803 he retired to Odesa with a pension of 3,000 rubles per year, and died on 30.3.1821.

DB: Banulesko Bodoni was a Russianized Romanian who initiated a long series of Kyivan metropolitans of foreign origin. No one, not even from among extremely Russianized Ukrainians, was found by the Muscovite Orthodox Church as worthy of becoming Kyivan Metropolitan in the tsarist empire. In the Lenin-Stalinist state, the Muscovite Orthodox Church retained the same policy and until the present metropolitan, who was born on Ukrainian territory, all others were not connected with Ukraine, even by birth. It has to be noted also that before going to Kyiv, nearly all of them had previous experience as Russian bishops in some eparchy on Russian soil.

ALEKSANDRIVSKYJ. SERAPION

Dmitrov	Vicar	1788 - 1799
Kazan'	Eparch	1799 - 1803
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1803 - 1822 retired

Spiski (1896), 15-16, no. 154: He retired on 24.1.1822 and died on 14.9.1824.

BOLXOVITINOV. EVHEN

Stara Rus'	Vicar	1804 - 1808
Vologda	Eparch	1808 - 1813
Kaluga	Eparch	1813 - 1816
Pskov	Eparch	1816 - 1822
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1822 - 1837+

Spiski (1896), 20, no. 194: He studied in the Greek Latin Academy of Moscow and at Moscow University, and he died on 23.2.1837.

AMFITEATROV. FILARET

Kaluga	Eparch	1819 - 1825
Rjazan'	Eparch	1825 - 1828
Kazan	Eparch	1828 - 1836
Jaroslav	Eparch	1836 - 1837
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1837 - 1857+

Spiski (1896), 24, no. 233: He was a monk in 1802, doctor of theology in 1814, rector of the Moscow Academy in 1816, archimandrite in 1817, and died on 21.12.1857.

NIKOL'SKYJ, ISYDOR

Dmitrov	Vicar	1834 - 1837
Poloc'k	Eparch	1837 - 1840
Mohyliv	Eparch	1840 - 1844
Kartalin	Archbishop	1844 - 1858
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1858 - 1860
Novhorod	Metropolitan	1860 - 1892+

Spiski (1896), 32, no. 284: He was born on 1.10.1799 in Tul'ska Gubernija, and was the son of a cantor. He became a monk on 22.8.1825, was ordained on 5.9.1825, became archimandrite on 14.8.1929, was consecrated on 11.11.1834, became Archbishop of Kartalin and Exarch of Gruzija on 12.11.1844, Metropolitan of Kartalin on 26.8.1856, Metropolitan of Kyiv on 1.3.1858, Metropolitan of Novhorod on 1.7.1860 and died on 7.9.1892.

MOSKVIN, ARSENIJ

Tambov	Eparch	1832 - 1841
Kamjanec'	Eparch	1841 - 1848
Warsaw	Eparch	1848 - 1860
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1860 - 1876+

Spiski (1896), 30, no. 276: He was born in the village of Vorona, Kostrom Gubernija and was the son of a cantor. He studied at the St. Petersburg Academy, became a monk on 11.9.1821, was ordained on 26.8.1825, became archimandrite in 1826, was consecrated on 24.4.1832, became Archbishop of Podillja [Kamjanec' Podil'skyj] on 5.4.1841, Metropolitan of Kyiv on 1.7.1860 and died on 28.4.1876.

USPENS'KYJ, FILOTEJ

Dmitrov	Vicar	1849 - 1853
Kostrom	Eparch	1853 - 1857
Tver	Eparch	1857 - 1876
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1876 - 1882+

Spiski (1896), 39-40, no. 323: He was born in Jaroslav Gubernija, and was the son of a sacristan. He studied in the Jaroslav Seminary and at the Moscow Academy, became a monk on 13.11.1832, was ordained on 20.11.1832, became archimandrite on 30.5.1839, was consecrated on 18.12.1849 and died on 29.11.1882.

HORODECKYJ, PLATON

Kovno	Vicar	1843 - 1848
Riga	Eparch	1848 - 1867
Don	Eparch	1867 - 1877
Xerson	Eparch	1877 - 1882
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1882 - 1891+

Spiski (1896), 37, no. 313: He was born in Tver Gubernija and was the son of a priest. He studied in the Tver Seminary and at the St. Petersburg Academy, became a monk on 15.5.1830, was ordained on 26.5.1830, became archimandrite on 3.11.1831, was consecrated on 8.9.1843 and died on 1.10.1891.

RUDNEV, JOANIKIJ

Vyborg	Vicar	1861 – 1864
Saratov	Eparch	1864 – 1873
Nižegorod	Eparch	1873 – 1877
Kalinin	Eparch	1877 – 1882
Moscow	Metropolitan	1882 – 1891
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1891 – 1900

Spiski (1896), 50, no. 370: He was born in Tula Gubernija and was the son of a deacon. He became a monk on 11.10.1849, was ordained on 11.11.1849, was consecrated on 12.6.1864 and became Metropolitan of Kyiv on 17.11.1891.

LEBEDEV, TEHNOST

Balta	Eparch	1867 – 1878
Vladimir	Eparch	1878 – 1892
Novhorod	Eparch	1892 – 1900
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1900 – 1903+

Spiski (1896), 56, no. 396: He was born in Tver Gubernija and was the son of a priest. He studied in the Tver Seminary and at the St. Petersburg Academy, became a monk on 14.3.1853, was ordained on 6.9.1853, became archimandrite on 24.12.1858 and was consecrated on 22.1.1867.

Enciklopedičeskij Slovar 2, 1330: He died in 1903.

HORODECKYJ, FLAVIJAN

Lublin	Vicar	1885 – 1891
Xolm/Warsaw	Eparch	1891 – 1898
Kartalin	Eparch	1898 – 1901
Xarkiv	Eparch	1901 – 1903
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1903 – 1915

Spiski (1896), 72–73, no. 486: He was born in Orlov Gubernija and was the son of a noble (dvorjanina). He became a monk on 17.2.1866, was ordained on 9.4.1867, became archimandrite on 2.1.1879 and was consecrated on 2.2.1885.

Enciklopedičeskij Slovar 2, 2289: Was Eparch of Xolm/Warsaw (1891–1898). *Ibidem*, p. 1331: Was Eparch of Kartalin (1898–1901), Eparch of Xarkiv (1901–1903), and was appointed as Metropolitan of Kyiv on 1.2.1903.

BOHOJAVLENSKYJ, VOLODYMYR

Stara Rus'	Vicar	1888 – 1891
Samara	Eparch	1891 – 1892
Kartalin	Exarch	1892 – 1898
Moscow	Metropolitan	1898 – 1912
St. Petersburg	Metropolitan	1912 – 1915
Kyiv	Metropolitan	1915 – 1918+

Spiski (1896), 77–78, no. 513: He was born in Tambov Gubernija and was the son of a priest. He was ordained on 31.1.1882, became a monk on 8.2.1886, became archimandrite on 9.2.1882 and was consecrated on 13.6.1888.

Enciklopedičeskij Slovar 1, 686: Was Exarch of Gruzija [Kartalin] (1892–1898).

Sostav (1917), 5: He became Metropolitan of Kyiv in 1915.

HEYER (1953), 193: Former Metropolitan of Moscow (1898–1912, of Petersburg (1912–1915).

LYPKIVSKYJ (1959), 19: He was shot by the Communists outside of the wall of Pečerska Lavra on 25.1.1918.

OTHER EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY (1800-1917)

B = Belorussia, G = Georgia, Gr = Greece, M = Moskovia, U = Ukraine, E = Eparchy, S = Seminary
(If no place of birth or eparchy of birth was available, then the city of seminary or study is given)

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
ČERNIHIV										
Sadkovskyj										
Viktor							1785	1796-1803	+	1803
Desnyckyj										
Myxajlo	Moscow	M/S	priest	1785	1799	1799	1802	1803-1818	trans	1821
Krylov-Platynov										
Semen	Moscow	M/S					1816	1818-1820	trans	1824
Bakševskyj										
Lavrentij	Dmitrov	M/E			1800	1808	1819	1820-1831	rel	1837
Užynskyj										
Volodymyr	Novhorod	M/S			1807	1811	1819	1831-1836	trans	1855
Podlypskyj										
Pavlo	Petersburg	M/S			1817		1830	1836-1859	rel	1861
Humilevskyj										
Filaret	Tambov	M/S	priest	1830	1829	1835	1841	1859-1866	+	1866
Denysov										
Varlam	Novhorod	M/E	deacon	1829	1826	1834	1862	1866-1871	rel	1873
Savčenko										
Natanajil	Kursk	M/E	priest	1833	1833	1834	1950	1871-1875	+	1875
Majeviskyj										
Serapion	Xarkiv	U/E	priest	1851	1851	1861	1876	1876-1882	trans	1891
Bykovskyj										
Venjamyn	Poltava	U/E	priest	1844	1851	1861	1879	1882-1893	+	1893
Sokolov										
Serhij	Smolensk	B/E	1944 priest	1883	1883	1884	1888	1893-1893	+	1893
Sokolov										
Antin	Rjazan'	M/E	1849 priest	1883	1883	1885	1889	1893-1911	+	1911
Bohojavlenskyj										
Vasyl'	Tambov	M/E	1867 priest	1890	1908	1908	1909	1911-1919	+	1919
KAMJANEC' PODIL'SKYJ - PODILLJA										
Nykyforovyč										
Ivanykij							1795	1795-1819	+	1819
Sokolov										
Antin	Kazan'	M/S			1798		1808	1819-1921	rel	1827
Troepol'skyj										
Ksenofont	Orlov	M/S				1796	1800	1821-1832	rel	1834
Bohoslovskyj										
Kyrylo	Petersburg	M/S			1814		1824	1832-1841	+	1841
Moskvyn										
Arsenij	Kostrom	M/E	deacon	1823	1821	1826	1832	1841-1848	trans	1876
Benedyktov										
Elpidyfor	Jaroslav	M/E	priest	1829	1829	1842	1842	1848-1851	trans	1860
Ilynskyj										
Evsevij	Kursk	M/E	deacon	1835	1834	1839	1849	1851-1858	trans	1879
Popov										
Irynarx	Kursk	M/E	priest	1817	1817	1831	1836	1858-1863	trans	1877

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
KAMJANEC' Cont'd										
Lebedynskyj										
Leontij	Voroniž	M/E	1822	priest	1847	1847	1853	1860	1863-1874	trans 1893
Lebedev										
Teohnost	Tver	M/E		priest	1853	1853	1853	1867	1874-1878	trans 1892
Popel'										
Markel'	Lviv	U/E	1825		1850			1875	1878-1882	trans 1903
Ljubymov										
Viktoryn	Kaluž	M/E	1821	priest		1853	1857	1868	1882-1882	+ 1882
Oxotyn										
Justyn	Nižegorod	M/E		priest	1853	1853	1857	1871	1882-1887	trans
Babynskyj										
Donat	Smolensk	B/E	1828	priest	1852	1855	1864	1879	1887-1890	trans 1896
Sambykyn										
Dmytro	Voroniž	M/E			1866	1877	1877	1887	1890-1899	trans 1908
Orda										
Irenej	Poltava	U/E	1837	priest	1877	1883	1883	1888	1899-1900	trans 1904
Smyrnov										
Xryslofor	Smolensk	M/E	1842		1883	1883	1883	1887	1900-1903	trans
Vernykovskyj										
Klyment	Minsk	B/E	1863		1890	1889	1891	1902	1903-1904	ret 1909
Levyckyj										
Partenij	Poltava	U/E	1858		1894	1894	1895	1899	1904-1908	trans 1921
Holubjatnykov										
Serafym	Voroniž	M/E	1855		1881	1895	1900	1904	1908-1914	trans
Afonskyj										
Mytrofan	Orlov	M/E	1861		1892	1906	1906	1906	1914-[1917]	1920

KATERYNOSLAV

Bulhari										
Evhen	Greece							1775-1779	ret	1806
Teotoki										
Nykyfor	Corfu	Gr.		count				1779-1786	trans	1800
Serebrennykov										
Amvrosij	Moscow	M/S					1773	1786-1792	+ 1792	
Bodoni Banulesko										
Havryjil	Moldavia					1795	1791	1793-1799	trans	1821
Ivanov										
Atanasij	Moscow	M/S					1788	1799-1805	+ 1805	
Ljubarskyj										
Platon	Moscow	M/E					1794	1805-1811	+ 1811	
Potemkin										
Jov							1793	1812-1823	+ 1823	
Tatarskyj										
Teofil'					1789	1803	1804	1819	1823-1827	ret 1830
Borovyk										
Onysyfor					1788	1814		1814	1827-1828	+ 1828
Rozanov										
Havryjil	Vologda	M/S				1811		1821	1828-1837	trans 1858
Ključarev										
Anastasij	Arxangelsk	M/E		priest	1802	1810	1820	1834	1837-1838	ret 1851

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
KATERYNOSLAV Cont'd										
Aleksandrovs										
Inokentij	Petersburg	M/S			1820	1821	1832	1838-1853	ret	1869
Zareckij										
Leonid	Kaluga	M/E		1827	1827		1843	1853-1864	ret	1885
Troepol'skyj										
Platon	Moscow	M/E	pryčel	1851	1851	1854	1864	1864-1868	trans	1876
Novoselov										
Oleksij	Tver	M/E	deacon		1848	1853	1867	1868-1871	trans	1880
Makarevskyj										
Teodosij	Černihiv	U/E		1852	1861	1862	1867	1871-1885	+	1885
Majevskyj										
Serapion	Xarkiv	U/E			1851	1861	1876	1885-1891	+	1891
Huljanyckyj										
Avhustyn	Poltava	U/E	priest	1864	1864	1869	1881	1891-1892	+	1892
Šymkovyč										
Volodymyr	Mohyliv	B/E	1841 priest	1868	1884	1884	1887	1892-1896	trans	1925
Pokrovskyj										
Semen	Penzen	M/E	1846	1888	1888		1893	1896-1911		
Vyšnevskyj										
Ahapyt	Volyn'	U/E	1867 deacon	1889	1895	1898	1902	1911-1926	+	1926

ODESA – XERSON/ODESA

Rozanov										
Havryjil	Vologda	M/S			1811		1821	1837-1848	ret	1848
Borysov										
Inokentij	Kyiv	U/S	1800 priest	1823	1823	1826	1836	1848-1857	+	1857
Muretov										
Dmytro	Rjazan'	M/E	deacon	1835	1834	1838	1851	1857-1874	trans	1883
Lebedynskyj										
Leontij	Voroniž	M/E	1822 priest	1847	1847	1853	1860	1874-1875	trans	1893
Horskyj										
Ivanykij	Jaroslav	M/E	priest	1837	1837	1842	1855	1875-1877	+	1877
Horodeckyj										
Platon	Tver	M/E	priest	1830	1830	1831	1843	1877-1882	trans	1891
Muretov [2nd term]										
Dmytro	Rjazan'	M/E	deacon	1835	1834	1838	1851	1882-1883	+	1883
Brovkovyč										
Nykanor	Mohyliv	B/E	1827 priest	1851	1850	1857	1871	1883-1890	+	1890
Ljapidevskyj										
Serhij	Tula	M/E	priest	1844	1844	1850	1861	1891-1893	trans	1898
Oxotyn										
Justyn	Nižegorod	M/E	priest	1853	1853	1857	1871	1893-1905	ret	
Koval'nyckyj										
Dmytro	Volyn'	U/E	1839 priest	1895	1895	1895	1898	1905-1913	+	1913
Kyryllov										
Nazarij	Don	M/E	1850 priest	1874	1892	1892	1893	1913-1917	res	1928

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
POLTAVA										
Lebedynskyj										
Syl'vester	Kazan'	M/S					1799	1803-1807	trans	1808
Šijanov										
Teofan							1800	1807-1812	+	1812
Maksymovyč										
Anatol'				1792			1812	1812-1816	trans	1844
Pyšnjačevskyj										
Metodij					1803		1813	1816-1824	trans	1845
Jaščuržynskyj										
Jurij				1807	1810		1824	1824-1830	trans	1852
Pavlovskyj										
Natanajil							1830	1830-1834	trans	1849
Vyšnevskyj										
Hedeon	Moscow	M/E		1823	1823		1834	1834-1849	+	1849
Solov'ev										
Jeremija	Orlov	M/E	palomar	1827	1824	1830	1841	1849-1850	trans	1884
Savčenko										
Natanajil	Kurs'k	M/E	priest	1833	1833		1845	1850-1860	trans	1875
Pavlovyč										
Oleksander	Kyiv	U/E	priest	1820	1853	1853	1857	1860-1862	ret	1874
Petyn										
Ivan	Orlov	M/E	1813 pryčet	1840	1842	1848	1862	1862-1887	ret	1889
Jušenov										
Ilarion	Vjasma	M/E	1824 priest	1844	1873	1873	1884	1887-1904	+	1904
Smyrnov										
Ivan	Vladimir	M/E	1844	1883	1901	1901	1902	1904-1910	trans	1919
Kyryllov										
Nazarij	Don	M/E	1850 priest	1874	1892	1892	1893	1910-1913	trans	1928
Bystrov										
Teofan	Petersburg	M/E	1872	1898	1898	1901	1909	1913-1920	left	
Levyckyj										
Partenij	Poltava	U/E	1858	1894	1894	1895	1899	1920-1922	+	1922
SYMFEROPIL' – TAVRIJA/SYMFEROPIŁ'										
Benedyktov										
Elpidyfor	Jaroslav	M/E	priest	1829	1829	1832	1842	1860-1860	+	1860
Ržanycyn										
Oleksij	Volohod	M/E	priest	1838	1837	1843	1853	1860-1867	trans	1877
Karpov										
Hurij	Saratov	M/E	priest	1839	1838	1851	1866	1867-1882	+	1882
Dobronravov										
Hermohen	Petersburg	M/E	1820 priest	1846	1873	1873	1873	1882-1885	trans	1893
Muratovskyj										
Martynijan	Kazan'	M/E	pryčet	1846	1845	1861	1869	1885-1897	ret	1898
Hrybanovskij										
Myxajlo	Tambov	M/E	priest	1884	1884	1888	1894	1897-1898	+	1898
Ziorov										
Mykola	Xerson	U/E	1851 priest	1887	1887	1887	1891	1898-1905	trans	1915
Molčanov										
Oleksij	Vjatka	M/E	1853	1885	1899	1899	1900	1905-1910	trans	1914

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
SYMFEROPIL* Cont'd										
Bystrov										
Teofan	Petersburg	M/E	1872		1898	1898	1901	1909	1910–1912	trans
Abašydze										
Dmytro	Tiflis	G/E	1867	prince	1896	1896	1900	1902	1912–1919	res 1943
XARKIV										
Sulyma										
Xrystofor						1765	1794	1798	1799–1813	ret 1813
Tereškevyč										
Apollos	Kyiv	U/S				1780	1803	1813	1813–1817	+ 1817
Sabbatovskij										
Pavlo	Smolensk	B/E							1817–1826	trans 1832
Borysov-Žehačev										
Vytalij	Poltava	U/S							1826–1832	trans 1840
Aleksandrov										
Inokentij	Petersburg	M/S				1820	1821	1832	1832–1835	trans 1869
Leontovyč										
Meletij	Petersburg	M/S							1826 1835–1840	+ 1840
Kryžanovskij										
Smarahd	Petersburg	M/S				1819	1824	1831	1840–1841	trans 1863
Borysov										
Inokentij	Kyiv	U/S	1800	priest	1823	1823	1826	1836	1842–1848	trans 1857
Benedyktov										
Elpidyfor	Jaroslav	M/E		priest	1829	1829	1832	1842	1848–1848	trans 1860
Humilevskij										
Filaret	Tambov	M/S		priest	1830	1829	1835	1841	1848–1859	trans 1866
Bulhakov										
Makarij	Kursk	M/S	1816	priest	1842	1841	1844	1851	1859–1868	trans 1882
Nadeždyn										
Nektarij	Tambov	M/E		deacon	1843	1842	1850	1859	1869–1874	+ 1874
Tyxomyrov										
Sava	Vladimir	M/E	1819	pryčel	1842	1848	1855	1862	1874–1879	trans
Oxotyn										
Justyn	Nižegorod	M/E		priest		1853	1857	1871	1879–1882	trans
Ključarev										
Amvrosij	Vladimir	M/E	1820	priest	1848	1877	1877	1878	1882–1901	+ 1901
Horodeckij										
Flavijan	Orlov	M/E		noble		1877	1876	1879	1901–1903	trans 1914
Brjancev										
Arsenij	Smolensk	B/E	1839	cantor	1868	1875	1875	1882	1903–1914	+ 1914
Xrapovyckij										
Antin	Novhorod	M/E	1862	noble	1885	1885	1890	1897	1914–1918	trans 1936
XOLM										
Horskyj										
Ivanykij	Jaroslav	M/E		priest	1837	1837	1842	1855	1875–1875	trans 1877
Lebedynskij										
Leontij	Voroniž	M/E	1822	priest	1847	1847	1853	1860	1875–1891	trans 1893
Horodeckij										
Flavijan	Orlov	M/E		noble	1867	1866	1879	1885	1892–1898	trans 1915

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
XOLM Cont'd										
Egzempljars'kyj										
Jeronim	Vladimir	M/S	1836	priest	1871	1885	1885	1885	1898-1905	+ 1905
Heorhievskyj										
Evlohiij	Tula	M/E	1868		1895	1895	1897	1903	1905-1914	trans 1946
Hrybanovskyj										
Anastasij	Tambov	M/E	1873		1898	1898		1906	1914-1915	trans
ŽYTOMYR - VOLYN'										
Šyšackyj										
Varlam	Perejaslav	U/S				1776	1791	1795	1795-1805	trans 1820
Myrdams'kyj										
Danylo	Kyiv	U/S				1780	1797	1806	1806-1813	trans 1821
Romanovskyj										
Stefan	Kyiv	U/S				1801		1813	1813-1828	trans 1841
Morev										
Amvrosij	Novhorod	M/S				1806	1816	1823	1828-1832	trans 1854
Sel'no-Krynov										
Inokentij	Pskov	M/S						1827	1832-1840	trans 1840
Klement'evskyj										
Nykanor							1826	1826	1840-1848	trans 1856
Moskvyn										
Arsenij	Kostrom	M/E				1823	1821	1826	1832	1848-1860 trans 1876
Pavlyns'kyj										
Adrijan	Kostrom	M/E	priest	1831	1829	1838	1852	1860-1866	trans 1878	
Solov'ev										
Ahatanhel	Vladimir	M/E	priest	1836	1835	1842	1857	1866-1876	+ 1876	
Muretov										
Dmytro	Rjazan'	M/E	deacon	1835	1834	1838	1851	1876-1882	trans 1883	
Pokrovskyj										
Tyxon	Tula	M/E	priest	1850	1869	1869	1869	1882-1885	+ 1885	
Hankevyč										
Paladij	Mohyliv	B/E	1823	priest	1853	1860	1862	1871	1885-1889	ret 1893
Strelbyč'kyj										
Modest	Kamjanec'	U/E	1823	priest	1849	1848	1862	1877	1889-1902	+ 1902
Xrapovyc'kyj										
Antin	Novhorod	M/E	1863	noble	1885	1885	1890	1897	1902-1914	trans 1936
Heorhievskyj										
Evlohiij	Tula	M/E	1868		1895	1895	1897	1903	1914-1919	left 1946

**C) EPARCHIES, VICARIATES, EPARCHS AND VICARS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY
in 1909 and 1917**

**Mainly according to: Sostav 1909 and 1917, passim and
Polnyj Pravoslavnyj Bogoslovskij Slovar, 2 v (s.a) , passim**

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	ord.	monk	archim.	cons.	title since
KYIV							
1909 Horodeckyj, Flavijan	Orlov	M/E 1840	1867	1866	1879	1885	ep 1903-
1917 Bohojavlenskij, Volodymyr	Vologda	M/E 1848	1882	1886	1886	1888	ep 1915-
ČERKASY							
1917 Blynov, Nazarij	Petersburg	M/S 1854	1893	1890	1901	1909	vic 1909
ČYHYRYN							
1909 Preobražanskij, Pavlo	Jaroslav	M/E 1844	1883	1908	1908	1908	vic 1908
1917 Krotkov, Nykodym	Kostrom	M/E 1868	1890	1899	1903	1907	vic 1909
KANIV							
1909 Jastrebov, Inokentij	Astraxan	M/E 1867	1902	1902	1905	1906	vic 1906
1917 Bohdaševskij, Vasyľ	Volyn'	U/E 1861	1910	1913		1914	vic 1914
UMAN'							
1909 Oltarževskij, Teodosij	Kyiv	U/E 1867	1895	1895	1899	1903	vic 1908
1917 Verbyckij, Dmytro	Poltava	U/E 1869	1890	1896		1910	vic 1910
ČERNIHIV/NIŽYN							
1909 Sokolov, Antin	Rjazan'	M/E 1850	1883	1883	1885	1889	ep 1893
1917 Bohojavlenskij, Vasyľ	Tambov	M/E 1867	1890	1908	1908	1909	ep 1911
NOVHOROD SIVERSKYJ							
1909 Tomyn, Nestor	Poltava	M/E 1849	1890	1889	1892	1901	vic 1903
1917 Dobroslavyn, Ivan	Kazan'	M/S 1872	1894	1914	1914	1916	vic 1916
STARODUB							
1917 Kedrov, Paxomij	Vjatka	M/E 1876	1899	1898	1905	1911	vic 1916
KANJANEC' - PODILLJA/BRACLAV							
1909 Holubjatnykov, Serafym	Voroniž	M/E 1855	1881	1895	1900	1904	ep 1908
1917 Orlov, Mytrofan	Moslov	M/S 1861	1892	1906	1906	1906	ep 1914
BALTA							
1909 Bezsonov, Nykon	Mohyliv	B/E 1868	1895	1895	1899	1906	vic 1906
1917 Pehov, Pimen	Ufa	M/E 1875	1900	1898	1907	1911	vic 1915
VINNYCJA							
1917 Kačaxidze, Davyd	Kazan'	M/S 1872	1898	1897	1905	1907	vic 1914
KATERYNOSLAV/MARIJUPIL'							
1909 Pokrovskij, Semen	Penzen	M/E 1846	1888	1888		1893	ep 1896-
1917 Vyšnevskij, Ahapyl	Volyn'	U/E 1867	1889	1895	1898	1902	ep 1911-
PRYAZIV - TAHANRIH							
1917 Pommer, Ivan	Riga	M/E 1876	1904	1903	1907	1912	vic 1913
ODESA - XERSON/ODESA							
1909 Koval'nyckij, Dmytro	Volyn'	U/E 1839	1895	1895	1895	1898	ep 1905
1917 Kyryllov, Nazarij	Don	M/E 1850	1874	1892	1892	1893	ep 1913-
JELYSAVETHOROD							
1909 Kamenskij, Anatol'	Samara	M/E 1863	1888	1895	1897	1906	vic 1906
1917 Tylov, Prokip	Tomsk	M/E 1877			1909	1914	vic 1914
MYKOLAJIV							
1917 Baženov, Oleksij	Tavrija	U/E 1872	1902	1900	1911	1913	vic 1913
NOVOMYRHOROD							
1909 Petrov, Serhij	Don	M/E 1864	1892	1892	1895	1898	vic 1907
1917 -vacat-							

Name	eparchy of birth or semin. of study	birth date	ord.	monk	archim.	cons.	title since
POLTAVA/PEREJASLAV							
1909 Smyrnov, Ivan	Vladimir	M/E 1844	1883	1901	1901	1902	ep 1904-
1917 Bystrov, Teofan	Petersburg	M/E 1872	1898	1898	1901	1909	ep 1913-
PRYLUKY							
1909 Jaroševs'kyj, Junij	Vologda	M/E 1872	1900	1900	1903	1906	vic 1908-
1917 Slednykov, Neofil	Vologda	M/E 1873	1908	1908	1910	1913	vic 1914-
SYMFEROPIL' – TAVRIJA/SYMFEROPIL'							
1909 Molčanov, Oleksij	Vjatkā	M/E 1885	1885	1899	1899	1900	ep 1905-
1917 Abašydzē, Dmytro	Tiflis	M/E 1867	1890	1896	1900	1902	ep 1912-
SEVASTOPIIL'							
1917 Bratanovs'kyj, Syl'vester	Jaroslav	M/E 1871	1900	1898	1902	1910	vic 1915-
XARKIV/AXTYRKA							
1909 Brjancev, Arsenij	Smolens'k	M/E 1839	1868	1875	1875	1882	ep 1903-
1917 Xrapovyc'kyj, Antin	Novhorod	M/E 1863	1885	1885	1890	1897	ep 1914-
STAROBIL'SK							
1917 Lebedev, Teodor	Rjazan'	M/E 1873	1904	1904	1908	1911	vic 1916-
SUMY							
1909 Berežkov, Evhen	Vladimir	M/E 1864	1897	1897	1899	1905	vic 1905-
1917 Abramov, Mytrofan	Kazan'	M/S 1876	1907	1907	1910	1916	vic 1916-
XOLM/LUBLIN							
1909 Heorhievskyj, Evlohiij	Tula	M/S 1868	1895	1895	1897	1905	ep 1907-
1917 Hrybanovs'kyj, Anastasij	Tambov	M/E 1873	1898	1898		1906	ep 1914-
BIL'SK							
1917 Ostroumov, Serafym	Moscow	M/S 1880	1904	1904	1908	1916	vic 1916-
ŽYTOMYR – VOLYN'/ŽYTOMYR							
1909 Xrapovyc'kyj, Antin	Novhorod	M/E 1863	1885	1885	1890	1897	ep 1902-
1917 Heorhievskyj, Evlohiij	Tula	M/S 1868	1895	1895	1897	1903	ep 1914-
KREM'JANEC'							
1909 Hudko, Amvrosij	Petersburg	M/S 1867	1893	1891	1897	1904	vic 1904-
1917 Valedyns'kyj, Dionysij	Vladimir	M/E 1876	1899	1897	1902	1913	vic 1913-
OSTRIH							
1916/17 Kedrov, Averkij	Vjatkā	M/E 1879	1910	1910	1911	1915	vic 1915-
VOLODYMYR VOLYN'SKYJ							
1909 Uspens'kyj, Tadej	Nižegorod	M/E 1872	1897	1897	1902	1908	vic 1908-
1917							

PERIOD 2 (1918-1944)

A) MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS IN SOVIET UKRAINE (1919-1939)

Mainly according to: Sostav (1917). *passim*
Hoyer (1953), 11-129, 194-271
Lemeševskij and Patock. v. 1- . (1979-). *passim*

KYIV

XRAPOVYČ'KYJ, ANTIN **Metropolitan** **1918 - 1919**

Former Bishop of Žytomyr-Volyn' (1902-1914), then of Xarkiv (1914-1918). He was born in 1863 in Novgorod and was consecrated in 1897. He was elected as Metropolitan of Kyiv by the Muscovite Uniate bishops of Ukraine at the synod in Kyiv in 1918. He was arrested on 8.12.1918 by the Ukrainian government for his anti-Ukrainian activities and was sent to the Basilian Monastery in Bučač. He was released at the insistence of Metropolitan Andrij Šeptyckyj and sent to Kraków. In 1919 he returned to Kyiv with the army of Denikin, and left when the army was defeated. He settled in Karlovac, Yugoslavia from where he headed the Russian Church in immigration until his death in 1936.

DORODNYCYN, OLEKSIJ **Candidate** **1918 - 1919**

Was born on 2.11. 1859 in Uspens'ke Katerynoslav (Dnipropetrovsk) and was consecrated for Sumy in 1904. He was head of Cerkovna Rada, former bishop of Vladimir (1914-1917) and lived in Pečerska Lavra in retirement from 1917 until 1919. He was the Ukrainian candidate for the leading church position in Ukraine, but was not acceptable to the Russian hierarchs in Ukraine. He himself, although of Ukrainian descent, did not want to break with the Russians and later left Ukraine with the army of Denikin, died in January 1920 in Novorossijsk and was buried there by Archbishop Evlohiy Heorhievskij.

BLYNOV, NAZARIJ **Administrator** **1919 - 1921**

Was born on 24.1.1852 in Kazan', studied in St. Petersburg, was ordained in 1893 and was consecrated on 31.1.1910 as Auxiliary of Kyiv with the title of Vicar of Čerkasy (1910-1921). When Xrapovyč'kyj left the country, he became temporary administrator. Later he was bishop of Tobol'sk (1927-1928).

ERMAKOV (JERMAKOV), MYXAJLO VASYL' Exarch **1921 - 1929+**

Former rector of the Seminary of Volyn' in Žytomyr. He was born in 1862 in St. Petersburg and was consecrated in 1899, was Bishop of Kovno (1899-1903) and Bishop of Grodno (1905-1915). He left before the Germans occupied the city, went to Moscow and was appointed as Exarch of Ukraine in August 1921 by the Patriarch of Moscow. He was arrested in 1923, freed in 1924 and nominated as Metropolitan of Kyiv by the patriarch, arrested again in 1927, freed in 1927 and died in Kyiv on 17.3. 1929.

TYXONOV, INOKENTIJ **Administrator** **1923 - 1924**

Was born in 1889 in Irkutsk and was consecrated in 1922. He was appointed by the Patriarch of Moscow to administer the Eparchy of Kyiv when Bishop Ermakov was in prison.

DJAKOV, KONSTANTYN**Exarch****1929 - 1937**

Was born in 1871 and was consecrated in 1924 as Vicar of Sumy and Administrator of Xarkiv. In 1927 he was appointed as Eparch of Xarkiv and in 1929 as Exarch of Ukraine by the Administrator of the Patriarchate of Moscow. He lived in Xarkiv, then the capital of Ukraine, transferred to Kyiv in 1935, and was nominated as metropolitan when the capital was changed to Kyiv. He was arrested in 1937 and died in prison on 23.10. 1938.

VERBYCKYJ, DMYTRO**Administrator 1930 - 1932+**

Was born in 1869 in the region of Poltava. He was consecrated as Auxiliary of Kyiv (1910-1932) with the successive titles of Vicar of Uman' and Vicar of Čerkasy. One of few of Ukrainians of descent among predominantly Russian hierarchy in Ukraine, he supported the Russian hierarchy. He was imprisoned in 1923 and released in 1924 and was appointed as Administrator of Kyiv because Bishop Djakov was residing in Xarkiv. He died on 1.2.1932 in Kyiv.

HRYŠYN, SERHIJ**Administrator 1932 - 1935**

Was a Russian, born in Olonec in 1889 and was consecrated in 1927. He was sent by the Administrator of the Patriarchate of Moscow, first to Poltava (1928-1932) and then to Kyiv in 1932, from where he was transferred to Vladimir in 1935. He was arrested in 1935, but survived imprisonment and was still alive in 1942.

BOHDAŠEVSKYJ, VASYL'**Vicar****1914 - 1933+**

Was born in 1861 in Volyn', of Ukrainian descent, but supported the Russian bishops in Ukraine. He was consecrated with the title of Bishop of Kaniv and Vicar of Kyiv (1914-1933), was imprisoned in 1922 and released in 1923 at the insistence of the Academy of France, of which he was a member. He died in Kyiv on 25.2.1933.

JARUŠEVYČ, MYKOLA**Metropolitan 1941 - 1944**

Was born in 1892, and was consecrated in 1922. He was vicar of Leningrad with the title of Bishop of Peterhof and was one of few Russian bishops who survived the annihilation of the Church in 1937/1938 in the Soviet Union. He was Exarch of Western Ukraine (1939-1941) and was appointed by Moscow as Metropolitan of Kyiv (1941-1944). He died in Moscow on 13.12.1961.

ČERNIHIV**KEDROV, PAXOMIJ****Administrator 1919 - 1923****Eparch 1923 - 1930**

Was born in Vjatka in 1876 and was consecrated in 1911. He was appointed by Moscow as Vicar of Starodub in 1916 and as Administrator of Černihiv in 1919 when the eparch was killed. He was imprisoned in 1923 but later in 1926 he was released. He died in Moscow on 11.11.1937.

CEDRYK, DAMASKYN**Administrator 1923 - 1926**

Was born in c.1880, was consecrated in 1923 by Patriarch Tyxon for Hluxeiv, and was appointed by Moscow to administer Černihiv (1923-1926) when Kedrov was arrested. Afterwards, he preached as a missionary in Kyiv and Xarkiv; he was several times arrested and died on 10.9.1943 in Kazaxstan.

PROCENKO, STEFAN**Eparch****1931 - 1937**

Was born in 1889 and was consecrated in 1926. He was appointed as Eparch of Černihiv after Kedrov was transferred. With the suppression of all church activities in 1937/38, his activity in Černihiv also ceased.

DNIPROPETRIVS'K (KATERYNOSLAV)

VYŠNEVSKYJ, AHAPYT

Eparch

1911 – 1926+

Was born in Volyn' in 1867, was ordained in 1889 and was consecrated in 1902 for Uman'. He was suspended by the Russian hierarchy in Ukraine because he, being of Ukrainian descent, greeted Semen Petljura when Petljura came to Kyiv as the head of the Ukrainian government in December, 1918. He reassumed activity when the Communists occupied Ukraine, but was arrested in 1926 and died in prison.

DELYEV, JURIJ

Eparch

1928– 1937

Was born in Mariupil' in 1878 and was consecrated in 1921 by Bishop Ermakov. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 2, 299: Was appointed in 1928, arrested on 23.9.1937 and died in prison.

KAMJANEC' / PODILLJA

PEHOV, PIMEN

Eparch

1918 – 1923

Was born in Ufa in 1875, was consecrated in 1911 and was Vicar of Balta (1915–1918). In 1923 he was elected as Metropolitan of the Ukrainian Synodal Church, which in 1925 became autocephalous, and he resided in Xarkiv from 1924 until his death. In 1937 his Church with all others was suppressed and he retired to private life.

POLJANSKYJ, AMVROSIJ

Administrator 1923

Was born in Tambov in 1878 and was consecrated in 1918 for Vinnycja. He became administrator in 1923 when Pehov left the Patriarchal Church of Moscow.

IRENARX

Administrator 1924

Was appointed as Vicar of Vinnycja in 1924, and took the administration of Kamjanec'/Podillja, but in a short time was incapacitated by illness and had to resign.

ŠYPULYN, BORYS

Eparch

1925 – 1926

Was born in 1874 and was consecrated in 1915. HEYER, 117: He was sent from Xarkiv by Bishop Ermakov. He studied at the Moscow Academy, was Archimandrite of Solovky Monastery and formerly the Vicar of Kamjanec' with the title of Bishop of Vinnycja. He had the care of the eparchy in 1925–1926.

KOZULJA (VERONA), VARLAM

Administrator 1926 – 1930

Was born in Podillja in 1871. HEYER, 118: was consecrated for Vinnycja in 1926 by Bishop Dmytro Verbyckyj on the order of Exarch Ermakov and resided all the time in Beršad. He was imprisoned in 1930 and died on 11.9.1932.

HALYCKYJ, DMYTRO

Administrator 1930 – 1932+

Was consecrated in 1923 by the Exarch of Kyiv. HEYER, 113: He directed the eparchy in 1930–1932, but had permission only for Xmel'nyk and Lytyn. He died in Lytyn on 11.9. 1932.

LINČEVSKYJ, FLAVEL

Visiting

1932–1933

When possible and necessary, he helped in the eparchy from Kyiv, where he was in hiding. In 1938 he was discovered and arrested.

PETROVSKYJ, OLEKSANDER

Administrator 1933 – 1935

Was consecrated for Uman' in 1932. HEYER, 113 and LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 1, 80: He was sent in 1933 from Xarkiv by the exarch and in 1935 recalled to Xarkiv where he was arrested. He died on 12.5.1940.

TYXONOV, INOKENTIJ**Administrator 1937**

Was born in 1889 in Irkutsk. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 3, 262 and : Was consecrated in 1922, was administrator of Xarkiv in January-March and of Kamjanec' in March- November 1937.

ODESA**ROŽDESTVENS'KYJ, PLATON****Eparch****1918 – 1920**

Was born in Kursk in 1866 and was consecrated for Čyhyryn in 1902. He left the country in 1920 and went to the United States, becoming the Metropolitan of of the Russian Church (1924-1934+).

BAŽENOV, OLEKSIJ**Administrator****1921 – 1922**

Was born in Tavryja in 1872. He was Vicar of Mykolajiv (1913-1917), and of Jelysavethrad (1917-1921) . He was arrested in 1922. From 1922 until 1927 there was no Bishop of the Patriarchal Church in Odesa.

PETROVYX, JOSYF**Administrator 1927**

Was born in Ustjug in 1872, and was consecrated in 1909. He was sent to Odesa from Rostov in 1927, but was not allowed by the government to function.

HRYSJUK, ANATOL'**Administrator****1928 – 1936**

Was born in Volyn' in 1880 and was consecrated in 1913. HEYER, 120: He was sent from Saratov in 1928, was arrested on 27.7.1936 and died on 10.2.1938.

RUSYNOV, MYTROFAN**Administrator 1937**

LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 4, 369: Administrator of Poltava (1935-1937), was appointed Administrator of Odesa in March 1937, was arrested and died in prison in 1938 or 1939.

POLTAVA**BYSTROV, TEOFAN****Eparch****1913 – 1920**

Was born in St. Petersburg in 1872 and was consecrated in 1909. He left the country in 1920.

LEVYCKYJ, PARTENIJ**Eparch****1920 – 1922+**

Was born in Plešivka (Poltava) in 1858 and was consecrated in 1899. He was sent from Tula to Poltava in 1920. He was asked by the Ukrainians to head the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church, but he refused. He died in January, 1922.

LISOVSKYJ, HRYHORIJ**Eparch****1922 – 1927+**

Was born in Soročynci Pryluky in 1845 and was consecrated in 1921 for Lubny by Exarch Ermakov in Kyiv. He became Eparch of Poltava when Bishop Levyckyj died in 1922. He died in Poltava on 3.3.1927.

On 1.1.1923 he consecrated Teofil' Buldovskyj as Auxiliary with the title of Vicar of Lubny and later in the same year he consecrated Serhij Labuncev as Auxiliary with the title of Vicar of Pryluky. Both in short time separated from Moscow and organized in 1925 a Ukrainian Autocephalous Church under the leadership of Buldovskyj in Lubny, different from that which had been organized in Kyiv in 1921 and which was headed by Metropolitan Lypkivskyj. The Patriarch of Moscow referred to this Church as the "sect of Lubny".

When Labuncev left, Lisovskyj consecrated a new vicar for Pryluky in 1925 - Vasyl' Zelencev, who resided in Poltava. In 1926 he was arrested and sent to Solovky and later to Siberia. He was then brought to Moscow and shot on 4.4.1930.

VOSKRESENS'KYJ, DAMJAN**Eparch****1927 - 1928**

Was born in Kursk in 1873 and was consecrated in 1918. He was sent to Poltava from Vladimir in May, 1927 and in 1928 he was required to transfer to Kursk by the Soviet government.

HRYSYN, SERHIJ**Eparch****1928 - 1932**

Was sent to Poltava from Moscow, and was transferred from Poltava to Kyiv in 1932.

PYRSKYJ, MYKOLA**Administrator****1933 - 1935+**

Was born in 1857 and was consecrated in 1923 by Bishop Lisovskyj for Kremenčuh, but kept his residence in Poltava. For a while he left the Patriarchal Church, joining the Russian Church group of "Obnovlenci", but then returned. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 5, 208: He administered in 1933-1935 and died on 9.6.1935.

RUSYNOV, MYTROFAN**Administrator****1935 - 1937**

Was born on 10.19.1881, studied at the Academy of St. Petersburg. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 4, 369: Was appointed as administrator of the eparchy on 27.6.1935, administered until 1937. He was transferred in March, 1937 to Odesa, but was soon arrested and died in prison in 1939.

SYMFEROPIL' / TAVRIJA**ABAŠYDZE, DMYTRO DAVYD****Eparch****1912 - 1919**

A Georgian prince and rector of the seminary where Stalin studied and was expelled in his time. He left the eparchy and went to Pečerska Lavra where he stayed [under the name of Antonij] until it was closed and remained in Kyiv until the Germans came in. When the Germans occupied Ukraine on 1941, he was favored as candidate for bishop even with a leading role, but he refused. He died in Kyiv in December 1943.

FEDČENKOV, VENJAMYN**Administrator****1919 - 1920**

Was born in Tambov in 1880 and was consecrated in 1919 for Sevastopil' with the administration of Symferopil'/Tavrija. He left the country in 1920 and returned in 1946. He was bishop of Rostov in 1951-1955, died in Pskov in 1961.

HULEVYČ, PORFYRIJ**Eparch****1931 - 1936**

Was born in 1864, was consecrated in 1928. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 5, 487: Was appointed to Symferopil' on 11.8.1931, was arrested in August 1936 and sent to Turkistan in 1937.

XARKIV**ABRAMOV, MYTROFAN****Administrator****1918 - 1920**

Was born in Kazan' in 1876 and was consecrated in 1916 as Vicar of Sumy (1916-1920). He became Administrator of Xarkiv when Xrapovyckyj was promoted to Kyiv, and he left the country in 1920.

DJAKOV, KONSTANTYN**Administrator****1924 - 1927****Eparch****1927 - 1935**

Was consecrated with the title of Bishop of Sumy. In 1924 he became Administrator of Xarkiv and in 1927 eparch. In 1929 he was appointed as Exarch of Ukraine, but continued to reside in Xarkiv until 1935 when he moved to Kyiv.

LETAEV, INOKENTIJ**Administrator 1935 – 1936**

Was born in 1882 and was consecrated in 1921. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 3, 249: He was Administrator of Xarkiv from 1935-1936, then was arrested and soon died.

TYXONOV, INOKENTIJ**Administrator 1937**

Was born in Irkutsk in 1889 and was consecrated in 1922. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 3, 262: He was administrator only in January-March 1937 and was transferred to Kamjanec'.

PETROVSKYJ, OLEKSANDER**Administrator 1937 – 1938**

Was consecrated for Uman' in 1932. He was sent to Kamjanec' from Xarkiv by the exarch and in 1935 returned to Xarkiv. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 1, 80: He directed the Eparchy of Xarkiv in 1937-1938, was arrested and died on 12.5.1940.

ŽYTOMYR

HEORHIEV'SKYJ, EVLOHIJ**Eparch****1914 – 1919 removed**

He was arrested in 1919 by the Ukrainian government for his anti-Ukrainian activities and sent to the Basilian Monastery in Bučač from which he was released and was accepted by Metropolitan Andrij Šeptyckyj to live in his residence. He returned to Ukraine with the army of Denikin but never got back to Žytomyr because Denikin did not get that far. He left the country in 1920 when the army was defeated and settled in Paris where he headed the faction of the Russian Church in immigration until his death in 1946.

USPENSKYJ, TADEJ**Administrator 1919 – 1921**

Was born in 1872, ordained in 1897, consecrated in 1908 as Vicar of Volodymyr Volynskyj.

KEDROV, AVERKIJ**Eparch****1921 – 1930**

Was born in Vjatka in 1879, was former rector of Žytomyr Seminary, became Vicar of Ostrih in 1915. In 1923 he was arrested and sent to Turkistan where he spent three years and then returned to take over the administration of Žytomyr. He was again arrested in 1930 and died in prison.

LINČEV'SKYJ, FLAVEL**Visiting****1931 – 1937**

He lived in hiding in Kyiv and visited Žytomyr when he was needed. In 1938 he was discovered and arrested.

PYRS'KYJ, MYKOLA**Administrator 1933**

Was born in 1857. HEYER, 119: was consecrated in 1923 by Bishop Lisov'skyj for Kremenčuh, but kept his residence in Poltava. For a while he left the Patriarchal Church, joining the Russian Church group of "Obnovlenci", but then returned. He administered Žytomyr only in 1933, and was succeeded by Vjačeslav Škurko.

ŠKURKO, VJAČESLAV**Administrator 1933 – 1935**

Was born in 1886 in Poltava and was consecrated in 1932. HEYER, 119: He administered Žytomyr in 1934-1935. LEMEŠEVSKIJ and PATOCK 2, 60: Was transferred to Xarkiv with the title of Vicar of Sumy in beginning of 1935.

B) MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS, VICARIATES AND VICARS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY UNDER SOVIET OCCUPATION (1939-1941)

Mainly according to: Hoyer (1953). 166-169

Vlasovs'kyj (1966) 4/2. 194-199

Lemeševskij and Patock, v.1- (1979-)

LUC'K

VOSKRESENS'KYJ, SERHIJ

Exarch

1939

One of the few bishops still functioning in the Soviet Union in 1939, he was Archbishop of Dmitrov and head of the Patriarchal Chancery, sent to Volyn' as exarch but shortly afterwards appointed for Vil'no and Exarch of Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia.

JARUŠEVYČ, MYKOLA

Exarch

1939 - 1941

Was born in 1892 and was consecrated in 1922. Vicar of Peterhof and Auxiliary of Leningrad, he was sent by the patriarch and used the titles of Exarch of Western Ukraine and Bilorussia and Metropolitan of Volyn' and Luc'k. On 15.7.41 he went on business to Moscow, and when war broke out with Germany a few days later, he remained there. He was appointed by Moscow as Metropolitan of Kyiv and Exarch of Ukraine (1941-1944), but was always outside of Kyiv and Ukraine, until the Russian Communists reoccupied Ukraine in 1943/44.

OSTRIH - Vicariate of Luc'k

IVANOV'SKYJ, SEMEN

Vicar

1939 - 1942

Was Vicar of Ostrih since 1924 and continued to be vicar under Soviet rule until 1942. When the Germans occupied Ukraine, he was appointed in 1942 as Bishop of Černihiv of the Muscovite Uniate Autonomous Church.

VOLODYMYR VOLYNS'KYJ - Vicariate of Luc'k

SIKORS'KYJ, POLIKARP

Vicar

1939 - 1941

Was made Vicar of Volodymyr Volyns'kyj when Luc'k became an eparchy. In 1941 he became Administrator of Luc'k and in 1942 Head of the Autocephalous Church in Ukraine.

KREM'JANEC' / TERNOPIL' / RYNE / VOLYN'

HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER

Eparch

1939 - 1943+

He was Bishop of Grodno (1923-1934) and was made Bishop of Kremjanec'/Volyn' in 1934. Under Soviet rule Kremjanec' was divided and the new Eparchy of Luc'k was created, the remaining part having the title of Ternopil' and Kremjanec'. Later the title was of Rivne and Kremjanec'. In 1941 under German rule Hromadskyj organized the Muscovite Uniate Exarchy with himself as head.

L'YIV

RUDYK, PANTELEJMON

Eparch

1941

Former superior of Počajivska Lavra, was consecrated for L'viv on 14.3.1941 in Moscow by four metropolitans and five archbishops, but did not go to L'viv since the war broke out. He was appointed administrator of the Eparchy of Kyiv of the Muscovite Uniate Autonomous Exarchy in Ukraine.

PINS'K

INOZEMCEV, OLEKSANDER
Eparch
1939 – 1941

Was Eparch of Pins'k already and continued to be so under Soviet rule. He did not go to the Administrator of the Patriarchate of Moscow to declare obedience and therefore Venjamyn Novyckyj was consecrated on 15.6.1941 to take over the Eparchy of Pins'k with the title of Vicar of Berestja. In the meanwhile, the war broke out and Inozemcev retained Pins'k. Antin Marcenko, his former vicar who had been living in retirement in Kamen'-Košyrsk during Soviet rule, during the German occupation was appointed to Mykolajiv, and Novyckyj was appointed to Poltava by Hromadskyj, the Exarch of the Pro-Moscow autonomous faction in Ukraine. Inozemcev joined Bishop Sikorskyj of Łuck and helped to organize the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church in 1942.

BERESTJA – Vicariate of Pins'k

NOVYCKYJ, VENJAMYN
Vicar
1941 – 1942

Was consecrated in Łuck on 15.6.1941 by Exarch Jaruševyč and Bishop Sikorskyj to take the administration of Pins'k, with the title of Bishop of Berestja. On account of the war, he never actually went to Pins'k, and in 1942 he was transferred to Poltava by Exarch Hromadskyj.

C) MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES AND EPARCHS, VICARIATES AND VICARS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY UNDER GERMAN OCCUPATION (1941-1944)

Mainly according to: Heyer (1953), 170-223

Vlasov'skyj (1966) 4/2, 203-271

Lemeševskij and Pateck, v. 1- (1979-)

KREMJANEC'/VOLYN'

HROMADS'KYJ, OLEKSIJ
Metropolitan
1941 – 1943+

He was consecrated in 1922. When the Germans occupied the western provinces of Ukraine, on 18.8.1941 he held a meeting in Počajiv with Bishops Ivanivskyj, Rudyk and Novyckyj. At that meeting it was declared that the Church would continue to be under Muscovite jurisdiction under German occupation and Hromadskyj made himself an unofficial exarch of the Moscow Patriarchate for the Ukrainian Church, with residence in Kremjanec'. At a synod of his "autonomous" bishops on 9.12.1941 he was declared by them as "Metropolitan of Volyn'/Žytomyr". On 7.5.1943 he was killed by Ukrainians for his anti-Ukrainian activities. The see had various titles under Polish, Soviet and German occupation: Volyn', Rivne/Volyn', Kremjanec'/ Ternopil' and Volyn'/Žytomyr.

MALJUTA, DAMASKYN
Administrator
1943 – 1944

As senior among the bishops, he was elected on 6.6.1943 to succeed Hromadskyj in Kremjanec'. He remained in the Soviet Union and died in Omsk.

BERESTJA/KOVEL' – Vicariate of KREMJANEC'

LAVRYNENKO, IVAN
Vicar
1941 – 1944

He was born on 12.3.1899 in Krasnodar, was consecrated on 9.12.1941 in Počajiv by Metropolitan Hromadskyj with the title of Bishop of Berestja/Kovel' and Vicar of the Eparchy of Volyn'. VLASOVSKYJ, 4/1, 210: He was known as "Ukrajinožer". He remained in the Soviet Union and was made Bishop of Perm (1955-1956).

KREMJANEC' – Vicariate of KREMJANEC'**NYKODYM****Vicar****1941 – 1944**

He had the title of Vicar of the Eparchy of Volyn' and resided in Počajiv. He died in 1944.

LUC'K – Vicariate of KREMJANEC'**KRESOVYČ. JOV****Vicar****1942 – 1944**

He was born on 15.9.1898 in Volyn', was consecrated on 24.6.1942 in Počajiv, had the title of Bishop of Luck' and Vicar of the Eparchy of Volyn'. When the Russian Communists reoccupied Ukraine, in 1945 he was appointed Bishop of Izmajil and of Kazan' (1953–1960). He died on 4.12.1977 in L'viv.

RIVNE – Vicariate of KREMJANEC'**RAFAL'SKYJ. TEODOR****Vicar****1942 – 1944**

He had the title Bishop of Rivne and Vicar of Volyn'. He went to Australia as a Russian bishop.

VOLODYMYR VOLYNS'KYJ – Vicariate of KREMJANEC'**TARNAVSKYJ. MANUJIL****Vicar****1942 – 1943+**

He was consecrated by the Autocephalous bishops in Kyiv for Bila Cerkva on 11.5.1942, but went to the Autonomous Church and was reconsecrated on 22.7.1942, obtaining the title of Bishop of Volodymyr Volynskyj and Vicar of Volyn'. He was hanged by Ukrainian partisans in the Volinian woods in September, 1943 for his anti-Ukrainian activity.

ČERNIHIV**IVANOVSKYJ. SEMEN****Eparch****1942 – 1944**

He was Bishop of Ostrih (1924–1942) of Černihiv (1942–1944) and of Vinnycja (1955–1961).

NIŽYN – Vicariate of ČERNIHIV**HLADKOV. PANKRATIJ****Vicar****1942 – 1944**

He was ordained as priest in Moscow in 1917 and was sent by Moscow in May 1941 to Počajiv as superior (namisnyk). He was consecrated as Bishop of Bilhorod and Kursk on 9.6.1942 in Počajiv. Since he was unable to go to Bilhorod, he was given the title of Bishop of Nižyn and Vicar of the Eparchy of Černihiv. He remained in the Soviet Union.

DNIPROPETRIYS'K**MAHAN. DMYTRO****Eparch****1942 – 1944**

He was born on 25.6.1899 in Černihiv, was ordained on 20.7.1924 in Grodno and was consecrated on 11.6.1942 for Dnipropetrovsk. In 1945–49 he lived in Germany. In 1949 he went to Boston, MA, U.S.A., and died as a Russian bishop on 1.4.1970 in Jackson, NJ.

KAMJANEC' PODILS'KYJ**MALJUTA. DAMASKYN****Eparch****1941 – 1943**

He was consecrated for Černivci in Moscow on 20.8.1940, but did not go there. During the war he was Bishop of Kamjanec' (1942–1943). As senior among the bishops, he was

elected on 6.6.1943 to succeed Hromadskyj in Kremjanec'. He remained in the Soviet Union and died in Omsk.

KYIV

RUDYK, PANTELEJMON

Administrator 1941 – 1944

He was consecrated on 14.3.1941 in Moscow and was appointed as Bishop of L'viv, although he never went there. Appointed by Hromadskyj as the Administrator of Kyiv, he arrived on 18.12.1941 and lived in Kyiv during the German occupation. In Kyiv he had altogether 28 churches and 4 monasteries, whereas the autocephalous faction had only 4 churches. He left Kyiv when the Germans did, and went to Argentina and then to Canada under the Russian jurisdiction of Karlovac. He died in Edmonton, Alberta as a Russian bishop on 8.8.1959.

MYKOLAJIV

MARCENKO, ANTIN

Eparch 1942 – 1944

He was consecrated in 1923 for Lublin, lived in retirement in KamenKošyrsk in 1936-42, was appointed for Xerson in 1942, then for Mykolajiv, and was Bishop of Tula (1946-1951).

POLTAVA

NOVYCKYJ, VENJAMYN

Eparch 1942 – 1944

He was Muscophile and Whiterussian and was consecrated on 15.6.1941 in Luck by Bishops Jaruševyč and Sikorskyj with the title of Bishop of Berestja and Vicar of Pinsk. In 1942 he was appointed by Metropolitan Hromadskyj as Bishop of Poltava. After the war he remained in the Soviet Union and was Bishop of Irkutsk (1958-1966).

VINNYCJA

MARKOVSKYJ, EVLOHIJ

Eparch 1942 – 1944

He was consecrated for Vinnycja on 23.7.1942 by Metropolitan Hromadskyj. In 1945 he went to Germany and then to Caracas, Venezuela, under the Russian jurisdiction of Karlovac. He died in the United States in 1951 with the title of Caracas and Venezuela.

XERSON

KUŠNERUK, SERAFYM

Eparch 1942 – 1944

He was appointed to Xerson in 1942.

ŽYTOMYR

FYLYPOVYČ, LEONTIJ

Eparch 1941 – 1944

He was born on 7.8.1908 in Kyiv. He became a monk of Lavra in 1927, was ordained in 1931 and was consecrated on 26.11.1941 in Počaiv for Žytomyr. In 1944 he left eparchy, accepted the Russian jurisdiction of Karlovac, went to Paraguay (1946-1952), to Chile (1953) and to Brazil (1969) and died on 2.7.1971 in Buenos Aires with the title of Bishop of Brazil, Chile and Argentina.

D) ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BISHOPS ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY (1918-1944)**Mainly according to: Sostav (1917), passim****Heyer (1953), 11-129, 194-271****Lemeševskij and Patock, v. 1- , (1979-), passim**

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
ABAŠYDZE, DMYTRO										
Symferopil'	Tiflis	Georgia	1867		1890	1896	1900	1902	epar 1912-19	res 1943
ABRAMOV, MYTROFAN										
Xarkiv	Kazan'		1876		1907	1907	1910	1916	adm 1918-20	
BAŽENOV, OLEKSIJ										
Odesa		Tavrija	1872	cantor	1902	1900	1911	1913	adm 1921-22	
BLYNOV, NAZARIJ										
Kyiv	Kazan'	M/E	1852	noble	1893	1887	1901	1910	adm 1919-21	
BOHDAŠEVSKYJ, VASYL'										
Kyiv		Volyn'	1861		1910	1913	1913	1914	vic 1914-33	+ 1933
BYSTROV, TEOFAN										
Poltava	Petersburg	M/E	1872		1898	1898	1901	1909	epar 1913-20	left
CEDRYK, DAMASKYN										
Černihiv		M/S	c.1880					1923	adm 1923-26	1943
DELYEV, JURIJ										
Dnipropetrovsk	Marijupil'		1878		1921		1921	epar 1928-37		
DJAKOV, KONSTANTYN										
Xarkiv			1871		1924	1924	1924	adm 1924-27		
Xarkiv								epar 1927-35		
Ukraine								exar 1929-37		
Kyiv								metr 1935-37		1938
DORODNYCYN, OLEKSIJ										
Kyiv	Uspens'ke	Katerynosl	1859	cantor	1902	1902	1903	1904	cand 1918-19	1920
ERMAKOV (JERMAKOV), MYXAJLO VASYL'										
Kyiv/ Ukraine	Petersburg	M/E	1862		1887	1887	1891	1899	exar 1921-29	+ 1929
FEDČENKOV, VENJAMYN										
Symferopil'	Tambov	M/E	1880		1907	1907	1911	1919	adm 1919-20	left 1961
FYLYPOVYČ, LEONTIJ										
Žytomyr	Kyiv	U/E	1908		1931	1927	1940	1941	epar 1941-44	1971
HALYCKYJ, DMYTRO										
Kamjanec'								1923	adm 1930-32	+ 1932
HEORHIEVSKYJ, EVLOHIJ										
Žytomyr	Tula	M/S	1868		1895	1895	1897	1903	epar 1914-19	rem 1946
HLADKOV, PANKRATIJ										
Nižyn								1942	vic 1942-44	
HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER										
Kremjanec'		Pidljaššja	1862		1908	1922		1922	epar 1939-43	
Volyn'									metr 1941-43	+ 1943
HRYSJUK, ANATOL'										
Odesa		Volyn'	1880		1903	1903	1911	1913	adm 1928-36	1938
HRYŠYN, SERHIJ										
Poltava	Olonec	M/E	1889	farmer		1914		1927	epar 1928-32	
Kyiv									adm 1932-35	
HULEVYČ, PORFYRIJ										
Symferopil'			1864		1886	1928		1928	epar 1931-36	

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
INOZEMCEV, OLEKSANDER MYKOLA										
Pins'k	Tobol'sk	M/E		1912	1912		1922	epar	1939-41	1948
IRENARX										
Kamjanec'/Vinnycja								adm	1924	
IVANOVSKYJ, SEMEN										
Ostrih	Tula	M/E	1888 priest		1912		1924	vic	1939-42	
Černihiv								epar	1942-44	
JARUŠEVYČ, MYKOLA										
Łuck	Kovno	B/E	1892 priest	1914	1919		1922	exar	1939-41	
Kyiv								metr	1941-44	1961
KEDROV, AVERKIJ										
Žytomyr	Vjatka	M/E	1879	1910	1910	1911	1915	epar	1921-30	
KEDROV, PAXOMIJ										
Černihiv	Vjatka	M/E	1876 priest	1899	1898	1905	1911	adm	1917-23	
								epar	1923-30	1937
KOZULJA (VERONA), VARLAM										
Kamjanec'	Podillja		1871 farmer	1903	1896		1926	adm	1926-30	
KRESOVYČ, JOV VOŁOĐYMYR										
Łuck								vic	1942-44	1977
KUŠNERUK, SERAFYM										
Xerson								epar	1942-44	
LAVRYNENKO, IVAN										
Berestja/Kovel'							1941	vic	1941-44	
LETAEV, INOKENTIJ										
Xarkiv		1882		1909	1907	1913	1921	adm	1935-36	
LEVYCKYJ, PARTENIJ										
Poltava	Plešivka	Poltava	1858	1894	1894	1895	1899	epar	1920-22	+ 1922
LINČEVSKYJ, FLAVEL										
Žytomyr								visit	1931-37	
Kamjanec'								visit	1932-33	
LISOVSKYJ, HRYHORIJ										
Poltava	Soročynci	Pryluky	1845 cantor	1874			1922	epar	1922-27	+ 1927
MAHAN, DMYTRO										
Dnipropetriv'sk								epar	1942-44	1970
MALJUTA, DAMASKYN										
Žytomyr/Černivci		1903					1940	nom	1940-41	
Kamjanec'								epar	1941-43	
Kremjanec'								adm	1943-44	
MARCENKO, ANTIN										
Kamen' Košyr'sk	Petersburg	M/S					1923	vic	1939-41	tr
Mykolajiv								epar	1942-44	1952
MARKOVSKYJ, EVLOHIJ										
Vinnycja		Volyn'	1878				1942	epar	1942-44	1951
NOVYCKYJ, VENJAMYN										
Berestja	Kryvyči	Mins'k	1900 priest	1928	1928	1934	1941	vic	1941-42	
Poltava								epar	1942-44	1977
NYKODYM										
Kremjanec'								vic	1941-44	

**PERIOD 3
(1944-1990)**

**A) ALPHABETICAL LIST OF EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES ON UKRAINIAN TERRITORY
WITH THEIR EPARCHS AND VICARS**

According to Žurnal Moskovskogo Patriarxatu 1930, passim

Patock (1967, 1968), passim

Lemeševskij and Patock, v. 1- (1979-), passim

KYIV

Jaruševyč, Mykola Borys	1941-1944	Leljuxin, Joasaf Vitalij	1964-1966
Sokolov, Ivan	1944-1964 res	Denysenko, Filaret Myxajlo	1966-

BALTA-Vicariate of ODESA

Izvekov, Pimen Serhij (Patr.)	1957 [1month]	Ščegolov, Donat	1957-1958
-------------------------------	---------------	-----------------	-----------

BILHOROD-Vicariate of ODESA

Petrov, Serhij	1960-1961	Melnykov, Antin Anatol'	1964-1965
----------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

ČERNIHIV

Vik, Borys	1945-1946	Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	1962
Sapožkov, Nyfont Oleksander	1946-1949	Procjuk, Teodosij Ihor	1962-1964
Zajka, Jakiv	1949-1953 res	Tuhaj, Nestor Nykyta	1964-1969+
Krylov, Arsenij Aleksij	1953-1954	Sabodan, Volodymyr	1969-1973
Egorov, Guriy Vjačeslav	1954-1955	Iljuščenko, Varlam Oleksij	adm 1973
Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	1955-1961 res	Vakaryk, Antin	1973-
Demčenko, Ihnatij Ivan	1962		

ČERNIVCI

Kovernyns'kyj, Teodosij Evtym.	1945-1947	Zakaljak, Hryhorij	adm 1964
Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	1948-1954	Menzak, Metodij Myxajlo	1964-1967
Xorol's'kyj, Evmenij Evhen	1954-1958	Procjuk, Teodosij Ihor	1967-1972
Zakaljak, Hryhorij	1959-1960	Babynec', Sava	1972-1977
Zakaljak, Hryhorij	adm 1960-1961	Iljuščenko, Varlam	1977-1986
Marčuk, Damjan Dmytro	1961-1964	Moskalenko, Antin Volodymyr	1986-

DNIPROPETRIVS'K - KATERYNOSLAV

Komarov, Andrij Anatol'	1944-1955+	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	adm 1965-1967
Ivanovs'kyj, Semen	adm 1955-1961	Vakaryk, Antin	adm 1967-1973
Xotovyc'kyj, Alypij Antin	adm 1961-1964	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	adm 1973-

DROHOBYČ

Mel'nyk, Myxajlo	1946-1955+	Zakaljak, Hryhorij	1956-1959
------------------	------------	--------------------	-----------

IVANO-FRANKIVS'K - STANISLAVIV

Peľvec'kyj, Anatol' Antin	1946-1957+	Svystun, Makarij Leonid	1982-
Savraš, Josyf	1957-1982 res. [1984+]		

IZMAJIL-Vicariate of ODESA

Kresovyč, Jov Volodymyr	1945-1946	Busel', Anatol Petro	1948-1951
Bačyns'kyj, Maksym Mykola	1946-1947	Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	1951-1955

JELYSAVETHRAD See: KIROVOHRAD**KAMJANEC' - K./PODIL'SKYJ, K./XMEI'NYCKYJ, XMEI'NYCKYJ/K.**

Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	1946-1948	Kočerhyn, Ilarion	1956-1961 res
Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	1948-1951	Demčenko, Ihnatij Ivan	1961-1962
Busel', Anatol' Petro	1951-1953+	Lejuxin, Joasaf Vitalij	adm 1962-1964
Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	adm 1954-1955	Xotovyckyj, Alypij Antin	adm 1964-1975 res
Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	1955-1956	Savyn, Ahatanhel Oleksij	adm 1976-

KATERYNOSLAV See: DNIPROPETRIVSK**KIROVOHRAD - JELYSAVETHRAD/MYKOLAJIV**

Rubynskyj, Myxajlo Mykola	1946-1947	Anysymov, Nestor Mykola	adm 1958-62+
Kovernynskyj, Teodosij Evtym.	1947-1949	Vik, Borys	adm 1962
Podol'skyj, Evstratij Serhij	1949-1951	Demčenko, Ihnatij Ivan	1962-1965 res
Proxorov, Ilarion Mykola	1951-1953	Ancux, Boholip Myxajlo	1965-1977 res
Leoferov, Inokentij Ivan	1953-1958	Pylypčuk, Sevastijan Semen	1977-

LUCK

Bačynskyj, Maksym Mykola	1944	Čufarovskyj, Mykola Oleksander	1944-1945
--------------------------	------	--------------------------------	-----------

LUHANSK See: VOROŠYLOVHRAD**L'VIV**

Oksijuk, Makarij Myxajlo	1945-1951	Marčuk, Damjan Dmytro	1964-1965
Topiro, Fotij Borys	1951-1952+	Juryk, Mykola Evhen	1965-1983 res
Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	1952-1956	Rusnak, Nykodym	1983-1989
Kaminskyj, Paladij Jurij	1956-1960	Serednyj, Irynej	1989-
Zakaljak, Hryhorij	1960-1964		

MUKAČIV

Sydooruk, Nestor Jurij	1945-1948	Savraš, Josyf	adm 1963
Oksijuk, Makarij	adm 1948-1950	Ancux, Boholip Myxajlo	1963-1965
Kočerhyn, Ilarion	1950-1956	Zakaljak, Hryhorij	1965-1977 res
Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	1956-1961	Babynec', Sava	1978-1985
Kutepov, Mykola	1961-1963	Bodryj, Damaskyn	1985-

ODESA - XERSON/ODESA

Laryn, Serhij	1944-1947	Vik, Borys	1956-1965+
Pety, Nykon Oleksander	1948-1956	Petrov, Serhij	1965-

PEREJASLAV Vicariate of KYIV - PEREJASLAV XMEI'NYCKYJ

Ancux, Boholip Myxajlo	1965	Iljuščenko, Varlam	1972-1977
Dykun, Teodosij	1967	Moskalenko, Antin Volodymyr	1985-1986
Sabodan, Volodymyr	1968-1969	Šyman, Paladij Arxim	1987-1989
Babynec', Sava	1969-1972	Eleckix, Jonatan Anatol'	1989-

POLTAVA

Čufarovskyj, Mykola Oleks.	1944	Procjuk, Teodosij Ihor	1964-1967
Procenko, Stepan	1944-1945	Dykun, Teodosij	1967-1979
Kaminskyj, Paladij Jurij	1947-1952	Bodryj, Damaskyn	1979-1985
Šarapov, Serafym	1952-1958 res	Babynec', Sava	1985-
Xotovyckyj, Alypij Antin	1958-1964		

RIVNE

Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	1946-1948	Menzak, Metodij Myxajlo	1962-1964
Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	1948-1952	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	1964-1965
Kaminskyj, Paladij Jurij	1952-1956	Marčuk, Damjan Dmytro	1965-1986 res
Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	1956-1962 res	Iľjuščenko, Varlam	1986-

SUMY

Popov, Kornelij Konstantyn	1944-1945	Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	adm -1961
Proxorov, Ilarion Mykola	1945-1951	Tuhaj, Nestor Nykyta	adm 1961-69+
Podol'skyj Evstratij Serhij	1951-1958 res	Sabodan, Volodymyr	adm 1969-73
Leljuxin, Joasaf Vitalij	1958-1961	Vakaryk, Antin	adm 1973-

SYMFEROPIŁ

Žurmanov, Joasaf Oleksander	1944-1946	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	1965-1967
Vojno-Jaseneckyj, Luka Val.	1946-1961+	Vakaryk, Antin	1967-1973
Egorov, Gurij Vjačeslav	1961-1965+	Hudymiv Leontij Ivan	1973-
Procjuk, Teodosij Ihor	adm 1965		

TERNOPIL

Petrovci, Marko Mykola	1988-1989	Švec, Lazar	1989-
------------------------	-----------	-------------	-------

UMAN

Sydoruk, Nestor Jurij	1945	Tuhaj, Nestor Nykyta	1953-1961
Sapožkov, Nyfont Oleks.	adm 1946-1949	Svystun, Makarij Leonid	1970-1982
Kočerhyn, Ilarion	1949-1950		

VINNYCJA

Borysovyč, Varlam Pavlo	adm 1945-1946	Ivanov'skyj, Semen	1955-1961 res
Kresovyč, Jov Volodymyr	1947	Leljuxin, Joasaf Vitalij	1961-1964
Zajka, Jakiv	1947-1949	Cholovyc'kyj, Alypij Antin	1964-1975 res
Zelnyč'kyj, Inokentij Jurij	1949-1953	Savyn, Ahatanhel Oleksij	1976-
Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	1954-1955		

VOROŠYLOVHRAD - LUHANS'K

Petyln, Nykon Oleksander	1944-1948	Leljuxin, Joasaf Vitalij	adm 1965
Petyln, Nykon Oleksander	adm 1948-1956+	Petrov, Serhij	adm 1965-
Vik, Borys	adm 1956-1965+		

XARKIV

Procenko, Stepan	1945-1960	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	1967-1970
Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	adm 1960	Rusnak, Nykodym	1970-1983
Tuhaj, Nestor Nykyta	1961-1964	Serednyj, Irynej	1984-1989
Lobačev, Leonid Illja	1964-1967+	Rusnak, Nykodym	1989-

XERSON/MYKOLAJIV

Topiro, Fotij Borys	1944-1945	Rubyn'skyj, Myxajlo Mykola	1945-1946
---------------------	-----------	----------------------------	-----------

XERSON/ODESA See: **ODESA**, **XHELN'YCK'YJ** See: **KAMJANEC**

ŽYTOHYR

Krotevyč, Antin Borys	1944-1946 res	Suxenko, Andrij Evhen	adm 1958
Vynohradov, Oleksander Serhij	1947-1949 res	Xorol'skyj, Evmenij Evhen	1958-1967+
Laryn, Serhij	1949-1950	Zatov'skyj, Vsevolod	1967-1968
Sapožkov, Nyfont Oleksander	1950-1951+	Kaminskyj, Paladij Jurij	1968-1977 res
Kobec', Volodymyr	1951-1956 res	Bodnaruk, Ivan	1977-1989 →A
Poljakiv, Venedykt Volodymyr	1956-1958 res		

**B) ALPHABETICAL LIST OF EPARCHS AND VICARS
(1944-1990)**

**According to Žurnal Moskovskogo Patriarxatu 1930 - , passim
Patock (1967, 1968), passim
Lemeševskij and Patock, v. 1- (1979-), passim**

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
ANYSYMOV, NESTOR MYKOLA										
Kirovohrad		Vjatka 1884		1907	1907		1916	adm 1958-62	+	1962
ANCUX, BOHOLIP MYXAJLO										
Mukačiv		Grodno 1911			1934	1959	1963	1963-1965		
Perejaslav								1965		
Kirovohrad								1965-1977	res.	1978
BABYNEC', SAVA										
Perejaslav	Zakarpattja	1926		1950	1947	1968	1969	1969-1972		
Černivci								1972-1977		
Mukačiv								1978-1985		
Poltava								1985-		
BAČYNSKYJ, MAKSYM MYKOLA										
Lučk		1897		1942	1944		1944	1944		
Izmajil								1946-1947		
BODRYJ, DAMASKYN										
Poltava	Seliny	M/E	1937 farmer	1970	1968	1972	1972	1979-1985		
Mukačiv								1985-		
BODNARUK, IVAN VASYL'										
Žytomyr	Ivano Pust. Borščiv	1929	cantor	1961	1977	1977	1977	1977-1989	→A	
BORYSOVYČ, VARLAM PAVLO										
Vinnycja	Xolm	1899	medic	1921	1945		1946	adm 1945-46		
Rivne								1946-1948		
Kamjanec'								1948-1951		
Izmajil								1951-1955		
Kamjanec'								1955-1956		
Mukačiv								1956-1961		1975
BUSEL', ANATOL' PETRO										
Izmajil	Sen'kovo	Černih 1893	farmer					1948-1951		
Kamjanec'								1951-1953	+	1953
ČUFAROVSKYJ, MYKOLA OLEKSANDER										
Poltava		Rostov 1884		1910	1944		1944	1944		
Lučk								1944-1945		1967
DEMČENKO, IHNATIJ IVAN										
Kamjanec'	Bendery	Mold. 1905	worker	1933	1933	1941	1961	1961-1962		
Černihiv								1962		
Kirovohrad								1962-1965	res.	1981
DENYSENKO, FILARET MYXAJLO										
Kyiv	Blahodat'	Donec' 1929		1952	1950	1958	1962	1966-		
DYKUN, TEODOSIJ										
Perejaslav	Žernyci	Rivne 1926		1955	1955		1967	1967		
Poltava								1967-1979		
EGOROV, GURIJ VJAČESLAV										
Černihiv	Novhorod	1891		1915	1915	1922	1946	1954-1955		
Symferopil'								1961-1965	+	1965
ELECKIX, JONATAN ANATOLIJ										
Perejaslav		Voroniž 1949	teacher	1978	1976		1989	1989-		

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
FYLYP, DOROTEJ DMYTRO										
Kremjanec'	Nanko	Xust	1913	1941	1938			1955-		
Prjašiv								1955-1964		
Prague								1964-		
HUDYMIV, LEONTIJ IVAN										
Rivne		Sumy	1928 farmer	1951	1948	1961		1964-1965		
Symferopil'								1965-1967		
Dnipropetrivsk								adm 1965-67		
Xarkiv								1967-1970		
Symferopil'								1973-		
Dnipropetrivsk								adm. 1973-		
ILJUŠČENKO, VARLAM OLEKSIJ										
Perejaslav		Brjansk	1929 farmer	1954	1970	1970	1972	1972-1977		
Černihiv								adm 1973		
Černivci								1977-1986		
Rivne								1986-		
IVANOVSKYJ, SEMEN										
Černihiv	Tula	1888	priest		1912	1924		1944		
Vinnycja								1955-1961	res. 1966	
Dnipropetrivsk								adm 1955-61		
IZVEKOV, PIMEN SERHIJ, later Patriarch of Moscow										
Balta	Bogorods Moscow	1910		1932	1927		1957	1957 [one month]		
JARUŠEVYČ, MYKOLA BORYS										
Kyiv		Kovno	1892 priest		1914	1919	1922	1941-1944		
JURYK, MYKOLA EVHEN										
L'viv	Korostiv	Skolje	1910 priest	1937	1965	1965	1965	1965-1983	res. 1984	
KAMINS'KYJ, PALADIJ JURIJ										
Poltava	Fedorivka	Xerson	1896 priest	1920	1946	1947	1947	1947-1952		
Rivne								1952-1956		
L'viv								1956-1960		
Žytomyr								1968-1977	res. 1978	
KAŠPERUK, PANKRATIJ PETRO										
Kamjanec'	Šepetivka	Xmel'n	1890 deacon	1921	1914	1935	1946	1946-1948		
Rivne								1948-1952		
L'viv								1952-1956		
Rivne								1956-1962		
Černihiv								1962	res	
KOBEČ', VOLODYMYR										
Žytomyr		Xerson	1884 priest	1922	1922	1932	1948	1951-1956	res. 1960	
KOČERHYN, ILARION										
Uman'				1941			1949	1949-1950		
Mukačiv								1950-1956		
Kamjanec'/Xmel'nyč'kyj								1956-1961	res. 1965	
KOMAROV, ANDRIJ ANATOL'										
Dnipropetrivsk	Kazan'	M/S		1903	1923		1943	1944-1955	+	1955
KOVERNYNSKYJ (KORNEVYCKYJ), TEODOSIJ EVTYMIJ										
Černivci		Kyiv	1895 priest	1916	1945		1945	1945-1947		
Kirovohrad								1947-1949		

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
KRESOVYČ, JOV VOLODYMYR										
Luck		Volyn'	1898 priest	1922	1942		1942	1944		1977
Izmajil								1945-1946		
Vinnycja								1947		
KROTEVYČ, ANTIN BORYS										
Žytomyr	Bohuslav	Kyiv	1889 priest	1914	1944		1944	1944-1946	res	1973
KRYLOV, ARSENIJ ALEKSIJ										
Černihiv	Petrovsk	M/E		1944	1945		1945	1953-1954		1962
KUTEPOV, MYKOLA										
Mukačiv		Tula	1924 farmer	1959	1959		1961	1961-1963		
LARYN, SERHIJ										
Odesa	Petersburg		1908	1930	1933		1944	1944-1947		
Žytomyr								1949-1950		1967
LELJUXIN, JOASAF VITALIJ										
Sumy		Smol.	1903	1942	1958	1958	1958	1958-1961		
Vinnycja								1961-1964		
Xmel'nyč'kyj								adm. 1962-1964		
Kyiv								1964-1966		
Vorošylovhrad								adm. 1965		1966
LEOFEROV, INOKENTIJ IVAN										
Kirovohrad		Vologda	1911		1949	1953	1953	1953-1958		1971
LOBAČEV, LEONID ILLJA										
Xarkiv		M/E	1896 farmer	1925	1916	1930	1953	1964-1967	+	1967
MARČUK, DAMJAN DMYTRO										
Černivci	Korostjany	Volyn'	1899 cantor	1921			1961	1961-1964		
Lviv			(1903)					1964-1965		
Rivne								1965-1986	res	
MELNYK, MYXAJLO										
Drohobyč	Suxa Volja	Perem	1903	1929			1946	1946-1955	+	1955
MELNYKOV, ANTIN ANATOL										
Bilhorod		Moscow	1924	1950	1950	1956	1964	1964-1965		1986
MENZAK, METODIJ MYXAJLO										
Rivne	Banyliv	Bukovyna	1914 farmer	1945	1942	1959	1962	1962-1964		
Černivci								1964-1967	tr	1974
MOSKALENKO, ANTIN VOLODYMYR										
Perejaslav	Xabarovsk		1940 worker	1969	1970		1985	1985-1986		
Černivci								1986-		
OKSIJUK, MAKARIJ MYXAJLO										
Lviv		Pidljaš.	1884	1942	1945		1945	1945-1951		
Mukačiv								adm 1948-50		
Warsaw								1951-1961	+	1961
PEL'VEČKYJ, ANATOL' ANTIN										
Ivano-Frankivsk	Nahirjanka	Tarn.	1897	1925			1946	1946-1957	+	1957
PETROV, SERHIJ										
Bilhorod	Krasnodar		1924 worker	1951	1943	1959	1960	1960-1961		
Odesa								1965-		
Vorošylovhrad								adm 1965-		
PETROVCI, MARKO MYKOLA										
Ternopil'			1951 worker	1974	1974	1982	1988	1988-1989		

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
PETYN, NYKON OLEKSANDER										
Vorošylovhrad	Katerynodar	1902		1928	1944		1944	1944-1948		
Odesa								1948-1956	+	1956
Vorošylovhrad								adm 1948-56		
PODOL'SKYJ, EVSTRATIJ SERHIJ										
Kirovohrad	Kirovoh	1887	priest		1949		1949	1949-1951		1972
Sumy								1951-1958	res	
POLJAKIV, VENEDYKT VOLODYMYR										
Žytomyr	Kišinev	1884			1947	1947	1947	1956-1958	res	1963
POPOV, KORNYLIJ KONSTANTYN										
Sumy	Vologda	1874		1896	1909	1913	1915	1944-1945		1966
PROCENKO STEPAN										
Poltava	Sumy	1889		1922		1922	1926	1944-1945		
Xarkiv								1945-1960		
PROCJUK, TEODOSIJ IHOR										
Černihiv	Volyn'	1927	priest	1945		1958	1962	1962-1964		
Poltava								1964-1967		
Symferopil'								adm 1965		
Černivci								1967-1972		
PROXOROV, ILARION MYKOLA										
Sumy	Sumy	1889	servant	1915	1945		1945	1945-1951		
Kirovohrad/Mykolajiv								1951-1953		1973
PYLYPČUK, SEVASTIJAN SEMEN										
Kirovohrad/Mykolajiv	Kremjan	1914		1942	1938	1962	1977	1977-		
RUBYNSKYJ, MYXAJLO MYKOLA										
Xerson/Mykolajiv	M/S	1872					1945	1945-1946		
Kirovohrad/Mykolajiv								1946-1947		
RUSNAK, NYKODYM										
Xarkiv	Davydivci	Bukovyna	1921	1946	1945		1961	1970-1983		
L'viv								1983-1989		
Xarkiv								1989-		
SABODAN, VOLODYMYR										
Perejaslav	Xmel'nyč'kyj	U/E	1935	1962	1962		1966	1968-1969		
Černihiv								1969-1973		
Sumy								adm 1969-73		
SAPOŽKOV, NYFONT OLEKSANDER										
Uman'								adm 1946-49		
Černihiv								1946-1949		
Žytomyr								1950-1951	+	1951
SAVRAŠ, JOSYF										
Ivano-Frankivsk	Černijiv	Iv.Fr.	1909	servant	1932	1957	1957	1957-1982	res	1984
Mukačiv								adm 1963		
SAVYN, AHATANHEL OLEKSIJ										
Vinnycja	Burdyno	M/E	1938	farmer	1965	1965	1967	1976-		
Kamjanec'/Xmel'nyč'kyj								adm 1976-		
SEREDNYJ, IRYNEJ										
Xarkiv	Stolpyn	Rivne	1939	farmer	1968	1970	1975	1975	1984-1989	
L'viv									1989-	
SOKOLOV, IVAN										
Kyiv	Dmitrov	M/S	1877	deacon	1901	1928		1928	1944-1964	res 1968

Eparchy	eparchy/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
XOTOVYCKYJ, ALYPIJ ANTIN										
Poltava	Volyn'	1901		1922	1958	1958	1958	1958-1964		
Dnipropetrivsk								adm 1961-64		
Vinnycja								1964-1975	res.	1977
Kamjanec'								adm 1964-75		
ZAJKA, JAKIV										
Vinnycja							1947	1947-1949		
Černihiv								1949-1953	res.	
ZAKALJAK, HRYHORIJ										
Drohobyč	Xodoriv	Drohobyč	1908	1936	1956	1956	1956	1956-1959		
Černivci								1959-1960		
L'viv								1960-1964		
Černivci								adm 1960-61		
Černivci								adm 1964		
Mukačiv								1965-1977	res.	1984
ZATOVSKYJ, VSEVOLOD										
Žytomyr							1967	1967-1968		
ZELNYCKYJ, INOKENTIJ JURIJ										
Vinnycja	Sofijivka	Kateryn.	1886	palomar	1916	1948		1949	1949-1953	1968
ŽURMANOV, JOASAF OLEKSANDER										
Symferopil'	Petersburg	1877		1915	1915	1922	1944	1944-1946		1962

CHAPTER 6 NON-UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS CHURCHES ON UKRAINIAN AND SURROUNDING TERRITORIES (1921-1990)

A) IN POLAND, ACCORDING TO THE TREATIES OF RIGA AND VERSAILLES (1921-1939)

According to: Sostav (1017), *passim*

Heyer (1953), 130-162, *passim*

Vlasovs'kyj (1966) 4/2, 5-177, *passim*

Nazarko (1974), Pravoslavna Cerkva (1918-1939), *passim*

WARSAW

TYXONYCKYJ VOLODYMYR Nominee 1921

He was vicar of Bilostok and was considered by the Polish government in 1921 to be the head of the Church, but later the government changed its mind. He was then given the administration of the Eparchy of Grodno.

JAROŠEVSKYJ, JURIJ Exarch-Metropolitan 1921 - 1923+

Was Eparch of Minsk, but his eparchy was split between the Soviet Union and Poland by the treaty of Riga on 18.3.1921. He left the Soviet Union and went to Italy and then to Poland, where he was accepted by the government as the head of the Muscovite Rite Church in Poland. Patriarch Tyxon of Moscow gave him exarchial jurisdiction over the faithful of the Muscovite Patriarchate in Poland (Ukrainians and Bielorussians) with the rights of metropolitan on 27.9.1921, and on 30.1.1922 he was nominated by the patriarch as metropolitan.

He attempted to obtain autocephalous status and was supported by the Polish government, but was opposed by the patriarch, by some of the bishops who wanted to remain under the jurisdiction of Moscow and by the majority of the clergy. He administered the Church called by the government the "Orthodox Autocephalous Church in Poland" with temporary regulations given by the Polish Minister of Cults on 17/30.1.1922.

On 8.2.1923 he was shot in his residence by Archimandrite Smaragd Ljatyšenko, the director of the Seminary of Kremjanec'.

VALEDYNSKYJ, DIONYSIJ Metropolitan 1923 - 1939

Was born in 1876 in Murom, studied in the Seminary of Ufa and at the Academy of Kazan', under the rectorship of Antin Xrapovyckyj. He succeeded Jurij Jaroševskyj as teacher in Symferopil', and then succeeded Evlohiy Heorhievskyj as rector of the Seminary of Xolm. On 1.4.1913 he was consecrated in Počajiv as Vicar of Kremjanec' by Patriarch Gregorios IV of Antioch, his rectorship in Xolm being taken by Oleksander Hromadskyj. He became Administrator of Kremjanec' and the western part of Volyn' in 1919 when Heorhievskyj was removed. He also was Administrator of Xolm until 1923 after the eparch left the eparchy in 1917, and then he joined Xolm with Warsaw.

When Jaroševskyj was shot, he was in the residence and was destined to be shot also, but he hid himself in a closet. He was elected as metropolitan by the synod of bishops on 27.2.1923 and was installed in Počajiv on 29.4.1923. He took the administration of Warsaw and Xolm and until 1934 retained the administration of Kremjanec' and Volyn'.

Under pressure from the Polish government, on 16.8.1924 he obtained the decision from the Patriarch of Constantinople that the Church would be autocephalous, and the decision was officially promulgated in Poland on 17.9.1925. Because the Church was still being administered under the regulations of 1922, Valedynskyj desired to call a synod of bishops to establish regulations for the administration of the Church, but was not allowed to do so, and he was able only to obtain a decree from President Moscicki of

Poland on 18.11.1938. The Church was called the "Polish Autocephalous Orthodox Church" by the president.

When the Germans occupied Poland in 1939, he resigned in a letter of 23.12.1939 to the Russian Bishop Serafym Lade of Berlin, turning over to him the jurisdiction over his faithful remaining on the territory of the General Government of Poland.

The number of faithful were variously given as in 1935: 3,500,000 , in 1937: 4,880,000, in 1939: 4,200,000. In his time the union with Rome ("neo-union") was promoted among his faithful by the Polish Church and the Jesuits, but for various reasons with little success.

LUBLIN – Vicariate of Warsaw

INOZEMCEV, OLEKSANDER Vicar 1922 – 1923

He went from the Soviet Union to Italy and then to Poland with Bishop Jaroševskyj, became a member of the Consistory in Poland and was consecrated for Lublin. In 1923 when Bishop Rožnovskyj was removed from Pinsk, he was appointed as Eparch of Pinsk.

MARCENKO, ANTIN Vicar 1923

He was consecrated for Lublin in 1923, but soon was transferred as Vicar of Kremjanec'. Later he was Vicar of Grodno.

SOVETOV, SAVA Vicar 1924 – 1936

He was consecrated for Lublin in 1924, and later was made Eparch of Grodno.

ŠRETTER, TYMOTĚJ Vicar 1938 – 1945

His father was German and his mother was Ukrainian. He finished gymnasium in Ostrih, was Polish military chaplain and was made bishop at the insistence of the Polish government. He became a monk on 12.11.1938 when he was 37 years old, archimandrite on 13.11.1938, and was consecrated on 27.11.1938. When the Germans occupied Poland, he went to live in the Monastery of Jablocyn near Bila Pidljaska.

GRODNO/NOVOHRUDOK

TYXONYCKYJ, VOLODYMYR Eparch 1921 – 1923

He was Vicar of Bilostok and Auxiliary of Grodno. When the pastor of Grodno, Myxajlo Jermakov, left in 1918, he became Administrator of Grodno. For a time he was considered by the Polish government to head the Church but they decided instead on Jaroševskyj and made Tyxonyckyj Eparch of Grodno. For his pro-Russian activities and his opposition to the Church in Poland being made autocephalous, he was removed in 1923. He went to live in the Derman Monastery and in 1924 was expelled from Poland. He was made Bishop of Nice, France by Metropolitan Heorhievskyj of Paris and in 1947 succeeded him when he died.

HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER Eparch 1923 – 1934

He was born in 1882 in the region of Pidlaššja, married, ordained in Xolm in 1908 and became rector of the Seminary in Xolm. When he and his wife separated he became a monk, and he was consecrated as Vicar of Kremjanec' on 3.9.1922. In 1923 he was transferred to Grodno as eparch, and in 1934 he became Eparch of Kremjanec'/Volyn'.

MARCENKO, ANTIN Eparch 1934 – 1936

He was transferred from the Vicariate of Lublin in 1934 and made Eparch of Grodno. In 1936 he was removed on account of his poor administration and went to live in the Melec Monastery.

SOVETOV, SAVA**Eparch****1936 – 1939**

He was transferred from the Vicariate of Kremjanec' in 1936, and supported the polonization of the Orthodox Church in Poland. In 1939 during World War II, he left the Eparchy of Grodno and went to Romania.

BILA PIDLJAS'KA – Vicariate of Grodno**KOROLEV, SERHIJ****Vicar****1921 – 1923**

He was consecrated as vicar by Bishop Tyxonyckyj of Grodno. For his pro-Russian activities and his opposition to the Church in Poland being made autocephalous, he was removed in 1923, and went to live in the Monastery in Jablocyn. In 1934 he was expelled from the country and went to Prague. In 1945 he became Russian Bishop of Vienna and in 1949 Bishop of Berlin.

KREMJANEC'/VOLYN'**VALEDYNS'KYJ, DIONYSIJ****Eparch****1921 – 1934**

Was consecrated as Vicar of Kremjanec' in 1913, became Administrator of Kremjanec' and the western part of Volyn' in 1919 when Heorhievskyj was removed, and became eparch in 1921. After he was elected as Metropolitan of Warsaw, he retained Kremjanec' until 1934 when he appointed Oleksander Hromadskyj in his place.

HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER**Eparch****1934 – 1939**

Was consecrated as Vicar of Luck' and Auxiliary of Kremjanec' on 3.9.1922. In 1923 he was transferred to Grodno as eparch, and in 1934 he became Eparch of Kremjanec'/Volyn'.

KREMJANEC' – Vicariate**MARCENKO, ANTIN****Vicar****1923 – 1934**

Was transferred to Kremjanec' from the Vicariate of Lublin in 1923, and was appointed as Eparch of Grodno in 1934.

LUC'K – Vicariate of Kremjanec'**HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER****Vicar****1922 – 1923**

A new vicariate in Luck' was established in 1922 in agreement between the synod of bishops and the Polish government. Hromadskyj was consecrated as vicar, and in 1923 he was transferred to Grodno.

SIKORS'KYJ, POLIKARP**Vicar****1932 – 1939**

The vicariate was vacant for 9 years. Sikorskyj was director of Petljura Ministerial Chancery. In 1922 he became a priest and monk, and was superior in several monasteries. On account of pressure from the Ukrainian faithful of Poland to have a Ukrainian bishop he was consecrated and made Vicar of Luck'.

OSTRIH – Vicariate of Kremjanec'**IVANOVSKYJ, SEMEN****Vicar****1924 – 1939**

The Vicariate of Ostrih was reopened in 1924. Ivanovskij, the rector of the Seminary in Kremjanec' was made vicar. In 1942 he became bishop of Černihiv.

PINS'K / POLISSJA

ROŽNOVS'KYJ, PANTELEJMON **Eparch** **1921 – 1923**

Was sent from Moscow by Patriarch Tyxon to administer Pins'k since he was partly of Polish nationality. He was removed in 1923 because of his strong pro-Russian sentiments and his opposition to the Polish government and the majority of the bishops who wanted to make the Church in Poland autocephalous. He was sent to the Melec Monastery.

INOZEMCEV, OLEKSANDER **Eparch** **1923 – 1939**

Was transferred from the Vicariate of Lublin and made Eparch of Pins'k in 1923.

KAMEN' KOŠYRS'K – Vicariate of Pins'k

MARCENKO, ANTIN **Vicar** **1936-1939**

Was transferred from the Eparchy of Grodno and made Vicar of Kamen' Košyrsk in 1936. In 1942 became Eparch of Mykolajiv.

VIL'NO

BOHOJAVLENS'KYJ, ELEVTERIJ **Eparch** **1921 – 1923**

Was expelled from Poland in 1923 and went to Lithuania where he became Bishop of Kovno.

FEDOSEV, TEODOSIJ **Eparch** **1923 – 1939**

Was Bishop of Odesa, went to Poland and became Eparch of Vil'no on 21.4.1923.

SEMAŠKO, MATVIJ **Auxiliary** **1938 – 1939**

Was born in 1894, was a Polish military chaplain, became a monk on 20.11.1938, archimandrite on 13.11.1938, was consecrated on 29.11.1938 and was appointed as auxiliary to the Eparch of Vil'no.

B) GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF POLAND UNDER GERMAN OCCUPATION (1939-1944)

Heyer (1953).162-165
Vlasovs'kyj 4/2 (1966). 177-193

WARSAW

LADE, SERAFYM **Administrator** **1939 – 1940**

He was bishop in Soviet Ukraine, belonged to the Ukrainian Autocephalous Synodal Church of Xarkiv. In 1930 he left the country and was accepted by the synod of Russian bishops in exile, who had headquarters in Karlovac, Yugoslavia, and was made Eparch for the Russians in Berlin. On 23.12.1939 Metropolitan Valedynskyj gave him the administration of the Orthodox Church in the General Government of Poland. Governor Frank on 21.5.1940 published the temporary statutes for that Church. When two Ukrainian candidates were proposed by the Ukrainian Committee for consecration – Ivan Ohijenko for Xolm and Paladij Vidybida-Rudenko for Kraków, Lade refused to consecrate them and was removed.

VALEDYNS'KYJ, DIONYSIJ **Metropolitan** **1940 – 1948**

When Lade was removed, Valedynskyj took over the administration on 23.9.1940 and consecrated both of the bishops who had been refused consecration by Lade. After the

war he continued to direct the Orthodox Church in Poland. In 1948 he handed his resignation to the Muscovite Patriarchate with a petition for forgiveness for asking and accepting autocephaly from the Constantinopolitan Patriarch in 1924, and for administering the Orthodox Church in Poland under that autocephaly. All three of his sins were forgiven, his resignation was accepted and membership in the Muscovite Patriarchate was granted. He died on 15.3.1960 in Warsaw.

XOLM

ŠRETTER, TYMOTĚJ

Administrator 1939 – 1940

He was Vicar of Lublin and temporary administrator of the Eparchy of Xolm. Although his father was German, he was not able to obtain an assignment in the General Government of Poland under German administration because of his pro-Polish sympathies and went to live in the Jabłočyn Monastery near Bila Pidljaska. In 1945 the eparchy of Białyłstok/Gdańsk was created and he became its first eparch. After the resignation of Metropolitan Valedynskyj, he became administrator of the metropolitanate (1948–1951), and later was metropolitan (1961–1962). He died on 20.5.1962.

OHIJENKO, IVAN

Eparch 1940 – 1944

Former rector of the University of Kamjanec' and minister in the Petljura government. He lived in Poland and was professor at the University of Warsaw. Proposed by the Ukrainian Committee, he was consecrated as Bishop of Xolm on 20.10.1940. He left for Germany in July, 1944 and in 1947 went to Canada where in 1951 he became Metropolitan of Winnipeg and of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church in Canada (1951–1972).

KRAKÓW / LEMKIVŠČYNA

VIDYBIDA-RUDENKO, PALADIJ

Eparch 1941 – 1944

Former vice minister of finance in the Petljura government. He became a priest and from 1930 was a member of the Consistory of Warsaw and was made archimandrite. He was consecrated for Kraków on 9.2.1941, but he lived all the time in Warsaw. He left the country in 1944 and went to Germany.

C) LIST OF EPARCHIES AND VICARIATES OF NON-UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS CHURCHES WITH THEIR BISHOPS in Poland (1921–1939, 1944–1990), in the General Government of Poland (1939–1944), and in Czechoslovakia (1946–1990)

1) in Poland (1921–1939)

WARSAW

Tyxonyč'kyj, Volodymyr	nom. 1921	Valedynskyj, Dionysij	1923–1939 res
Jaroševs'kyj, Jurij	1921–1923 killed		

LUBLIN, Vicariate of WARSAW

Inozemcev, Oleksander	1922–1923	Sovetov, Sava	1924–1936
Marcenko, Antin	1923	Šretter, Tymotěj	1938–1945

GRODNO

Tyxonyč'kyj, Volodymyr	1921–1923 rem	Marcenko, Antin	1934–1936 rem
Hromads'kyj, Oleksander	1923–1934 tr	Sovetov, Sava	1936–1939 left

BILA PIDLJASKA, Vicariate of GRODNO

Korolev, Serhij 1921-1923 rem

KREMJANEC'

Valedynskyj, Dionysij 1921-1934 res Hromads'kyj, Oleksander 1934-1939

KREMJANEC', Vicariate of KREMJANEC'

Marcenko, Antin 1923-1934

LUC'K, Vicariate of KREMJANEC'

Hromads'kyj, Oleksander 1922-1923 Sikorskyj, Polikarp 1932-1939

OSTRIH, Vicariate of KREMJANEC'

Ivanovskyj, Semen 1924-1939

PINS'K

Rožnovskyj, Pantelejmon 1921-1923 rem Inozemcev, Oleksander 1923-1939

KAMEN' KOŠYRS'K, Vicariate of PINS'K

Marcenko, Antin 1936-1939

VIL'NOBohohavlens'kyj, Elevterij 1921-1923 rem Semaško, Matvij aux. 1938-1939
Fedosev, Teodosij 1923-1939**2) in the General Government of Poland (1939-1944)****WARSAW**

Lade, Serafym adm. 1939-1940 rem Valedynskyj, Dionysij 1940-1948 res

LUBLIN, Vicariate of WARSAW

Šretter, Tymotej 1938-1945 tr

XOLM

Šretter, Tymotej adm. 1939-1940 Ohijenko, Ivan 1940-1944 left

KRAKÓW / LEMKIVŠČYNA

Vidybida-Rudenko, Paladij 1941-1944 left

**3) in Poland, according to the Treaty of Yalta
(1944-1990)****Orthodoxia 1986-1987. pp. 109-110****Jahrbuch der Orthodoxie 1976/1977****WARSAW**

Valedynskyj, Dionysij	1940-1948 res	Korenistov, Jurij	adm 1962-1965
Šretter, Tymotej	adm 1948-1951	Rudyk, Stefan	1965-1969+
Oksijuk, Makarij	1951-1961+	Korenistov, Jurij	adm 1969-1970
Šretter, Tymotej	1961-1962+	Doroškevyč, Vasyl'	1970-

BIELSK-Vicariate of WARSAW

Doroškevyč, Vasyl' 1960-1961 Anxymjuk, Jeremija Ivan 1983 trans

LUBLIN-vicariate of WARSAW

Nesluxov'skyj, Nykanor	1965-1966	Romančuk, Semen	1979-1981
Jaroščuk, Oleksij	1970-1971	Dubec', Adam Oleksander	1983 tr

BIAŁYSTOK/GDAŃSK

Šretter, Tymotej	1945-1961 tr	Nesluxov'skyj, Nykanor	1966-1981
Rudyk, Stefan	1961-1965	Hrycunjak, Sava Myxajlo	1981-

LÓDŹ/POZNAŃ

Korenistov, Juriј	1944-1979+	Romančuk, Semen	1981-
Hrycunjak, Sava	1979-1981		

PEREMYŠL' / NOWY SĄCZ

Dubec', Adam Oleksander	1983-
-------------------------	-------

WROCLAW/SZCZECIN

Kedrov, Myxajlo	1948-1951+	Jaroščuk, Oleksij	1971-<1983
Rudyk, Stefan	1953-1961	Anxymjuk, Jeremija Ivan	1983-
Doroškevyč, Vasyl'	1961-1970		

4) in Czechoslovakia, according to the Treaty of Yalta (1946-1990)**PRAQUE**

Voroncov, Elevterij	1946-1956 res	Fylyp, Dorotej Dmytro	1964-
Kuxtyn, Ivan Myxajlo	1956-1964 res		

ŽATEČ, Vicariate of Prague

Kuxtyn, Ivan Mykola	1954-56 trans
---------------------	---------------

MYXAJLIVCI

Myxačyk, Oleksander Viktor	1950-1956+	Juxymjuk, Nykanor Mykola	1979-82 tr
Metodij	1956-1965	Holonyč, Ivan	1983-
Mučycka, Kyrylo	1965-1979		

TREBJATOV, Vicariate of Myxajlivci

Metodij	1953-1956	Mučycka, Kyrylo	1965 tr
---------	-----------	-----------------	---------

OLMOUC

Čestmyr	1950-1952+	Kellij, Klyment Mykola	1954-<1982
Kellij, Klyment Mykola	adm. 1952-54	Juxymjuk, Nykanor Mykola	1982-1988+

PRJAŠIV

Oleksij	1950-1955	Kocvar, Mykola	1965-
Fylyp, Dorotej Dmytro	1955-1964		

**D) LIST OF BISHOPS OF NON-UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS CHURCHES IN POLAND,
GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA (1921-1990)**

Eparchy	region/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
ANXYMJUK, JEREMIJA IVAN										
Bielsk	Odrynki	1943		1983	1983		1983	vic 1983		
Wrocław/Szczecin								epar 1983-		
BOHOJAVLENSKYJ, ELEVTERIJ										
Vil'no	Kursk	M/R 1870		1904	1909	1911		epar 1921-23	rem	
ČESTMYR										
Olomouc								epar 1950-52	+	1952
DOROŠEVIČ, VASYL' VOLODYMYR										
Bielsk	Cisy	1914		1938	1959	1960	1960	vic 1960-61		
Wrocław/Szczecin								epar 1961-70		
Warsaw								metr 1970-		
DUBEC', ADAM										
Lublin	Florynka	1926		1956	1983	1983	1983	epar 1983		
Peremyśl/Nowy Sącz								epar 1983-		
FEDOSEV, TEODOSIJ										
Vil'no								epar 1923-39		
FYLYP, DOROTEJ DMYTRO										
Prjašiv	Nankovo, Zakarp	1913		1941	1939		1955	epar 1955-64		
Prague								metr 1964-		
HOLONYČ, IVAN										
Myxajlivci	Trebišov	1937		1958	1980		1983	epar 1983-		
HROMADSKYJ, OLEKSANDER										
Luck	Pidljaššja	1882		1908	1922		1922	vic 1922-23		
Grodno								epar 1923-34		
Kremjanec'								epar 1934-39		1943
HRYCUNJAK, SAVA										
Łódź/Poznań	Śniatycze	1938		1966	1966		1979	epar 1979-81		
Białystok/Gdańsk								epar 1981-		
INOZEMCEV, OLEKSANDER										
Lublin	Tobolsk	M/R		1912	1912		1922	vic 1922-23		
Pinsk								epar 1923-39		
IVANOVSKYJ, SEMEN										
Ostrih	Tula	M/R 1888	priest		1912		1924	vic 1924-39		
JAROŠČUK, OLEKSIJ										
Lublin	Borysovščyna	1925		1964	1964		1970	vic 1970-71		
Wrocław/Szczecin								epar 1971-83		
JAROŠEVSKYJ, JURIJ										
Warsaw	Podillja	1872		1900	1900	1903	1906	metr 1921-23	killed	
JUXYMJUK, NYKANOR MYKOŁA										
Myxajlivci	Paševo	Rivne 1935	farmer	1965	1967		1979	epar 1979-82		
Olomouc								epar 1982-88	+	1988
KEDROV, MYXAJLO										
Wrocław/Szczecin							1948	epar 1948-51	+	
KELLIJ, KLYMENT MYKOŁA										
Olomouc							1954	adm 1952-54		
Olomouc								epar 1954-82		

Eparchy	region/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
KOCVAR, MYKOLA										
Prjašiv	Hanigovce	1927		1950	1965		1965	epar 1965-		
KORENISTOV, JURIJ										
Lódz/Poznań	St. Petersburg	1910		1924	1924		1942	epar 1944-79	+	1979
Warsaw								adm 1962-65		
Warsaw								adm 1969-70		
KOROLEV, SERHIJ										
Bila Pidljas'ka	Moscow	M/R 1881		1907	1907	1914	1921	vic 1921-23	rem	
KUXTYN, IVAN MYXAJLO										
Žateč/Prague	Rostov	1901	priest	1927	1927	1953	1954	epar 1954-56		
Prague								metr 1956-64	res	
LADÉ, SERAFYM										
Warsaw								adm 1939-40	rem	
MARCENKO, ANTIN										
Lublin							1923	vic 1923	tr	
Kremjanec'								vic 1923-34	tr	
Grodno								epar 1934-36	rem	
Kamen'-Košyrsk								vic 1936-39		
METODIJ										
Trebatov								vic 1953-56		
Myxajlivci								epar 1956-65		
MUČYCKA, KYRYLO										
Trebatov	Goronda	1924		1950	1947		1965	vic 1965		
Myxajlivci								epar 1965-79		
MYXAČYK, OLEKSANDER VIKTOR										
Myxajlivci								epar 1950-56	+	1956
NESLUXOVSKYJ, NYKANOR										
Lublin	Rovanice	1908		1933	1965		1965	vic 1965-66		
Białystok/Gdańsk								epar 1966-81	ret	
OHIJENKO, ILARION IVAN										
Xolm	Brusyliv	Kyiv 1882	farmer	1940	1940		1940	epar 1940-44	left	
OKSIJUK, MAKARIJ										
Warsaw	Pidlaššja	1884		1942	1945	1945	1945	metr 1951-61	+	1961
OLEKSIJ										
Prjašiv								epar 1950-55		
ROMANČUK, SEMEN										
Lublin	Guszczerwina	1936		1970	1970		1979	vic 1979-81		
Lódz/Poznań								epar 1981-		
ROŽNOVSKYJ, PANTELEJMON										
Pins'k	Vitebs'k	1867		1897	1897	1904	1913	epar 1921-23	rem	
RUDYK, STEFAN										
Wrocław/Szczecin	Majdan	1891		1915		1943	1953	epar 1953-61		
Białystok/Gdańsk								epar 1961-65		
Warsaw								metr 1965-69	+	1969
SEMAŠKO, MATVIJ										
Vil'no		1894		1938	1938	1938	aux	1938-39		
SIKORS'KYJ, POLIKARP										
Luc'k	Zelen'ky	Kyiv 1875		1922	1922		1932	vic 1932-39		
Volodymyr Vol.								vic 1939		

Eparchy	region/seminary	birth	father	ord.	monk	arch.	cons.	term	end	death
SOVETOV, SAVA										
Lublin							1924	vic	1924-36	
Grodno								epar	1936-39	left
ŠRETTER, TYMOTEJ										
Lublin	Ostrih	U/S	1901		1938	1938	1938	vic	1938-45	
Xolm								adm	1939-40	
Białystok/Gdańsk								epar	1945-61	tr
Warsaw								adm	1948-51	
Warsaw								metr	1961-62	+ 1962
TYXONYCKYJ, VOLODYMYR										
Warsaw		1873		1898	1897		1907	nom	1921	
Grodno								epar	1921-23	rem
VALEDYNSKYJ, DIONYSIJ										
Kremjanec'	Murom	M/R	1876	1899	1897	1902	1913	epar	1921-34	
Warsaw								metr	1923-39	res
Warsaw								metr	1940-48	res 1960
VIDYBIDA-RUDENKO, PALADIJ										
Kraków		1891		1921	1935	1935	1941	epar	1941-44	left 1971
VORONCOV, ELEVTERIJ										
Prague								exar	1946-51	
								metr	1951-56	res 1959

CHAPTER 7 UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCHES (1921-1990)

PERIOD 1 BETWEEN TWO WORLD WARS (1921-1937)

based on information from:

Blahovisnyk U.A.P.C., Genova (July 1926) 2/3, 35

Lypkiv'skyj (1959), 138-146

Javdas' (1956), 36-37

Vlasov's'kyj, 4/1 (1961), 140-152, 359-362

Martyrolohiya Ukrajin's'kyx Cerkov, 1 (1987), 898-904, 942-950

A Thousand Years of Christianity (1988), 260-261

A) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS (SOBORNOPRAVNA) ORTHODOX CHURCH OF KYIV (1921-1936)

Alphabetical List of Eparchies or Districts (Okruhy)

Kyiv and All Ukraine	Metr. Vasyľ Lypkiv's'kyj	1921-1927
	Metr. Mykola Borec'kyj	1927-1930
	Metr. Ivan Pavlov's'kyj	1935-1936
Kyiv/St. Sofija	Petro Tarnav's'kyj	1922-1924
Kyiv/Council	Nestor Šarajiv's'kyj	1921-1926
Kyiv/Council	Petro Romodaniv, president	1926-1930
	Konstantyn Maljuškevyč, v. president	1926-1930
	Marko Hrušev's'kyj, member	1926-1930
	Jakiv Čulajiv's'kyj, member	1926-1930
	Nestor Šarajiv's'kyj	1921-1929
Kyiv/villages	Hryhorij Storoženko	1921-1925
	Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1926-1934
	Volodymyr Sambors'kyj	1929-1930
	Jurij Mixnov's'kyj	1932-1934
	Antin Hrynevč	1923-1930
Balta	Jakiv Čulajiv's'kyj	1922-1924
Berdyčiv	Stepan Orlyk	1924-1927
Berdyčiv /Šepetivka	Teodosij Serhijiv	1928-1930
	Volodymyr Bržosn'ov's'kyj	1921-1924
Bila Cerkva	Jurij Teslenko	1925-1931
	Konon Bej	1922-1923
Bohuslav	Ivan Pavlov's'kyj	1921-1922
Čerkasy	Juxym Kališev's'kyj	1922-1929
	Konon Bej	1929-1930
Černihiv	Jurij Mixnov's'kyj	1921-1922
	Ivan Pavlov's'kyj	1922-1926
Černihiv/Nižyn	Oleksander Červins'kyj	1927-1932
Dnipropetrov's'k	Mykola Pyvovariv	1922-1923
	Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1924-1925
	Petro Romodaniv	1925-1926
	Volodymyr Bržosn'ov's'kyj	1927-1930
	Volodymyr Bržosn'ov's'kyj	1924-1927
Dijal'na Xrystova Cerkva - brotherhood schism (DXA)	Mykola Pyvovariv	1924-1926
	Petro Tarnav's'kyj	1924-1927
	Mykola Šyraj	1924-1927
	Mykola Borec'kyj	1922-1927
Hajsyn/ Zinovjiv's'k		

Kamjanec'	Josyf Oksijuk	1922-1923
	Volodymyr Daxivnyk-Daxivskyj	1923-1927
	Mykola Pyvovaryv	1927-1929
Kaniv/Lypivci	Volodymyr Samborskyj	1923-1925
Konotop/Hluciv	Marko Hruševskyj	1923-1924
	Hryhorij Mozolevskyj	1924
	Jakiv Čulajivskyj	1925-1926
	Oleksander Červinskyj	1926-1927
	Volodymyr Samborskyj	1927-1929
Loxvycja	Petro Romodaniv	1923-1924
Lubny	Oleksander Jareščenko	1921-1923
	Josyf Oksijuk	1923-1928
Luhansk	Jurij Prokopovyč	1926
Mohyliv Podilskyj	Mykola Karabinevyč	1923-1927
Mykolajiv	Pylyp Bučylo	1922-1923
Nižyn	Mykola Šyrjaj	1922-1924
Odesa	Jurij Ževčenko	1928-1929
	Juxym Kališevskyj	1929-1930
Perejaslav	Volodymyr Daxivnyk-Daxivskyj	1922-1923
	Teodosij Serhijiv	1924-1928
Poltava	Konstantyn Krotevyč	1922-1924
	Jurij Ževčenko	1924-1928
	Josyf Oksijuk	1928-1933
Proskuriv	Maksym Zadvirnjak	1923-1930
Romen/Pryluky	Konon Bej	1923-1928
	Mykola Šyrjaj	1928-1930
Skvyr	Jurij Ževčenko	1922-1924
Tarašča	Marko Hruševskyj	1922-1923
Tulčyn	Mykola Karabinevyč	1923-1927
	Volodymyr Daxivnyk-Daxivskyj	1927-1930
Uman'	Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1922-1926
	Mykola Karabinevyč	1927-1932
Uman'/Dnipropetrovsk	Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1924-1925
Vinnycja	Ivan Teodorovyč	1921-1924
	Konstantyn Krotevyč	1924-1930
	Volodymyr Samborskyj	1930-1932
	Oleksander Červinskyj	1932-1934
Xarkiv	Oleksander Jareščenko	1923-1926
	Petro Romodaniv, repres. of Kyiv	1924-1925
	Ivan Pavlovskyj	1926-1930
Xarkiv and All Ukraine	Metr. Ivan Pavlovskyj	1930-1935
Zvenyhorod	Juxym Kališevskyj	1922
Žytomyr	Stepan Orlyk	1921-1924
	Konstantyn Krotevyč	1924
	Volodymyr Samborskyj	1925-1926
various places	Myxajlo Maljarevskyj	1921-1930
various places	Jurij Mixnovskyj	1923-1931
various places	Marko Hruševskyj	1924-1926

VLASOVSKYJ 4/1, 123-126: Metr. Lypkivskyj, the father of the new hierarchy, was consecrated, not by bishops, but by priests and people. *Ibidem*, p. 154: Only one tenth of the Muscovite Uniate parishes joined the autocephaly of 1921; pp. 162-64, 255-58: the Church was not run by the bishops but by the people: "narodopravije-morozovščyna".

Alphabetical List of Eparchs

<u>Name</u>	<u>biographical inform.</u>	<u>eparchies</u>	<u>term</u>
Bej Konon	born 1884 ord. 1908 cons. 7.2.1922	Bohuslav Romen/ Pryluky Čerkasy	1922–1923 1923–1928 1929–1930
Boreckyj Mykola	born 6(19).12.1879 ord. 1904 cons. 15.2.1922	Hajsyn/Zinovijivsk Kyiv, Metropolitan imprisoned in 1930	1922–1927 1927–1930
Bržosnovskij Volodymyr	born 1887 ord. 1912 cons. --.11.1921	Bila Cerkva DXC-brotherhood schism Dnipropetrivsk	1921–1924 1924–1927 1927–1930
Bučylo Pylyp	cons. --.10.1922	Mykolajiv left UAPC in 1923	1922–1923
Červinskij Oleksander	born 1886 ord. 1814 cons. --.12.1925	Konotop/Hluxiv Černihiv/Nižyn Vinnyčja	1926–1927 1927–1932 1932–1934
Čulajivskij Jakiv	born 1889 ord. 1914 cons. 28.6(14,10).1922	Berdychiv Konotop/Hluxiv Kyiv, Council	1922–1924 1925–1926 1926–1930
Daxivnyk-Daxivskij Volodymyr	born 1891 (1893) ord. 1920 cons. 1(6).1.1922	Perejaslav Kamjanec' Tulčyn	1922–1923 1923–1927 1927–1930
Hruševskij Marko	cons. 28.7.1922	Tarašča Konotop/Hluxiv Kyiv, member of Council	1922–1923 1923–1924 1926–1930
Hrynevych Antin	born 28.3.1870 ord. 1897 cons. 29.8.1923	Balta	1923–1930
Jareščenko Oleksander	born 12.1.1890 cons. 27(28).10.1921 cons. 27.10.1921	Lubny Xarkiv imprisoned on 1.4.1926	1921–1923 1923–1926
Kališevskij Juxym	born 1892 cons. 6.2.1922	Zvenyhorod Čerkasy Odesa	1922 1922–1929 1929–1930
Karabinevyč Mykola	born 2.5.1888 ord. 1913 cons. 29.4.1923	Mohyliv Podil'skij/Tulčyn Uman' arrested --.10.1932	1923–1927 1927–1932
Krotevyč Konstantyn	born 1872 ord. 1918 cons. 26.3.1922	Poltava Žytomyr Vinnyčja	1922–1924 1924 1924–1930

Lypkivskyj Vasyl'	born 20.3.1864 ord. 20.10. (2.11) 1891 cons. 23.10.1921	Kyiv, Metropolitan house arrest imprisoned in 1938	1921-1927 1927-1938
Maljarevskyj Myxajlo	cons. 18.12.1921	various places	1921-1930
Maljuškevyč Konstantyn	born 2.2. 1890 ord. 1915 cons. 11.2.1922	Uman' Uman'/Dnipropetrivsk Kyiv villages, Vicar Kyiv, member of Council	1922-1926 1924-1925 1926-1934 1926-1930
Mixnovskyj Jurij	born 6.5.1868 ord. 1895 cons. 28.10.1921	Černihiv Zolotonoša various places Kyiv, villages	1921-1922 1922-1923 1923-1931 1932-1934
Mozolevskyj Hryhorij	born 1876 ord. -.6.1924 cons. 16.7.1924	Konotop/Hluxiv various places	1924 1925-1930
Oksijuk Josyf	born 9.9.1894 ord. -.5. 1922? cons. 1(4).6.1922	Kamjanec' Lubny Poltava	1922-1923 1923-1928 1928-1933
Orlyk Stepan	born 9.1. 1891 ord. before 1917 cons. 30.10.1921	Žytomyr Berdyčiv/Šepetivka imprisoned in 1928	1921-1924 1924-1927
Pavlovskyj Ivan	born 2(20).5.1890 ord. 1914 cons. 20.11.1921	Čerkasy Černihiv Xarkiv, eparch Xarkiv, Metropolitan Kyiv, Metropolitan	1921-1922 1922-1926 1926-1930 1930-1935 1935-1936
Prokopovyč Jurij	joined 1926	Luhansk left UAPC in 1926	1926
Pyvovaryl Mykola	born --? ord. --? cons. 16(26).2.1922	Dnipropetrivsk DXC-brotherhood schism Kamjanec' imprisoned on 27.8.1929	1922-1923 1924-1926 1927-1929
Romodaniv Petro	cons. 10.1 (1.10).1923	Loxvycja Xarkiv, Council Dnipropetrivsk Kyiv, president of Council	1923-1924 1924-1925 1925-1926 1926-1930
Samborskyj Volodymyr	born 24.12.1882 ord. 1898 cons. 28.2.1923	Kaniv/Lypivci Žytomyr Konotop/Hluxiv Kyiv, villages Vinnycja	1923-1925 1925-1926 1927-1929 1929-1930 1930-1932

<u>Name</u>	<u>biographical inform.</u>	<u>eparchies</u>	<u>term</u>
Serhijiv Teodosij	born 1890 ord. before 1917 joined UAPC 1923	Perejaslav Berdyčiv/Šepetivka	1924–1928 1928–1930
Storoženko Hryhorij	born 1889 cons. 27.11.1921	Kyiv, villages left UAPC in 1925	1921–1925
Šarajivskyj Nestor	born 1865 ord. before 1917 cons. 24.10.1921	Kyiv villages, member of Council Kyiv, villages died on 16(29).10.1929	1921–1927 1927–1929+
Šyrhaj Mykola	cons. –.6.1922	Nižyn DXC–brotherhood schism Romen/Pryluky	1922–1924 1924–1927 1928–1930
Tarnavskyj Petro	cons. 21.9.1923	Kyiv, St. Sophia DXC–brotherhood schism left UAPC	1923–1924 1924–1927
Teodorovyč Ivan	born 6.10.1887 ord. before 1918 cons. 25.10.1921 recons. 27.8.1949	Vinnycja left for USA on 9.1.1924 Philadelphia [USA]	1921–1924 1924–1971
Teslenko Jurij	born 1894 cons. –.12.1925	Bila Cerkva imprisoned in 1931 died in Vinnycja in 1943	1925–1931
Zadvirnjak Maksym	born 1892 ord. 1915 cons. 29.6.1923	Proskuriv imprisoned in 1930	1923–1930
Ževčenko Jurij	born 17.2.1885 (1883) ord. 1911 cons. 26.4.1922	Skvyr Poltava Odesa imprisoned on 1.9.1929	1922–1924 1924–1928 1928–1929

B) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH OF PODILLJA (1922–1926)

POHORILKO, PAVLO

Podillja

Eparch

1922 – [1926]

Ukrajins'kyj Pravoslavnyj Visnyk 2 (1.2.1926) 3, 11: Only two representatives of the "Pohorilkivščyna" can be said to exist at the present time [1926] in the territory of the Eparchy of Mohyliv – Pavlo Pohorilko who calls himself the "Archbishop of All Ukraine, and his appointee Makarij Kramerenko, who calls himself the "Bishop of Podillja".

HEYER (1953), 181–182: He belonged to Ukrainian Autocephalous Group of Lypkivskyj which in order to obtain a validly consecrated bishop, selected Pohorilko to go to Tiflis to obtain consecration but he was denied a passport. He left the group and returned to Podillja since there was no chance to be validly consecrated.

LYPKIVSKYJ (1959), 159–161: In Podillja he became an instrument in the hands of the GPU [the state police]. The Autocephalous Group, dissatisfied with Bishop Teodorovyč, selected Pohorilko as bishop, with the consent of the GPU, and he was sent to Moscow for

consecration. Returning to Podillja, he immediately began, with the help of the police, to organize his own autocephalous church. He obtained many parishes, but not enough. He lost the support of the police and went to Poltava where he joined another autocephalous church which was being organized by Bishop Teofil' Buldovskyj in Lubny.

VLASOVSKYJ (1961) 4/1, 196-198: Dissatisfied with the type of consecration in the UAPC of Lypkivskyj, which he considered to be invalid, he left the group and joined the Russian Obnovlenska [Synodal] Church, in which he was consecrated and he returned to Podillja where he organized his own church. Not having sufficient success, he went to Poltava where he joined Bishop Buldovskyj and helped to organize another autocephalous church.

C) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH OF LUBNY (1923-1937)

BULDOVSKYJ, TEOFIL'

Lubny	Eparch	1923 - 1937
Xarkiv	Eparch	1942 - 1944

HEYER (1953), 91-92: Teofil' Buldovskyj, a married priest of the Eparchy of Perejaslav, separated from his wife and was consecrated by Bishop Hryhorij Lisovskyj of Poltava on 1.1.1923 for Lubny. In the same year another priest, the widower Serhij Labuncev, was consecrated for Pryluky. Bishop Pavlo Pohorilko of Podillja and two bishops of Černihiv joined them and held a synod in Lubny in May, 1925 and proclaimed a Ukrainian Autocephalous Church. The government gladly approved and helped them to spread the Church, but the group was excommunicated by the Patriarchate of Moscow because they caused a split in the Muscovite Church. The new Church, called "Bratskyj Objednannja Pravoslavnyx Ukraijinskyx Avtokefal'nyx Cerkov" ("Brotherly Association of Ukrainian Autocephalous Churches"), spread in the regions of Lubny, Myrhorod and Loxvycja, and in some parts of Xarkiv, Dnipropetrivsk and Černihiv. Buldovskyj transferred his residence to Xarkiv and afterwards to Luhansk (later Vorošylovhrad). His churches were closed in 1937 and he returned to Xarkiv and lived there privately.

LYPKIVSKYJ (1959), 161-162: He was consecrated in Lubny in the Mhar Monastery. Bishops Pavlo Pohorilko and Ivan Sokolovskyj joined him and the three of them consecrated another 4 bishops. They called a synod in Lubny and organized the "Bishops' (Synodal) Church" as opposed to the "People's (Sobornopravna) Church". Many churches in Poltava which used the Slavonic language joined them, but none joined the Sobornopravna Church. Buldovskyj was under the special protection of the state police (GPU).

VLASOVSKYJ (1961) 4/1, 194-196: He was born in 1865, and was the son of a priest. He was consecrated to stop the growth of Lypkivskyj's church, and in the same year Serhij Labuncev was consecrated. Pohorilko arrived in Poltava and together they organized an autocephalous church, and had c. 200 parishes. In 1937 his last church was closed and he lived privately in Xarkiv. *Ibidem*, 4/2, p. 229: On 27.7.1942 he joined the new autocephalous church and became the Eparch of Xarkiv and Poltava.

LABUNCEV, SERHIJ

Pryluky	Eparch	1923 -
---------	--------	--------

HEYER (1953), 91-92: In 1923 the widower Serhij Labuncev was consecrated for Pryluky.

VLASOVSKYJ (1961) 4/1, 194-196: He joined Bishop Teofil' Buldovskyj and took part in the synod in Lubny in May 1925 and was co-founder of the Autocephalous Church with headquarters in Lubny

D) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS (SYNODAL-RENOVATIONIST) ORTHODOX CHURCH OF XARKIV (1923-1937)

PEHOV, PIMEN, founder

Balta	Vicar	1915 – 1918
Kamjanec'	Eparch	1918 – 1923
Xarkiv	Metropolitan	1924 – 1937

Sostav (1917), 249: Was born in 1875, ordained in 1900, became monk in 1898, archimandrite in 1907 and was consecrated in 1911. Became Vicar of Kamjanec' with the title of Bishop of Balta in 1915.

HEYER (1953), 100-106: He took part in the All-Russian Council of the Orthodox Synodal Church in Moscow on 9.5.1923, and when he returned to Kamjanec', he began to promote that Church in his eparchy and in Ukraine and was highly successful. When the meeting of the followers of his Church was held in Xarkiv on 7.10.1923, Pehov was elected as metropolitan of that new Church and transferred to Xarkiv. Lollij Jurjev'skyj, whom he had consecrated as his vicar in 1921 with the title of Mohyliv/Podil'skyj, was appointed in his place in Kamjanec'. On 7.10.1925, the Russian Synodal Church agreed and gave autocephalous status to the Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Synodal Church (of Xarkiv) under his leadership. In 1937, the Church was suppressed by the Soviet government and Pehov retired to private life. He held the title of Metropolitan of Xarkiv and All Ukraine and when the capital was transferred to Kyiv in 1935 he had the title of Kyiv and All Ukraine, although from 1923 until his death he resided in Xarkiv.

Eparchies and Bishops of the Synodal-Renovationist Church in 1925

**Golos Pravoslavnoj Ukrainy, ed. Vseukrainskyj Svjaščennyj Sinod,
Xarkiv 15.2.1925, no. 4, p. 3**

**Sostav Ukrainського Pravoslavnogo Episkopata, Podčinjajuščegosja
Vseukrainskomu Svjaščennomu Sinodu (v nastojaščee vremja)**

I. Po Xar'kovskoj eparxii:

- 1) Pimen, Mitropolit Slobodsko-Ukrainskij i Xar'kovskij
- 2) Iosif, Arxiepiskop Izjumskij
- 3) Vladimir, Episkop Kupjanskij
- 4) Filaret, Episkop Axtyrskij
- 5) Ioasaf, Episkop Sumskij
- 6) Meletij, Episkop Starobel'skij
- 7) Gavril, Episkop Čuguevskij
- 8) Serafim, Episkop Zmievskij
- 9) Iov, Episkop Vakovskij
- 10) Petr, Episkop

II. Po Kievskoj eparxii:

- 11) Innokentij, Mitropolit Kievskij
- 12) Aleksandr, Arxiepiskop Berdičevskij
- 13) Čerkasy – vakancija

III. Po Černigovskoj eparxii:

- 14) Andrej, Arxiepiskop Černigovskij
- 15) Adrian, Episkop Konotopskij
- 16) Nikifor, Episkop Gorodnjanskij

IV. Po Volynskoj eparxii:

- 17) Sergij, Arxiepiskop Volynskij
- 18) Iakov, Episkop Starokonstantinovskij

V. Po Odesskoj eparxii:

- 19) Iuvenalij, Arxiepiskop Odesskij
- 20) Rafail, Episkop Nikolaevskij
- 21) Iosif, Episkop Pervomajskij
- 22) Afanasij, Episkop Zinov'evskij

VI. Po Podol'skoj eparxii:

- 23) Lollij, Arxiepiskop Podol'skij i Braclavskij
- 24) Adrian, Episkop Kameneckij
- 25) Fotij, Episkop Tul'činskij
- 26) Ioakim, Episkop Gaisinskij

VII. Po Poltavskoj eparxii:

- 27) Iosif, Episkop Poltavskij
- 28) Nikolaj, Episkop Kobeljakskij

VIII. Po Ekaterinoslavskoj eparxii:

- 29) Pavel, Arxiepiskop Ekaterinoslavskij
- 30) Sergij, Episkop Zaporožskij
- 31) Ioann, Episkop Aleksandrijskij
- 32) Mixail, Episkop Berdjanskij

IX. Po Pavlogradskoj eparxii:

- 33) Pavlograd – vakancija

X. Po Doneckoj eparxii:

- 34) Aleksandr, Arxiepiskop Doneckij

Alphabetical List of Eparchies and Vicariates in 1925 and 1926

Gołos Pravoslavnoj Ukrainy I (15.2.1925) 4, 3

Xarkiv	Metr. Pimen
Axtyrka	Ep. Filaret
Berdjansk	Ep. Myxajlo
Berdyčiv	Arxiep. Oleksander
Čerkasy	vacant
Černihiv	Arxiep. Andrij
Čuhujiv	Ep. Havryjil
Donec'k	Arxiep. Oleksander
Hajsyn	Ep. Jakym
Izjum	Arxiep. Josyf
Horodno	Ep. Nykyfor
Kamjanec'	Ep. Adrijan
Katerynoslav	Arxiep. Pavlo
Kobeljaky	Ep. Mykola
Konotop	Ep. Adrijan
Kupjansk	Ep. Volodymyr
Kyiv	Metr. Inokentij
Mykolajiv	Ep. Rafajil
Odesa	Arxiep. Juvenalij
Oleksandrijs'k	Ep. Ivan
Pavlohrad	vacant
Pervomajsk	Ep. Josyf
Podillja	Arxiep. Lollij
Poltava	Ep. Josyf
Starobil's'k	Ep. Meletij
Starokonstantyniv	Ep. Jakiv
Sumy	Ep. Joasaf
Tul'čyn	Ep. Fotij
Vakiv	Ep. Jov
Volyn'	Arxiep. Serhij
Zaporizžja	Ep. Serhij
Zmijiv	Ep. Serafym
Zynovjiv	Ep. Atanasij

Ukrajin's'kyj Pravoslavnyj Blahovisnyk 2 (15.3.1926) 6, 1

Xarkiv	Mytr. Pimen
Artymivsk	Arxiep. Oleksander
Berdyčiv	Arxiep. Oleksander
Bila Cerkva	Ep. Pavlo
Čerkasy	Ep. Josyf
Čuhujiv	Ep. Havryjil
Hajsyn	Ep. Jakym
Izjum	Arxiep. Josyf
Kamjanec'	Ep. Atanasij
Katerynoslav	Arxiep. Pavlo
Konotop	Ep. Myxajlo
Kremenčuh	Ep. Ivan
Kyiv	Metr. Inokentij
Luhansk	Ep. Venjamyn
Melitopol'	Ep. Jov
Mohyliv	Arxiep. Lollij
Mykolajiv	Ep. Rafajil
Odesa	Metr. Juvenalij
Pavlohrad	Arxiep. Andrij
Pervomajsk	Arxiep. Josyf
Poltava	Ep. Joasaf
Proskuriv	Ep. Serhij
Siret	Ep. Jakiv
Starobil's'k	Ep. Meletij
Sumy	Ep. Filaret
Zaporizžja	Arxiep. Serhij
Zmijiv	Ep. Serafym

PERIOD 2
DURING WORLD WAR II (1942-1944)
Heyer (1953). 170-227
Vlasovs'kyj (1966) 4/2, 199-271

Alphabetical List of Eparchies

Luc'k/Kovel'	Archiep. Polikarp Sikors'kyj
Dubno	Vjačeslav Lisyc'kyj, vicar
Rivne	Platon Artymjuk, vicar
Čyhyryn	Nykanor Abramovyč, administrator
Dnipropetrivsk'/Zaporižža	Henadij Šyprykevyč
Lubny	Syl'vester Hajevs'kyj
Mykolajiv/Xerson	Myxajlo Fedir Xorošyj
Čerkasy	Volodymyr Vasyľ Malec', vicar
Nižyn/Vinnycja	Fotij Tymoščuk
Perejaslav	Mstyslav Skrypnyk
Pinsk/Polissja	Oleksander Inozemcev
Berestja	Jurij Korenistov, vicar
Tavrija	Serhij Oxotenko
Uman'	Ihor Huba
Xarkiv/Poltava	Teofil' Buldovs'kyj
Žytomyr	Hryhorij Ohijčuk

PERIOD 3
DIASPORA (1945-1990)
Vlasovs'kyj (1966) 4/2, 271-378
Jahrbuch der Orthodoxie (1976/77, 1978), passim
Orthodoxia (1982, 1986/87, 1988/89), passim
A Thousand Years of Christianity in Ukraine (1988), 262-264, 279-280

Alphabetical List of Eparchies

A) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX (SYNODAL) CHURCH (UAPC)
WESTERN EUROPE

Metropolitans

Sikorskyj, Polikarp	1945-1953+	Skrypnyk, Mstyslav	1969-
Abramovyč, Nykanor	1953-1969		

Bishops

Ivanjuk, Orest	1969-1980	Didovyč, Volodymyr	1983-1988
Dubljańs'kyj, Anatol'	1981-		

UNITED STATES

Metropolitans

Teodorovyč, Ivan	1950-1971	Skrypnyk, Mstyslav	1971-
------------------	-----------	--------------------	-------

Bishops

PHILADELPHIA

Teodorovyč, Ivan	1924-1950
------------------	-----------

DETROIT

Malec', Volodymyr	1953-1966
-------------------	-----------

CHICAGO

Šyprykevyč, Henadij	1950-1962	Hundjak, Marko	1970-1971
Novyc'kyj, Oleksander	1965-1970	Bagan, Konstantyn	1972-

NEW YORK

Skrypnyk, Mstyslav	1950-1971	Hundjak, Marko	1971-1984
Huba, Ihor	1961-1967	Šarba, Antin	1985-

SOUTH AMERICA

Solovij, Mykola	1952-1953	Skal'skyj, Jov	1970-1974
Pylypenko, Oleksij	1952-1969	Haj, Volodymyr	1974-1977

AUSTRALIA

Hajevs'kyj, Syl'vester	1949-1963 res.	Burtan, Donat	1963-1970
Danyljuk, Ivan	1953-1953+	Didovyč Volodymyr	1988-
Solovij, Varlam	1959-1966+		

B) UKRAINIAN GREEK ORTHODOX (AUTOCEPHALOUS) CHURCH IN CANADA

WINNIPEG

Bishops

Hermanos	1919- 1924	Skrypnyk, Mstyslav	1947-1949
Teodorovyč, Ivan	1924-1947	Ohijenko, Ilarion	1949-1951

Metropolitans

Ohijenko, Ilarion	1951-1972	Metjuk, Andrij	1975-1983
Xorošyj, Myxajlo	1972-1975	Fedak, Vasyl'	1983-

Bishops

EDMONTON

Metjuk, Andrij	1958-1975	Stinka, Ivan	1985-
Jakovkevyč, Borys	1975-1983		

SASKATOON

Jakovkevyč, Borys	1963-1975	Fedak, Vasyl'	1978-1983
Debryn, Mykola	1975-1977	Stinka, Ivan	1983-1985

TORONTO

Xorošyj, Myxajlo	1952-1972	Debryn, Mykola	1977-1981
------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------

C) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH IN EXILE

UNITED STATES

Vidybida-Rudenko, Paladij	1954-1971	Huba, Ihor	1954-1961
---------------------------	-----------	------------	-----------

D) UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX (SOBORNOPRAVNA) CHURCH

WESTERN EUROPE

Ohijčuk, Hryhorij	1947-1950	Hrycenko, Ivan	1969-1985
Bačyns'kyj, Evhen	1955-1983	Burma, Ivan (Josyf?)	1981-

UNITED STATES

CHICAGO

Ohijčuk, Hryhorij	1950-1985	Kolesnyk, Petro	1975-
-------------------	-----------	-----------------	-------

CHICAGO-connected

Šyprykevyč, Henadij	1962-1964	Pylypenko, Oleksij	1975-1977
Dzjuba, Varlam	1973-1982		

SAN FRANCISCO

Hončariv, Izjaslav	1981-
--------------------	-------

CANADA - WINNIPEG

Urbanovyč, Mykola	1954-1956
-------------------	-----------

SOUTH AMERICA

Pylypenko, Oleksij	1969-1973
--------------------	-----------

AUSTRALIA

Burtan, Donat	1955-1962
---------------	-----------

E) UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN UNITED STATES AND CANADA

(Constantinopolitan jurisdiction)

Žuk, Josyf	1932-1934	Šyprykevyč, Henadij	1964-1972
Špylka, Bohdan	1937-1965	Kuščak, Andrij	1967-1986
Huba, Ihor	1952-1954	Majdanskij, Vsevolod	1987-
Vidybida-Rudenko, Paladij	1952-1954		

**ANNOTATED LIST OF UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX AUTOCEPHALOUS BISHOPS
(1942-1990)****Abramovyč, Nykanor**

Administrator of Čyhyryn, was consecrated on 9.2.1942 in Pinsk. Administrator of the Eparchy of Kyiv¹ and was Metropolitan of UAPC in Western Europe (1953-1969). Died on 22.10.1953 in Paris.

Artymjuk, Platon

Bishop of Rivne and Vicar of Luck, was consecrated on 2.8.1942 in Kyiv. He resided in Zaslav, Volyn', went to Canada on 18.2.1951 and died there on 5.8.1951.

Bačynskij, Evhen

Was born on 24.8.1885, was arrested in 1905, escaped from prison and in 1908 went to Switzerland where he remained. He was consecrated in Florence, Italy on 7.5.1955 by the Bishop of the Old Catholics. Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Western Europe (1955-1983).

Bagan, Konstantyn

Was born on 29.7.1936 in Pittsburgh, PA, was ordained in 1967, became monk on 18.12.1971, was consecrated for Chicago on 7.5.1972. Bishop of the UAPC in Chicago (1972-).

Buldotskij, Teofil'

Bishop of Xarkiv/Poltava, head of Lubny Autocephalous Church in 1925, joined the new UAPC on 27.7.1942.² Of the autocephalous bishops, only he remained in the Soviet Union in 1944.

Burma, Ivan (Josyf)

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Western Europe (1981-).

Burtan, Donat

Was consecrated in Chicago by Archbishop Ohijčuk for Australia on 28.8.1955. On 21.2.1960 he was reconsecrated by Bishops Syl'vester Hajevskij and Serhij Oxotenko and officially joined the UAPC on 1.9.1962 in Melbourne. He became one of the Bishops of the UAPC in Australia on 26.1.1963. Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Australia (1955-1962), Bishop of the UAPC in Australia (1963-1970).

Danyljuk, Ivan

Was consecrated on ...9.1952 and arrived in Australia on 1.4.1953. Bishop of the UAPC in Australia (1953). He died in Sydney, NSW on 7.11.1953.

Debryn, Mykola

Was born on 9.9.1903 in Čornohusy, was ordained priest on ...3.1959, became a monk on 11.9.1975 and was consecrated on 21.12.1975. Bishop of the UAPC in Saskatoon (1975-1977), Bishop of the UAPC in Toronto (1977-1981).

¹ VLASOVSKYJ 4/2. 220. 233: the UAPC had 3 churches in Kyiv, the Autonomous Church had 8 monasteries and 26 parishes, with 28 churches altogether.

² HEYER (1953), 189: In Poltava the UAPC had 20% of the churches and the Autonomous Church had 80%.

Didovyč, Volodymyr

Was born on 16.9.1922 in Matvijivci, was ordained on 30.5.1982, became a monk on 26.10.1982, was consecrated for London on 29.5.1983. Bishop of UAPC in London (1983-1988), in Canberra, Australia (1988-)

Dubljanskyj, Anatol'

Was born on 11.11.1912 in Peretoky, was ordained on 9.12.1951, became a monk on 23.5.1981, was consecrated for London on 31.5.1981, transferred to Paris on 29.5.1983. Bishop of UAPC in Western Europe (1981-).

Dzjuba, Varlam

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. (1973-1982).

Fedak, Vasyli'

Was born on 1.11.1910 in Bukovyna, was ordained on 1.10.1944, became a monk on 7.7.1978, was consecrated on 16.7.1978. Bishop of the UAPC in Saskatoon (1978-1983), Metropolitan of the UAPC in Canada (1983-).

Haj, Volodymyr

Was born in Olešky, Xerson, was ordained on 16.4.1972, became a monk on 11.10.1974, was consecrated for São Paulo, Brazil on 27.10.1974. Bishop of the UAPC in South America (1974-1977).

Hajevskyj, Sylvester

Bishop of Lubny, was consecrated on 16.5.1942 in Kyiv. He arrived in Australia on 26.6.1949 and resigned on 26.1.1963. Bishop of the UAPC in Australia (1949-1963).

Hermanos

Syrian Bishop, Administrator of the UAPC in Canada (1919-1924).

Hončariv, Izjaslav

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. with residence in San Francisco (1981-).

Hrycenko, Ivan

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Western Europe (1969-1985).

Huba, Ihor

Was consecrated on 10.2.1942 in Pins'k by Bishops Sikorskyj and Inozemcev and resided in Kyiv as Bishop of Uman'. After the war, on 26.2.1951, he went to the U.S.A. and with Bishop Vidybida-Rudenko started his own Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Exile, of which he became bishop (1954-1961) in New York. He returned with his parish in New York to UAPC and became again Bishop of UAPC (1961-1967).

Hundjak, Marko

Was born on 7.7.1895 in Pluhiv, was ordained on 28.7.1919, became a monk on 4.5.1970, was consecrated for Chicago on 31.5.1970 and became Bishop of New York on 16.10.1971. Bishop of the UACP in Chicago (1970-1971) and Bishop of the UAPC in New York (1971-1984).

Inozemcev, Oleksander

Archbishop of Pins'k/Polissja, resided in Pins'k and although Russian by birth, joined Archbishop Polikarp in 1941 and helped to organize the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church in Ukraine in 1942. Died in Munich on 9.2.1948.

Ivanjuk, Orest

Was born on 12.6.1900 in Vinnycja, was ordained on 20.12.1926, became a monk on 16.6.1965, was consecrated for Paris and Western Europe on 28.9.1969. Bishop of UAPC in Western Europe (1969-1980).

Jakovkevych, Borys

Born on 8.12.1901 in Mala Klitenka in Ukraine, was ordained priest in 1930, became a monk on 28.4.1963, was consecrated as Bishop of the UAPC for Saskatoon on 19.5.1963 and was later Bishop of the UAPC in Edmonton (1975-1983).

Kolesnyk, Petro

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. with residence in Chicago (1975-).

Korenistov, Jurij

Bishop of Berestja and Vicar of Pinsk of Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church, was consecrated on 8.2.1942 in Pinsk by Bishops Sikorskyj and Inozemcev. In 1944 he became Bishop of Łódź and Poznań of the Polish Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1944-1979) and died on 16.11.1979.

Kuščak Andrij

Was born on 12.12.1901 in Jaroslav, was ordained on 3.3.1932, was consecrated on 28.1.1967 as Bishop of the UPC in the U.S.A. and Canada, Constantinopolitan jurisdiction (1967-1986). He resided in Jamaica, NY.

Lisyc'kyj, Vjačeslav

Bishop of Dubno and Vicar of Luck, was consecrated on 13.9.1942, resided in Kvasyliv, Volyn' and took care of Czech Orthodox parishes. He went to America in May 1951, accepted Russian jurisdiction, was reconsecrated in New York on 28.10.1951 for Pittsburgh of the Russian Metropolitanate in the U.S.A. He died on 14.12.1952 in the U.S.A.

Majdanskij, Vsevolod

Bishop of the UPC in the U.S.A. and Canada, Constantinopolitan jurisdiction (1987-).

Malec', Volodymyr Vasyľ

Bishop of Čerkasy and Vicar of Mykolajiv, was consecrated on 23.6.1942 in Kyiv. Resided in Kyrovohrad, arrived in the U.S.A. on 25.1.1951 and the Synod of the UAPC of 1953 assigned him to Detroit (1951-1966).

Metjuk, Andrij

Was born on 3.1.1898 in Terebyn, Xolm, was ordained on 14.9.1924, became a monk on 11.4.1958, was consecrated for Edmonton on 5.7.1958 and became metropolitan on 6.7.1975. Bishop of the UAPC in Edmonton (1958-1975) and Metropolitan of the UAPC in Canada (1975-1983).

Novyc'kyj, Oleksander

Was born in 1905 in Volyn' and worked as a priest in Volyn' (1934-1940) and in Canada and the U.S.A. (1950-1965). He was consecrated in 1965 as Bishop of the UAPC for Chicago (1965-1970).

Ohijčuk, Hryhorij

Was born in 1898 in Ukraine and was consecrated on 17.5.1942 in Kyiv by Nykanor Abramovyč and Ihor Huba for Žytomyr. He resided in Pavloč, then in March, 1943 he transferred to Vinnycja. In 1947 in Aschaffenburg, Germany, he started his own Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church called Sobornopravna. He was Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Western Europe (1947-1950), Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. (1950-1971) and Metropolitan (1971-1985).

Ohijenko, Ilarion

Was born in 1882, studied medicine and philology at the university in Kyiv, was Minister of Education in the government of Petljura, was consecrated in Xolm for Xolm/Pidlissja by Metropolitan Valedynskyj on 30.9.1940. On 25.11.1941, he was proposed by the autonomous faction to be the Archbishop of Kyiv, but did not go to Kyiv. On 12.2.1942 he publicly declared that Metropolitan Dionysij Valedynskyj had no right to interfere in the direction of the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church in Ukraine. He left Xolm in 1944 and went to Germany where he was in opposition to Metropolitan Polikarp Sikorskyj, whose jurisdiction he did not recognize. He arrived in Canada in 1947 where he opposed the UAPC whom he called "Lypkivci", but in 1949 he joined them, becoming Bishop of the UAPC in Canada (1949-1951) and Metropolitan of the UAPC in Canada (1951-1972).

Oxotenko, Serhij

Bishop of Tavryja, resided in Melitopol. In 1949 he moved to Australia where he took care of the Bielorusian Church.

Pylypenko, Oleksij

Bishop of the UAPC in South America (1952-1969). He was an Orthodox priest in Volyn' and joined the Polish neo-union. In South America he returned to Orthodoxy, became member of the Consistory organized by Archbishop Solovij. Soon he was consecrated in Paris

as Bishop of the UAPC for South America as Vicar for Archbishop Solovij, against the will of faithful in Brazil and Argentina, causing a split in the Church there. On account of those misunderstandings, he became Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in South America (1969-1973) and Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. (1975-1977).

Sikorskyj, Polikarp Petro

Was born on 20.6.1875 in Zalenky, Kaniv. In 1919 he became one of the officials in the government of Petljura and in 1922 was ordained as priest and became a monk on 30.7.1922. He was superior of the Derman and Žyrovyci Monasteries. He was consecrated on 10.4.1932 and was appointed temporary administrator of the UAPC on 24.12.1941 with the title of archbishop. He called a synod on 7-11.2.1942 and organized the Ukrainian Autocephalous Church. When the Soviet troops were approaching, he left Luck on 13.1.1944, and went to Germany in 1945. He was sharply contested and was never acknowledged by Bishop Ohijenko, or after 1947 by Bishop Ohijčuk. He was Metropolitan of the UAPC in Western Europe (1945-1953) and died in Paris on 22.10.1953.

Skal'skyj, Jov

Bishop of the UAPC in South America (1970-1974).

Skrypnyk, Mstyslav

Was born on 10.4.1898 in Poltava, was ordained on 10.4.1942, became a monk on 6.5.1942, and was consecrated in Kyiv for Perejaslav on 14.5.1942, residing in Kyiv. He became Bishop of Paris and Western Europe on 17.3.1946, Archbishop of Winnipeg and All Canada on 12.10.1947, Archbishop of New York on 14.10.1950, Metropolitan of Western Europe on 13.9.1969 and Metropolitan of Philadelphia on 16.10.1971. Bishop of the UAPC in Canada (1947-1949), Bishop of the UAPC in New York (1950-1971), Metropolitan of the UAPC in Western Europe (1969-), Metropolitan of the UAPC in the U.S.A. (1971-).

Solovij, Mykola

Bishop of the UAPC in South America (1952-1953). He was Archbishop of the Russian Orthodox Church and lived in Montevideo, Uruguay after 1924. In December 1951 he asked the UAPC to accept him, and on 15.1.1952 he was accepted with the title of Archbishop for all South America.

Solovij, Varlam Viktor

Was an officer of Sičovi Strilci in 1918, was legal advisor of Semen Petljura and held high positions in judicial institutions in the Ukrainian National Republic. After the war, in Germany he was one of the executive officers of the Ukrainian National Council. He was consecrated on 30.11.1958 in Chicago by Metropolitan Teodorovyč and Archbishop Skrypnyk, with the title of Bishop of Černihiv and was sent to Australia, where he arrived on 7.2.1959. He was Bishop of the UAPC in Australia (1959-1966) and died in Sydney, NSW on 31.1.1966.

Stinka, Ivan

Was born in 1935 in Buchanan, Saskatchewan, was ordained in 1974, became a monk on 27.11.1983 and was consecrated in 1983 as Bishop of the UAPC in Saskatoon (1983-1985) and has been Bishop of the UAPC in Edmonton since 1985.

Šarba, Antin

Was born on 30.1.1947 in Sharon, PA, was ordained on 26.11.1972, became a monk on 29.5.1985 and was consecrated as Bishop of the UAPC in New York on 6.10.1985.

Špyl'ka, Bohdan

Was born in 1892 in Halyčyna, studied at the Seminary of Peremyšl', arrived in the U.S.A. in 1936, was consecrated on 27.3.1937 by Athanagoras (then Metropolitan of the Greek Church in the U.S.A.), resided in New York and died on 1.11.1965 in Ottawa, Ontario. Bishop of the UAPC in the U.S.A. and Canada, Constantinopolitan jurisdiction (1937-1965).

Špyrykevych, Henadij

Was consecrated for Dnipropetrovsk on 24.5.1942 in Luck.¹ In 1950 he went to the U.S.A., was Bishop of the UAPC in Chicago (1950-1962), of the UAPC Sobornopravna in the U.S.A. (1962-1964) and of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church, Const. juris. (1964-1972).

Teodorovych, Ivan

Was consecrated in Kyiv on 25.10.1921 by Lypkivskyj for Vinnycja (1921-1924). On 9.1.1924 he went to the U.S.A. His consecration was questioned even by the Orthodox, so to put an end to the discussion, on 27.8.1949 he accepted reconsecration in the U.S.A. by Xrystofor, the Exarch of the Patriarch of Alexandria, and Archbishop Skrypnyk. He was Bishop of the UAPC in Canada (1924-1947), Bishop of the UAPC in the U.S.A. (1924-1950) and Metropolitan of the UAPC in the U.S.A. (1950-1971).

Tymoščuk, Fotij

Was consecrated for Nižyn/Vinnycja for the UAPS on 9.5.1942 in Kyiv. He also was supposed to take care of Černihiv, but according to Heyer he was unable to do it, since all the parishes there belonged to the Muscovite Uniate autonomous faction.

Urbanovych, Mykola

Bishop of the UAPC Sobornopravna in Canada (1954-1956).

Vidybida-Rudenko, Paladij

Former vice minister of finance in the Petljura government. He became a priest and from 1930 was a member of the Consistory of Warsaw and was made archimandrite. He was consecrated for Kraków on 9.2.1941, but he lived all the time in Warsaw. He left the country in 1944 and went to Germany. He arrived in the U.S.A. on 22.2.1952 and joined the UAPC. In 1954 in the U.S.A. he organized his own Church: UAPC in Exile (1954-1971).

Xorošyj, Myxajlo Fedir

Was born on 10.7.1885 in Fedoriv, Ukraine, was ordained on 24.4.1920, became a monk on 10.5.1942, was consecrated on 12.5.1942 in Kyiv for Elysavethorod (Kyrovohrad), was Bishop of Mykolajiv/Xerson. Resided in Melitopol. On 15.3.1946 he arrived in Munich and then was Bishop for the UAPC in Belgium (1948-1951), arrived in Toronto on 9.8.1951, was Bishop of the UAPC in Toronto (1952-1972) and Metropolitan of the UAPC in Canada (1972-1975).

Žuk, Josyf

Was born on 24.12.1872 in Pidkamin', Stanislaviv, was ordained in 1899, studied in Innsbruck (1899-1902), was rector of the Roman Uniate Eparchial Seminary of Lviv, Vicar General in Bosnja (1908-1914), pastor in Vienna (1914-1920), in Toronto (1920-1921), in Montréal (1922) and in Philadelphia (1923-1924). He became Orthodox in c. 1925, and was consecrated on 25.9.1932 as Bishop of the UPC in the U.S.A. and Canada, Constantinopolitan jurisdiction (1932-1934).

¹ HEYER (1953), 189: In Dnipropetrovsk the UAPC had 10 churches and the Autonomous Church had 76.

COMBINED LISTS OF EPARCHIES WITH HIERARCHS AND ADMINISTRATORS

+ = died, res = resigned, rem = removed, tr = transferred, Met = became Metropolitan
< = earlier than, > = later than, → indicates a change of union

When 4 years are given, the first is the year of consecration or appointment,
the second is the earliest mention in documents [not the year of appointment or consecration],
the third is the last mention in documents and the fourth is the termination year.

Underlining means that the years are not documented, but are the result of conjecture.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF EPARCHIES

**Autocephalous Eparchies and Vicariates established after 1921
and Roman Uniate Eparchies in Diaspora are listed separately**

KYIV

In Union with the Universal Church (-1054)

1. Ivan	--	1008	1017	--	3. Ilarion	1051	--	--	--
2. Teopempt	--	1037	1039	--					

In Union with Constantinople (1054-1686)

1. Efrem	--	1055	--	--	33. Hryhorij Camblak				
2. Jurij	--	1072	--	--	[Lithuania]	1415	--	--	1419+
3. Ivan Podrom	--	1077	--	1089+	34. Herasym	1433	--	--	1435+
4. Ivan	1090	--	--	1091+	35. Isydor	1437	--	--	1458 res
5. Efrem	--	1095	1096	--	36. Hryhorij Bolharyn	1458	--	--	1473+
6. Mykola	--	1097	1101	--	37. Mysajil Druckyj	1476	--	1480	--
7. Nykyfor	1104	--	--	1121+	Anti-Metr. Spyrydon Satana	1476	--	1482	--
8. Nykyta	1122	--	--	1126+	38. Semen	1481	--	--	1488+
9. Myxajlo	--	1130	1145	--	39. Jona Hlezna	1489	--	--	1494
10. Klym	1147	--	--	1156	40. Makarij Čort	1495	--	--	1497+
11. Konstantyn	1156	--	--	1159+	41. Josyf Bolharynovyč	1499	--	--	1501+
12. Teodor	1161	--	--	1163+	42. Jona	--	1503	--	1507+
13. Ivan	1164	--	--	1166+	43. Josyf Soltan	1509	--	1522	--
14. Konstantyn	1167	--	1170	--	44. Josyf	--	1523	1533	--
15. Ivan	--	1174	--	--	45. Makarij	1534	--	1555	--
16. Nykyfor	--	1182	1197	--	Coad. Makarij Evlaševskyj	--	1552	1568	--
17. Havryjil	--	--	--	--	46. Syl'vester Bilkevych	1556	--	--	1567+
18. Dionysij	--	--	--	--	47. Jona Protasovyč	1568	--	--	1577+
19. Matvij	--	1210	--	1220+	48. Illja Kuča	1577	--	--	1579
20. Kyrylo	1224	--	--	1233+	49. Onysyfor Divočka	1579	--	--	1589 rem
21. Josyf	1237	--	--	--	50. Myxajlo Rahoza	1589	--	--	1596 C+R
22. Petro Akerovyč	--	--	1245	--	* * *				
23. Kyrylo	--	1250	--	1281+	51. Jov Boreckyj			1620-1631+	
24. Maksym	1283	--	--	1305+	52. Isaja Kopynskyj			1631-1633 rem	
25. Petro	1308	--	--	1326+	53. Petro Mohyla			1633-1647+	
26. Teofil' [Lithuania]	--	1317	--	1330+	54. Syl'vester Kosiv			1647-1657+	
27. Teohnost	1328	--	--	1353+	55. Dionysij Balaban			1657-1663+	
28. Teodoryt [Lith]	1352	--	--	--	Adm. Lazar Baranovyč			1659-1661	
29. Roman [Lith]	1354	--	--	1362+	Adm. Metodij Fylymonovyč			1661-1668 rem	
30. Oleksij	1354	--	--	1377+	56. Josyf Tukaľ'skyj			1663-1675+	
31. Kyprijan	1376	--	--	1406+	Anti-Metr. Antin Vynnyčkyj			1663-1679+	
Anti-Metr. Dionysij	1384	--	--	1385+	Adm. Atanasij Želyborskyj			1664-1666+	
Adm. Mytaj	1377	--	--	1379+	Adm. Lazar Baranovyč			1670-1685	
Anti-Metr. Pimen	1382	--	--	1389+	Adm. Josyf Šumljanskyj			1679-1686 C+M	
32. Fotij	1410	--	--	1431+	57. Hedeon Četvertynskyj			1685-1686 C+M	

In Union with Rome (1596-1839)

1. Myxajlo Rahoza	C→R 1596-1599+	12. Florian Hrebnyckyj	1748-1762+
Adm. Ipatij Potij	1599-1600	Coad. Fylyp Felicijan Volodkovyč	1756-1762
2. Ipatij Potij	1600-1613+	13. Fylyp Felicijan Volodkovyč	1762-1778+
Coad. Josyf Veljamyn Ruts'kyj	1611-1614	Coad. Lev Šeptyckyj	1762-1778
3. Josyf Veljamyn Ruts'kyj	1614-1637+	14. Lev Šeptyckyj	1778-1779+
Coad. Rafajil Korsak	1631-1637	Adm. Jason Smohoževs'kyj	1779-1781
4. Rafajil Korsak	1637-1640+	15. Jason Smohoževs'kyj	1781-1788+
5. Antin Seljava	1641-1655+	Coad. Hedeon Horbackyj	1781-1784+
Coad. Semen J. Stavrovskyj	1648-1651	Aux. Stefan Levynskyj	1784-1791
Coad. Paxomij Vojna Oranskyj	1652-1653+	Coad. Teodosij Rostockyj	1785-1788
Adm. Havryjil Kolenda	1655-1665	16. Teodosij Rostockyj	1788-1805+
6. Havryjil Kolenda	1665-1674+	Aux. Adrijan Butrymovyč	1792-1798 rem
Coad. Kyprijan Žoxovskyj	1671-1674		
7. Kyprijan Žoxovskyj	1674-1693+	"Metr. of the Roman Uniate Church in Russia"	
Adm. Lev Sljubyč Zалens'kyj	1693-1695	Adm. Irakliij Lisovskyj	1805-1806
8. Lev Sljubyč Zалens'kyj	1695-1708+	17. Irakliij Lisovskyj	1806-1809+
Adm. Jurij Vynnyckyj	1708-1710	Adm. Hryhorij Koxanovyč	1809-1810
9. Jurij Vynnyckyj	1710-1713+	18. Hryhorij Koxanovyč	1810-1814+
Adm. Lev Kyška	1713-1714	Aux. Adrijan Holovnja	1811-1828 tr
10. Lev Kyška	1714-1728+	Adm. Josafat Bulhak	1817-1818
Adm. Atanasij Šeptyckyj	1728-1729	19. Josafat Bulhak	1818-1838+
11. Atanasij Šeptyckyj	1729-1746+	Aux. Kyrylo Syrotynskyj	1828-1831+
Adm. Florian Hrebnyckyj	1746-1748	Aux. Josafat Žarskyj	1834-1838+

In Union with Moscow (1686-)

1. Hedeon Četvertynskyj	C→M 1686-1690+	19. Joanikij Rudnev	1891-1900
2. Varlam Jasynskyj	1690-1707+	20. Teohnost Lebedev	1900-1903+
3. Joasaf Krokovskyj	1708-1718+	21. Flavijan Horodeckyj	1903-1915
4. Varlam Vonatovyč	1722-1730 rem	22. Volod. Bohojavlenskyj	1915-1918+
5. Rafajil Zaborovskyj	1731-1747+	23. Antin Xrapovyckyj	1918-1919 rem
6. Tymofij Šterbackyj	1748-1757l	Adm. Nazarij Blynov	1919-1921
7. Arsenij Mohyljanskyj	1757-1770+	Exar. Myxajlo Ermakov	1921-1929+
8. Havryjil Kremeneckyj	1770-1783+	Adm. Inokentij Tyxonov	1923-1924
9. Samujil Myslavskyj	1783-1796+	Exar. Konstantyn Djakov	1929-1937 rem
10. Jerotej Maluckyj	1796-1799+	Adm. Dmytro Verbyckyj	1930-1932+
11. Havryjil Banulesko Bodoni	1799-1803 tr	Adm. Serhij Hryšyn	1932-1935 rem
12. Serapion Aleksandriivskyj	1803-1822 res	Vicar Vasyli' Bohdaševskyj	1914-1933+
13. Evhen Bolxovitinov	1822-1837+	24. Mykola Jaruševyč	1941-1944 tr
14. Filaret Amfiteatrov	1837-1857+	Adm. Pantelejmon Rudyk	1941-1944 left
15. Isydor Nikol'skyj	1858-1860 tr	25. Ivan Sokolov	1944-1964 res
16. Arsenij Moskvyn	1860-1876+	26. Joasaf Vitalij Lejuxin	1964-1966
17. Filotej Uspenskyj	1876-1882+	27. Filaret Myxajlo Denysenko	1966-
18. Platon Horodeckyj	1882-1891+		

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobernopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)**Kyiv and All Ukraine - Metropolitans**

1. Vasyli' Lypkivskyj	1921-1927	3. Ivan Pavlovskyj	1935-1936
2. Mykola Boreckyj	1927-1930		

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**BERESTJA****In Union with Rome**

1. Josafat Bulhak	1798 - 1828 tr
-------------------	----------------

BIHOROD

In Union with Constantinople

1. Nykyta	--	1072	--	--	5. Maksym	--	1187	--	1190+
2. Luka	--	1088	1089	--	6. Adrijan	1190	--	1197	--
3. Nykyta	1113	--	1115	--	7. Unnamed	--	1231	--	--
4. Teodor	--	1147	1148	--	[Akkerman] Kyrylo	--	1345	--	--

ČERNIHIV

In Union with Constantinople (1054–1686)

1. Neofil	--	1072	--	--	11. Hryhorij	1354/77	--	--	--
2. Ivan	--	1089	--	1112+	12. Isakij	--	1390	1415	--
3. Teoklyst	1112	--	--	1123+	13. Evtymij	--	1458	--	1465 tr
4. Pantelejmon	--	--	--	1142+	14. Teodor	--	--	--	1483 tr
5. Onufrij	1143	--	1147	--	15. Nektarij	--	--	--	<1499+
6. Antin	--	1159	1169	--	16. Jona	1499	--	--	1500
7. Porfyrij	--	1177	1198	--					
8. Porfyrij	--	1230	1239	--					
9. Ivan	1335	--	1345	--					
10. Natanažil	1354/77	--	--	--	17. Isaja Kopynskyj	1628–1631	tr		
					18. Zosyma Prokopovyč	<1649–<1657+			
					19. Lazar Baranovyč	1657–1686	C→M		

In Union with Moscow (1686–)

1. Lazar Baranovyč	C→M	1686–1693+	23. Serapion Majevskyj	1876–1882 tr
Coad. Teodosij Uhlyckyj		1692–1693	24. Venjamyn Bykovskyj	1882–1893+
2. Teodosij Uhlyckyj		1693–1696+	25. Serhij Sokolov	1893–1893+
3. Ivan Maksymovyč		1697–1712 tr	26. Antin Sokolov	1893–1911+
4. Antin Staxovskyj		1713–1721 tr	27. Vasyľ Bohovljanskyj	1911–1919+
5. Rodion Žurakovskyj		1722–1734 res	Adm. Paxomij Kedrov	1917–1923
6. Ilarion Rohalevskyj		1735–1738 res	28. Paxomij Kedrov	1923–1930 tr
7. Nykodym Srebnickyj		1738–1740 tr	Adm. Damaskyn Cedryk	1923–1926
8. Antin Černovskyj		1740–1742 tr	29. Stefan Procenko	1931–1937
9. Amvrosij Dubnevych		1742–1750+	30. Semen Ivanovskyj	1942–1944
10. Irakliij Komarovskyj		1752–1761 res	31. Borys Vik	1945–1946
11. Kyrylo Ljaševyckyj		1761–1770+	32. Nyfont Oleks. Sapožkov	1946–1949
12. Teofil' Ihnatovyč		1770–1788+	33. Jakiv Zajka	1949–1953 res
13. Jerotej Malyckyj		1788–1796 tr	34. Arsenij Aleksij Krylov	1953–1954
14. Viktor Sadkovskyj		1796–1803+	35. Gurij Vjačeslav Egorov	1954–1955
15. Myxajlo Desnickyj		1803–1818 tr	36. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1955–1961 res
16. Semen Krylov–Platynov		1818–1820 tr	37. Ihnatij Ivan Demčenko	1962
17. Lavrentij Bakševskyj		1820–1831 res	38. Pankratij Petro Kašperuk	1962
18. Volodymyr Užynskyj		1831–1836 tr	39. Teodosij Ihor Pročjuk	1962–1964
19. Pavlo Podlypskyj		1836–1859 res	40. Nestor Nykyta Tuhaj	1964–1969+
20. Filaret Humilevskyj		1859–1866+	41. Volodymyr Sabodan	1969–1973
21. Varlam Denysov		1866–1871 res	Adm. Varlam Oksij Iljuščenko	1973
22. Natanažil Savčenko		1871–1875+	42. Antin Vakaryk	1973–

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921–1936)

1. Jurij Mixnovskyj	1921–1922	3. Oleksander Červinskyj	1927–1932
2. Ivan Pavlovskyj	1922–1926		

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal–Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923–1937)

ČERNIVCI**In Union with Moscow**

1. Teodosij Ev. Kovernynskyj	1945-1947	Adm. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1964
2. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1948-1954	6. Metodij Myxajlo Menzak	1964-1967
3. Evmenij Evhen Xorol'skyj	1954-1958	7. Teodosij Ihor Proczuk	1967-1972
4. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1959-1960 tr	8. Sava Baby nec'	1972-1977
Adm. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1960-1961	9. Variam Iljuščenko	1977-1986
5. Damjan Dmytro Marčuk	1961-1964	10. Antin Volodymyr Moskalenko	1986-

ČERNIVCI/SIRET**[Vicariate of Maramoroš]****In Union with Rome**

Adm. Klyment Zlepko	1922-1930
V.G. Myxajlo Simovyč	1930-1953+

DNIPROPETRIYS'K, See: KATERYNOSLAV**DROHOBYČ****In Union with Moscow**

1. Myxajlo Mel'nyk	1946-1955+	2. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1956-1959
--------------------	------------	----------------------	-----------

HAJDUDOROG**In Union with Rome (1912-)**

Adm. Antin Papp	1912 - 1913	3. Imre Timkó	1975 - 1988+
1. István Miklósy	1913 - 1937+	Aux. Szilárd Keresztes	1975 - 1988
2. Miklós Dudás	1939 - 1972+	4. Szilárd Keresztes	1988 -

HALYČ**In Union with Constantinople (12th to 15th centuries)**

1. Oleksij	--	--	--	14. Dorotej	--	--	--	--
2. Kosma	1157	--	1165	--	15. Josyf	--	--	--
3. Jona	--	--	--	--	16. Hryhorij	--	--	--
4. Herontij	-	--	--	--	17. Nyfont	--	1303	-- 1305+
5. Efrem	--	--	--	--	18. Metr. Petro	1305	--	1309 --
6. Ivan	--	--	--	--	19. Havryjil	--	--	--
7. Antin	--	--	--	--	20. Teodor	1328	--	1347 --
8. Artemij	--	1235	1241	--	21. Metr. Antin	--	<u>1371</u>	<u>1389</u> --
9. Meletij	--	--	--	--	Adm. Semen	1391	--	--
10. Atanasij	--	--	--	--	Adm. Ivan	1393	--	1398 --
11. Zosym	--	--	--	--	Adm. Myxajlo	1393	--	1397
12. Nyfont	--	--	--	--	Adm. Ihnatij	--	1413	-- --
13. Ihnatij	--	--	--	--	22. Makarij	1458	--	-- --

HALYČ/L'VIV**In Union with Constantinople (15th - 16th centuries)**

Adm. Andrij Svystelnyckyj	--	1475	--	--
Adm. Joasaf	--	--	--	1493+
Adm. Atanasij	1493	--	--	1509+
Visit. Filaret [of Xolm]	--	1511	--	--
Adm. Vasyl' Pletens'kyj	--	1514	--	1522
Adm. Isakij Jakym Hdašyc'kyj	1522	--	--	1534 rem.
Adm. Jacko (Jakynt) Sykora	1534	--	1537	--
Adm. Josyf	1535	--	--	--

Adm. Jakynt Klyško	1535	--	--	--
Adm. Makarij Tučapskyj	1535	--	--	1540

- after 1540, See: L'VIV/HALYČ -

IVANO-FRANKIVS'K, See also: STANISLAVIV
In Union with Moscow

1. Anatol' Antin Pal'veckyj	1946-1957+	3. Makarij Leonid Svystun	1982-
2. Josyf Savraš	1957-1982 res		

JURIJIV

In Union with Constantinople

1. Myxajlo	--	1072	1073	--	5. Demjan	--	1147	1154	--
2. Antin	--	1089	1091	--	6. Adrijan	1190	--	1197	--
3. Maryn	--	1091	1095	--	7. Oleksij	--	--	--	--
4. Danylo	1113	--	--	1122+	8. Unnamed	--	1231	--	--

KAMJANEC' PODIL'S'KYJ
In Union with Constantinople
Pankratij Axilea 1681-

KAMJANEC' PODIL'S'KYJ / PODILLJA / XMEI'NYC'KYJ

In Union with Moscow (1686-)

1. Ivanykij Nykyforovyč	1795-1819+	22. Pimen Pehov	1918-1923 tr
2. Antin Sokolov	1819-1821 res	Adm. Amvrosij Poljanskyj	1923
3. Ksenofont Troepol'skyj	1821-1832 res	Adm. Irenarx	1924
4. Kyrylo Bohoslovskyj	1832-1841+	23. Borys Šypulyn	1925-1926
5. Arsenij Moskvyn	1841-1848 tr	Adm. Varlam Kozulja	1926-1930
6. Elpidyfor Benedyktov	1848-1851 tr	Adm. Dmytro Halyc'kyj	1930-1932+
7. Evsevij Iljynskyj	1851-1858 tr	Vis. Flavel Linčevskyj	1932-1933
8. Irenarx Popov	1858-1863 tr	Adm. Oleksander Petrovskyj	1933-1935 rem
9. Leontij Lebedynskyj	1863-1874 tr	Adm. Inokentij Tyxonov	1937
10. Teohnost Lebedev	1874-1878 tr	24. Damaskyn Maljuta	1941-1943
11. Markel' Popel'	1878-1882 tr	25. Pankratij Petro Kašperuk	1946-1948
12. Viktoryn Ljubymov	1882-1882+	26. Varlam Pavlo Borysovyč	1948-1951
13. Justyn Oxotyn	1882-1887 tr	27. Anatol' Petro Busel'	1951-1953+
14. Donat Babynskyj	1887-1890 tr	Adm. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1954-1955
15. Dmytro Sambykyn	1890-1899 tr	28. Varlam Pavlo Borysovyč	1955-1956
16. Irenej Orda	1899-1900 tr	29. Ilarion Kočerhyn	1956-1961 res
17. Xrystofor Smyrnov	1900-1903 tr	30. Ihnatij Ivan Demčenko	1961-1962
18. Klyment Vernykovskyj	1903-1904 res	Adm. Joasaf Vitalij Leljuxin	1962-1964
19. Partenij Levyc'kyj	1904-1908 tr	Adm. Alypij Antin Xotovyckyj	1964-1975 res
20. Serafym Holubjatnykov	1908-1914 tr	Adm. Ahatanhel Oleksij Savyn	1976-
21. Mytrofan Afonskyj	1914-1918		

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Josyf Oksijuk	1922-1923	3. Mykola Pyvovaryv	1927-1929
2. Volodymyr Daxivnyk-Daxivskyj	1923-1927		

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)

KATERYNOSLAV (DNIPROPETRIYS'K)**In Union with Moscow**

1. Evhen Bulhari	1775-1779 res	16. Teodosij Makarevs'kyj	1871-1885+
2. Nykyfor Teotoki	1779-1786 tr	17. Serapion Majevs'kyj	1885-1891+
3. Amvrosij Serebrennykov	1786-1792+	18. Avhustyn Huljanyč'kyj	1891-1892+
4. Havryjil Bodoni Banulesko	1793-1799 tr	19. Volodymyr Šymkovyč	1892-1896 tr
5. Atanasij Ivanov	1799-1805+	20. Semen Pokrovs'kyj	1896-1911
6. Platon Ljubars'kyj	1805-1811+	21. Ahapyt Vyšnevskyj	1911-1926+
7. Jov Potemkin	1812-1823+	22. Jurij Delyev	1928-1937 res
8. Teofil' Tatars'kyj	1823-1827 res	23. Dmytro Mahan	1942-1944 res
9. Onysyfor Borovyk	1827-1828+	24. Andrij Anatol' Komarov	1944-1955+
10. Havryjil Rozanov	1828-1837 tr	Adm. Semen Ivanovs'kyj	1955-1961
11. Anastasij Ključarev	1837-1838 res	25. Damjan Dmytro Marčuk	1961-1964
12. Inokentij Aleksandrov	1838-1853 res	Adm. Leontij Ivan Hudymiv	1965-1967
13. Leonid Zareč'kyj	1853-1864 res	Adm. Antin Vakaryk	1967-1973
14. Platon Troepol'skyj	1864-1868 tr	Adm. Leontij Ivan Hudymiv	1973-
15. Oleksij Novoselov	1868-1871 tr		

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Mykola Pyvovariv	1922-1923	3. Petro Romodaniv	1925-1926
2. Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1924-1925	4. Volodymyr Bržosn'ovs'kyj	1927-1930

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)**

Henadij Šyprykevyč 1942-1944

KIROVOHRAD / JELYSAVETHRAD / MYKOLAJIV**In Union with Moscow**

1. Antin Marcenko	1942-1944 tr	7. Inokentij Ivan Leoferov	1953-1958
2. Fotij Borys Topiro	1944-1945	Adm. Nestor Mykola Anysymov	1958-1962+
3. Myxajlo Mykola Rubyns'kyj	1945-1947	Adm. Borys Vik	1962
4. Teodosij Evt. Kovernyns'kyj	1947-1949	8. Ihnatij Ivan Demčenko	1962-1965 res
5. Evstratij Serhij Podol'skyj	1949-1951	9. Boholip Myxajlo Ancux	1965-1977 res
6. Ilarion Mykola Proxorov	1951-1953	10. Sevastijan Semen Pylypčuk	1977-

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

Pylyp Bučylo 1922-1923

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**KOLOMNA****In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M**

1. Atanasij	--	1353	--	--	6. Ilarion	1406	--	--	1408+
2. Fylymon	1354/77	--	--	--	7. Amvrosij	1418	--	--	--
3. Herasym	1354/77	1360	--	1388+	8. Varlam	--	1441	1449	--
4. Pavlo	1388	--	--	1392+	9. Herontij	--	1455	1461	1473
5. Hryhorij	1392	--	--	1404+					

KREMJANEC' / VOLYN', See also: TERNOPIL' and RIYNE**Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1921-1939)**

1. Dionysij Valedyns'kyj	1921-1934	2. Oleksander Hromads'kyj	1934-1939 →M
--------------------------	-----------	---------------------------	--------------

In Union with Moscow (1939-1944)

1. Oleksander Hromads'kyj	1939-1943+	Adm. Damaskyn Maljuta	1943-1944
---------------------------	------------	-----------------------	-----------

KRIŽEVCI

In Union with Rome

1. Vasyľ Božyčkovyč	1777 - 1785+	9. Dionysij Njaradyj	1920 - 1940+
2. Josafat Bastašyč	1789 - 1795+	Adm. Ivan Šimrak	1941 - 1942
3. Hedeon Bubanovyč	1795 - 1810+	10. Ivan Šimrak	1942 - 1946+
3. Syl'vester Bubanovyč	1795 - 1810+	Adm. Havryjil Bukatko	1950 - 1960
4. Konstantyn Stanyč	1815 - 1830+	11. Havryjil Bukatko	1960 - 1961 tr
5. Havryjil Smičiklas	1834 - 1856+	Adm. Havryjil Bukatko	1961 - 1982+
6. Jurij Smičiklas	1857 - 1881+	Aux. Jakym Segedi	1963 -
7. Illja Hranylovyč	1883 - 1889+	12. Slavomyr Miklovš	1983 -
8. Julijan Drohobeckyj	1891 - 1914 res.		
Adm. Dionysij Njaradyj	1914 - 1920	Ap. Vis. for Macedonia Jakym Herbut	1972 -

LUC'K

In Union with Constantinople (- 1686)

1. Unnamed	--	1288	--	--	17. Makarij	1528	--	--	1534
2. Klyment	--	1322	--	--	18. Arsenij	1534	--	--	1540+
3. Teodosij	--	1326	1328	--	19. Teodosij Hulevyč	1541	--	1548	--
4. Tryfon	1331	--	1333	--	20. Josyf	--	1558	--	--
5. Ivan	--	1393	1398	--	21. Nykyfor	--	1564	--	--
6. Teodor	--	1397	--	--	Adm. Marko Žuravnyckyj	--	1565	1567	--
7. Dionysij	--	1415	--	--	22. Jona Krasenskyj	-	1569	--	1585+
8. Evtymij	--	c.1429	--	--	23. Kyrylo Terleckyj	1585	--	--	1596 C→R
9. Oleksij	--	c.1429	--	--	* * *				
10. Teodosij	--	1445	--	--	24. Isak Boryskovyč				1621
11. Kyrylo	--	1449	--	--	25. Atanasij Puzyna				1638 - 1650+
12. Martymijan	--	1459	--	--	26. Čaplyč, Josyf Španovskij				1650 - 1654
13. Jona	--	1494	--	1495+	27. Dionysij Balaban				1655 - 1657
14. Efrem	1495	--	1498	--	Adm. Dionysij Balaban				1657 - 1663+
15. Kyrylo	--	1503	1526	--	28. Hedeon Četvertynskyj				1663 - 1684 tr.
16. Pafnutij	>1526	--	--	1528+	29. Atanasij Šumljanskyj				1685 - 1686 C→M

In Union with Rome (1596-)

1. Kyrylo Terleckyj	C→R	1596 - 1607+	10. Stefan Levynskyj	1797 - 1807+
Adm. Evstaxij Malynskyj		1607 - 1609	Aux. Florian Korsak	1804 - 1811+
2. Evstaxij Malynskyj		1609 - 1621+	11. Hryhorij Koxanovyč	1807 - 1814+
3. Jeronim Počapovskij		1621 - 1637+	Adm. Jakiv Martuševyč	1814 - 1818
Adm. Nykyfor Losovskij		1637 - 1651+	12. Jakiv Martuševyč	1818 - 1826 tr
Adm. Prokip Xmeljovskij		1651 - 1664+	13. Ivan Krasovskij	1826 - 1827+
Adm. Roman Uniate Metropolitans		1664 - 1702	Aux. Kyrylo Syrotynskyj	1825 - 1828 tr
4. Dionysij Žabokryckyj	M→R	1702 - 1711		
Adm. Josyf Levyckyj		1711 - 1713	* * *	
5. Josyf Vyhovskij		1713 - 1730+	1. Josyf Bocjan	1914 - 1926+
6. Teodosij Rudnyckyj		1730 - 1750+	Vis. Mykola Čarneckyj	1931 - 1939
7. Syl'vester Lub. Rudnyckyj		1750 - 1777+	Adm. Mykola Čarneckyj	1939 - 1958+
8. Kyprijan Steckyj		1777 - 1787+	Nom. Vasyľ Velyčkovskij	1959 - 1963
Coad. Myxajlo Stadnyckyj		1784 - 1787	2. Vasyľ Velyčkovskij	1963 - 1973+
9. Myxajlo Stadnyckyj		1787 - 1797+		
Coad/Adm. Stefan Levynskyj		1787 - 1797		

In Union with Moscow (1686-1702)

1. Atanasij Šumljanskyj	C→M	1686 - 1694+
Adm. Josyf Šumljanskyj		1694-1695
Adm. Dionysij Žabokryckyj		1695 - 1702 M→R

In Union with Moscow (1939-)

1. Serhij Voskresenskyj	1939	3. Maksym Mykola Bačynskyj	1944
2. Mykola Jaruševyč	1939-1941	4. Mykola Oleks. Čufarovskyj	1944-1945

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Polikarp Sikorskyj 1942-1944

L'VIV/HALYČ, See also: HALYČ/L'VIV**In Union with Constantinople (-1686)**

1. Makarij Tučapskyj	1540 - 1549	6. Arsenij Želyborskyj	1641 - 1662+
2. Arsenij Marko Balaban	1549 - 1569+	7. Atanasij Želyborskyj	1662 - 1666+
3. Jona Ivan Ostalovskyy	1569 - 1576+	8. Josyf Šumljanskyj	1667 - 1686 C-M
4. Hedeon Hryhorij Balaban	1569 - 1607+	9. Evstaxij Svystelnyckyj	1668 - 1676+
5. Jeremija Tysarovskyj	1607 - 1641+		

In Union with Moscow (1686-1700, 1941, 1945-)

Josyf Šumljanskyj C-M 1686-1700 M-R

* * *

Pantelejmon Rudyk	1941	5. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1960-1964
1. Makarij Myxajlo Oksijuk	1945-1951	6. Damjan Dmytro Marčuk	1964-1965
2. Fotij Borys Topiro	1951-1952+	7. Mykola Evhen Juryk	1965-1983 res
3. Pankratij Petro Kašperuk	1952-1956	8. Nykodym Rusnak	1983-1989 tr
4. Paladij Jurij Kaminskyj	1956-1960	9. Irynej Serednyj	1989-

Titular Bishops in Union with Rome

Josyf Veljamyn Rutskyj	1611 - 1614	Rafajil Korsak	1626 - 1632
------------------------	-------------	----------------	-------------

In Union with Rome (1700-)**Eparchs**

1. Josyf Šumljanskyj	M-R1700 - 1708+	4. Lev Šeptyckyj	1749 - 1779+
Adm. Jurij Vynnyckyj	1708 - 1710	5. Petro Biljanskyj	1781 - 1798+
2. Varlam Šeptyckyj	1710 - 1715+	6. Mykola Skorodynskyj	1799 - 1805+
3. Atanasij Šeptyckyj	1715 - 1746+	Adm. Antin Anhelovyč	1805 - 1807
Adm. Onufrij Šumljanskyj	1746 - 1749		

Metropolitans/Major Archbishops

1. Antin Anhelovyč	1807 - 1814+	Aux. Ivan Bučko	1929 - 1946 tr
2. Myxajlo Levckyj	1816 - 1858+	Aux. Nykyta Budka	1929 - 1949+
Aux. Hryhorij Jaxymovyč	1841 - 1848 tr	Coad. Josyf Slipyj	1939 - 1944
Aux. Ivan Boxenskyj	1850 - 1857+	9. Josyf Slipyj	1944 - 1984+
Aux. Spyrydon Lytvynovyč	1857 - 1863	Adm. Vasyľ Velyčkovskyj	1963 - 1972
3. Hryhorij Jaxymovyč	1860 - 1863+	Aux. Volodymyr Sternjuk	1964 - 1972
4. Spyrydon Lytvynovyč	1863 - 1869+	Adm. Volodymyr Sternjuk	1972 -
5. Josyf Sembratovyč	1870 - 1882 res	Aux. Nykanor Mykola Dejneha	1972 - 1982+
Aux. Syl'vester Sembratovyč	1879 - 1882	Coad. Myroslav Ljubačivskyj	1980 - 1984
Adm. Syl'vester Sembratovyč	1882 - 1885	Aux. Petro Kozak	1983 - 1984+
6. Syl'vester Sembratovyč	1885 - 1898+	10. Myroslav Ljubačivskyj	1984 -
7. Julijan Kujilovskyy	1899 - 1900+	Aux. Fylymon Kurčaba	1985 -
8. Andrij Šeptyckyj	1900 - 1944+	Aux. Julijan Voronovskyj	1986 -
Aux. Josyf Bocjan	1924 - 1926+		

MARAMOŘ**In Union with Constantinople (1662-1721)****in 1721 joined to the Eparchy of Mukachev in union with Rome**

1. Joannykij Zejkan'	1662-1687+	3. Serafym Petrovan	1711-1717 rem
2. Josyf Stojka	1690-1705 rem	Adm. Ivan Mojsenijiv	1714-1717
Adm. Jov Sirka	1708-1709 rem	4. Dosilej Teodorovyč	1718-1721 rem
Josyf Stojka	1710-1711+		

MINS'K

In Union with Moscow (1686-)

1. Viktor Sadkovskyj 1793-1795 tr

MISKOLC

In Union with Rome (1924-)

Adm. Antin Papp	1924 - 1945+	Adm. Imre Timkó	1975 - 1988+
Adm. Miklós Dudás	1945 - 1972+	Adm. Szilárd Keresztes	1988 -

MSTYSLAV/MOHYLIW

In Union with Constantinople (1633-1686)

1. Josyf Bobrykovič	1633 - 1634+	6. Metodij Fylymonovič	1661 - 1668 rem
2. Sylvester Kosiv	1635 - 1647 tr	7. Josyf Tukaľskyj	1661 - 1663
3. Ihnatij Starušyč	1650 - 1650+	Adm. Josyf Tukaľskyj	1663 - 1669 tr
4. Josyf Horbackyj	1650 - 1653+	8. Teodosij Vasyľevyč	1669 - 1678+
5. Jakym Dijakonovič	1654 - 1661		

In Union with Moscow (1686-)

1. Serapion Pol'xov'skyj	1694-1704+	3. Josyf Voľčanskyj	1735-1742 tr
2. Sylvester Čelvertyn'skyj	1705-1728+	4. Jeronim Voľčanskyj	1743-1754+
Adm. Arsenij Berlo	1730-1732 tr	5. Jurij Konyskyj	1755-1795+

MUKAČIV

In Union with Constantinople (-1646, partly 1646-1664)

1. Ivan	--	1491	1498	--	8. Sofronij	--	1614	--	--
2. Vasyľ'	--	1551	1552	--	9. Evtymij	--	1618	--	--
3. Ilarion	--	1556	1561	--	10. Sofronij	--	1620	--	--
4. Vasyľ'	--	1597	--	--	11. Petronij			1623-1627	
5. Havryjil	--	1599	--	--	12. Ivan Hryhorovyč			1627-1633+	
6. Petronij	--	1600	--	--	13. Vasyľ' Tarasovyč			1633-1651+	
7. Serhij	--	1601	1616	--	14. Joannykij Zejkan'			1651-1664 rem	

Union with Rome (1646-)

1. Partenij Petro Rološyn'skyj	1652 - 1665+	5. Oleksij Povcij	1816 - 1831+
2. Josyf Vološynov'skyj	1667 - 1676 res	6. Vasyľ' Popovyč	1837 - 1864+
Adm. Teofan Mavrokordato	1676 - 1687	7. Stefan Pankovyč	1867 - 1874+
Adm. Rafajil Anhel Havrylovyč	1687 - 1688	8. Ivan Pastelij	1875 - 1891+
Adm. Josyf Ivan De Camillis	1689 - 1706+	9. Julijan Fircak	1891 - 1912+
Adm. Jurij Havryjil Vynnyčkyj	1707 - 1710	Coad. Antin Papp	1912 - 1912
Adm. Polikarp Fylypovyč	1710 - 1715	10. Antin Papp	1912 - 1924 tr
Adm. Jurij Hennadij Bizancij	1716 - 1733+	11. Petro Gebej	1924 - 1931+
Adm. Semen Stefan Olšav'skyj	1735 - 1737+	12. Oleksander Stojka	1932 - 1943+
Adm. Jurij Havryjil Blazov'skyj	1738 - 1742+	Aux. Teodor Romža	1944 - 1944
Adm. Myxajlo Manujil Olšav'skyj	1743 - 1767+	Adm. Teodor Romža	1944 - 1947+
Adm. Ivan Bradač	1768 - 1771	13. Oleksander Xira	1947 - 1983+
3. Ivan Bradač	1771 - 1772+	14. Ivan Semedij	1983 -
4. Andrij Bačyn'skyj	1773 - 1809+	Aux. Josyf Holovač	1983 -
Aux. Myxajlo Bradač	1808 - 1815+	Aux. Ivan Margityč	1987 -

In Union with Moscow

1. Nestor Jurij Sydoruk	1945-1948	Adm. Josyf Savraš	1963
Adm. Makarij Oksijuk	1948-1950	5. Boholip Myxajlo Ancux	1963-1965
2. Ilarion Kočerhyn	1950-1956	6. Hryhorij Zakaljak	1965-1977 res
3. Varlam Pavlo Borysovyč	1956-1961	7. Sava Babyneč	1978-1985
4. Mykola Kutepov	1961-1963	8. Damaskyn Bodryj	1985-

MYKOLAJIV, See: KIROVOHRAD**NOYHOROD****In Union with the Universal Church (-1054)**

1. Jakym	989	--	--	1030+	2. Luka Žydjata	1036	--	--	1059+
Adm. Efrem	1030	--	--	1035					

In Union with Constantinople (1054-1458)

3. Stefan	1061 - 1068+	Arsenij	1228 - 1228 rem
4. Teodor	1069 - 1077+	Antin	1228 - 1229
5. Herman	1077 - 1096+	15. Spyrydon	1229 - 1249+
6. Nykyta	1096 - 1108+	16. Dalmat	1251 - 1276+
7. Ivan	1108 - 1130 res	17. Klyment	1276 - 1299+
8. Nyfont	1130 - 1156+	18. Teoktyst	1299 - 1307 res
Adm. Arkadij	1156 - 1158	19. Davyd	1307 - 1324+
9. Arkadij	1158 - 1163+	20. Mojsej	1325 - 1330 res
Adm. Illja	1163 - 1165	21. Vasyli' Kalika	1330 - 1352+
10. Illja	1165 - 1186+	Mojsej	1352 - 1359 res
11. Havryjil	1187 - 1193+	22. Oleksij	1360 - 1388 res
12. Martyrilj	1193 - 1199+	23. Ivan	1389 - 1414 res
Adm. Mytrofan	1199 - 1201	24. Semen	1415 - 1421+
13. Mytrofan	1201 - 1211 rem	Adm. Teodosij	1421 - 1423 rem
14. Antonij	1211 - 1219 rem	25. Evtymij Bradatyj	1423 - 1428+
Mytrofan	1220 - 1223+	Adm. Evtymij Vjažyckyj	1428 - 1434
Adm. Arsenij	1223 - 1225 rem	26. Evtymij Vjažyckyj	1434 - 1458+
Antonij	1225 - 1228 res		

NOYHOROD SIVERS'KYJ**In Union with Moscow**

Ilarion Kondratkovskyj 1785-1797 res

ODESA (XERSON/ODESA)**In Union with Moscow**

1. Havryjil Rozanov	1837-1848 res	12. Nazarij Kyryllov	1913-1917 res
2. Inokentij Borysov	1848-1857+	13. Platon Roždestvenskyj	1918-1920 res
3. Dmytro Muretov	1857-1874 tr	Adm. Oleksij Baženov	1921-1922
4. Leontij Lebedynskyj	1874-1875 tr	Adm. Josyf Petrovyx	1927
5. Ivanykij Horskyj	1875-1877+	Adm. Anatol' Hrysjuk	1928-1936 rem
6. Platon Horodeckyj	1877-1882 tr	Adm. Mytrofan Rusynov	1937 rem
7. Dmytro Muretov	1882-1883+	14. Serafym Kušneruk	1942-1944
8. Nykanor Brovkovyč	1883-1890+	15. Serhij Laryn	1944-1947
9. Serhij Ljapidevskyj	1891-1893 tr	16. Nykon Oleksander Petyn	1948-1956
10. Justyn Oxotyn	1893-1905 res	17. Borys Vik	1956-1965+
11. Dmytro Koval'nyckyj	1905-1913+	18. Serhij Petrov	1965-

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Jurij Ževčenko	1928-1929	2. Juxym Kališevskyj	1929-1930
-------------------	-----------	----------------------	-----------

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)**

Myxajlo Fedir Xorošyj 1942-1944

PEREJASLAV

In Union with Constantinople (-1239)

1. Petro	--	1072	--	--	Ivan	--	--	--	--
2. Leontij	--	--	--	--	8. Marko	1126	--	--	1134+
3. Mykola	--	--	--	--	9. Evtymij	1141	--	1149	--
4. Efrem	--	1089	1091	--	10. Vasyli'	1157	--	--	--
5. Semen	--	--	--	--	11. Teodor	--	1168	1169	--
6. Lazar	1105	--	--	1117+	12. Pavlo	1198	--	--	--
7. Sylvestor	1118	--	--	1123+	13. Semen	--	--	--	1239+
Mykola	--	--	--	--	* destroyed by Tartars *				

In Union with Moscow (1700-1803)

Incorporated into Pollava in 1803

1. Zaxar Kornjlovyč	1700-1715+	8. Hervasij Lyncevs'kyj	1757-1768 rem
2. Kyrylo Šumljans'kyj	1716-1724+	9. Jov Bazylevyč	1770-1776+
3. Jakym Strukov	1727-1730 tr	10. Ilarion Kondratkovs'kyj	1776-1785 tr
4. Varlam Lenyckyj	1730-1731 tr	11. Viktor Sadkovs'kyj	1785-1793 tr
5. Arsenij Berlo	1733-1744+	12. Dmytro Ustynovyč	1793-1795 tr
6. Nykodym Srebnys'kyj	1745-1751+	13. Amfilokij Leontovyč	1795-1799+
7. Ivan Kozlovyč	1753-1757+	14. Sylvestor Lebedyns'kyj	1799-1803 tr

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Volodymyr Daxivnyk-Daxivs'kyj	1922-1923	2. Teodosij Serhijiv	1924-1928
----------------------------------	-----------	----------------------	-----------

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Mstyslav Skrypnyk 1942-1944

PEREMYŠL'

In Union with Constantinople (-1686)

1. Antin	1220	--	--	1225	22. Ivan Divočka	1469	--	1476	--
2. Unnamed	--	1241	--	--	23. Ivanykij	--	1491	1497	--
3. Ilarion	--	1254	--	--	24. Antin Onykyj	--	1506	1519	--
4. Avramij	--	1271	--	--	25. Jakym	--	1522	1528	--
5. Jeremija	--	1282	--	--	Coad. Lavrentij Terleckyj	1528	--	--	--
6. Serhij	--	1283	1287	--	26. Lavrentij Terleckyj	c.1535	--	1549+	--
7. Memnon	--	1288	--	--	Coad. Antin Radylovskyj	1537	--	1549	--
8. Ilarion	--	1292	1302	--	27. Antin Radylovskyj	1549	--	1586+	--
9. Jurij	--	1315	--	--	Coad. Ivan Radylovskyj	1578	--	1580+	--
10. Marko	--	1328	1332	--	Coad. Arsenij Brylinskyj	1581	--	1586	--
11. Kyrylo Vološyn	--	1353	--	--	28. Arsenij Brylinskyj	1586	--	1591+	--
12. Ilarion	--	1366	1378	--	29. Myxajlo Kopystynskyj	1591	--	1609+	--
13. Vasyli'	1385	--	--	--	* * *				
14. Atanasij	--	1392	1407	--	30. Isaja Kopynskyj	1620	--	--	--
15. Helasij	--	1415	--	--	Cand. Ivan Xlopečkyj	1632	--	1633+	--
16. Illja	--	1421	1422	--	Cand. Ivan Popel'	1633	--	1634+	--
17. Atanasij Drohojevs'kyj	--	1440	--	--	31. Sylvestor Hulevyč	1635	--	1637 rem	--
18. Antin	--	1449	--	--	Sylvestor Hulevyč (2nd)	1641	--	1643 rem	--
19. Ivanykij	--	1451	--	--	32. Antin Vynnyckyj	1650	--	1679+	--
20. Oleksander (Atanasij)	--	1456	--	1467 res	Coad. Jurij Hošovs'kyj	1667	--	1675+	--
21. Ivan Bireckyj	c.1468	--	--	1469	33. Inokentij Vynnyckyj	1679	--	1686 C→M	--

Part of the Eparchy in Union with Moscow (1686-1691)

Inokentij Vynnyckyj C→M 1686-1691 M→R

Part of the Eparchy in Union with Rome (1610- 1691)**All of the Eparchy in Union with Rome (1691-)**

1. Atanasij Krupeckyj	1610 - 1652	11. Antin Anhelovyč	1786 - 1807
Coad. Pavlo Ovlučynskyj	1637 - 1649+	Adm. Antin Anhelovyč	1807 - 1813
Coad. Prokip Xmeljovskij	1651 - 1652	12. Myxajlo Levyc'kyj	1813 - 1816
2. Prokip Xmeljovskij	1652 - 1664+	Adm. Myxajlo Levyc'kyj	1816 - 1818
Coad. Antin Terleckyj	1662 - 1664	13. Ivan Snihurskyj	1818 - 1847+
3. Antin Terleckyj	1664 - 1669+	14. Hryhorij Jaxymovyč	1848 - 1860 tr
4. Ivan Malaxovskij	1670 - 1691 tr	15. Toma Poljanskyj	1860 - 1867
5. Inokentij Vynnyckyj	M→R 1691 - 1700+	Adm. Josyf Sembratovyč	1867 - 1872 tr
6. Jurij (Havryjil) Vynnyckyj	1700 - 1713+	16. Ivan Stupnyckyj	1872 - 1890+
Adm. Lev Kyška	1713 - 1715	Aux. Julijan Kujilovskij	1890 - 1890
7. Jeronim Ustryckyj	1715 - 1746 res	Adm. Julijan Kujilovskij	1890 - 1891 tr
Coad. Onufrij Šumljanskyj	1744 - 1746	17. Julijan Peleš	1891 - 1896+
8. Onufrij Šumljanskyj	1746 - 1762+	18. Konstantyn Čexovyč	1897 - 1915+
9. Atanasij Šeptyckyj	1762 - 1779+	19. Josafat Kocylovskij	1917 - 1947+
Adm. Maksymilijan Rylo	1780 - 1785	Aux. Hryhorij Lakota	1926 - 1950+
10. Maksymilijan Rylo	1785 - 1793+		

PEREMYŠL'/LEMKIVŠČYNA**Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1983-)**

Dubec', Adam Oleksander 1983-

PERM**In Union with Constantinople (1383-1458) →M**

1. Stefan	1383	--	--	1396+	3. Herasym	--	1441	--	--
2. Isakij	1397	--	1416	--	4. Pytiryj	--	1449	--	1455+

PINS'K/TURIV, See also: TURIV**In Union with Constantinople (-1596)**

9. Vasijan	--	1495	--	--	15. Makarij Evlaševskij	--	--	--	1576+
10. Arsenij	--	1509	1514	--	Nom. Jona Borz. Krasenskyj	--	1568	--	--
11. Jona	--	1517	1522	--	Nom. Andrij R. Beresteckyj	--	1570	--	1576+
12. Makarij	--	--	--	1528 tr	16. Kyrylo Terleckyj	1576	--	--	1585 tr
13. Vasijan	--	1540	--	1552+	17. Leontij Peščyckyj	1585	--	--	1595+
14. Makarij	1552	--	1558	--	18. Jona Hohol'	1595	--	--	1596 C→R

* * *

Avramij Stahonskyj 1620-

In Union with Rome (1596-1798)**Incorporated into Berestlja in 1798**

1. Jona Hohol'	C→R 1596 - 1602+	8. Porfyrj Petro Kulčyckyj	1703 - 1716+
2. Paisij Onyskevych Saxovskij	1603 - 1626+	9. Jakym Cixanovskij	1716 - 1719+
Coad. Hryhorij Myxalovyč	1624 - 1626	10. Teofil' Godebskyj	1720 - 1730 tr
3. Hryhorij Myxalovyč	1626 - 1632+	11. Jurij Bulhak	1730 - 1769+
4. Rafajil Korsak	1632 - 1637 tr	Coad. Antin Mlodovskij	1761 - 1764
5. Paxomij Vojna Oranskyj	1637 - 1653+	Coad. Hedeon Horbackyj	1766 - 1769
Adm. Andrij Zlotyj Kvasnynskij	1654 - 1665+	12. Hedeon Horbackyj	1769 - 1784+
Coad. Markijan Bilozor	1662 - 1665	13. Jakym Horbackyj	1784 - 1793 res
6. Markijan Bilozor	1665 - 1697 tr	Coad. Josafat Bulhak	1787 - 1793
7. Antonin Žolkevskij	1697 - 1702+	Adm. Josafat Bulhak	1793 - 1798

PINSK / POLISSJA**Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1921-1939)**

1. Pantelejmon Rožnovskyj 1921-1923 2. Oleksander Inozemcev 1923-1939

In Union with Moscow (1939-1941)

Oleksander Inozemcev 1939-1941

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Synodal) Orthodox Church (1941-1944)

Oleksander Inozemcev 1941-1944

POLOC'K**In Union with Constantinople (-1596)**

1. Myna	1105	--	--	1116+	17. Josyf	--	1516	1522	--
2. Illja	<1128	--	--	--	18. Natanajil	--	1524	1526	--
3. Kosma	1143	--	--	1156	19. Mysajil	--	1534	--	--
4. Dionysij	<1169	--	--	1183+	20. Semen	--	1540	1545	--
5. Mykola	--	1182	1183	--	21. Herman Xrebtovyč	--	--	--	1558+
6. Unnamed	1218	--	--	--	22. Herasym Hlib Korsak	1558	--	--	--
7. Oleksij	--	1231	--	--	23. Hryhorij Volovyč	>1558	--	--	1562+
8. Semen	--	1271	1274	--	24. Arsenij Šyška	1562	1563	--	--
9. Hryhorij	--	1331	--	--	25. Varsonofij Valax	1563	--	--	1576+
10. Teodosij	1392	--	--	1415	26. Teofan B. Rypinskyj	1576	--	--	1588+
11. Semen	--	1456	--	--	27. Atanasij Terleckyj	1588	--	--	1592+
12. Kalyst	1458	--	--	--	28. Natanajil B. Sileckyj	1592	--	--	1595+
13. Semen	--	--	--	1481 tr	29. Herman H. Zahorskyj	1595	--	--	1596 -R
14. Jona Hlezna	--	--	--	1489 tr	* * *				
15. Luka	--	1495	1503	--	30. Meletij Smotryckyj		1620		
16. Evtymij Okuškovyč	--	1509	1511	--	Adm. Kalist Rytoražskyj		1656 - 1657		
					31. Kalist Rytoražskyj		1657 - 1662+		

In Union with Rome (1596-1839)

1. Herman H. Zahorskyj	C→R	1596 - 1600+	9. Florijan Hrebnyckyj	1716 - 1762+
2. Hedeon Brolnyckyj		1601 - 1618+	Coad. Jason Smohoževskyj	1758 - 1762
Coad. Josafat Kuncevyč		1618 - 1618	10. Jason Smohoževskyj	1762 - 1780
3. Josafat Kuncevyč		1618 - 1623+	11. Iraklii Lisovskyj	1784 - 1809+
4. Antin Seljava		1624 - 1655+	Aux. Hryhorij Koxanovyč	1807 - 1807 tr
Coad. Nykyfor Losovskyj		1643 - 1651+	Adm. Ivan Krasovskyj	1809 - 1810
Coad. Havryjil Kolenda		1652 - 1655	12. Ivan Krasovskyj	1811 - 1823 tr
5. Havryjil Kolenda		1655 - 1674+	Tit. Ivan Krasovskyj	1823 - 1826
Coad. Kyprijan Žoxovskyj		1670 - 1674	Adm. Jakiv Martuševyč	1823 - 1826
6. Kyprijan Žoxovskyj		1674 - 1693+	13. Jakiv Martuševyč	1826 - 1833+
Adm. Lev Sljubyč Zolenskyj		1693 - 1696	Aux. Josyf Semaško	1829 - 1833 tr
7. Markijan Bilozor		1697 - 1707+	14. Metr. Josafat Bulhak	1833 - 1838+
Adm. Porfyrij Petro Kulčyckyj		1708 - 1710	Aux. Vasyli' Lužynskyj	1834 - 1838
8. Sylvester Peškevyč		1710 - 1715+	Adm. Vasyli' Lužynskyj	1838 - 1839 R→M
Adm. Florijan Hrebnyckyj		1715 - 1716		

POLTAVA**In Union with Moscow**

1. Syl'vester Lebedynskyj	1803-1807 tr	17. Hryhorij Lisovskyj	1922-1927+
2. Teofan Šijanov	1807-1812+	18. Damjan Voskresenskyj	1927-1928 tr
3. Anatol' Maksymovyč	1812-1816 tr	19. Serhij Hryšyn	1928-1932 tr
4. Metodij Pyšnjačevskyj	1816-1824 tr	Adm. Mykola Pyrskyj	1933-1935+
5. Jurij Jaščuržynskyj	1824-1830 tr	Adm. Mytrofan Rusynov	1935-1937 tr
6. Natanajil Pavlovskyj	1830-1834 tr	20. Venjamyň Novyčkyj	1942-1944
7. Hedeon Vyšnevskyj	1834-1849+	21. Mykola Oleks. Čufarovskyj	1944
8. Jeremija Solov'ev	1849-1850 tr	22. Stepan Procenko	1944-1945
9. Natanajil Savčenko	1850-1860 tr	23. Paladij Jurij Kaminskyj	1947-1952
10. Oleksander Pavlovyč	1860-1862 res	24. Serafym Šarapov	1952-1958 res
11. Ivan Petyn	1862-1887 res	25. Alypij Antin Xotovyčkyj	1958-1964
12. Ilarion Jušenov	1887-1904+	26. Teodosij Ihor Pročjuk	1964-1967
13. Ivan Smyrnov	1904-1910 tr	27. Teodosij Dykun	1967-1979
14. Nazarij Kyryllov	1910-1913 tr	28. Damaskyn Bodryj	1979-1985
15. Teofan Bystrov	1913-1920 res	29. Sava Babyneč'	1985-
16. Partenij Levyčkyj	1920-1922+		

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Konstantyn Krotevyč	1922-1924	3. Josyf Oksijuk	1928-1933
2. Jurij Ževčenko	1924-1928		

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)**

Teofil' Buldovskyj 1942-1944

PRJAŠIV**In Union with Rome**

1. Hryhorij Tarkovyč	1818 - 1841+	6. Pavlo Petro Gojdyč	1940 - 1960+
2. Josyf Hahanec'	1843 - 1875+	Aux. Vasyľ Hopko	1947 - 1960
3. Mykola Tovt	1876 - 1882+	Adm. Vasyľ Hopko	1960 - 1969
4. Ivan Valij	1883 - 1911+	Aux. Vasyľ Hopko	1969 - 1976+
5. Stefan Novak	1913 - 1918 res	Adm. Ivan Hirka	1969 - 1990
Adm. Dionysij Njaradyj	1922 - 1927 tr	7. Ivan Hirka	1990-
Adm. Pavlo Petro Gojdyč	1927 - 1940		

Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1950-)

1. Oleksij	1950-1955	3. Mykola Kocvar	1965-
2. Dorotej Dmytro Fylyp	1955-1964 tr		

RIYNE**In Union with Moscow**

1. Varlam Pavlo Borysovyč	1946-1948	4. Metodij Myxajlo Menzak	1962-1964
2. Pankratij Petro Kašperuk	1948-1952	5. Leontij Ivan Hudymiv	1964-1965
3. Paladij Jurij Kaminskyj	1952-1956	6. Damjan Dmytro Marčuk	1965-1986 res
Pankratij Petro Kašperuk (2nd)	1956-1962 res	7. Varlam Iljuščenko	1986-

RJAZAN'

In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M

1. Arsenij	--	1207	1212	--	8. Atanasij	>1356	--	--	--
2. Evfrosyn	--	1225	1238	--	9. Teohnost	--	1388	--	--
3. Josyf	--	1284	--	--	10. Jeremija	1389	1391	--	--
4. Vasyľ	--	--	--	1294+	11. Teohnost	--	1396	--	1407+
5. Hryhorij	--	1325	1334	--	12. Serhij	c.1423	--	--	--
6. Kyrylo	--	1343	--	--	13. Jona	--	1438	--	1449
7. Vasyľ	1356	--	--	--	14. Evfrosyn	--	1455	--	1462+

ROSTOV

In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M

1. Leontij	--	--	--	1072+	16. Semen	1299	--	--	1311 res
2. Ilarion	--	--	--	--	17. Proxor	1311	--	--	1328+
3. Isaja	--	1088	1089	--	18. Antin	1328	--	--	1336+
4. Efrem	--	1122	--	--	19. Havryjil	1336	--	1343	--
5. Nestor	--	1156	1157	--	20. Ivan	1346	--	--	1356+
6. Leontij	1158	1162	--	--	21. Ihnatij	1356	--	--	1364+
7. Teodor	--	1162	1169	--	22. Petro	1364	--	--	1365+
8. Mykola	--	1183	--	--	23. Arsenij	<1377	--	--	--
9. Luka	1185	--	--	1189+	24. Matvij	--	1383	--	1385+
10. Ivan	1190	--	--	1214 res	25. Jakiv	1386	--	--	--
11. Paxomij	1214	--	--	1216+	26. Teodor	1390	--	--	1395+
12. Kyrylo	1216	--	--	1229 res	27. Hryhorij	1396	--	--	1416+
13. Kyrylo	1231	--	--	1261 res	28. Dionysij	1418	--	--	1427+
Adm. Ihnatij	1261	--	--	1262	29. Efrem	1427	--	--	1454+
14. Ihnatij	1262	--	--	1288+	30. Teodosij	1454	--	--	1458 C→M
15. Tarasij	1288	--	--	1299 res		1458	--	--	1461 Met

SAMBIR

In Union with Constantinople Doubtful existence

1. Avramij	--	1254	--	--	3. Antin	--	1295	--	--
2. Evtymij	--	1292	--	--					

SARAJ

In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M

See transferred to Kruticy, a suburb of Moscow in the mid 15th century

1. Mytrofan	1261	--	--	1269 res	7. Ivan	1356	--	--	--
2. Teohnost	1269	--	1279	--	8. Matvij	<1377	--	--	--
3. Izmajil	--	1296	--	1312 rem	9. Sava	1382	--	--	1403+
4. Varsonofij	1312	--	1330	--	10. Tymotej	1404	--	1416	--
5. Atanasij	1334	--	--	--	11. Jov	--	1441	--	--
6. Isakij	1343	--	--	--	12. Vasijan	--	1461	--	1466+

SJANIK / LEMKIVŠČYNA

In Union with Rome

Adm. Vasyľ Mascjux	1934 - 1936+	Adm. Oleksander Malynovs'kyj	1941 - 1945 res
Adm. Jakiv Medveckyj	1936 - 1941+		

KRAKÓW/LEMKIVŠČYNA

Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Church (1941-1944)

Paladij Vidybida-Rudenko 1941-1944 left

SMOLENS'K**In Union with Constantinople (-1514)****Incorporated into the Metropolitanate of Moscow in 1514**

1. Manujil	1137	--	1167	--	12. Myxajlo	1383	--	--	1396 rem
2. Konstantyn	--	1180	--	--	13. Nason	1396	--	--	--
3. Semen	--	1197	--	--	14. Sevastijan	1411	--	1415	--
4. Merkurij	--	1197	--	--	15. Herasym	--	1428	--	1435+
5. Ihnatiј	--	1205	1206	--	16. Semen	--	1440	--	1445+
6. Lazar	--	<u>1222</u>	--	<1225	17. Mysajil	--	1454	1480	--
7. Ivan	--	1335	--	--	18. Jakym	--	1490	--	--
8. Evtymij	1345	--	--	--	19. Josyf Bolharynovyč	1494	--	1499	--
9. Teofilakt	1356	--	--	--	20. Josyf Soltan	--	1505	--	1509 tr
10. Partenij	<1377	--	--	--	21. Varsonofij	1509	--	--	1514 rem
11. Danylo	<1377	--	1388	--					

In Union with Rome (1625-1778)**After having been mostly incorporated into the Patriarchate of Moscow****in 1654 and completely occupied in 1772, the eparchy ceased to exist in 1778**

1. Lev Revuckyj Krevza	1625 - 1639+	9. Myxajlo Tarnovskyj	1714 - 1718+
2. Andrij Zlotij Kvasnynskyj	1640 - 1665+	10. Lavrentij Dru. Sokolynskyj	<1720 - 1727+
3. Myxajlo Paškovskyj	1666 - 1670+	11. Antin Tomylovyč	<1736 - 1745+
4. Mytrofan Dru. Sokolynskyj	1671 - 1690+	Nom. Polikarp Myhunevyč	1747 -
5. Jurij Malejevskyj	1690 - 1696+	12. Cezariј Stebnovskyj	<1757 - 1762+
6. Josafat Hutorovyč	1697 - 1702+	13. Irakliј Lisanskyj	1763 - 1771+
7. Kyrylo Špylo	1703 -	Coad. Josyf Lepkovskyj	- 1771
8. Hedeon Šumljanskyj	1703 - 1705+	14. Josyf Lepkovskyj	1771 - 1778+

STANISLAVIV, See also: IVANO-FRANKIVS'K**In Union with Rome**

1. Julijan Peleš	1885-1891 tr	Aux. Sofron Dmyterko	1968-1973
2. Julijan Kujilovskyj	1891-1899 tr	7. Sofron Dmyterko	1973-
3. Andrij Šeptyckyj	1899-1900 tr	Aux. Jakym Jaroslav Tymčuk	1977-1988+
4. Hryhorij Xomyšyn	1904-1947+	Aux. Josafat Josyf Fedoryk	- 1979+
Aux. Ivan Ljałyševskyj	1929-1947	Aux. Pavlo Vasylyk	1974-1989
5. Ivan Ljałyševskyj	1947-1957+	Coad. Pavlo Vasylyk	1989-
Aux. Ivan Slezbek	- 1957	Aux. Ihor Irynej Bilyk	1989-
6. Ivan Slezbek	1957-1973+		

SUMY**Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)****In Union with Moscow (1944-)**

1. Kornyliј Konstantyn Popov	1944-1945	Adm. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1961
2. Ilarion Mykola Proxorov	1945-1951	Adm. Nestor Nykyta Tuhaj	1961-1969+
3. Evstratiј Serhij Podol'skyj	1951-1958 res	Adm. Volodymyr Sabodan	1969-1973
4. Joasaf Vitalij Leļjuxin	1958-1961	Adm. Antin Vakaryk	1973-

SUPRASL'**In Union with Rome (1778-1807)****Incorporated into the Eparchy of Berestja in 1807, under the Patriatchate of Moscow**

Adm. Teodosij Vysloc'kyj	1778 - 1799	2. Mykola Duxnovskyj	1803 - 1805+
1. Teodosij Vysloc'kyj	1799 - 1801+	Adm. Lev Javorskyj	1806 - 1807 tr

SUZDAL'

In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M

1. Ivan	--	--	--	1314+	5. Dionysij	1374	--	--	1385+
2. Danylo	1330	--	--	1347 rem	6. Evfrosyn	1389	--	--	1407+
3. Natanajil	1347	--	--	--	7. Mytrofan	1406	--	1416	--
Danylo	1351	--	--	1362+	8. Avramij	--	1437	1449	--
4. Oleksij	--	1363	--	1365+	9. Fylyp	--	1455	--	1465 Met

SYMFEROPIL' / TAVRIJA

In Union with Moscow

1. Elpidyfor Benedyktov	1860-1860+	Adm. Venjamyn Fedčenko	1919-1920 res
2. Oleksij Ržanycyn	1860-1867 tr	11. Porfyrjij Hulevyč	1931-1936 rem
3. Jurij Karpov	1867-1882+	12. Joasaf Oleksander Žurmanov	1944-1946
4. Hermohen Dobronravov	1882-1885 tr	13. Luka Vojno-Jaseneckyj	1946-1961+
5. Martynijan Muralovskij	1885-1897 res	14. Gurij Vjačeslav Egorov	1961-1965+
6. Myxajlo Hrybanovskij	1897-1898+	Adm. Teodosij Ihor Procjuk	1965
7. Mykola Ziorov	1898-1905 tr	15. Leontij Ivan Hudymiv	1965-1967
8. Oleksij Molčanov	1905-1910 tr	16. Antin Vakaryk	1967-1973
9. Teofan Bystrov	1910-1912 tr	Leontij Ivan Hudymiv (2nd)	1973-
10. Dmytro Abašydz	1912-1919 res		

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Serhij Oxotenko 1942-1944

TERNOPIL'

In Union with Moscow

1. Marko Mykola Petrovci	1988-1989	2. Lazar Švec	1989-
--------------------------	-----------	---------------	-------

TMUTOROKAN'

In Union with Constantinople

1. Mykola	--	c.1083	--	--
-----------	----	--------	----	----

TURIV, See also: PIN'SK

In Union with Constantinople (-mid 15th century)

1. Kyrylo	--	--	--	--	6. Teodosij	1390	--	--	--
2. Jakym	1144	1146	--	--	7. Anlin	--	--	--	1405 rem
3. Kyrylo	--	--	--	--	8. Evtymij	1412	--	1415	--
4. Lavrentij	--	1182	--	--	9. Jakym	--	1458	--	--
5. Stefan	--	1328	--	--					

TVER

In Union with Constantinople (-1458) →M

1. Semen	--	1285	--	1289+	7. Evtymij	1374	--	--	1390 rem
2. Andrij	1289	--	--	1315 res	8. Arsenij	1391	--	--	1410+
3. Varsonofij	1315	--	1325	--	9. Antin	1411	--	1416	--
4. Teodor	1330	--	--	1342+	10. Ilja	--	1449	1451	--
5. Teodor	--	1344	--	1360 res	11. Mojsej	1453	--	--	--
6. Vasyli'	1361	--	--	1373+					

UHRIYS'K

In Union with Constantinople

See transferred to Xolm after the Tartars destroyed Kyiv in 1240

1. Asaf	--	<u>1223</u>	--	<u>1241</u> rem
---------	----	-------------	----	-----------------

UMAN'**Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)**

1. Konstantyn Maljuškevyč	1922-1926	2. Mykola Karabinevyč	1927-1932
---------------------------	-----------	-----------------------	-----------

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Ihor Huba 1942-1944

In Union with Moscow (1945-)

1. Nestor Jurij Sydoruk	1945	3. Nestor Nykyta Tuhaj	1953-1961
Adm. Nyfont Oleks. Sapožkov	1946-1949	4. Makarij Leonid Svystun	1970-1982
2. Ilaron Kočerhyn	1949-1950		

VIL'NO / LITHUANIA**Continuation of Roman Uniate Metropolitans of Kyiv (1809-1828)**

1. Hryhorij Koxanovyč	1809 - 1814+	Adm. Josafat Bulhak	1814 - 1818
Aux. Adrijan Holovnja	1811 - 1828 tr	2. Josafat Bulhak	1818 - 1828 tr

Non Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1921-1939)

1. Elevterij Bohojavlenskyj	1921-1923	Aux. Malvij Semaško	1938-1939
2. Teodosij Fedosev	1923-1939		

VINNYCJA**Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)**

1. Ivan Teodorovyč	1921-1924	3. Volodymyr Samborskyj	1930-1932
2. Konstantyn Krolevyč	1924-1930	4. Oleksander Červinskyj	1932-1934

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Fotij Tymoščuk 1942-1944

In Union with Moscow (1942-)

1. Evlohiy Markovs'kyj	1942-1944	5. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1954-1955
Adm. Varlam Pavlo Borysovyč	1945-1946	6. Semen Ivanovs'kyj	1955-1961 res
2. Jov Volodymyr Kresovyč	1947	7. Joasaf Vitalij Leijuxin	1961-1964
3. Jakiv Zajka	1947-1949	8. Alypij Antin Xotovyckyj	1964-1975 res
4. Inokentij Jurij Zelnyckyj	1949-1953	9. Ahatanhel Oleksij Savyn	1976-

VLADIMIR**In Union with Constantinople**

1. Semen	1214	--	--	1226+	5. Jakiv	1288	--	--	1295 rem
2. Mytrofan	1227	--	--	1237+	6. Semen	1295	--	--	1299 tr
3. Serapion	1274	--	--	1275+	7. Oleksij	1352	--	--	1354 Mel
4. Teodor	1276	--	--	1286+					

In Union with Constantinople (-1596)

1. Stefan	--	1091	--	1094+	18. Vasijan	1487	--	--	1497+
2. Anfiloxij	1105	--	--	1122+	19. Vasijan	--	1506	--	1511+
3. Semen	1123	--	--	1136+	20. Pafnutij	--	1513	1526	--
4. Teodor	1137	--	1147	--	21. Jona	--	--	--	--
5. Asaf	--	1223	1229	--	22. Hennadij	--	1540	--	--
6. Vasyľ	--	--	--	--	23. Vasijan	--	1546	--	--
7. Nykyfor	--	--	--	--	24. Oleksij	--	--	--	1550+
8. Kosma	--	--	--	--	25. Josyf B. Krasenskyj	1550	--	--	1565+
9. Evsehenij	--	1287	1289	--	Coad. Jona Ivan Krasenskyj	1563	--	1565	--
10. Atanasij	1328	--	1353	--	Nom. Stanislav Žolkovskij	--	--	--	1580 res
11. Ivan	1405	--	--	--	26. Teodosij Lazovskij	1565	--	--	1588+
12. Herasym	1414	--	1415	--	Coad. Meletij B. Xrebtovyč	1580	--	--	1588
13. Danylo	--	1452	--	--	27. Meletij B. Xrebtovyč	1588	--	--	1591+
14. Porfyrij	--	--	--	--	28. Ipatij Potij	1593	--	--	1596 C→R
15. Nykyfor	--	1458	--	--					
16. Demjan	--	--	--	--					
17. Teodosij	--	1485	--	--	Josyf Kurcevyč	1620	--	--	--

In Union with Rome (1596-)

1. Ipatij Potij	C→R 1596 - 1613+	7. Lev Kyška	1711 - 1728+
2. Jakym Illja Moroxovs'kyj	1613 - 1631+	8. Kornylii Lebeckyj	1729 - 1730+
Adm. Josyf Veljamyn Rut'skyj	1631 - 1632	9. Teofil' Godebs'kyj	1730 - 1756+
3. Josyf Mokosij Bakovec'kyj	1632 - 1655+	Adm. Fylyp Felicijan Volodkovyč	1756 - 1758
4. Ivan Potij	1655 - 1666+	10. Fylyp Felicijan Volodkovyč	1758 - 1778+
5. Venedykt Hlyn'skyj	1666 - 1679+	Coad. Antin Mlodov'skyj	1764 - 1778
6. Lev Slijubyč Zalens'kyj	1679 - 1708+	11. Antin Mlodov'skyj	1778 - 1779+
Adm. Jurij (Havryjil) Vynnyč'kyj	1708 - 1711	12. Semen Mloc'kyj	1779 - 1795 rem

VOROŠYLOVHRAD – LUHANS'K

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921–1936)

Jurij Prokopovyč 1926

In Union with Moscow (1944-)

1. Nykon Oleksander Petyn	1944-1948 tr	Adm. Joasaf Vitalij Leljuxin	1965
Adm. Nykon Oleksander Petyn	1948-1956+	Adm. Serhij Petrov	1965-
Adm. Borys Vik	1956-1965+		

XARKIV**In Union with Moscow**

1. Xrystofor Sulyma	1799-1813 res	15. Arsenij Brjancev	1903-1914+
2. Apollos Tereškevyč	1813-1817+	16. Antin Xrapovyc'kyj	1914-1918 tr
3. Pavlo Sabbatovs'kyj	1817-1826 tr	Adm. Mytrophane Abramov	1918-1920 res
4. Vitalij Borysov-Žehačev	1826-1832 tr	Adm. Konstantyn Djakov	1924-1927
5. Inokentij Aleksandrov	1832-1835 tr	17. Konstantyn Djakov	1927-1935 tr
6. Meletij Leontovyč	1835-1840+	Adm. Inokentij Letaev	1935-1936
7. Smaragd Kryžanovs'kyj	1840-1841 tr	Adm. Inokentij Tyxonov	1937
8. Inokentij Borysov	1842-1848 tr	Adm. Oleksander Petrovskyj	1937-1938
9. Elpidyfor Benedyktov	1848-1848 tr	18. Stepan Procenko	1945-1960
10. Filaret Humilevskyj	1848-1859 tr	Adm. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1960
11. Makarij Bulhakov	1859-1868 tr	19. Nestor Nykyta Tuhaj	1961-1964
12. Nektarij Nadeždyn	1869-1874+	20. Leonid Illja Lobačev	1964-1967+
13. Sava Tyxomyrov	1874-1879 tr	21. Leontij Ivan Hudymiv	1967-1970
12. Justyn Oxotyn	1879-1882 tr	22. Nykodym Rusnak	1970-1983
13. Amvrosij Ključarev	1882-1901+	23. Irynej Serednyj	1984-1989 tr
14. Flavijan Horodec'kyj	1901-1903 tr	Nykodym Rusnak (2nd)	1989-

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

1. Oleksander Jareščenko	1923-1926	Metr. Ivan Pavlovskyj	1930-1935
2. Ivan Pavlovskyj	1926-1930		

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)

Metr. Pimen Pehov 1924-1937

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)

Teofil' Buldovs'kyj 1942-1944

XERSON/ODESA, See: ODESA**XOLM****In Union with Constantinople (-1596)**

Adm. Kyrylo	--	1243	--	--	13. Sylvestre Sava	--	1468	1470	--
1. Ivan	--	1249	1261	--	14. Herasym Okuškovyč	1471	--	--	c.1493+
2. Hryhorij	--	1328	1335	--	15. Semen Buhak	--	1494	--	--
3. Kalyst	--	1376	--	--	16. Kyrylo	1495	--	--	--
4. Teodosij Skymnyk	--	--	--	--	17. Oleksij Zbaraskyj	--	--	--	--
5. Vasyl' Sosnovs'kyj	--	--	--	--	Adm. Ivaško Sosnovs'kyj	1504	--	--	1508 rem
6. Stefan Skymnyk	--	--	--	--	18. Filaret Ternovs'kyj	1508	--	--	1533
7. Nestor Olhymontovyč	--	--	--	--	19. Jona Sosnovs'kyj	1533	--	1545	--
8. Syl'v. Kobryns'kyj	1392	--	--	--	20. Vasijan Baka	1546	--	--	1552+
9. Ioasaf	--	--	1414	--	21. Teodosij Lazovs'kyj	1552	--	--	1565 tr
10. Xaryton	--	1415	1416	--	22. Zaxarij Iljaševyč	1566	--	--	1577 res
Adm. Xoma	--	1429	1430	--	Coad. Teodor Lahovskyj	1566	--	1595	--
11. Sava	--	1432	1433	--	23. Leontij Pelčyc'kyj	1577	--	--	1585 tr
12. Hryhorij Depoltyc'kyj	--	1446	1467	--	24. Dionysij Zbyrujs'kyj	1585	--	--	1596 C→R

* * *

Paisij Ipolytovyč 1620-

Dionysij Balaban 1650 - 1651

In Union with Rome (1596-1875)

1. Dionysij Zbyrujskyj	C→R 1596 - 1603+	12. Maksymilijan Rylo	1759 - 1785 tr
2. Arsenij Ivan Andrijivskyj	1604 - 1619+	13. Teodosij Rostockyj	1785 - 1788
3. Atanasij Pakosta	1619 - 1625+	Adm. Teodosij Rostockyj	1788 - 1790
4. Teodosij Teodor Meleško	1626 - 1626+	14. Porfyriy Važynskyj	1790 - 1804+
Adm. Josyf Veljamyn Rutskyj	1626 - 1630	15. Ferdynand Cixanovskyj	1810 - 1828+
5. Metodij Terleckyj	1630 - 1649+	Aux. Vinkenij Sedleckyj	1819 - 1828 res
6. Atanasij Furs	1649 - 1649+	Adm. Fylyp Šumborskyj	1828 - 1830
Adm. Jakiv Suša	1649 - 1652	16. Fylyp Šumborskyj	1830 - 1851+
7. Jakiv Suša	1652 - 1687+	Aux. Ivan Tereškevyč	1841 - 1851
Coad. Oleksander Lodzjala	1685 - 1687	Adm. Ivan Tereškevyč	1851 - 1863+
8. Oleksander Lodzjala	1687 - 1691+	Adm. Ivan Kalynskyj	1863 - 1866 rem
9. Hedeon Vojna Oranskyj	1693 - 1709+	17. Myxajlo Kuzemskyj	1868 - 1871 res
10. Josyf Levyckyj	1711 - 1730+	Adm. Markel' Popel'	1871 - 1875 R→M
11. Fylyp Felicijan Volodkovyč	1730 - 1758 tr		

In Union with Moscow (1875-1921)

1. Ivanykij Horskyj	1875-1875 tr	4. Jeronim Egzempljarskyj	1898-1905+
2. Leontij Lebedynskyj	1875-1891 tr	5. Evlohij Heorhievskyj	1905-1914 tr
3. Flavijan Horodeckyj	1892-1898 tr	6. Anastasij Hrybanovskyj	1914-1915 tr

Non-Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church (1939-1944)

Adm. Tymotej Šretter	1939-1940	1. Ivan Ohijenko	1940-1944 →UA
----------------------	-----------	------------------	---------------

ZYENYHOROD

In Union with Constantinople

1. Danylo	--	1388	--	1397+
-----------	----	------	----	-------

ŽYROVYCI / LITHUANIA

Continuation of the Roman Uniate Metropolitans of Kyiv (1828-1833)

1. Metr. Josafat Bulhak	1828 - 1833 tr	2. Josyf Semaško	1833 - 1839 R→M
Aux. Adrijan Holovnja	1828 - 1831+	Aux. Josafat Zarskyj	1834 - 1838+
Aux. Lev Javorskyj	1828 - 1833+	Aux. Antin Zubko	1834 - 1839 R→M
Aux. Kyrylo Syrotynskyj	1828 - 1831+		

ŽYTOMYR / VOLYN'

In Union with Moscow

1. Varlam Šyšackyj	1799-1805 tr	15. Averkij Kedrov	1921-1930
2. Danylo Myrdamskyj	1806-1813 tr	Vis. Flavel Linčevskyj	1931-1937
3. Stefan Romanovskyj	1813-1828 tr	Adm. Mykola Pyskyj	1933
4. Amvrosij Morev	1828-1832 tr	Adm. Vjačeslav Škurko	1933-1935 tr
5. Inokentij Sel'no-Krynov	1832-1840 tr	16. Leontij Fylypovyč	1941-1944 res
6. Nykanor Klement'evskyj	1840-1843 tr	17. Antin Borys Krotevyč	1944-1946 res
Adm. Nykanor Klement'evskyj	1843-1848	18. Oleksander S. Vynohradov	1947-1949 res
Adm. Arsenij Moskvyn	1848-1860 tr	19. Serhij Laryn	1949-1950
7. Adrijan Pavlynskyj	1860-1866 tr	20. Nyfont Oleks. Sapožkov	1950-1951+
8. Ahatanhel Solov'ev	1866-1876+	21. Volodymyr Kobec'	1951-1956 res
9. Dmytro Muretov	1876-1882 tr	22. Venedykt Volod. Poljakov	1956-1958 res
10. Tyxon Pokrovskyj	1882-1885+	Adm. Andrij Evhen Suxenko	1958
11. Paladij Hankevyč	1885-1889 res	23. Evmenij Evhen Xorol'skyj	1958-1967+
12. Modest Strelbyckyj	1889-1902+	24. Vsevolod Zatkov'skyj	1967-1968
13. Antin Xrapovyckyj	1902-1914 tr	25. Paladij Junij Kaminskyj	1968-1977 res
14. Evlohij Heorhievskyj	1914-1919 rem	26. Ivan Bodnaruk	1977-1989 →A
Adm. Tadej Uspenskyj	1919-1921		

Ukrainian Autocephalous (Sobornopravna) Orthodox Church of Kyiv (1921-1936)

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Stepan Orlyk | 1921-1924 | 3. Volodymyr Samborskyj | 1925-1926 |
| 2. Konstantyn Krolevyč | 1924 | | |

Ukr. Autocephalous (Synodal-Renovationist) Orth. Church of Xarkiv (1923-1937)**Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox (Synodal) Church (1942-1944)**

Hryhorij Ohijčuk 1942-1944

**AUTOCEPHALOUS KYIVAN CHURCHES**

Those which were formed in already existing eparchies
are included also in the preceding list

NON-UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH IN POLAND**Warsaw**

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Nom. Volodymyr Tyxonyckyj | 1921 | 4. Makarij Oksijuk | 1951-1961+ |
| 1. Jurij Jaruševskyj | 1921-1923+ | 5. Tymotej Šretter | 1961-1962+ |
| 2. Dionysij Valedynskyj | 1923-1939 res | Adm. Jurij Korenistov | 1962-1965 |
| Adm. Serafym Lade | 1939-1940 rem | 6. Stefan Rudyk | 1965-1969+ |
| 3. Valedynskyj, Dionysij | 1940-1948 res | Adm. Jurij Korenistov | 1969-1970 |
| Adm. Tymotej Šretter | 1948-1951 | 7. Vasyl' Doroškevyč | 1970- |

Białystok / Gdańsk

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Tymotej Šretter | 1945-1961 tr | 3. Nykanor Nesluxovskij | 1966-1981 |
| 2. Stefan Rudyk | 1961-1965 tr | 4. Sava Myxajlo Hrycunjak | 1981- |

Grodno / Novohrudok

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. Volodymyr Tyxonyckyj | 1921-1923 rem | 3. Antin Marcenko | 1934-1936 rem |
| 2. Oleksander Hromadskyj | 1923-1934 tr | 4. Sava Sovetov | 1936-1939 left |

Kraków / Lemkivščyna

Paladij Vidybida-Rudenko 1941-1944 left

Kremjanec' / Volyn'

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Dionysij Valedynskyj | 1921-1934 res | 2. Oleksander Hromadskyj | 1934-1939 →M |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|

Łódź / Poznań

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-------|
| 1. Jurij Korenistov | 1944-1979+ | 3. Semen Romančuk | 1981- |
| 2. Sava Hrycunjak | 1979-1981 | | |

Peremyśl' / Nowy Sącz

Dubec', Adam Oleksander 1983-

Pinsk' / Polissja

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Pantelejmon Rožnovskyj | 1921-1923 rem | 2. Oleksander Inozemcev | 1923-1939 →M |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|

Vil'no

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. Elefterij Bohojavlenskyj | 1921-1923 | Aux. Matvij Semaško | 1938-1939 |
| 2. Teodosij Fedosev | 1923-1939 | | |

Wrocław/Szczecin

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1. Myxajlo Kedrov | 1948-1951+ | 4. Oleksij Jaroščuk | 1971-<1983 |
| 2. Stefan Rudyk | 1953-1961tr | 5. Jeremija Ivan Anxymjuk | 1983- |
| 3. Vasyl' Doroškevyč | 1961-1970 | | |

Xolm

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|
| Adm. Tymotej Šretter | 1939-1940 | 1. Ivan Ohijenko | 1940-1944 left |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|

NON-UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA**Prague**

- | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|
| 1. Eleverij Voroncov | 1946-1956 res | 3. Dorotej Dmytro Fylyp | 1964- |
| 2. Ivan Myxajlo Kuxtyn | 1956-1964 res | | |

Myxajlivci

- | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Oleksander Viktor Myxačyk | 1950-1956+ | 4. Ivan Holonyč | 1983- |
| 2. Nykanor Mykola Juxymjuk | 1979-82 tr | 5. Kyrylo Mučycka | 1965-1979 |
| 3. Metodij | 1956-1965 | | |

Olomouc

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1. Čestmyr | 1950-1952+ | 2. Klyment Mykola Kellij | 1954-<1982 |
| Adm. Klyment Mykola Kellij | 1952-54 | 3. Nykanor Mykola Juxymjuk | 1982-1988+ |

Prjašiv

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------------|-------|
| 1. Oleksij | 1950-1955 | 3. Mykola Kocvar | 1965- |
| 2. Dorotej Dmytro Fylyp | 1955-1964 tr | | |

* * *

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS (SOBORNOPRAVNA) ORTHODOX CHURCH OF KYIV (1921-1936)**Alphabetical List of Eparchies or Districts (Okruhy)****Kyiv and All Ukraine**

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Vasyľ Lypkivskyj | 1921-1927 | 3. Ivan Pavlovskyj | 1935-1936 |
| 2. Mykola Borečkyj | 1927-1930 | | |

Kyiv/villages

- | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Nestor Šarajivskyj | 1921-1929+ | Volodymyr Samborskyj | 1929-1930 |
| Hryhorij Storoženko | 1921-1925 left | Jurij Mixnovskyj | 1932-1934 |
| Konstantyn Maljuškevyč | 1926-1934 | | |

Balta

Antin Hrynevyč 1923-1930

Berdyčiv - Berdyčiv/Šepetivka

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Jakiv Čulajivskyj | 1922-1924 | 3. Teodosij Serhijiv | 1928-1930 |
| 2. Stepan Orlyk | 1924-1927 | | |

Bila Cerkva

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Volodymyr Bržosnovskyj | 1921-1924 | 2. Jurij Teslenko | 1925-1931 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|

Bohuslav

Konon Bej 1922-1923

Čerkasy

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| 1. Ivan Pavlovskyj | 1921-1922 | 3. Konon Bej | 1929-1930 |
| 2. Juxym Kališevskyj | 1922-1929 | | |

Černihiv - Černihiv/Nižyn

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Jurij Mixnovskyj | 1921-1922 | 3. Oleksander Červinskyj | 1927-1932 |
| 2. Ivan Pavlovskyj | 1922-1926 | | |

Dnipropetrovsk

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Mykola Pyvovaryv | 1922-1923 | 3. Petro Romodaniv | 1925-1926 |
| 2. Konstantyn Maljuškevyč | 1924-1925 | 4. Volodymyr Bržosnovskyj | 1927-1930 |

Hajsyn/ Zinovjivsk

Mykola Borečkyj 1922-1927

Kamjanec'

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. Josyf Oksijuk | 1922-1923 | 3. Mykola Pyvovaryv | 1927-1929 |
| 2. Volodymyr Dax.-Daxivskyj | 1923-1927 | | |

Kaniv/Lypivci

Volodymyr Samborskyj 1923-1925

Konotop/Hluciv

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Marko Hruševskyj | 1923–1924 | 4. Oleksander Červinskyj | 1926–1927 |
| 2. Hryhorij Mozolevskyj | 1924 | 5. Volodymyr Samborskyj | 1927–1929 |
| 3. Jakiv Čulajivskyj | 1925–1926 | | |

Lexvyčja

Petro Romodaniv 1923–1924

Lubny

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Oleksander Jareščenko | 1921–1923 | 2. Josyf Oksijuk | 1923–1928 |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|

Luhansk

Jurij Prokopovyč 1926 left

Mohyliv Podilskyj

Mykola Karabinevyč 1923–1927

Mykolajiv

Pylyp Bučylo 1922–1923

Nižyn

Mykola Šyrjaj 1922–1924

Odesa

- | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Jurij Ževčenko | 1928–1929 | 2. Juxym Kališevskyj | 1929–1930 |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|

Perejaslav

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Volodymyr Dax.–Daxivskyj | 1922–1923 | 2. Teodosij Serhijiv | 1924–1928 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|

Poltava

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Konstantyn Krotevyč | 1922–1924 | 3. Josyf Oksijuk | 1928–1933 |
| 2. Jurij Ževčenko | 1924–1928 | | |

Proskuriv

Maksym Zadvirnjak 1923–1930

Romen/Pryluky

- | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Konon Bej | 1923–1928 | 2. Mykola Šyrjaj | 1928–1930 |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|

Skvyr

Jurij Ževčenko 1922–1924

Tarašča

Marko Hruševskyj 1922–1923

Tulčyn

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Mykola Karabinevyč | 1923–1927 | 2. Volodymyr Daxivnyk–Daxivskyj | 1927–1930 |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|

Uman'

- | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Konstantyn Maljuškevyč | 1922–1926 | 2. Mykola Karabinevyč | 1927–1932 |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|

Vinnycja

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Ivan Teodorovyč | 1921–1924 | 3. Volodymyr Samborskyj | 1930–1932 |
| 2. Konstantyn Krotevyč | 1924–1930 | 4. Oleksander Červinskyj | 1932–1934 |

Xarkiv

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Oleksander Jareščenko | 1923–1926 | Met. Ivan Pavlovskyj | 1930–1935 |
| 2. Ivan Pavlovskyj | 1926–1930 | | |

Zvenyhorod

Juxym Kališevskyj 1922

Žytomyr

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1. Stepan Orlyk | 1921–1924 | 3. Volodymyr Samborskyj | 1925–1926 |
| 2. Konstantyn Krotevyč | 1924 | | |

* * *

Dijal'na Xrystova Cerkva – Brotherhood Schism of UAPC (DXA)
(Various Regions)

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. Volodymyr Bržosn'ovskyj | 1924–1927 | 3. Petro Tarnavskyj | 1924–1927 |
| 2. Mykola Pyvovaryv | 1924–1926 | 4. Mykola Šyrjaj | 1924–1927 |

* * *

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH OF PODILLJA (1922-1926)

Pavlo Pohorilko 1922-1926

* * *

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH OF LUBNY (1923-1937)**Lubny**

Teofil' Buldovskij 1923-1937

Pryluky

Serhij Labuncev 1923 -

* * *

**UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS (SYNODAL-RENOVATIONIST) ORTHODOX CHURCH
OF XARKIV (1923-1937)****XARKIV**

Metr. Pimen Pehov 1924-1937

Eparchies and Vicariates in 1925-1926

Artymivsk	Arxiep. Oleksander	Melitopol'	Ep. Jov
Axtyrka	Ep. Filaret	Mohyliv	Arxiep. Lollij
Berdjansk	Ep. Myxajlo	Mykolajiv	Ep. Rafajil
Berdyčiv	Arxiep. Oleksander	Odesa	Arxiep. Juvenalij
Bila Cerkva	Ep. Pavlo	Oleksandrivsk	Ep. Ivan
Čerkasy	Ep. Josyf	Pavlohrad	Arxiep. Andrij
Černihiv	Arxiep. Andrij	Pervomajsk	Ep. Josyf
Čuhujiv	Ep. Havryjil	Podillja	Arxiep. Lollij
Doneck	Arxiep. Oleksander	Poltava	Ep. Josyf
Hajsyn	Ep. Jakym		Ep. Joasaf
Izjum	Arxiep. Josyf	Proskuriv	Ep. Serhij
Horodno	Ep. Nykyfor	Siret	Ep. Jakiv
Kamjanec'	Ep. Adrijan	Starobil'sk	Ep. Meletij
	Ep. Atanasij	Starokonstantyniv	Ep. Jakiv
Katerynoslav	Arxiep. Pavlo	Sumy	Ep. Joasaf
Kobeljaky	Ep. Mykola		Ep. Filaret
Konotop	Ep. Adrijan	Tul'čyn	Ep. Fotij
	Ep. Myxajlo	Vakiv	Ep. Jov
Kremenčuh	Ep. Ivan	Volyn'	Arxiep. Serhij
Kupjansk	Ep. Volodymyr	Zaporizžja	Ep. Serhij
Kyiv	Metr. Inokentij	Zmijiv	Ep. Serafym
Luhansk	Ep. Venjamyn	Zynovjiv	Ep. Atanasij

* * *

UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX (SYNODAL) CHURCH OF 1942**Alphabetical List of Eparchies and Vicariates 1942-1944**

Luck/Kovel'	Archiep. Polikarp Sikorskyj	Nižyn/Vinnycja	Fotij Tymoščuk
Dubno	Vjačeslav Lisyc'kyj, vicar	Perejaslav	Mstyslav Skrypnyk
Rivne	Platon Artymjuk, vicar	Pinsk/Polissja	Oleksander Inozemcev
Čyhyryn	Nykanor Abramovyč, adm.	Bereštja	Jurij Korenistov, vicar
Dnipropetrivsk	Henadij Šyprykevyč	Tavrija	Serhij Oxotenko
Lubny	Syl'vester Hajevs'kyj	Uman'	Ihor Huba
Mykolaiv/Xerson	Myxajlo Fedir Xorošyj	Xarkiv/Poltava	Teofil' Buldovs'kyj
Čerkasy	Volodymyr Malec', vicar	Žytomyr	Hryhorij Ohijčuk

**-IN DIASPORA-
WESTERN EUROPE****Metropolitans**

- | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1. Polikarp Sikors'kyj | 1945-1953 + | 3. Mstyslav Skrypnyk | 1969- |
| 2. Nykanor Abramovyč | 1953-1969 + | | |

Bishops

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1. Orest Ivanjuk | 1969-1980 | 3. Volodymyr Didovyč | 1983-1988 tr |
| 2. Anatol' Dubljans'kyj | 1981- | | |

UNITED STATES**Metropolitans**

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1. Ivan Teodorovyč | 1950-1971 + | 2. Mstyslav Skrypnyk | 1971- |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------|

Bishops**Philadelphia**

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Ivan Teodorovyč | 1924-1950 |
|-----------------|-----------|

Detroit

- | | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Volodymyr Malec' | 1953-1966 + |
|------------------|-------------|

Chicago

- | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1. Henadij Šyprykevyč | 1950-1962 | 3. Marko Hundjak | 1970-1971 tr |
| 2. Oleksander Novyc'kyj | 1965-1970 | 4. Konstantyn Bagan | 1972- |

New York

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
| 1. Mstyslav Skrypnyk | 1950-1971 | 3. Marko Hundjak | 1971-1984 + |
| 2. Ihor Huba | 1961-1967 | 4. Antin Šarba | 1985- |

SOUTH AMERICA

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. Mykola Solovij | 1952-1953 | 3. Jov Skal's'kyj | 1970-1974 |
| 2. Oleksij Pylypenko | 1952-1969 | 4. Volodymyr Haj | 1974-1977 |

AUSTRALIA

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Syl'vester Hajevs'kyj | 1949-1963 res. | 4. Donat Burtan | 1963-1970 |
| 2. Ivan Danyljuk | 1953-1953+ | 5. Volodymyr Didovyč | 1988- |
| 3. Varlam Solovij | 1959-1966+ | | |

UKRAINIAN GREEK ORTHODOX (AUTOCEPHALOUS) CHURCH IN CANADA**Winnipeg****Bishops**

- | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Hermanos | 1919- 1924 | 3. Mstyslav Skrypnyk | 1947-1949 |
| 2. Ivan Teodorovyč | 1924-1947 | 4. Ilarion Ohijenko | 1949-1951 |

Metropolitans

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1. Ilarion Ohijenko | 1951-1972 + | 3. Andrij Metjuk | 1975-1983 + |
| 2. Myxajlo Xorošyj | 1972-1975 + | 4. Vasyl' Fedak | 1983 - |

Bishops**Edmonton**

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------|
| 1. Andrij Metjuk | 1958-1975 tr | 3. Ivan Stinka | 1985- |
| 2. Borys Jakovkevyč | 1975-1983 | | |

Saskatoon

- | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 1. Borys Jakovkevyč | 1963-1975 tr | 3. Vasyl' Fedak | 1978-1983 tr |
| 2. Mykola Debryn | 1975-1977 tr | 4. Ivan Stinka | 1983-1985 |

Toronto

- | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Myxajlo Xorošyj | 1952-1972 tr | 2. Mykola Debryn | 1977-1981 |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------|

* * *

**UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX CHURCH IN EXILE
UNITED STATES**

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| 1. Paladij Vidybida-Rudenko | 1954-1971 | 2. Ihor Huba | 1954-1961 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|

* * *

**UKRAINIAN AUTOCEPHALOUS ORTHODOX (SOBORNOPRAVNA) CHURCH OF 1947
WESTERN EUROPE**

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 1. Hryhorij Ohijčuk | 1947-1950 | 3. Ivan Hrycenko | 1969-1985 |
| 2. Evhen Bačynskyj | 1955-1983 | 4. Ivan Burma | 1981- |

UNITED STATES**Chicago**

- | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| 1. Hryhorij Ohijčuk | 1950-1985 | 2. Petro Kolesnyk | 1975- |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|

Chicago-connected

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Henadij Šyprykevyč | 1962-1964 | 3. Oksij Pylypenko | 1975-1977 |
| 2. Varlam Dzjuba | 1973-1982 | | |

San Francisco

Izjaslav Hončariv 1981-

CANADA - WINNIPEG

Mykola Urbanovyč 1954-1956

SOUTH AMERICA

Oksij Pylypenko 1969-1973

AUSTRALIA

Donat Burtan 1955-1962

◆ ◆ ◆

**UKRAINIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA
(Constantinopolitan jurisdiction)**

- | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| 1. Josyf Žuk | 1932-1934+ | 5. Henadij Šyprykevyč | 1964-1972+ |
| 2. Bohdan Špyl'ka | 1937-1965+ | 6. Andrij Kuščak | 1967-1986+ |
| 3. Ihor Huba | 1952-1954 | 7. Vsevolod Majdanskyj | 1987- |
| 4. Paladij Vidybida-Rudenko | 1952-1954 | | |

◆ ◆ ◆

THE KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH ROME: DIASPORA

ARGENTINA

Multiritual	Antonio Caggiano	1959-1968
Aux./Vis.	Andrij Sapeljak	1961-1968
Exarch	Andrij Sapeljak	1968-1978
Eparch	Andrij Sapeljak	1978-

AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND, OCEANIA

Exarch	Ivan Praško	1958-1982
Eparch	Ivan Praško	1982-

AUSTRIA

Multiritual	Franz Koenig	1956-1985 res.
Multiritual	Herman Hans Groër	1985-

BRAZIL

Multiritual	Giacomo de Barras Camara	1952-1962	Eparch	Josyf Martynec'	1971-1978 res
	Aux. Josyf Martynec'	1958-1962		Coad. Efrem Kryvyj	1971-1978
	Exarch Josyf Martynec'	1962-1971		Eparch Efrem Kryvyj	1978-

* * * CANADA * * *

- Archeparchy of Winnipeg -

Exarch	Nykyta Budka	1912-1928 res.	Aux.	Maksym Hermanjuk	1951-1955
Exarch	Vasyl' Ladyka	1929-1956+		Coad. Maksym Hermanjuk	1955-1956
Aux.	Nil' Savaryn	1943-1948 tr.		Metr. Maksym Hermanjuk	1956-
Aux.	Andrij Roborec'kyj	1948-1951 tr.		Aux. Myron Dacjuk	1982-

Edmonton

Exarch	Nil' Savaryn	1948-1956	Adm.	Dmytro Martyn Greščuk	1985-1986
Eparch	Nil' Savaryn	1956-1986+		Eparch Dmytro Martyn Greščuk	1986-
Aux.	Dmytro Martyn Greščuk	1974-1985			

New Westminster

Eparch Jeronim Xymij 1974 -

Saskatoon

Exarch	Andrij Roborec'kyj	1951-1956	Eparch	Vasyl' Filevyč	1984-
Eparch	Andrij Roborec'kyj	1956-1982+			

Toronto

Exarch	Isydor Borec'kyj	1948-1956	Aux.	Myxajlo Rusnak	1965-1980 tr.
Eparch	Isydor Borec'kyj	1956-			

* Toronto - Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) *

Eparch Myxajlo Rusnak 1980 -

* * * **UNITED STATES** * * ***- Archdiocese of Philadelphia -**

Vis. Soter Orlynskyj	1907-1913	Aux. Ivan Stax	1971-1972+
Exarch Soter Orlynskyj	1913-1916+	Aux. Vasyli' Losten	1971-1976
Adm. Petro Ponjatyšin	1916-1924	Adm. Vasyli' Losten	1976-1977 tr.
Adm. Havryjil Martjak	1916-1924	Metr. Josyf Šmondjuk	1977-1978+
Eparch Konstantyn Bohačevskyj	1924-1958	Metr. Myroslav Ljubačivskyj	1979-1980 tr.
Aux. Amvrosij Senyšyn	1942-1956 tr.	Adm. Myroslav Ljubačivskyj	1980-1981
Aux. Josyf Šmondjuk	1956-1961 tr.	Metr. Stefan Sulyk	1981-
Metr. Konstantyn Bohačevskyj	1958-1961+	Aux. Robert Moskal'	1981-1983 tr.
Metr. Amvrosij Senyšyn	1961-1976+	Aux. Myxajlo Kučmjak	1988-1989 tr.

Chicago

Eparch Jaroslav Gabro	1961-1980+	Eparch Inokentij Lolockyj	1981-
-----------------------	------------	---------------------------	-------

Parma

Eparch Robert Moskal' 1983-

Stamford

Exarch Amvrosij Senyšyn	1956-1958	Eparch Josyf Šmondjuk	1961-1977 tr.
Eparch Amvrosij Senyšyn	1958-1961 tr.	Eparch Vasyli' Losten	1977-

- Archdiocese of Pittsburgh -

Exarch Vasyli' Takac	1924-1948+	Aux. Stefan Kocisko	1956-1963 tr.
Coad. Danylo Ivanco	1946-1946	Eparch Mykola Elko	1963-1967 rem.
Adm. Danylo Ivanco	1946-1948	Eparch Stefan Kocisko	1967-1969
Exarch Danylo Ivanco	1948-1954 rem.	Metr. Stefan Kocisko	1969-
Adm. Mykola Elko	1954-1955	Aux. Ivan Bilok	1973-
Exarch Mykola Elko	1955-1963		

Parma

Eparch Omeljan Myhalyk	1969-1984+	Eparch Andrij Pataki	1984-
------------------------	------------	----------------------	-------

Passaic

Eparch Stefan Kocisko	1963-1967 tr.	Aux. Toma Dolynaj	1976-1981 tr.
Adm. Stefan Kocisko	1967-1968	Aux. Andrij Pataki	1983-1984 tr.
Eparch Myxajlo Dudyk	1968-	Aux. Jurij Kuzma	1987-

Van Nuys

Eparch Toma Dolynaj 1981-

* * * **WESTERN EUROPE** * * ***[Originally included France, Germany, Great Britain, Scandinavia and Switzerland]**

Ap. Visit. Ivan Bučko 1946-1971

Ap. Visit. Myroslav Marusyn 1972-1982

FRANCE (BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG and SWITZERLAND added in 1982)

Ap. Visit. Ivan Bučko	1946-1954	Exarch Volodymyr Malančuk	1960-1982 res.
Multiritual Maurice Feltin	1954-1960	Exarch Myxajlo Hrynčyšyn	1982-

GERMANY (SCANDINAVIA added in 1982)

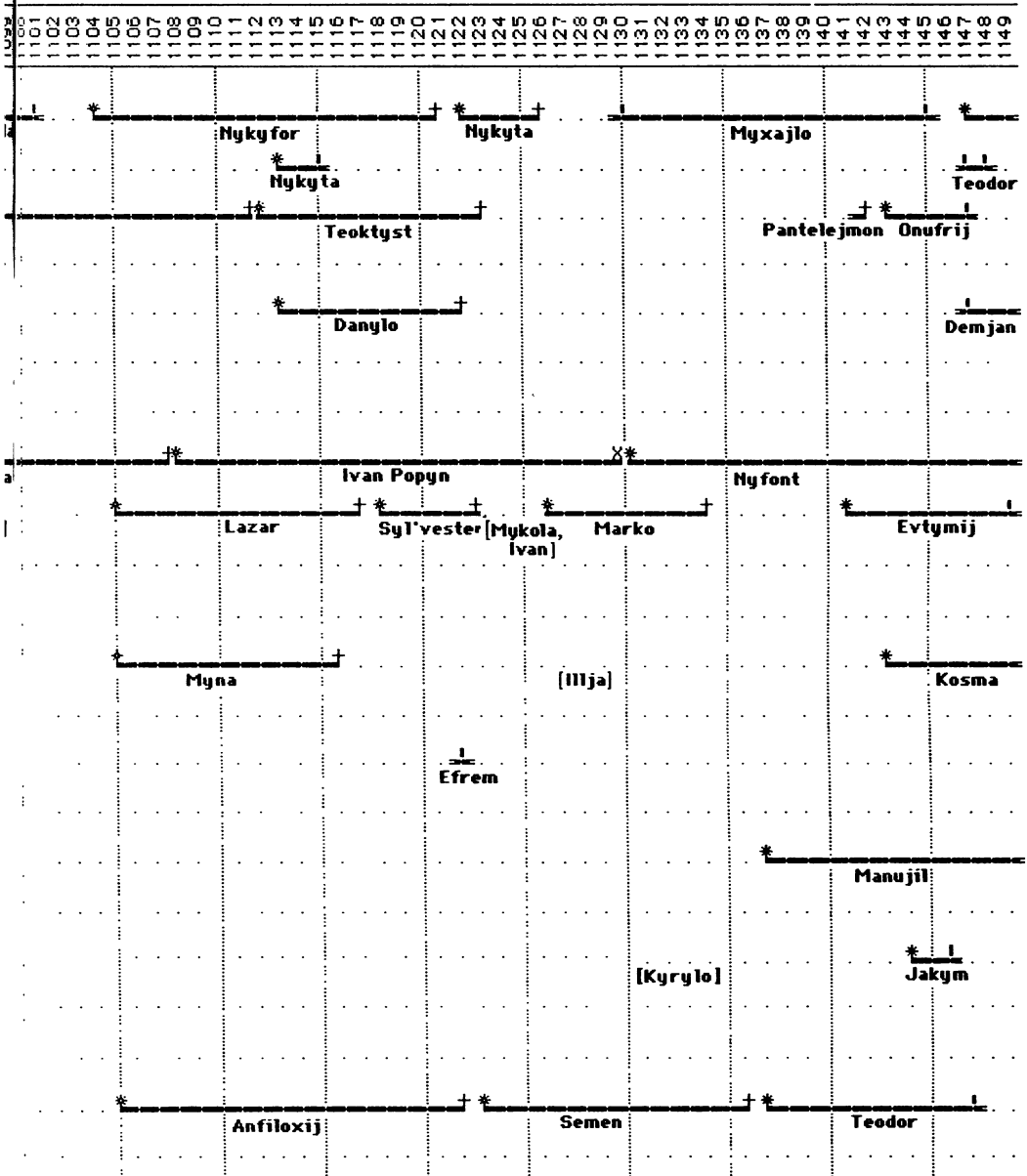
Vis/Adm. Petro Verhun	1940-1945 arrested	Vis/Adm. Ivan Bučko	1946-1959
Vis/Adm. Mykola Vojakivskyj	1945-1946 res.	Exarch Platon Kornyljak	1959-

GREAT BRITAIN

Ap. Visit. Ivan Bučko	1946-1957	Exarch Avhustyn Evhen Hornjak	1961-1987 res.
Multiritual William Godfrey	1957-1963	Ap. Adm. Myxajlo Hrynčyšyn	1987-1989
Aux. Avhustyn E. Hornjak	1961-1963	Exarch Myxajlo Kučmjak	1989-

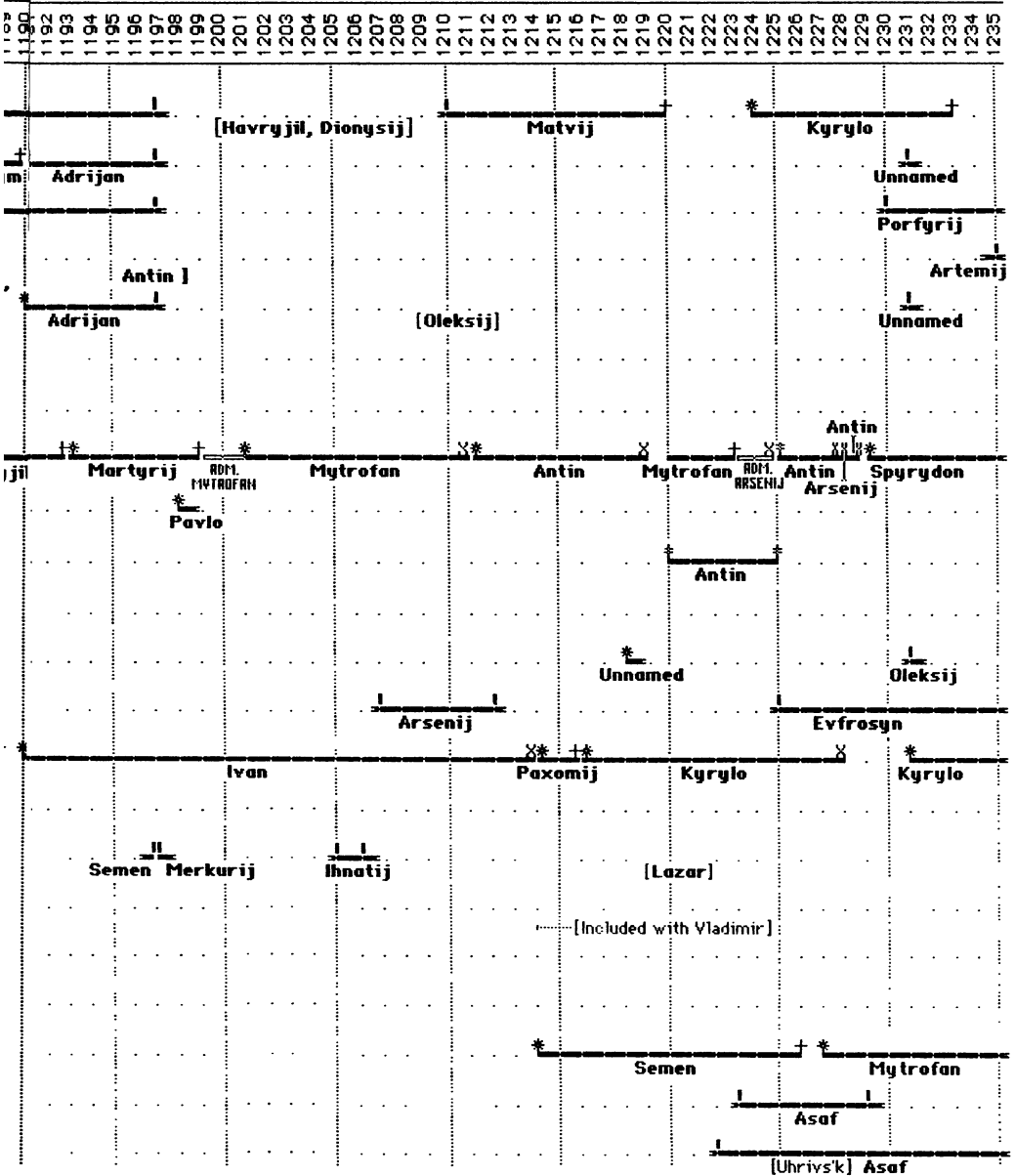
WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1054 - 1458

X = removal or resignation, + = death



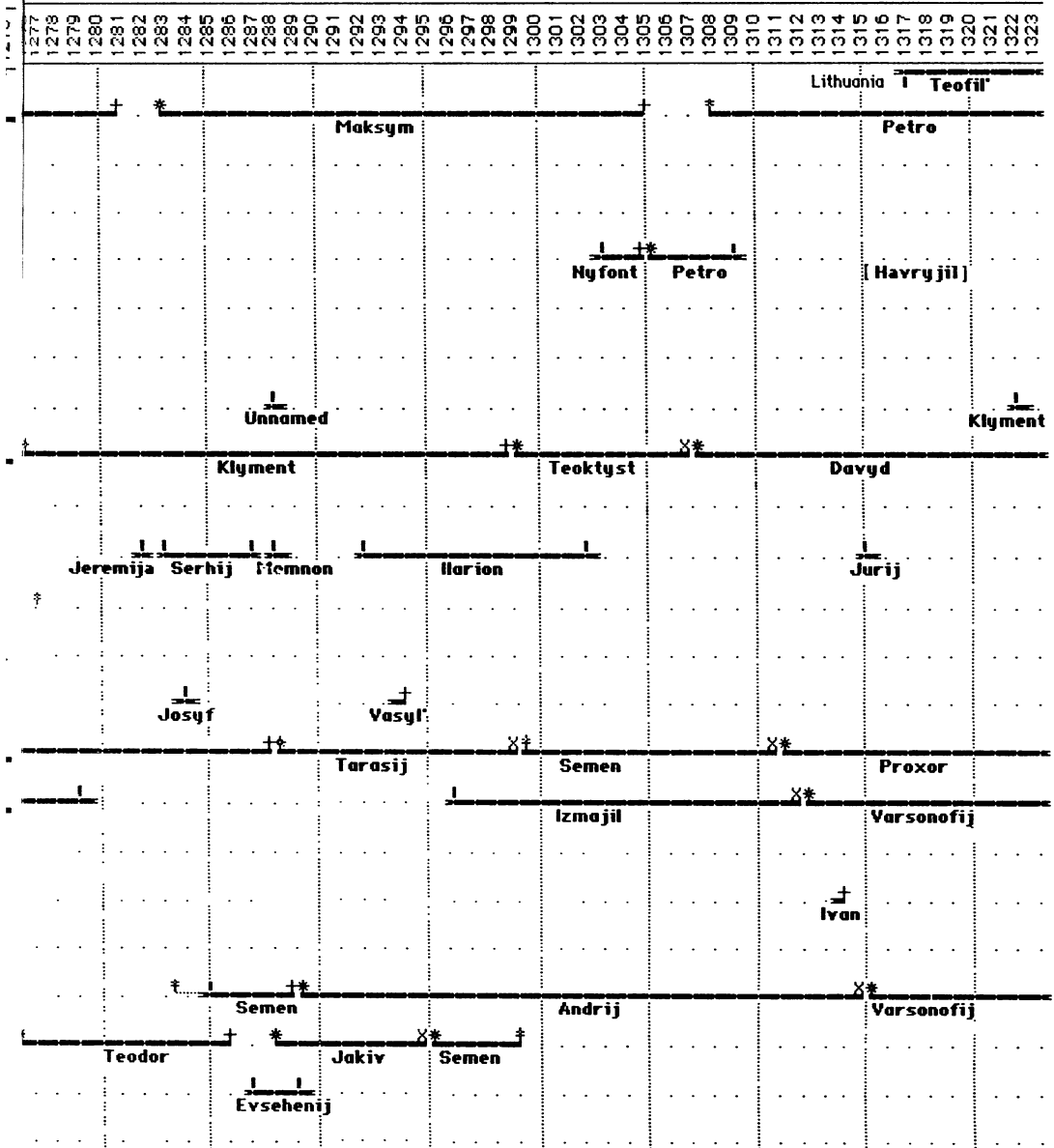
WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1054 - 1458

X = removal or resignation, + = death



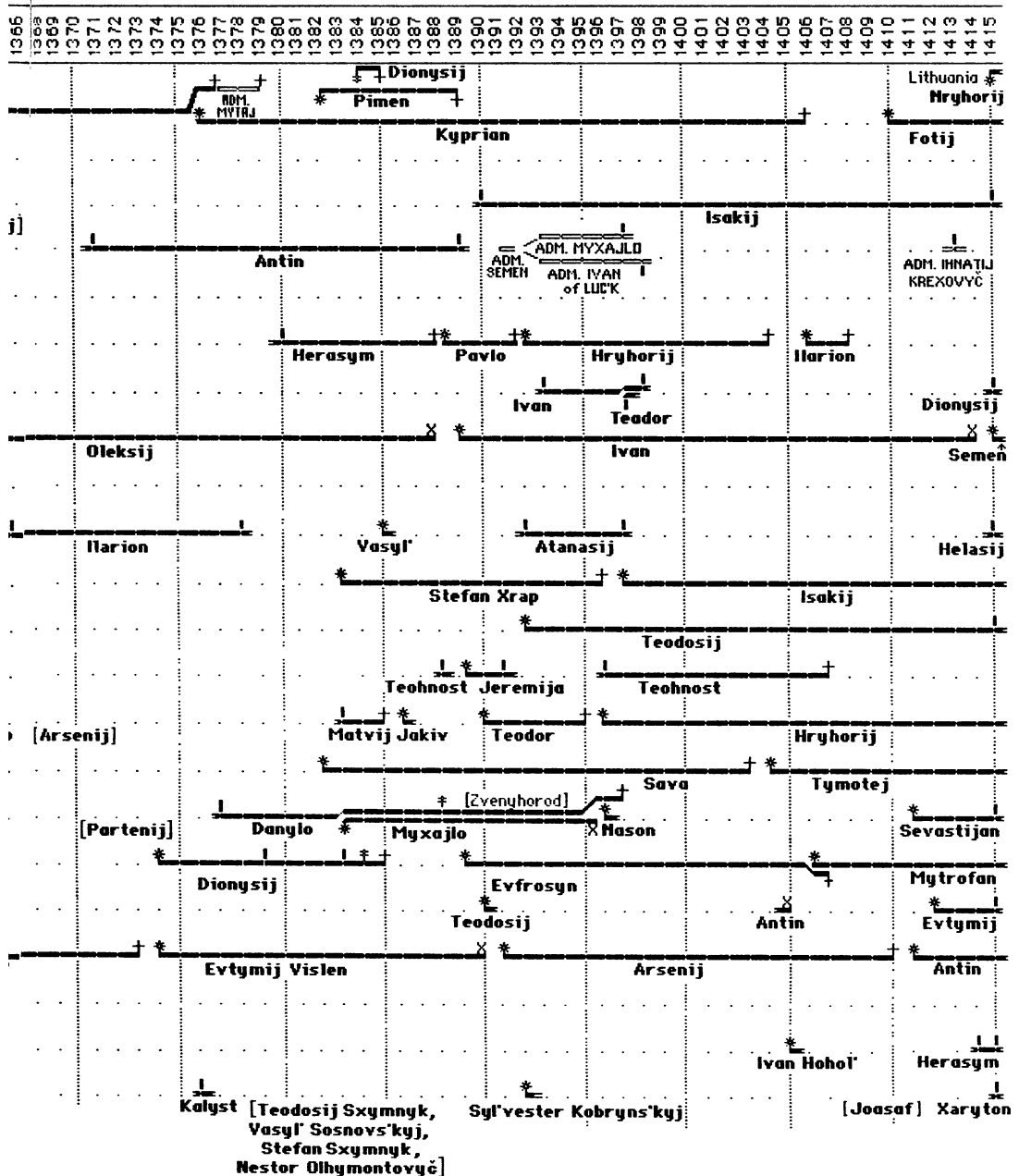
WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1054 - 1458

X = removal or resignation, † = death



WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1054 - 1458

X = removal or resignation, † = death



THE KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1458-1596

* = consecration
! = mention in sources

‡ = { transfer or
acquisition of a
second see

+ = death
X = removal or resignation

== Administrator
or
Coadjutor / Adm.

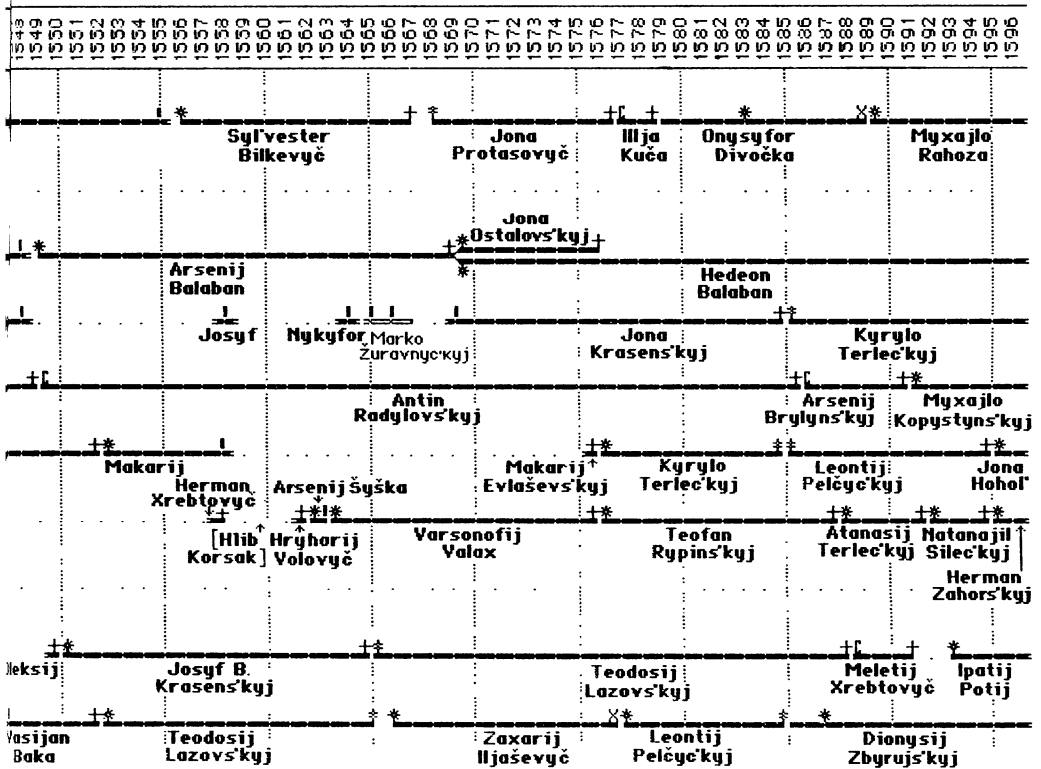
	1438	1439	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500																											
	Anti-Metr: Spyrydon Satana																																																																					
KYIV	* Hryhoriј Boharyn										+ Mysajil Druč'kyj										+ Semen										+ Jona Hlezna										* Makariј Josyf																													
ČERNIHIV	Evtymij [to Suzdal']																				+ Teodor [to Suzdal']										[Nektariј]										* Jona																													
HALYČ/ L'VIV																																																																						
LUC'K	Martymijan																				Andriј Svystel'nyč'kyj																				+ Joasaf										+ Atanasij																			
PEREMYŠL'	Oleksander (Atanasij)										X Ivan Birc'kyj										I* Ivan (Jona) Divočka																				+ Jona										+ Efrem																			
PINS'K/TURIV																																																																						
POLOČ'K	* Kalyst																														+ Semen																				+ Jona Hlezna										+ Luka									
SMOLENS'K	Mysajil Druč'kyj																																																																					
VOLODYMYR	Nykyfor																				[Demjan]										+ Teodosij										+ Vasijan										+ Josyf Boharynovyč																			
XOLM											Syl'vester										Sava										+ Herasym Okuškovyč																				+ Semen Rubak										+ Kyrylo									

WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1458 ~ 1596

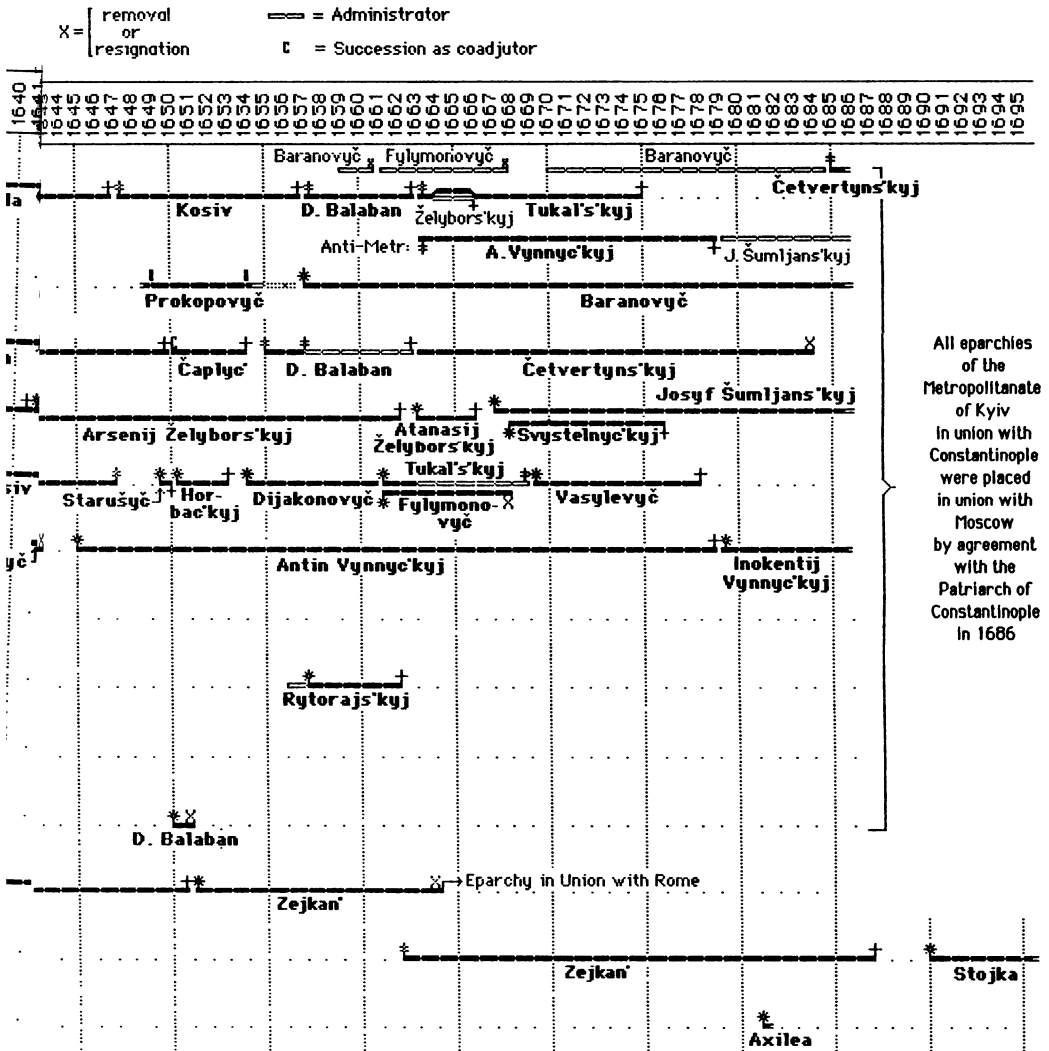
X = removal
or
resignation

— = Administrator

⌄ = Succeeded as coadjutor



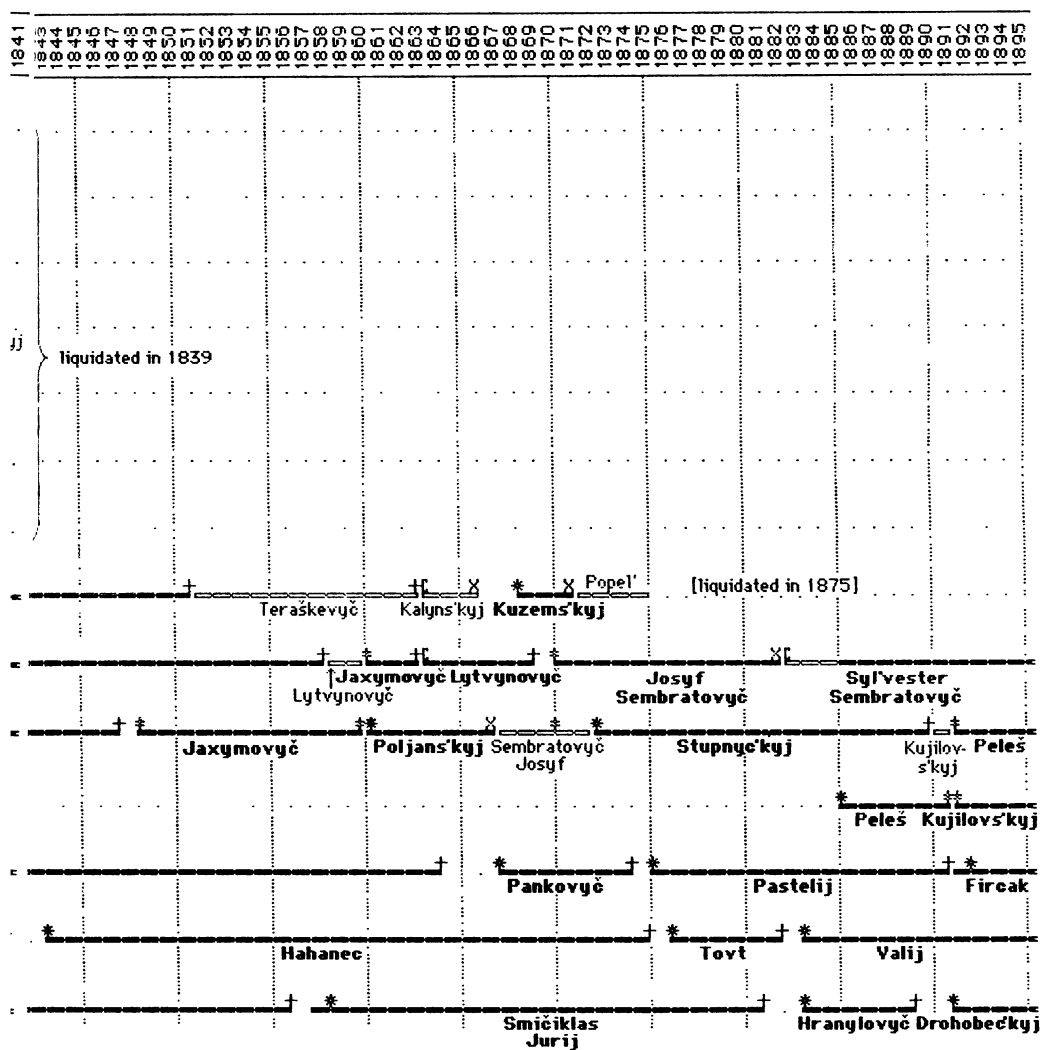
IN WITH CONSTANTINOPLE 1596 ~ 1686



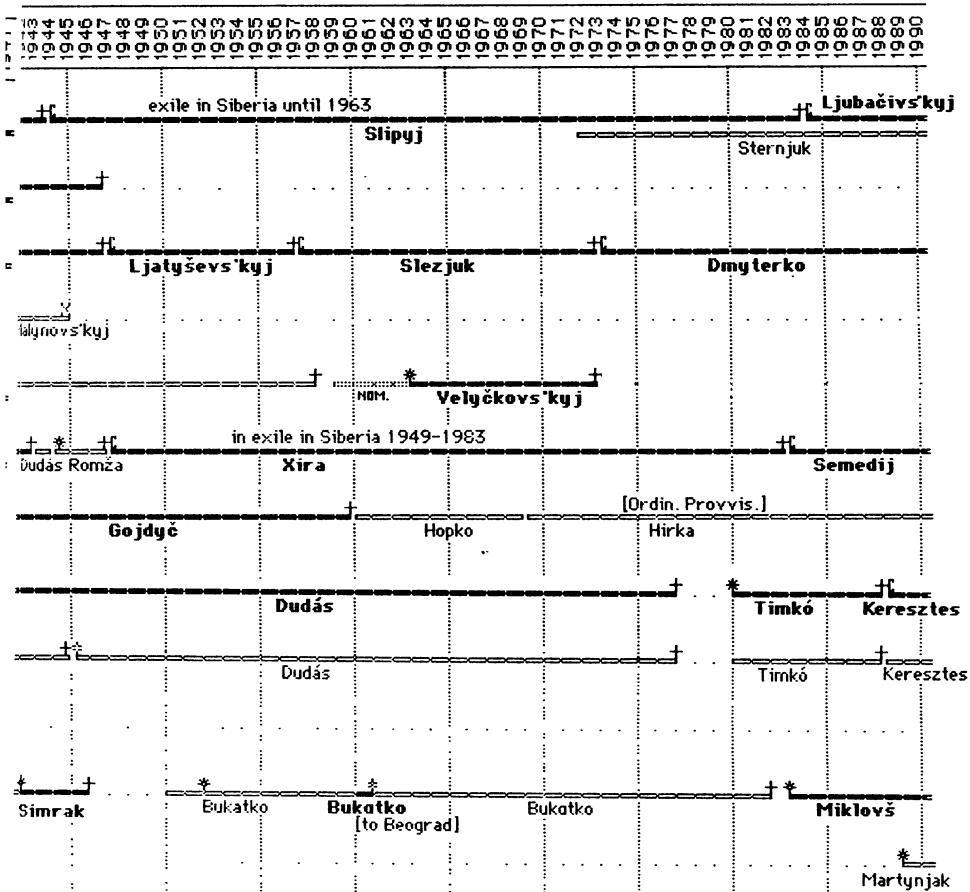
* Since Maramoroš was outside of the jurisdiction of the Metropolitans of Kyiv, it was not affected by the agreement of 1686. It remained in union with Constantinople until 1721, when it accepted union with Rome and was rejoined with the Eparchy of Mukachevo. The Eparchs of Maramoroš were Josyf Stojka (1690-1705, 1709-1711+), Jov Sirka (adm. 1708-1709), Serafym Petrovan (1711-1717), Ivan Mojsenijiv (adm. 1714-1717) and Dositej Teodorovyč (1718-1721).

WITH ROME 1796 ~ 1895

X = { removal
or
resignation } == = Administrator
 = Succession as coadjutor



X = { removal
or
resignation } — = Administrator
 C = Succession as coadjutor



Kyivan Church in Union with Rome:

* = consecration

* = transfer

+ = death

X = { removal or
resignation

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	
ARGENTINA																																				
AUSTRALIA																																				
AUSTRIA																																				
BRAZIL																																				
CANADA																																				
WINNIPEG						*																	X	*												
EDMONTON																																				
NEW WESTMINSTER																																				
SASKATOON																																				
TORONTO																																				
TORONTO Sts. Cyril & Methodius																																				
UNITED STATES																																				
PHILADELPHIA					*																															
CHICAGO																																				
PARMA																																				
STAMFORD																																				
PITTSBURGH																																				
PARMA																																				
PASSAIC																																				
VAN NUYS																																				
WESTERN EUROPE																																				
FRANCE																																				
GERMANY																																				
GT. BRITAIN																																				

Ortyns'kyj

Martjak

Ponjatysyn

Bohačevs'kyj

Takač

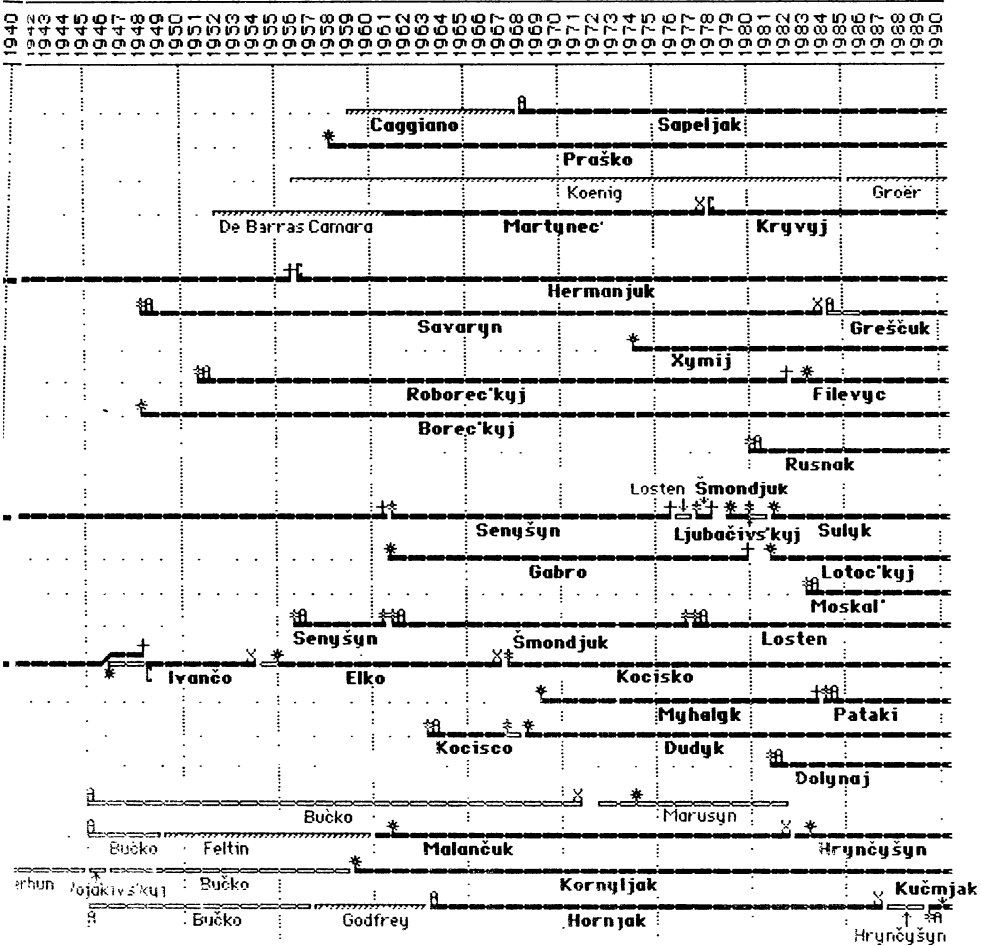
Budka

Ladyka

Diaspora 1907~

— = exarch, eparch or metropolitan
 — = administration
 — = multifructual jurisdiction

⊥ = succession as coadjutor
 A = former auxiliary

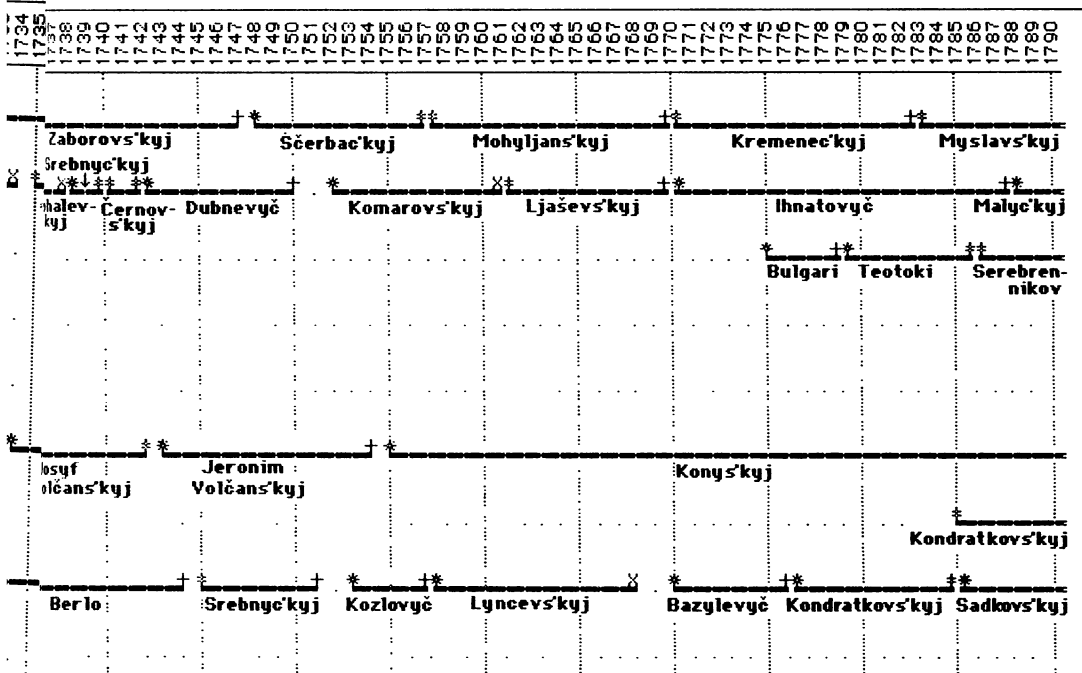


ON WITH MOSCOW 1686 ~

X = { removal
or
resignation

== = Administrator

⊢ = Succession as coadjutor



THE KYIVAN CHURCH IN UNION WITH MOSCOW 1944 ~ 1990

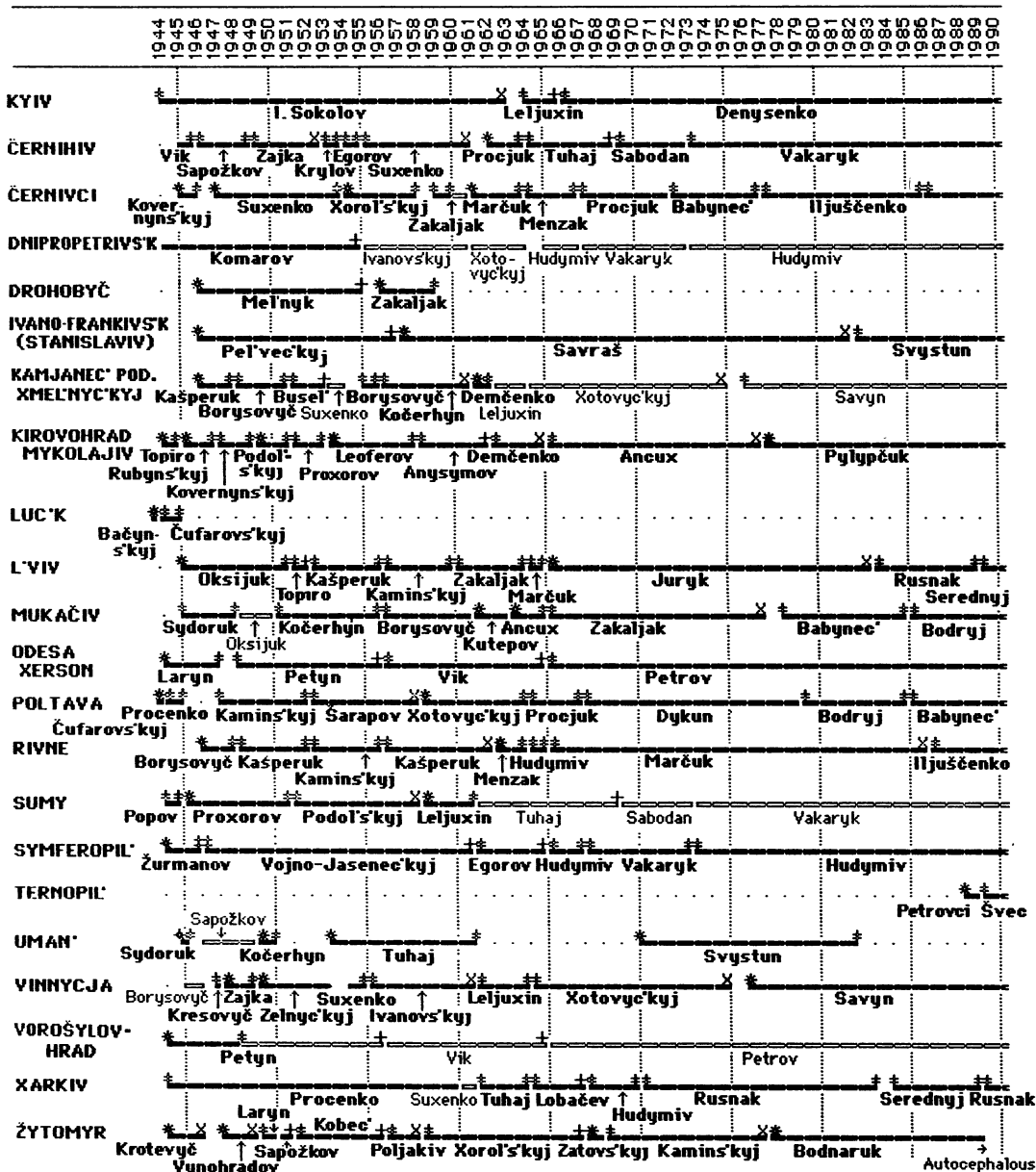
* = consecration
+ = death

† = transfer or
acquisition of a
second see

X = removal
or
resignation

== = Administrator

□ = Succession as coadjutor





KYIVAN RUS', BULGARIA and MORAVIA
At the Time of Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Second Half of the Ninth Century)



KYIVAN RUS'
At the Time of St. Volodymyr (979-1015)

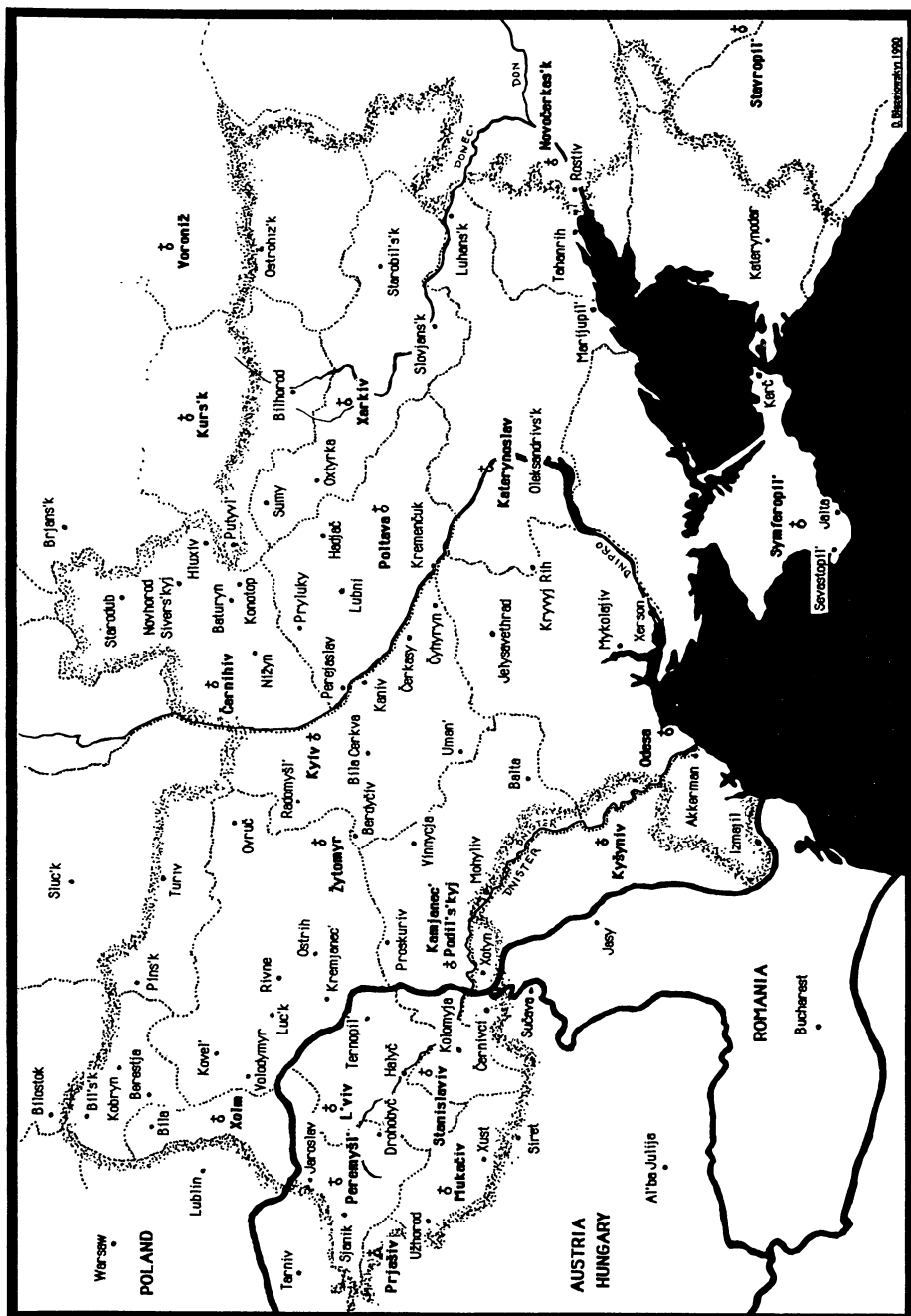


EPARCHIES OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH
In c. 1170



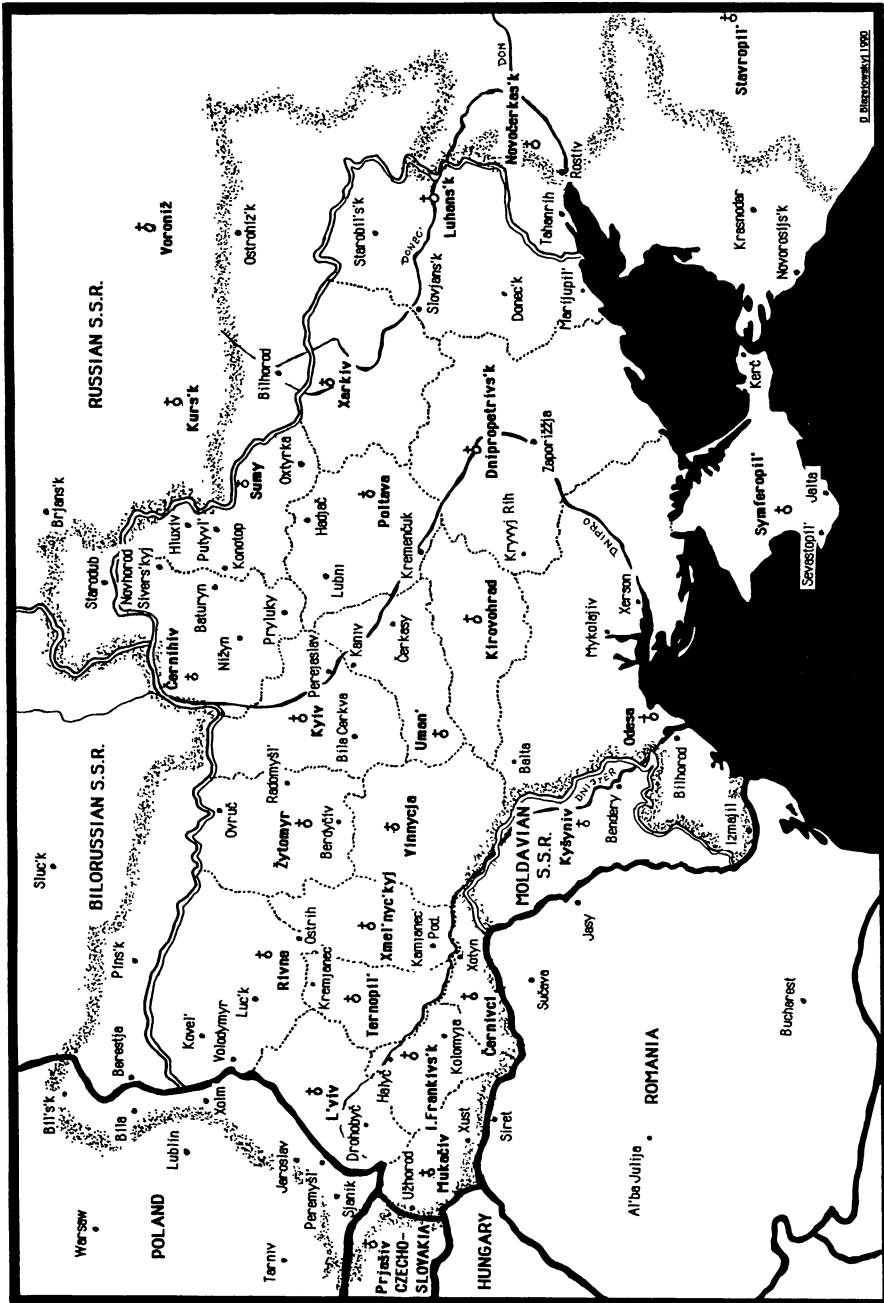
EPARCHIES OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH Between 1340 and 1458

Shaded: Boundary of the Metropolitanate of Kyiv with its eparchies
assigned by Rome in the decision of 1458

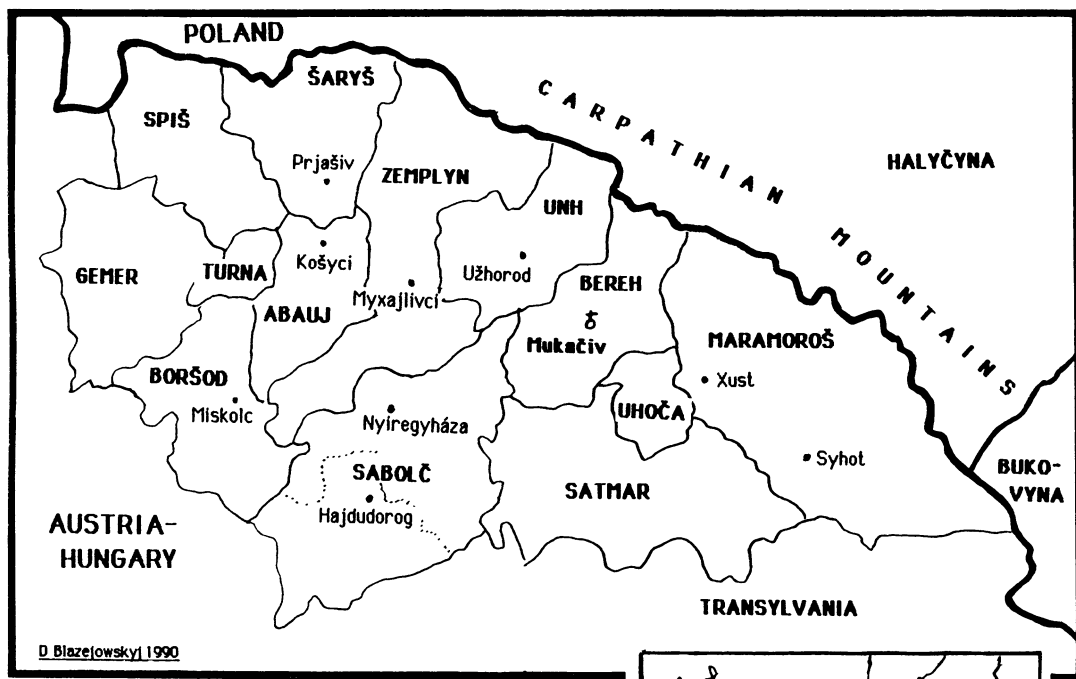


ROMAN AND MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH ON ETHNIC UKRAINIAN TERRITORY IN 1914

Ethnic Boundary shaded



**MUSCOVITE UNIATE EPARCHIES OF THE KYIVAN CHURCH
ON ETHNIC UKRAINIAN TERRITORY IN 1989**
Ethnic Boundary shaded



THE EPARCHY OF MUKAČIV Territory in 1771

Later Divided
Presently the Following Eparchies Exist

CATHOLIC

Mukačiv

Prjašiv since 1818

Hajdudorog since 1912

Miskolc since 1924

ORTHODOX

Mukačiv since 1945

Prjašiv since 1950

Myxajlivci since 1950



European Map of 1989
outlined area enlarged above



ARCHEPARCHIES, EPARCHIES, EXARCHATES AND DELEGATURES OF THE UKRAINIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN DIASPORA - 1990

- | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Philadelphia | 5. Winnipeg | 10. Melbourne | 13. Great Britain |
| 2. Chicago | 6. Edmonton | 11. Buenos Aires | 14. France |
| 3. Parma | 7. New Westminster | 12. Curitiba | 15. Germany |
| 4. Stamford | 8. Saskatoon | | 16. Poland |
| | | | 17. Yugoslavia |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EPARCHIES

with pages for information contained in Chapters 1-7

(U) = Universal Church

Autocephalous Churches

(R) = Union with Rome

(C) = Union with Constantinople

at the end

(M) = Union with Moscow

period	pages
Kyiv	
foundation	42-44
(U) 861-1054→C	61-66
(C) 1054-1458	71-92
(C) 1458-1596	177-185
(C) 1596-1686→M	219-227
(R) 1596-1839	247-259
(M) 1686-1800	368-373
(M) 1800-1917	385-387
(M) 1919-1941	396-397
(M) 1941-	405, 409
Balta	
(M) Vicar. 1957-1965	409
Berestja	
foundation	44
(R) 1798-1828	259-260
(M) Vicar. 1941-1943	403
<i>See also:</i> Volodymyr	
Bilhorod [Kyiv]	
foundation	44
(U) 861-1054→C	67
(C) 1054-1458	92-93
Bilhorod [Odessa]	
(M) Vicar. 1960-1965	409
Buenos Aires [Argentina]	
foundation	44
(R) 1959-	345-346
Černihiv	
foundation	44
(U) 861-1054	67
(C) 1054-1458	93-99
(C) 1458-1500	185-186
(C) 1678-1686→M	228-229
(M) 1686-1800	373-377
(M) 1800-1917	388
(M) 1919-1937	397
(M) 1941-	404 409
Černivci	
(M) 1945-	
Černivci-Siret	
foundation	45
(R) 1922-	340
Chicago, IL [USA]	
foundation	45
(R) 1961-	367-368

Curitiba, Paraná [Brazil]	
foundation	45
(R) 1952-	247-248
Dnipropetrivsk	
<i>See:</i> Katerynoslav	
Drohobyč	
(M) 1946-1959	409
Edmonton, Alta. [Canada]	
foundation	46
(R) 1948-	350-351
Hajdudorog	
foundation	46
(R) 1912-	337-338
Halyč	
foundation	46
(C) 12th-15th cent.	100-107
Halyč/L'viv	
(C) 1458-1540	186-189
<i>See also:</i> L'viv/Halyč	
Ivano-Frankivs'k	
(M) 1946-	409
<i>See also:</i> Stanislaviv	
Izmajil	
(M) Vicar. 1945-1955	409
Jurijiv	
foundation	46
(C) 11th-12th cent.	107-108
Kamjanec'/ Podillja	
/Xmel'nyč'kyj	
foundation	47
(C) -1681-	246
(M) 1795-1917	388-389
(M) 1918-1937	398-399
(M) 1941-1944	404-405
(M) 1946-	410
Katerynoslav	
foundation	47
(M) 1775-1917	389-390
(M) 1918-1937	398
(M) 1941-	404, 409
Kirovohrad/Mykolaĭiv	
(M) 1946-	410
<i>See also:</i> Mykolaĭiv	
Kolomna	
foundation	47
(C) 14th cent.	109-111

Kremjanec/Volyn'

(M) 1939-1941 402
(M) 1941-1944 403-404

Križevci

foundation 48
(R) 1646- 341-344

LemkivŠčyna

See: Sjanik

London [Great Britain]

foundation 48
(R) 1945- 366-367

Luc'k

foundation 48
(C) 13th cent. 111-113
(C) 1458-1596→R 191-194
(C) 1621-1686→M 229-231
(R) 1596-1839→M 261-267
(R) 1914- 325
(M) 1686-1702→R 377-378
(M) 1939-1941 402
(M) Vicar. 1942-1944 404

L'viv/Halyč

foundation 48
(C) 1540-1596 189-191
(C) 1596-1686→M 231-234
(R) 1611-1807 268-270
(R) 1807- 310-317
(M) 1686-1700→R 379
(M) 1941 402
(M) 1945- 410

See also: Halyč/L'viv

Lithuania

foundation 48
See: Vil'no, Žyrovyci

Maramoroš

foundation 49
(C) 1662 -1721→R 245-246

See also: Černivci

Melbourne [Australia]

foundation 49
(R) 1958- 346

Mins'k

foundation 49
(M) 1793-1796 379-380

Miskolc

foundation 49
(R) 1924- 338-339

Moscow

foundation 50

Mstyslav/Mohyliv

foundation 50
(C) 1632-1686→M 234-237
(M) 1694-1795 380-381

Mukačiv

foundation 50
(C) -1664→R 242-244
(R) 1646- 327-334
(M) 1945- 410

Mykolajiv -- Xerson

(M) 1941-1946 405, 411
See also: Kirovohrad

Munich [Germany]

foundation 51
(R) 1940- 365-366

New Westminster, BC

foundation 51
(R) 1974- 351

Novhorod

foundation 51
(U) -1054→C 68
(C) 1054-1458 114-123

Novhorod Sivers'kyj

foundation 51
(M) 1785-1799 381

Odesa -- Xerson/Odesa

foundation 52
(M) 1837-1917 390
(M) 1918-1937 399

See also: Xerson/Odesa

Ostrih

(M) Vicar. 1939-1942 402

Paris [France]

foundation 52
(R) 1945- 364-365

Parma, OH [USA] (Ruth.)

foundation 52
(R) 1969- 361

Parma, OH [USA] (Ukr.)

foundation 52
(R) 1983- 358

Passaic, NJ [USA]

foundation 52
(R) 1963- 362-363

Perejaslav

foundation 52
(C) 1054-1239 123-127
(M) 1700-1803 381-384
(M) Vicar. 1965- 410

Peremyšl'

foundation 53
(C) 13th cent. -1458 127-133
(C) 1458-1609 195-199
(C) 1620-1686→M 237-240
(M) 1686-1691→R 384
(R) 1610-1807 271-275
(R) 1807- 317-321

Peremyśl'/Poland

foundation 53
(R) 1946- 326

Perm

foundation 53
(C) 1383-1458 133-134

Philadelphia, PA [USA]

foundation 53
(R) 1907- 354-357

Pinsk'/Turiv

foundation 53
(C) 15th cent.-1596→R 199-202
(C) 1620 240
(R) 1596-1798 275-280
(M) 1939-1941 403

See also: Turiv

Pittsburgh, PA [USA]

foundation 54
(R) 1924- 360-361

Polock'

foundation 54
(C) 12th cent. -1458 135-137
(C) 1458-1596→R 202-207
(C) 1620, 1657-1662 240-241
(R) 1596-1839→M 280-288

Poltava

foundation 54
(M) 1803-1917 391
(M) 1918-1937 399-400
(M) 1941- 405, 410

Prjašiv

foundation 54
(R) 1818- 335-337

Rivne

(M) Vicar. 1942-1944 404
(M) 1946- 411

Rjazen'

foundation 54
(C) 13th cent. -1458 138-140

Rostov

foundation 55
(U) -1054→C 69
(C) 1054-1458 141-149

Sambir

foundation 55
(C) 13th century 149-150

Saraj

foundation 55
(C) 13th cent.-1458 150-152

Saskatoon, Sask. [Canada]

foundation 55
(R) 1951- 352

Sjanik [Lemkivščyna]

foundation 56
(R) 1934- 324

Smolensk'

foundation 56
(C) 12th cent. -1458 153-157
(C) 1458-1514→M 207-208
(R) 1625-1778 288-291

Stamford, CT [USA]

foundation 56
(R) 1956- 358-359

Stanislaviv**(Ivano-Frankivs'k)**

foundation 56
(R) 1885- 322-324

Sumy

(M) 1944- 411

Suprasl'

foundation 56
(R) 1596-1807 292-293

Suzdal'

foundation 56
(C) 14th cent. -1458 157-159

Symferopil'/Tavrija

foundation 57
(M) 1860-1917 391-392
(M) 1918-1937 400
(M) 1944- 411

Ternopil'

(M) 1988- 411

Tmutorekan'

foundation 57
(C) 11th cent. 159-160

Toronto, Ont. [Can.] (Ukr.)

foundation 57
(R) 1948- 352-353

Toronto, Ont. [Can.] (Slovak)

foundation 57
(R) 1980- 353

Turiv

foundation 57
(C) 12th cent. -1458 160-161
See also: Pinsk

Tver

foundation 58
(C) 1054-1458 162-164

Uhrivs'k

foundation 58
(C) 13th cent. 164-165

Uman'

(M) 1945- 411

Van Nuys, CA [USA]

foundation 58
(R) 1981- 363

Vienna [Austria] Multiritual

foundation 58
(R) 1956- 346

Vil'no/Lithuania

foundation 58
(R) 1809-1828 293-294

Vinnycja

(M) 1942- 405, 411

Vladimir

foundation 58
(C) 13th cent. -1458 165-166

Volodymyr

foundation 59
(U) -1054→C 70
(C) 1054-1458 167-170
(C) 1458-1596→R 209-213
(C) 1620 241
(R) 1596-1839→M 295-299
(M) Vicar. 1939-1941 402
(M) Vicar. 1942-1943 404

Vorošylovhrad

(M) 1944- 411

Western Europe [Ap. Vis.]

foundation 59
(R) 1945-1982 363-364

Winnipeg, Man. [Canada]

foundation 59
(R) 1912- 348-350

Xarkiv

foundation 59
(M) 1799-1917 392
(M) 1918-1938 400-401
(M) 1945- 411

Xerson/Odesa

(M) 1942- 405, 410

Xolm

foundation 60
(C) 13th cent. -1458 171-175
(C) 1458-1596→R 213-218
(C) 1620 241-242
(R) 1596-1875→M 299-306
(M) 1875-1915 392-393

Zvenyhorod

foundation 60
(C) 14th cent. 175-176

Žyrovyci/Lithuania

foundation 60
(R) 1828-1839 306-309

Žytomyr/Volyn'

foundation 60
(M) 1795-1917 393
(M) 1918-1935 401
(M) 1941- 405, 411

Autocephalous Churches

Ukr. Greek Orth. Church

in Canada
1919- 437

**Ukr. Greek Orth. Church
in the USA and Canada**

1932- 438

Ukr. Orth. Church in Exile

1954-1971 438

UAPC (Sobornopravna)

1921-1936 428-432

UAPC (Sobornopravna)

1947- 437

UAPC of Lubny

1923-1937 433

UAPC of Podillja

1922-1926 432-433

UAPC (Synodal-Renovationist)

1923-1937 434

UAPC (Synodal)

1942- 436-437

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF HIERARCHS and ADMINISTRATORS

with page numbers for additional information

(U) = Universal Church, (C) Constantinopolitan Uniate, (R) Roman Uniate,

(M) = Muscovite Uniate, (NA) = Autocephalous in Poland/Czechoslovakia, (UA) = Ukrainian Autocephalous

< means "earlier than", > means "later than", dates in brackets refer to mention in documents

-A-	
Abašydz, Dmytro	395, 406
(M) Symferopil' 1912-19	392, 400
Abramov, Mytrofan	406
Vicar (M) Sumy 1916-1920	395
Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1918-1920	400
Abramovyč, Nykanor	438
Adm. (UA) Čyhyryn 1942-1944	436
Met. (UA) West. Europe 1953-69	436
Adrijan (C) Bilhorod 1190-[1197]	94
(C) Jurijiv 1190-[1197]	109
Afons'kyj, Mytrofan	
(M) Kamjanec' 1914-[1917]	389
Akerovyč See: Petro Akerovyč	
Aleksandrijs'kyj, Serapion	
(M) Kyiv 1803-1822	385
Aleksandrov, Inokentij	
(M) Xarkiv 1832-1835	392
(M) Katerynoslav 1838-1853	390
Amfiteatrov, Filaret	
(M) Kyiv 1837-1857+	385
Amvrosij (C) Kolomna 1418-	111
Ancux, Boholip Myxajlo	412
(M) Mukačiv 1963-1965	
(M) Perejaslav 1965	
(M) Kirovohrad 1954-1977	
Andrij (C) Tver 1289-1315	162
Andrijiv'skyj, Arsenij Ivan	
(R) Xolm 1604-1619+	300
Anfilexij (C) Volodymyr 1105-1122+	168
Anheleovyč, Antin	
(R) Peremyšl' 1796-1807	274
Adm. (R) Xolm 1804-1810	304
Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1807-1813	318
Adm. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1805-1807	311
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1807-1814+	311
Antin (C) Černihiv [1159-1169]	97
Antin (C) Halyč [13th century?]	101
Antin (C) Halyč <1371- c.1389	105
Antin (C) Jurijiv [1089-1091]	108
Antin (C) Novhorod 1211-1219	119
(C) Peremyšl' 1220-1225	128
(C) Novhorod 1225-8, 28-9	119
Antin (C) Peremyšl' [1449]	133
Antin (C) Rostov 1328-1336+	146
Antin (C) Sambir [1295]	150
Antin (C) Turiv -1405	161
Antin (C) Tver 1411-[1416]	163
Anxymjuk, Jeremija Ivan	425
Vicar (NA) Bielsk 1983	423
(NA) Wrocław 1983-	424
Anysymov, Nestor Mykola	
Adm. (M) Kirivhrad 1958-1962+	412
Arkadij Adm. (C) Novhorod 1156-58	118
(C) Novhorod 1158-1163+	118
Arsenij (C) Luck 1534-1540+	192
Arsenij (C) Novhorod 1228-25, 1228	119
Arsenij (C) Pinsk [1509-1514]	200
Arsenij (C) Rjazan' [1207-1212]	138
Arsenij (C) Rostov <1377-	147
Arsenij (C) Tver 1391-1410+	163
Artemij (C) Halyč [1235-1241]	102
Artymjuk, Platon	438
Vicar (UA) Rivne 1942-1944	436
Asaf (C) Uhriv'sk [1223-1241]	164
Asaf of Volodymyr See: Joasaf	
Atanasij (C) Halyč [13th century]	102
Atanasij Adm. (C) Halyč 1493-1509+	187
Atanasij (C) Kolomna [1353]	110
Atanasij Adm. (C) Halyč 1493-1509+	187
Atanasij (C) Peremyšl' [1392-1407]	131
Atanasij (C) Rjazan' >1378-	139
Atanasij (C) Saraj 1334-	151
Atanasij (C) Volodymyr 1328-[1353]	169
Atanasij Drohojev'skyj	
(C) Peremyšl' [1440]	132
Avramij (C) Peremyšl' [1271]	129
Avramij (C) Sambir [1254]	149
Avramij (C) Suzdal' [1437-1449]	159
Axilea, Pankratij	
(C) Kamjanec' Podil'. 1681-	246
Azakov See: Serhij Azakov	
-B-	
Babynec', Sava	412
(M) Perejaslav 1969-1972	
(M) Černivci 1972-1977	
(M) Mukačiv 1978-1985	
(M) Poltava 1985-	
Babyn'skyj, Donat	
(M) Kamjanec' 1887-1890	389
Bačyn'skyj, Andrij	
(R) Mukačiv 1773-1809+	332
Bačyn'skyj, Evhen	438
(UA) West. Europe 1955-83	437

Bačyns'kyj, Maksym Mykola	412	Bilkevych, Syl'vester	
(M) Luck 1944		(C) Kyiv 1556-1567+	183
(M) Izmajil 1946-1947		Bilok [Bilock], Ivan Myxajlo	
Bagan, Konstantyn	438	Aux. (R) Pittsburgh 1973-	361
(UA) Chicago 1972-	436	Bilozer, Markijan	
Baka, Vasijan (Vasyl')		Coad. (R) Pins'k 1662-1665	277
(C) Xolm 1546-1552+	216	(R) Pins'k 1665-1697	277
Bakovec'kyj, Josyf Mokosij		(R) Polock 1697-1707+	283
(R) Volodymyr 1632-1655+	296	Bilyk, Ihor Irynej	
Bakševs'kyj, Lavrentij		Aux. (R) Ivano-Frankivsk 1989-	324
(M) Černihiv 1820-1831	388	Birec'kyj, Ivan	
Balaban, Arsenij Marko		(C) Peremyšl' c.1468-1469	196
(C) Lviv 1549-1569+	189	Bizancij, Jurij Hennadij	
Balaban, Dionysij		Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1716-1733+	331
(C) Xolm 1650-1651	242	Blažovs'kyj, Jurij Havryjil	
(C) Luck 1655-1657	231	Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1738-1742+	331
Adm. (C) Luck 1657-1663+	231	Blynov, Nazarij	406
(C) Kyiv 1657-1663+	223	Vicar (M) Čerkasy 1909-1921	394
Balaban, Hedeon Hryhorij		Adm. (M) Kyiv 1919-1921	396
(C) Lviv 1569-1607+	190	Bobrykovych, Josyf	
Banulesko Bodoni, Havryjil		(C) Mstyslav 1633-1634+	234
(M) Katerynoslav 1793-1799	389	Bocjan, Josyf	
(M) Kyiv 1799-1803	385	(R) Luck 1914-1926+	325
Baranovyč, Lazar		Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1924-1926+	314
(C) Černihiv 1657-1686	228	Bodnaruk, Ivan Vasyl'	412
(M) Černihiv 1686-1693+	373	(M) Žytomyr 1977-1989	
Adm. (C) Kyiv 1659-1661	224	Bodoni See: Banulesko Bodoni	
Adm. (C) Kyiv 1670-1685	224	Bodryj, Damaskyn	412
Bastašyč, Josafat		(M) Poltava 1979-1985	
(R) Križevci 1789-1795+	341	(M) Mukačiv 1985-	
Baženov, Oleksij	406	Bohačevs'kyj, Konstantyn	
Vicar (M) Mykolajiv 1913-1917	394	(R) Philadelphia 1924-1961+	354
Adm. (M) Odesa 1921-1922	399	Bohdaševs'kyj, Vasyl'	406
Bazylevyč, Jov		Vicar (M) Kaniv 1914-1933+	394
(M) Perejaslav 1770-1776+		Vicar (M) Kyiv 1914-1933+	397
Bej, Konan	430	Bohojavlens'kyj, Elevtarij	425
(UA) Bohuslav 1922-1923		(NA) Vil'no 1921-1923	421
(UA) Romen/Pryluky 1923-28		Bohojavlens'kyj, Vasyl'	394
(UA) Čerkasy 1929-1930		(M) Černihiv 1911-1919+	388
Benedyktov, Elpidyfer		Bohojavlens'kyj, Volodymyr	
(M) Xarkiv 1848	392	(M) Kyiv 1915-1918+	387
(M) Kamjanec' 1848-1851	388	Bobeslov'skyj, Kyrylo	
(M) Symferopil' 1860-1860+	391	(M) Kamjanec' 1832-1841+	388
Bereslec'kyj, Andrij Resyn		Boiharyn, Hryhorij	
Nom. (C) Pins'k [1570]-1576+	201	(C) Kyiv 1458-1473+	179
Berežkov, Evhen		Boiharynovyč, Josyf	
Vicar (M) Sumy 1905-1909	395	(C) Smolensk 1494-[1499]	208
Berlo, Arsenij		(C) Kyiv 1499-1501+	181
(M) Mstyslav 1730-1732	380	Bolxovitinov, Evhen	
(M) Perejaslav 1732-1744+	382	(M) Kyiv 1822-1837+	385
Bezsonov, Nykon		Borec'kyj, Isydor	
Vicar (M) Balta 1906-1909	394	(R) Toronto 1948-	352
Biljans'kyj, Petro		Borec'kyj, Jov	
(R) Lviv/Halyč 1781-1798+	270	(C) Kyiv 1620-1631+	219

Borec'kyj, Mykola	430
(UA) Hajsyn 1922-1927	
(UA) Kyiv 1927-1930	
Borevyk, Onysyfor	
(M) Katerynoslav 1827-1828+	389
Boryskovyč, Isak	
(C) Luck 1621	229
Borysov, Inokentij	
(M) Xarkiv 1842-1848	392
(M) Odesa 1848-1857+	390
Borysov-Žehačev, Vitalij	
(M) Xarkiv 1826-1832	392
Borysovyč, Varlam Petro	412
Adm. (M) Vinnycja 1945-1946	
(M) Rivne 1946-1948	
(M) Kamjanec' 1948-1951	
(M) Izmajil 1951-1955	
(M) Kamjanec' 1955-1956	
(M) Mukačiv 1956-1961	
Boxens'kyj, Ivan	
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1850-1857+	312
Božyčkovyč, Vasyl'	
Exar. (R) Svydnyk 1759-1777	341
(R) Križevci 1777-1785+	341
Bradač, Ivan	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1768-1771	332
(R) Mukačiv 1771-1772+	332
Bradač, Myxajlo	
Aux. (R) Mukačiv 1808-1815+	332
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1812-1815+	332
Bradatyj See: Evtymij Bradatyj	
Brahanovs'kyj, Syl'vester	
Vicar (M) Sevastopil' 1915-	395
Brjancev, Arsenij	395
(M) Xarkiv-Axtyrka 1903-14+	392
Brolnyc'kyj, Hedeon	
(R) Polock 1601-1618+	281
Brovkovyč, Nykanor	
(M) Odesa 1863-1890+	390
Brylins'kyj, Arsenij	
Coad. (C) Peremyšl' 1581-1586	198
(C) Peremyšl' 1586-1591+	198
Bržesno'vs'kyj, Volodymyr	430
(UA) Bila Cerkva 1921-1924	
DXC Br. schism 1924-1927	
(UA) Dnipropetrivsk 1927-30	
Bubanovyč, Syl'vester	
(R) Križevci 1795-1810+	342
Bučko, Ivan	364, 366
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1929-1946	314
Vis. (R) West. Europe 1946-1971	363
Bučylo, Pylyp	430
(UA) Mykolajiv 1922-1923	

Budka, Nykyta	
(R) Winnipeg 1912-1928	348
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1929-1949+	315
Buhak, Semen	
(C) Xolm [1494]	214
Bukatko, Havryjil	
Adm. (R) Križevci 1950-1960	343
(R) Križevci 1960-1961	343
Adm. (R) Križevci 1961-1982+	343
Coad. (R) Beograd 1961-1964	343
(R) Beograd 1964-1982+	343
Buldevs'kyj, Teofil'	438
(UA) Lubny 1923-1937	433
(UA) Xarkiv 1942-44	433, 436
Bulhak, Josafat	
Coad. (R) Pins'k 1787-1793	280
Adm. (R) Pins'k 1793-1795	280
(R) Berest'ja 1798-1828	259
Adm. (R) Vil'no/Lith. 1814-1818	294
(R) Vil'no/Lith. 1818-1828	294
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1817-1818	258
(R) Kyiv 1818-1838+	258
(R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1828-33	
(R) Polock 1833-1838+	287
Bulhak, Jurij	
(R) Pins'k 1730-1769+	278
Bulhakov, Makarij	
(M) Xarkiv 1858-1868	392
Bulhari, Evhen	
(M) Katerynoslav 1775-1779	389
Burma, Ivan (Josyf)	438
(UA) West. Europe 1981-	437
Burtan, Donat	438
(UA) Australia 1955-1962	437
(UA) Australia 1963-1970	437
Busel', Anatol' Petro	412
(M) Izmajil 1948-1951	
(M) Kamjanec' 1951-1953+	
Butrymovyč, Adrijan	
Aux. (R) Kyiv 1792-1798	256
Aux. (R) Berest'ja 1798-1802+	260
Bykovs'kyj, Venjamyn	
(M) Černihiv 1882-1893+	388
Bystrov, Teofan	395, 406
(M) Symferopil' 1910-1912	392
(M) Poltava 1913-20	391, 399
Byvalcev See: Teodosij Byvalcev	

-C-

Caggiano, Antonio	
Multirital. (R) Argentina 1959-1968	345
Camblak See: Hryhorij Camblak	

Camara, Jaime de Barras
Multirit. (R) Brazil 1952-1962 347
Cedryk, Damaskyn 406
Adm. (M) Černihiv 1923-1926 397
Chimy See: Xymij
Cixanovs'kyj, Ferdynand
(R) Xolm 1810-1828+ 304
Cixanovs'kyj, Jakym
(R) Pinsk 1716-1719+ 278

-Č-

Čaplyč, Josyf Španovs'kyj
(C) Coad. Luck 1644-1650 230
(C) Luck 1650-1654 230
Čarneč'kyj, Mykola
Vis. (R) Luck 1931-1939 325
Adm. (R) Luck 1939-1958+ 325
Černovs'kyj, Antin
(M) Moldavia 1739-1740 376
(M) Černihiv 1740-1742 376
Červins'kyj, Oleksander 430
(UA) Konotop/Hluxiv 1926-27
(UA) Černihiv/Nižyn 1927-32
(UA) Vinnycja 1932-1934
Čestmyr 425
(NA) Olomouc 1950-1952+ 424
Četvertyns'kyj, Hedeon Svjatopolk
(C) Luck 1663-1684 231
(C) Kyiv 1685-1686 227
(M) Kyiv 1686-1690+ 368
Četvertyns'kyj, Syl'vester Svjatopolk
(M) Mstyslav 1705-1728+ 380
Čexovyč, Konstantyn
(R) Peremyšl' 1897-1915+ 320
Čort See: Makarij Čort
Čufarovs'kyj, Mykola Oleksander 412
(M) Pollava 1944
(M) Luck 1944-1945
Čulajivs'kyj, Jakiv 430
(UA) Berdyčiv 1922-1924
(UA) Konotop/Hluxiv 1925-26
(UA) Kyiv, Council 1926-30

-D-

Dacjuk, Myron
Aux. (R) Winnipeg 1982- 350
Dalmat (C) Novhorod 1251-1276+ 120
Danyljuk, Ivan 438
(UA) Australia 1953-53+ 437
Danylo (C) Jurijiv 1113-1122+ 108

Danylo (C) Smolensk <1377-[1388] 155
(C) Zvenyhorod [1388]-97+ 175
Danylo (C) Suzdal' 1330-1347 158
(C) Suzdal' 1351-1362+ 158
Danylo (C) Volodymyr [1452] 170
Davyd (C) Novhorod 1307-1324+ 120
Daxivnyk-Daxivs'kyj, Volodymyr 430
(UA) Perejaslav 1922-1923
(UA) Kamjanec' 1923-1927
(UA) Tulčyn 1927-1930
De Camillis, Josyf Ivan
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1689-1706+ 330
Debryn, Mykola 438
(UA) Saskatoon 1975-1977 437
(UA) Toronto 1977-1981 437
Dejneha, Nykanor Mykola
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč <1972-82+ 316
Delyev, Jurij 406
(M) Dnipropetrivsk 1928-37 398
Demčenko, Ihnatij Ivan 412
(M) Kamjanec' 1961-1962
(M) Černihiv 1962
(M) Kirovohrad 1962-1965
Demjan (C) Jurijiv [1147-1154] 108
Demjan (C) Volodymyr [15th century] 209
Denysenko, Filaret Myxajlo 412
(M) Kyiv 1966-
Denysov, Varlam
(M) Černihiv 1866-1871 388
Depoltyč'kyj, Hryhorij
(C) Xolm [1444-1467] 175
Desnyč'kyj, Myxajlo
(M) Černihiv 1803-1818 388
Didovyč, Volodymyr 439
(UA) West. Europe 1983-88 436
(UA) Australia 1988- 437
Dijakonovyč, Jakym
(C) Mstyslav 1654-1661 236
Dionysij (C) Kyiv [13th century?] 82
Dionysij (C) Luck [1415] 113
Dionysij (C) Polock <1169-1183+ 136
Dionysij (C) Rostov 1418-1427+ 148
Dionysij (C) Suzdal' 1374-1385+ 159
Anti-Metr. (C) Kyiv 1384-1385+ 89
Divočka, Ivan (Jona)
(C) Peremyšl' 1469-[1476] 196
Divočka, Onysyfor
(C) Kyiv 1579-1589 184
Djakov, Konstantyn 406
Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1924-1927 400
(M) Xarkiv 1927-1935 400
Exar. (M) Kyiv 1929-1937 397

Dmyterko, Sefton		
Aux. (R) Iv. Frankivsk 1968-73	323	
(R) Ivano- Frankivsk 1973-	323	
Debrenravov, Hermohen		
(M) Symferopil' 1882-1885	391	
Debroslavyn, Ivan		
Vicar (M) Novhorod Siv. 1916-23	394	
Dolynaj, Toma		
Aux. (R) Passaic 1976-1981	362	
(R) Van Nuys 1981-	363	
Dorodnycyn, Oleksij	406	
Cand. (M) Kyiv 1918-1919	396	
Doroškevyč, Vasyi'	425	
Vicar (NA) Bielsk 1960-1961	423	
(NA) Wrocław 1961-1970	424	
(NA) Warsaw 1970-	423	
Dorolej (C) Halyč [12th century?]	102	
Drohobec'kyj, Julijan		
(R) Križevci 1891-1914	343	
Drohojevs'kyj See: Atanasij Droho.		
Druc'kyj See: Mysajil Druckyj		
Dubec', Adam Oleksander	425	
Vicar (NA) Lublin 1983	424	
(NA) Peremyšl' 1983-	424	
Dubljans'kyj, Anatol'	439	
(UA) West. Europe 1981-	436	
Dubnevych, Amvrosij		
(M) Černihiv 1742-1750+	376	
Dudás, Miklós		
(R) Hajdudorog 1939-1972+	338	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1944	334	
Adm. (R) Miskolc 1945-1972+	339	
Dudyk [Dudick], Myxajlo		
(R) Passaic 1968-	362	
Duxnovs'kyj, Mykola		
(R) Suprasl' 1803-1805+	292	
Dykun, Teodosij	412	
(M) Perejaslav 1967		
(M) Poltava 1967-1979		
Dzjuba, Varlam	439	
(UA) USA 1973-1982	437	
- E -		
Efrem (C) Halyč [12th century]	101	
Efrem (C) Kyiv [1055]	77	
Efrem (C) Luck 1495-[1498]	192	
Efrem (U) Novhorod 1030-1035	68	
Efrem (C) Perejaslav [1089-1091]	124	
(C) Kyiv [1095-1096]	78	
Efrem (C) Rostov [1122]	143	
Efrem (C) Rostov 1427-1454+	148	
Egorov, Gurij Vjačeslav	412	
(M) Černihiv 1954-1955		
(M) Symferopil' 1961-1965+		
Egzempljars'kyj, Jeronim		
(M) Xolm 1898-1905+	393	
Eleckix, Jonatan Anatolij	412	
(M) Perejaslav 1989-		
Elko, Mykola		
Adm. (R) Pittsburgh 1954-1955	360	
(R) Pittsburgh 1954-1967	360	
Ermakov, Myxajlo Vasyi'	406	
Exar. (M) Kyiv 1921-1929+	396	
Evfrosyn (C) Rjazan' [1225-1238]	138	
Evfrosyn (C) Suzdal' 1389-1407+	159	
Evfrosyn Zvenec'	140	
(C) Rjazan' [1455]-1462+		
Evlaševs'kyj, Makarij		
Aux. (C) Kyiv [1552-1558]	201	
(C) Płnsk -1576+	201	
Evsehenij (C) Volodymyr [1287-89]	169	
Evtymij (C) Černihiv [1458]-65	99, 185	
Evtymij (C) Luck [c.1429]	113	
Evtymij (C) Mukačiv [1618]	243	
Evtymij (C) Perejaslav 1141-[1149]	126	
Evtymij (C) Sambir [1292]	149	
Evtymij (C) Smolensk 1345-	155	
Evtymij (C) Turiv 1412-[1415]	161	
Evtymij Bradatyj		
(C) Novhorod 1423-1428+	122	
Evtymij Vislen		
(C) Tver 1374-1390	163	
Evtymij Vjažyc'kyj		
Adm. (C) Novhorod 1428-1434	123	
(C) Novhorod 1434-1458+	123	
- F -		
Falčevs'kyj, Jurij		
(C) Luck [16th century]	193	
Fedak, Vasyi'	439	
(UA) Saskatoon 1978-1983	437	
Met. (UA) Canada 1983-	437	
Fedčenkov, Venjamyn	406	
Adm. (M) Symferopil' 1919-1920	400	
Fedoryk, Josafat Josyf		
Aux. (R) Ivano-frankivsk -1979+	324	
Fedosev, Teodosij	425	
(NA) Vil'no 1923-1939	421	
Feltin, Maurice		
Multirit. (R) France 1954-1960	364	
Filaret See: Ternovskyj		
Filevyč, Vasyi'		
(R) Saskatoon 1984-	352	

Fircak, Julijan	
(R) Mukačiv 1891-1912+	333
Fotij (C) Kyiv 1410-1431+	90
Furs, Atanasij	
(R) Xolm 1649-1649+	301
Fylymon (C) Kolomna 1354/77-	110
Fylymonovyč, Metodij Maksym	
(C) Mstyslav 1661-1668	236
(C) Adm. Kyiv 1661-1668	224
Fylyp (C) Suzdal' [1455]-1465	159
Fylyp, Dorotej Dmytro	413, 425
(M) Kremjanec 1955	413
(NA) Prjašiv 1955-1964	424
(NA) Prague 1964-	424
Fylypovyč, Leontij	406
(M) Žytomyr 1941-1944	405
Fylypovyč, Polikarp	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1710-1715	331

-G-

Gabro, Jaroslav	
(R) Chicago 1961-1980+	357
Gebej, Petro	
(R) Mukačiv 1924-1931+	333
Godebs'kyj, Teofil'	
(R) Pinsk 1720-1730	278
(R) Volodymyr 1730-1756+	298
Godfrey, William	
Multirit. (R) England 1957-1963	366
Gojdyč, Pavlo Petro	
Adm. (R) Prjašiv 1927-1940	336
(R) Prjašiv 1940-1960+	336
Greščuk, Dmytro Martyn	
Aux. (R) Edmonton 1974-1985	351
Adm. (R) Edmonton 1985-1986	351
(R) Edmonton 1986-	351

-H-

Hahanec', Josyf	
(R) Prjašiv 1843-1875+	335
Haj, Volodymyr	439
(UA) South Amer. 1974-77	437
Hajevs'kyj, Syl'vester	439
(UA) Lubny 1942-1944	436
(UA) Australia 1949-1963	437
Halyč'kyj, Dmytro	406
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1930-1932+	398
Hankovyč, Paladij	
(M) Žytomyr 1885-1889	393
Havryjil (C) Halyč [14th century?]	103
Havryjil (C) Kyiv [13th century?]	82
Havryjil (C) Mukačiv [1599]	243
Havryjil (C) Novhorod 1187-1193+	118

Havryjil (C) Rostov 1336-[1343]	147
Havrylovyč, Rafajil Anhel	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1687-1688	329
Hdašyc'kyj, Isakij Jakym	
Adm. (C) L'viv/Halyč 1522-1534	187
Helasij (C) Peremyšl' [1415]	131
Hennadij (C) Volodymyr [1540]	211
Heorhievs'kyj, Evlehiy	395, 406
(M) Xolm 1905-1914	393
(M) Žytomyr 1914-19	393, 401
Herasym (C) Kolomna 1354/77-1388+	110
Herasym (C) Perm [1441]	134
Herasym (C) Volodymyr 1414-[1415]	170
(C) Smolensk [1428]-1435+	156
(C) Kyiv 1433-1435+	91
Herbut, Jakym	
Ap.Vis. (R) Macedonia 1972-	344
Herman (C) Novhorod 1078-1096+	117
Hermanjuk, Maksym	
Aux. (R) Winnipeg 1951-1955	349
Coad. (R) Winnipeg 1955-1956	349
(R) Winnipeg 1956-	349
Hermanos (Syrian Orthodox)	439
Adm. (UA) Canada 1919-1924	437
Herontij (C) Halyč [12th century?]	101
Herontij (C) Kolomna [1455]-1473	111
Hirka, Ivan	
Adm. (R) Prjašiv 1969-1990	337
(R) 1990-	337
Hladkov, Pankratij	406
Vicar (M) Nižyn 1942-1944	404
Hleзна, Jona	
(C) Polock' -1489	204
(C) Kyiv 1489-1494	181
Hlyns'kyj, Venedykt	
(R) Volodymyr 1666-1679+	297
Hodermars'kyj, Ivan	
Nom. (R) Mukačiv 1707-1715	330
Hodermars'kyj, Prokip	
Adm. (C) Maramoroš 1715-1717	246
Hohol', Ivan	
(C) Volodymyr 1405-	170
Hohol', Jona	
(C) Pinsk 1595-1596	202
(R) Pinsk 1596-1602+	275
Holonyč, Ivan	425
(NA) Myxajilivci 1983-	424
Holovač, Josyf	
Aux. (R) Mukačiv 1983-	334
Holovnja, Adrijan	
Aux. (R) Kyiv 1811-1828	257
Aux. (R) Vil'no/Lith. 1811-1828	294
Aux. (R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1828-31+	307

Helebjatnykov, Serafym	394	Hrycunjak, Sava Myxajlo	425
(M) Kamjanec' 1908-1914	389	(NA) Łódź/Poznań 1979-1981	424
Hončariv, Izjaslav	439	(NA) Białystok 1981-	424
(UA) San Francisco 1981-	437	Hryhorij (C) Černihiv [1354/1377-]	98
Hopko, Vasyľ		Hryhorij (C) Halyč [1301]	102
Aux. (R) Prjašiv 1947-1960	337	Hryhorij (C) Kolomna 1392-1404+	110
(R) Prjašiv 1960-1969	337	Hryhorij (C) Polock [1331]	137
Aux. (R) Prjašiv 1967-1976+	337	Hryhorij (C) Rjazan' [1325-1334]	139
Horbac'kyj, Hedeon		Hryhorij (C) Rostov 1396-1416+	148
Coad. (R) Pinsk 1766-1769	279	Hryhorij (C) Xolm [1328-1335]	173
(R) Pinsk 1769-1784+	279	Hryhorij Camblak	
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1781-1784+	255	(C) Kyiv 1415-1419+	90
Horbac'kyj, Jakym		Hryhorovyč, Ivan	
(R) Pinsk 1784-1793	279	(C) Mukačiv 1627-1633+	244
Horbac'kyj, Josyf Kononovyč		Hrynčyšin, Myxajlo	
(C) Mstyslav 1650-1653+	235	(R) France 1982-	365
Hornjak, Avhustyn Evhen		Adm. (R) Great Britain 1987-1989	367
Aux. (R) Great Britain 1961-1963	366	Hrynevyč, Antin	430
(R) Great Britain 1963-1987	366	(UA) Balta 1923-1930	
Horodec'kyj, Flavijan	394	Hrysjuk, Anatol'	406
(M) Xolm 1892-1898	392	Adm. (M) Odesa 1928-1936	399
(M) Xarkiv 1901-1903	392	Hryšyn, Serhij	406
(M) Kyiv 1903-1915	387	(M) Pollava 1928-1932	400
Horodec'kyj, Platon		Adm. (M) Kyiv 1932-1935	397
(M) Odesa 1877-1882	390	Huba, Ihor	439
(M) Kyiv 1882-1891+	386	(UA) Uman' 1942-1944	436
Hors'kyj, Ivanykij		(UA) USA 1954-1961	437
(M) Xolm 1875	392	(UA) New York 1961-1967	437
(M) Odesa 1875-1877+	390	Hudko, Amvrosij	
Hošovs'kyj, Jurij		Vicar (M) Kremjanec' 1904-1909	395
Coad. (C) Peremyšl' 1667-1675+	239	Hudymiv, Leontij Ivan	413
Hranylevyč, Ilja		(M) Rivne 1964-1965	
(R) Križevci 1883-1889+	342	(M) Symferopil' 1965-1967	
Hrobnyc'kyj, Florijan		Adm. (M) Dnipropetrivsk 1965-1967	
Adm. (R) Polock 1715-1716	284	(M) Xarkiv 1967-1970	
(R) Polock 1716-1762+	284	(M) Symferopil' 1973-	
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1746-1748	253	Adm. (M) Dnipropetrivsk 1973-	
(R) Kyiv 1748-1762+	253	Hulevyč, Porfyrij	406
Hromads'kyj, Oleksander	406, 425	(M) Symferopil' 1931-1936	400
Vicar (NA) Luck 1922-1923	420	Hulevyč, Teodosij	
(NA) Grodno 1923-1934	419	(C) Luck 1541-[1548]	194
(NA) Kremjanec' 1934-1939	420	Hulevyč Vjutyńs'kyj, Syl'vester	
(M) Kremjanec' 1939-1943+	402	(C) Peremyšl' 1635-1637	239
(M) Kremjanec' 1941-1943+	403	(C) Peremyšl' 1641-1643	239
Hrušovs'kyj, Marko	430	Huljanyc'kyj, Avhustyn	
(UA) Tarašča 1922-1923		(M) Katerynoslav 1891-92+	390
(UA) Konotop/Hluxiv 1923-24		Humilevs'kyj, Filaret	
(UA) Kyiv, Council 1926-30		(M) Xarkiv 1848-1859	392
Hrybanovs'kyj, Anastasij	395	(M) Černihiv 1859-1866	388
(M) Xolm-Lublin 1914-1915	393	Hundjak, Marko	439
Hrybanovs'kyj, Myxajlo		(UA) Chicago 1970-1971	436
(M) Symferopil' 1897-1898+	391	(UA) New York 1971-1984+	437
Hrycenko, Ivan	439	Hutorovyč, Josafat	
(UA) West. Europe 1969-85	437	(R) Smolensk 1697-1702+	290

-I-

Ihnatij	(C) Halyč [12th century?]	102
Ihnatij	Adm. (C) Rostov 1261-1262	146
	(C) Rostov 1262-1288+	146
Ihnatij	(C) Rostov 1356-1364+	147
Ihnatij	(C) Smolensk [1205-1206]	154
Ihnatij Krexovyč		
	(C) Halyč [1413]	106
Ihnatovyč, Teofil'		
	(M) Černihiv 1770-1788+	377
Ilarion	(C) Kolomna 1406-1408+	110
Ilarion	(U) Kyiv 1051-	66
Ilarion	(C) Mukačiv [1556-1561]	242
Ilarion	(C) Peremyšl' [1254]	129
Ilarion	(C) Peremyšl' [1292-1302]	130
Ilarion	(C) Peremyšl' [1366-1378]	131
Ilarion	(U) Rostov [10th century?]	70
Ilarion	(C) Rostov [11th century?]	143
Iljaševyč, Zaxarij (Zen'ko)		
	(C) Xolm 1566-1577	217
Iljuščenko, Varlam Oleksij		413
	(M) Perejaslav 1972-1977	
	Adm. (M) Černihiv 1973	
	(M) Černivci 1977-1986	
	(M) Rivne 1986-	
Illja	Adm. (C) Novhorod 1163-1165	118
	(C) Novhorod 1165-1186+	118
Illja	(C) Peremyšl' [1421-1422]	132
Illja	(C) Polock <1128-	135
Illja	(C) Tver [1449-1451]	164
Ilyns'kyj, Evsevij		
	(M) Kamjanec' 1851-1858	388
Inozemcev, Olexsander		407, 425, 439
	Vicar (NA) Lublin 1922-1923	419
	(NA) Pinsk 1923-1939	421
	(M) Pinsk 1939-1941	403
	(UA) Pinsk/Polissja 1942-44	436
Ipolytovyč, Paisij		
	(C) Xolm 1620	242
Irenarx		407
	Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1924	398
Isaja	(C) Rostov [1088-1089]	143
Isakij	(C) Černihiv [1390-1415]	98
Isakij	(C) Perm 1397-[1416]	133
Isakij	(C) Saraj 1343-	151
Isydo	(C) Kyiv 1437-1458	91
Ivan	(C) Černihiv [1089]-1112+	97
Ivan	(C) Černihiv 1335-[1345]	98
Ivan	(C) Halyč [13th century?]	101
Ivan	(C) Halyč [1393-1398]	105
Ivan	(U) Kyiv [1018-1017]	65
Ivan	(C) Kyiv 1090-1091+	78
Ivan	(C) Kyiv 1164-1166+	81

Ivan	(C) Kyiv [1174]	82
Ivan	(C) Luck [1393-1398]	112
Ivan	(C) Mukačiv [1491-1498]	242
Ivan	(C) Novhorod 1108-1130	117
Ivan	(C) Novhorod 1389-1414	122
Ivan	(C) Perejaslav [12th cent. ?]	126
Ivan	(C) Rostov 1190-1214	145
Ivan	(C) Rostov 1346-1356+	147
Ivan	(C) Saraj 1356-	151
Ivan	(C) Smolensk [1335]	154
Ivan	(C) Suzdal' -1314+	158
Ivan	(C) Xolm [1249-1261]	172

Ivan Hohol' See: Hohol'

Ivan Prodrom

	(C) Kyiv [1077]-1089+	78
--	-----------------------	----

Ivanco [Ivancho], Danylo

	Coad. (R) Pittsburgh 1946	360
	Adm. (R) Pittsburgh 1946-1948	360
	(R) Pittsburgh 1948-1954	360

Ivanjuk, Orest

	(UA) West. Europe 1969-1980	436
--	-----------------------------	-----

Ivanov, Atanasij

	(M) Katerynoslav 1799-1805+	389
--	-----------------------------	-----

Ivanovs'kyj, Semen 407, 425

	Vicar (NA) Ostrih 1924-1939	420
--	-----------------------------	-----

	Vicar (M) Ostrih 1939-1942	402
--	----------------------------	-----

	(M) Černihiv 1942-1944	404
--	------------------------	-----

	(M) Vinnycja 1955-1961	413
--	------------------------	-----

	Adm. (M) Dnipropetrovsk 1955-61	
--	---------------------------------	--

Ivanykij	(C) Peremyšl' [1451]	133
-----------------	----------------------	-----

Ivanykij	(C) Peremyšl' [1491-1497]	196
-----------------	---------------------------	-----

Izmajil	(C) Saraj [1296]-1312	151
----------------	-----------------------	-----

Izvekov, Pimen Serhij		413
------------------------------	--	-----

	(M) Balta, 1 month in 1957	
--	----------------------------	--

-J-

Jakiv	(C) Rostov 1386-	148
--------------	------------------	-----

Jakiv	(C) Vladimir 1288-1295	166
--------------	------------------------	-----

Jakovkevyč, Borys'

	(UA) Saskatoon 1963-1975	437
--	--------------------------	-----

	(UA) Edmonton 1975-1983	437
--	-------------------------	-----

Jakym	(C) Novhorod 989-1030+	68
--------------	------------------------	----

Jakym	(C) Peremyšl' [1522-1528]	197
--------------	---------------------------	-----

Jakym	(C) Smolensk [1490]	208
--------------	---------------------	-----

Jakym	(C) Turiv 1144-[1146]	160
--------------	-----------------------	-----

Jakym	(C) Turiv [1458]	161
--------------	------------------	-----

Jareščenko, Olexsander 430

	(UA) Lubny 1921-1923	
--	----------------------	--

	(UA) Xarkiv 1923-1926	
--	-----------------------	--

Jaroščuk, Olexsij 425

	Vicar (NA) Lublin 1970-1971	424
--	-----------------------------	-----

	(NA) Wrocław 1971-<1983	424
--	-------------------------	-----

Jareševs'kyj, Jurij	425
Vicar (M) Pryluky 1908-1910	395
(NA) Warsaw 1921-1923+	418
Jaruševyč, Mykola Borys	407
Exar. (M) Luck 1939-1941	402
(M) Kyiv 1941-1944	397, 413
Jaščuržyns'kyj, Jurij	
(M) Pollava 1824-1830	391
Jastrebov, Inokentij	
Vicar (M) Kaniv 1906-1914	394
Jasyns'kyj, Varlam	
(M) Kyiv 1690-1707+	370
Javors'kyj, Lev	
Adm. (R) Suprasl' 1806-1807	293
Aux. (R) Berestja 1811-1828	260
Aux. (R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1828-33+	307
Jaxymovyč, Hryhorij	
Aux. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1841-1848	312
(R) Peremyšl' 1848-1860	319
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1860-63+	312
Jeremija (C) Peremyšl' [1262]	129
Jeremija (C) Rjazan' 1389-[1391]	139
Jermakov See: Ermakov	
Joasaf Adm. (C) Halyč -1493+	187
Joasaf (C) Volodymyr [1223-1229]	169
Joasaf (C) Xolm [1414]	174
Jona (C) Černihiv 1499-1500	186
Jona (C) Halyč [12th century?]	101
Jona (C) Kyiv [1503]-1507+	182
Jona (C) Luck [1494]-1495+	191
Jona (C) Pinsk [1517-1522]	200
Jona (C) Rjazan' [1438]-1449	140
Jona (C) Volodymyr 1523	210
Josyf (C) Halyč [1292?]	102
Josyf Adm. (C) Halyč 1535-	188
Josyf (C) Kyiv 1237-	83
Josyf (C) Polock [1516-1522]	205
(C) Kyiv [1523-1533]	182
Josyf (C) Luck [1558]	193
Josyf (C) Rjazan' [1284]	138
Jov (C) Saraj [1441]	152
Jurij (C) Kyiv [1072]	77
Jurij (C) Peremyšl' [1315]	130
Juryk, Mykola Evhen	413
(M) L'viv 1965-1983	
Jušenov, Ilarion	
(M) Pollava 1887-1904	391
Juxymjuk, Mykanor Mykola	425
(NA) Myxajlivci 1979-1982	424
(NA) Olomouc 1982-1988+	424

-K-

Kačaxidze, Davyd	
Vicar (M) Vinnycja 1914-1917	394
Kalika See: Vasyľ Kalika	
Kališevs'kyj, Juxym	430
(UA) Zvenyhorod 1922	
(UA) Čerkasy 1922-1929	
(UA) Odesa 1929-1930	
Kalyns'kyj, Ivan	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1863-1866	305
Kalyst (C) Polock 1458-	203
Kalyst (C) Xolm [1376]	173
Kamens'kyj, Anatol'	
Vicar (M) Jelysavethorod 1906-14	394
Kamins'kyj, Paladij Jurij	413
(M) Pollava 1947-1952	
(M) Rivne 1952-1956	
(M) L'viv 1956-1960	
(M) Žytomyr 1968-1977	
Kamins'kyj, Petronij	
Nom. (R) Mukačiv 1707-1710+	330
Karabinevyč, Mykola	430
(UA) Mohyliv/Tulčyn 1923-27	
(UA) Uman' 1927-1932	
Karpov, Hurij	
(M) Symferopil' 1867-1882+	391
Kašperuk, Pankratij Petro	413
(M) Kamjanec' 1946-1948	
(M) Rivne 1948-1952	
(M) L'viv 1952-1956	
(M) Rivne 1956-1962	
(M) Černihiv 1962	
Kedrov, Averkij	407
Vicar (M) Ostrih 1915-1921	395
(M) Žytomyr 1921-1930	401
Kedrov, Myxajlo	425
(NA) Wrocław 1948-1951+	424
Kedrov, Paxomij	407
Vicar (M) Starodub 1916-1923	394
Adm. (M) Černihiv 1919-1923	397
(M) Černihiv 1923-1930	397
Kellij, Klyment Mykola	425
Adm. (NA) Olomouc 1952-1954	424
(NA) Olomouc 1954-1982	424
Keresztes, Szilárd	
Aux. (R) Hajdudorog 1975-1988	338
(R) Hajdudorog 1988-	338
Adm. (R) Miskolc 1988-	339
Klement'evs'kyj, Mykanor	
(M) Žytomyr 1840-1848	393
Ključarev, Amvrosij	
(M) Xarkiv 1882-1901+	392

- Ključarev, Anastasij**
(M) Katerynoslav 1837-1838 389
- Klym Smoljatyč**
(C) Kyiv 1147-1156 80
- Klyment** (C) Luck [1322] 112
- Klyment** (C) Novhorod 1276-1299+ 120
- Klyško, Jakynt**
Adm. (C) Halyč 1535- 188
- Kobec', Volodymyr**
(M) Žytomyr 1951-1956 413
- Kobryns'kyj, Syl'vester**
(C) Xolm 1392- 174
- Kočerhyn, Ilarion**
(M) Uman' 1949-1950 413
(M) Mukačiv 1950-1956
(M) Kamjanec' 1956-1961
- Kocisko, Stefan**
Aux. (R) Pittsburh 1956-1963 361
(R) Passaic 1963-1967 362
Adm. (R) Passaic 1967-1968 362
(R) Pittsburh 1967- 361
- Kocvar, Mykola**
(NA) Prjašiv 1965- 424
- Kocylows'kyj, Josafat**
(R) Peremyšl' 1917-1947+ 320
- Kolenda, Havryjil**
Coad. (R) Polock 1652-1655 282
(R) Polock 1655-1674+ 282
Adm. (R) Luck 1664-1674+ 263
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1655-1665 251
(R) Kyiv 1665-1674+ 251
- Koenig, Franz**
Multirit. (R) Austria 1956- 346
- Kolosnyk, Petro**
(UA) Chicago 1975- 439
- Komarov, Andrij Anatol'**
(M) Dnipropetrovsk 1944-45 413
- Komarovs'kyj, Iraklii**
(M) Černihiv 1752-1761 376
- Kondratkovs'kyj, Ilarion**
(M) Perejaslav 1776-1785 383
(M) Novhorod Siv. 1785-1797 381
- Konstantyn** (C) Kyiv 1156-1159+ 81
- Konstantyn** (C) Kyiv 1167-[1170] 82
- Konstantyn** (C) Smolensk [1180] 154
- Konys'kyj, Jurij**
(M) Mstyslav 1755-1795+ 381
- Kopyns'kyj, Isaja**
(C) Peremyšl' 1620 237
(C) Černihiv 1628-1631 228
(C) Kyiv 1631-1633 221
- Kopystyns'kyj, Myxajlo**
(C) Peremyšl' 1591-1609+ 198
- Korenistov, Jurij**
426, 440
Vicar (UA) Berestja 1942-1944 436
(NA) Łódź Poznań 1944-79+ 424
Adm. (NA) Warsaw 1962-1965 423
Adm. (NA) Warsaw 1969-1970 423
- Kornyljak, Platon**
(R) Germany 1959- 366
- Kornylovyč, Zaxar**
(M) Perejaslav 1700-1715+ 381
- Korolev, Serhij**
Vicar (NA) Bila Pidlaska 1921-23 420
- Korsak, Florian**
Aux. (R) Luck 1804-1811+ 266
- Korsak, Herasym Hlib**
(C) Polock 1558- 206
- Korsak, Rafajil**
Tit. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1626-1632 268
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1631-1637 250
(R) Pinsk 1632-1637 276
(R) Kyiv 1637-1640+ 250
- Kosiv, Syl'vester**
(C) Mstyslav 1635-1647 235
(C) Kyiv 1647-1657+ 223
- Kosma** (C) Halyč 1157-[1165] 101
- Kosma** (C) Polock 1143-[1156] 136
- Kosma** (C) Volodymyr [13th cent.] 169
- Kosyns'kyj, Varlam**
Nom. (R) Smolensk 1665 289
- Koval'nyč'kyj, Dmytro**
394
(M) Odesa 1905-1913+ 390
- Kovernyns'kyj, Teodosij Evtymij**
(M) Černivci 1945-1947 413
(M) Kirovohrad 1947-1949
- Koxanovyč, Hryhorij**
Aux. (R) Polock 1807 285
(R) Luck 1807-1814+ 266
(R) Vil'no/Lith. 1809-1814+ 293
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1809-1810 257
(R) Kyiv 1810-1814+ 257
- Kozak, Petro**
Aux. (R) L'viv/Halyč c.1983-84+ 316
- Kozlovych, Ivan**
(M) Perejaslav 1753-1757+ 383
- Kozulja, Varlam**
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1926-1930 398
- Krasens'kyj, Jona Borzobohatyj**
Coad. (C) Volodymyr [1563]-1565 211
Nom. (C) Pinsk [1568] 201
(C) Luck [1569]-1585+ 193
- Krasens'kyj, Josyf Borzobohatyj**
(C) Volodymyr 1550-1565+ 211

Krasevskyj, Ivan			
Adm. (R) Polock 1809-1811	285		
(R) Polock 1811-1823	285		
Tit. (R) Polock 1823-1826	285		
(R) Luck 1826-1827+	267		
Kromeneckyj, Havryjil			
(M) Kyiv 1770-1783+	373		
Kresovyč, Jov	407		
Vicar (M) Luck 1942-1944	404		
(M) Izmajil 1945-1946	414		
(M) Vinnycja 1947	414		
Krevey See: Kryvyj			
Krevza, Lev Rovuckyj			
(R) Smolensk 1625-1639+	288		
Krexovyč See: Ihnatij Krexovyč			
Krokovskyj, Joasaf			
(M) Kyiv 1708-1718+	371		
Krolevyč, Antin Borys	414		
(M) Žytomyr 1944-1946			
Krolevyč, Konstantyn	430		
(UA) Pollava 1922-1924			
(UA) Žytomyr 1924			
(UA) Vinnycja 1924-1930			
Kroikov, Nykodym			
Vicar (M) Čyhyryn 1909-1921	394		
Krupeckyj, Alanasij			
(R) Peremyšl' 1610-1652+	271		
Krylov, Arsonij Aleksij	414		
(M) Černihiv 1953-1954			
Krylov-Platynov, Semen			
(M) Černihiv 1818-1820	388		
Kryvyj [Krevey], Efrem			
Coad. (R) Brazil 1971-1978	348		
(R) Brazil 1978-	348		
Kryžanovskij, Smaragd			
(M) Xarkiv 1840-1841	392		
Kuča, Ilja			
(C) Kyiv 1577-1579	184		
Kučmjak, Myxajlo			
Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1988-1989	357		
(R) Great Britain 1989-	367		
Kujilovskij, Julijan			
Aux. (R) Peremyšl' 1890	320		
Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1890-1891	320		
(R) Stanislaviv 1891-1899	322		
(R) Lviv/Halyč 1899-1900+	313		
Kulčyc'kyj, Porfyrij Petro			
(R) Pinsk 1703-1716+	278		
Adm. (R) Polock 1708-1710	283		
Kuncevyč, Josafat			
Coad. (R) Polock 1617-1618	281		
(R) Polock 1618-1623+	281		
Kurčaba, Fylymon			
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1985-	316		
Kurcevyč, Josyf Korijatovyč			
(C) Volodymyr 1620	241		
Kuščak, Andrij	440		
(C) USA/Canada 1967-86	438		
Kušneruk, Serafym	407		
(M) Xerson 1942-1944	405		
Kuzemskyj, Myxajlo			
(R) Xolm 1868-1871	305		
Kuzma, Jurij M.			
Aux. (R) Passaic 1987-	363		
Kulepov, Mykola	414		
(M) Mukatšiv 1961-1963			
Kuxtyn, Ivan Myxajlo	426		
Vicar (NA) Žateč 1954-1956	424		
(NA) Prague 1956-1964	424		
Kvasnynskyj, Andrij Zlolyj			
(R) Smolensk 1640-1665+	289		
Adm. (R) Pinsk 1654-1665+	277		
Kyprijan (C) Kyiv 1376-1406+	88		
Kyryllov, Nazarij	394		
(M) Pollava 1910-1913	391		
(M) Odesa 1913-1917	390		
Kyrylo (C) Bilhorod [1345]	94		
Kyrylo (U) Kyiv [11th century?]	66		
Kyrylo (C) Kyiv 1224-1233+	83		
Kyrylo (C) Kyiv [1250]-1281+	84		
Adm. (C) Xolm [1243]	172		
Kyrylo (C) Luck [1449]	113		
Kyrylo (C) Luck [1503-1526]	192		
Kyrylo (C) Ržazan' [1343]	139		
Kyrylo (C) Rostov 1216-1228	145		
Kyrylo (C) Rostov 1231-1261	145		
Kyrylo (C) Turiv [12th century]	160		
Kyrylo (C) Turiv [12th century]	161		
Kyrylo (C) Xolm 1495-	214		
Kyrylo Vološyn			
(C) Peremyšl' [1353]	130		
Kyška, Lev			
(R) Volodymyr 1711-1728+	297		
Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1713-1715	273		
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1713-1714	252		
(R) Kyiv 1714-1728+	252		
- L -			
Labuncev, Serhij			
(UA) Pryluky 1923-	433		
Lade, Serafym	426		
Adm. (NA) Warsaw 1939-1940	421		
Ladyka, Vasyľ			
(R) Winnipeg 1929-1956+	348		
Lahovs'kyj, Teodor			
(Terentij Omnys)			
Coad. (C) Xolm 1566-[1595]	217		

Lakota, Hryhoriј

Aux. (R) Peremyšl' 1926-1950+ 321

Laryn, Serhij

414

(M) Odesa 1944-1947

(M) Žytomyr 1949-1950

Lavrentij (C) Turiv [1182]

161

Lavrynenko, Ivan

407

Vicar (M) Berest'ja/Kovel' 1941-44 403

Lazar (C) Perejaslav 1105-1117+

125

Lazar (C) Smolensk [1222]-c1225

154

Lazovs'kyj, Teodosij

(C) Xolm 1552-1565 216

(C) Volodymyr 1565-1588+ 212

Lebec'kyj, Kornelij

(R) Volodymyr 1729-1730+ 298

Lebedev, Teodor

Vicar (M) Starobil's'k 1916- 395

Lebedev, Teohnost

(M) Kamjanec' 1874-1878 389

(M) Kyiv 1900-1903+ 387

Lebedyns'kyj, Leontij

(M) Kamjanec' 1863-1874 389

(M) Odesa 1874-1875 390

(M) Xolm 1875-1891 392

Lebedyns'kyj, Syl'vester

(M) Perejaslav 1799-1803 384

(M) Poltava 1803-1807 391

Leijuxin, Joasaf Vitalij

414

(M) Sumy 1958-1961

(M) Vinnycja 1961-1964

Adm. (M) Xmel'nyckyj 1962-1964

(M) Kyiv 1964-1966+

Adm. (M) Vorosylovhrad 1965

Lenyc'kyj, Varlam

(M) Perejaslav 1730-1731 382

Leoferov, Inokentij Ivan

414

(M) Kirovohrad 1953-1958

Leontij (U) Kyiv [10th century?]

64

Leontij (C) Perejaslav [11th cent. ?]

124

Leontij (C) Rostov -1072?+

142

Leontij (C) Rostov 1158-[1162]

144

Leontovyč, Amfiloxij

(M) Perejaslav 1795-1799+ 384

Leontovyč, Meletij

(M) Xarkiv 1835-1840+ 392

Lepkovs'kyj, Josyf

Coad. (R) Smolensk -1771 291

(R) Smolensk 1771-1778+ 291

Letsev, Inokentij

407

Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1935-1936 401

Levyč'kyj, Josyf

(R) Xolm 1711-1730+ 303

Adm. (R) Luck 1711-1713 264

Levyč'kyj, Myxajlo

(R) Peremyšl' 1813-1816 318

Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1816-1818 318

(R) Lviv/Halyč 1816-1858+ 312

Levyč'kyj, Partenij

(M) Kamjanec' 1904-1908 389

(M) Poltava 1920-22+ 391, 399

Levyns'kyj, Stefan

Aux. (R) Kyiv 1784-1791 255

Coad. (R) Luck 1787-1797 265

Adm. (R) Luck 1787-1797 265

(R) Luck 1797-1807+ 265

Linčevs'kyj, Flavel

visiting (M) Žytomyr 1931-1937 401

visiting (M) Kamjanec' 1932-1933 398

Lisans'kyj, Irakliј

(R) Smolensk 1763-1771+ 291

Lisovs'kyj, Hryhoriј

(M) Poltava 1922-1927+ 399

Lisovs'kyj, Irakliј

(R) Polock 1784-1809+ 284

Adm. (R) Kyiv 1805-1806 256

(R) Kyiv 1806-1809+ 256

Lisyc'kyj, Vjačeslav

Vicar (UA) Dubno 1942-1944 436

Ljapidevs'kyj, Serhij

(M) Odesa 1891-1893 390

Ljaševs'kyj, Kyrilo

(M) Černihiv 1761-1770+ 377

Ljalyševs'kyj, Ivan

Aux. (R) Stanislaviv 1929-1947 323

(R) Stanislaviv 1947-1957+ 323

Ljubačivs'kyj, Myroslav Ivan

(R) Philadelphia 1979-1980 356

Adm. (R) Philadelphia 1980-1981 356

Coad. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1980-1984 316

(R) Lviv/Halyč 1984- 316

Ljubars'kyj, Platon

(M) Katerynoslav 1805-1811+ 389

Ljubymov, Viktoryn

(M) Kamjanec' 1882-1882+ 389

Lobačev, Leonid Illja

(M) Xarkiv 1964-1967+ 414

Lodzjata, Oleksander

Coad. (R) Xolm 1685-1687 302

(R) Xolm 1687-1691+ 302

Losovs'kyj, Nykyfor

Adm. (R) Luck 1637-1651+ 263

Coad. (R) Polock 1643-1651+ 282

Losten, Vasyļ'

Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1971-1976 356

Adm. (R) Philadelphia 1976-1977 356

(R) Stamford 1977- 359

Lotec'kyj, Inokentij			
(R) Chicago 1981–	358	Maljarevs'kyj, Myxajlo	431
Lubachivskyj See: Ljubačivskyj		(UA) 1921–1930	
Luka (C) Bilhorod [1088–1089]	93	Maljuškevyč, Konstantyn	431
Luka (C) Polock [1495–1503]	204	(UA) Uman' 1922–1926	
Luka (C) Rostov 1185–1189+	144	(UA) Uman'/Dnipropet. 1924–25	
Luka Žydjata		Vicar (UA) Kyiv villages 1926–1934	
(C) Novhorod 1036–1059+	69	(UA) Kyiv, Council 1926–1930	
Lužynskyj, Vasyľ		Maljuta, Damaskyn	407
Aux. (R) Polock 1834–1838	288	(M) Kamjanec' 1941–1943	404
Adm. (R) Polock 1836–1839	288	Adm. (M) Kremjanec' 1943–1944	403
Lyncovs'kyj, Hervasij		Malyckyj, Jerotej	
(M) Perejaslav 1757–1768	383	(M) Černihiv 1788–1796	377
Lypkivs'kyj, Vasyľ	431	(M) Kyiv 1796–1799+	373
(UA) Kyiv 1921–1927		Malynovs'kyj, Oleksander	
Lylvynovyč, Spyrydon		Adm. (R) Sjanik/Lemk. 1941–1945	324
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1857–1863	313	Malyns'kyj, Evstaxij	
(R) Lviv/Halyč 1863–1869+	313	Adm. (R) Luck 1607–1609	262
		(R) Luck 1609–1621+	262
		Manujil (C) Smolensk 1137–[1167]	153
–M–		Margityč, Ivan	
Mahan, Dmytro	407	Aux. (R) Mukačiv 1987–	334
(M) Dnipropetrovsk 1942–44	404	Marcenko, Antin	407, 426
Majdans'kyj, Vsevolod	440	Vicar (NA) Lublin 1923	419
(C) USA/Canada 1987–	438	Vicar (NA) Kremjanec' 1923–1934	420
Majevs'kyj, Serapion		(NA) Grodno 1934–1936	419
(M) Černihiv 1876–1882	388	Vicar (NA) Kamen' Koš. 1936–39	421
(M) Katerynoslav 1885–1891+	390	Vicar (M) Kamen' Koš. 1939–41	407
Makarevs'kyj, Teodosij		(M) Mykolajiv 1942–1944	405
(M) Katerynoslav 1871–1885	390	Marčuk, Damjan Dmytro	414
Makarij (C) Halyč 1458–	107	(M) Černivci 1961–1964	
Makarij (C) Pinsk -1528	200	(M) Lviv 1964–1965	
(C) Luck 1528–1534	192	(M) Rivne 1965–1986	
(C) Kyiv 1534–[1555]	183	Marko (C) Perejaslav 1126–1134+	126
Makarij (C) Pinsk 1552–[1558]	201	Marko (C) Peremyšl' [1328–1332]	130
Makarij Čort		Markovs'kyj, Evlohij	407
(C) Kyiv 1495–1497+	181	(M) Vinnycja 1942–1944	405
Maksym (C) Bilhorod [1187]–1190+	94	Martenez See: Martynec'	
Maksym (C) Kyiv 1283–1305+	85	Martjak, Havryjil	
Maksymovyč, Anatol'		Adm. (R) Philadelphia 1916–1924	354
(M) Poltava 1812–1816	391	Martuševyč, Jakiv	
Maksymovyč, Ivan		Adm. (R) Luck 1814–1818	266
(M) Černihiv 1697–1712	375	(R) Luck 1818–1826	266
Malančuk, Volodymyr		Adm. (R) Polock 1823–1826	286
(R) France 1960–1982	364	(R) Polock 1826–1833+	286
Malaxovs'kyj, Ivan		Martymijan (C) Luck [1459]	191
(R) Peremyšl' 1670–1691	273	Martynec', Josyf	
(R) Xolm 1692–1693+	302	Aux. (R) Brazil 1958–1962	347
Malec', Volodymyr Vasyľ	440	(R) Brazil 1962–1971	347
Vicar (UA) Čerkasy 1942–1944	436	Martynjak, Ivan	
(UA) Detroit 1953–1966	436	Aux. (R) Deleg. of Poland 1989–	326
Malejevs'kyj, Jurij		Martyrij (U) Černihiv [11th century?]	67
(R) Smolensk 1690–1696+	290	Martyrij (C) Novhorod 1193–1199+	118
		Marusyn, Myroslov	
		Ap.Vis. (R) West. Europe 1971–1982	363

Maryn (C) Jurijiv [1091-1095]	108	Molčanov, Oleksij	395
Mascjux, Vasyľ		(M) Symferopil' 1905-1910	391
Adm. (R) Lemkivščyna 1934-36+	324	Morev, Amvrosij	
Matvij (C) Kyiv [1210]-1220+	83	(M) Žytomyr 1828-1832	393
Matvij (C) Rostov [1383]-1385+	147	Moroxovs'kyj, Jakym Ilja	
Matvij (C) Saraj <1377-	152	(R) Volodymyr 1613-1631+	296
Mavrakordato, Teofan		Moskal', Robert	
Nom. (R) Mukačiv 1676-1687	329	Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1981-1983	357
Medvec'kyj, Jakiv		(R) Parma [Ukr.] 1983-	358
Adm. (R) Lemkivščyna 1936-41+	324	Moskalenko, Antin Volodymyr	414
Meleško, Teodosij Teodor		(M) Perejaslav 1985-1986	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1625-1626	301	(M) Černivci 1986-	
(R) Xolm 1626-1626+	301	Moskvyn, Arsenij	
Meletij (C) Halyč [12th century?] 102		(M) Kamjanec' 1841-1848	388
Melnyk, Myxajlo		(M) Žytomyr 1848-1860	393
(M) 1946-1955+	414	(M) Kyiv 1860-1876+	386
Melnykov, Antin Anatol'		Mozolevs'kyj, Hryhorij	431
(M) Bilhorod 1964-1965	414	(UA) Konotop/Hluxiv 1924	
Memnon (C) Peremyš' [1288]	129	(UA) various 1925-1930	
Monzak, Metodij Myxajlo	414	Mučycka, Kyrylo	426
(M) Rivne 1962-1964		Vicar (NA) Trebjaťov 1965	424
(M) Černivci 1964-1967		(NA) Myxajlivci 1965-1979	424
Merkurij (C) Smolensk [1197]	154	Muratevs'kyj, Martynijan	
Metjuk, Andrij	440	(M) Symferopil' 1885-1897	391
(UA) Edmonton 1958-1975	437	Muretov, Dmytro	
(UA) Winnipeg	437	(M) Odesa 1857-1874	390
Metodij	426	(M) Žytomyr 1876-1882	393
Vicar (NA) Trebjaťov 1953-1956	424	(M) Odesa 1882-1883+	390
(NA) Myxajlivci 1956-1965	424	Myhalyk [Mihalik], Omeljan	
Mihalik See: Myhalyk		(R) Parma [Ruth.] 1969-84+	361
Miklósy, István		Myhunovyč, Polikarp	
(R) Hajdudorog 1913-1937+	337	Nom. (R) Smolensk 1747-	291
Miklovš, Slavomyr		Mykola (C) Kyiv [1097-1101]	79
(R) Križevci 1983-	344	Mykola (C) Perejaslav [11th cent.?] 124	
Mixnovs'kyj, Jurij	431	Mykola (C) Perejaslav [12th cent.?] 125	
(UA) Černihiv 1921-1922		Mykola (C) Polock' [1183-1183]	136
(UA) Zolotonoša 1922-1923		Mykola (C) Rostov [1183]	144
(UA) various 1923-1931		Mykola (C) Tmutorokan' [c.1083]	159
(UA) Kyiv villages 1932-34		Myna (C) Polock' 1105-1116+	135
Mloc'kyj, Semen		Myrdams'kyj, Danylo	
(R) Volodymyr 1779-1795	299	(M) Žytomyr 1806-1813	393
Mlodovs'kyj, Antin		Mysajil (C) Polock' [1534]	205
Coad. (R) Pinsk 1761-1764	279	Mysajil Druc'kyj	
Coad. (R) Volodymyr 1764-1778	298	(C) Smolensk [1454-1480]	157
(R) Volodymyr 1778-1779+	298	(C) Kyiv 1476-[1480]	179
Mohyla, Petro		Myslavs'kyj, Samujil	
(C) Kyiv 1633-1647+	222	(M) Kyiv 1783-1796+	373
Mohyljans'kyj, Arsenij		Myt'aj (C) Kyiv 1377-1379+	89
(M) Kyiv 1757-1770+	372	Mytrofan	
Mojsej (C) Novhorod 1325-1330	121	Adm. (C) Novhorod 1199-1201	119
(C) Novhorod 1352-1359	121	(C) Novhorod 1201-1211	119
Mojsej (C) Tver 1453-	164	(C) Novhorod 1220-1223+	119
Mojsenijiv, Ivan		Mytrofan (C) Saraj 1261-1268	150
Adm. (C) Maramoroš 1714-1717	246	Mytrofan (C) Suzdal' 1406-[1416]	159

Mytrefan (C) Vladimir 1227-1237+	165
Myxačyk, Oleksander Viktor	426
(NA) Myxačylivci 1950-1956+	424
Myxajlo Adm. (C) Halyč 1393-[1397]	106
Myxajlo (C) Jurijiv [1072-1073]	107
Myxajlo (U) Kyiv 861?	62
Myxajlo (U) Kyiv 988?-992?	63
Myxajlo (C) Kyiv [1130-1145]	80
Myxajlo (C) Smolensk 1383-1396	156
Myxalovyč, Hryhorij	
Coad. (R) Pinsk 1624-1626	276
(R) Pinsk 1626-1632+	276
-N-	
Nadeždyn, Nektarij	
(M) Xarkiv 1868-1874+	392
Nason (C) Smolensk 1396-	156
Nastas (U) Kyiv [996-1017]	64
Natanajil (C) Černihiv [1354/1377-]	98
Natanajil (C) Polock [1524-1526]	205
Natanajil (C) Suzdal' 1347-	158
Nektarij (C) Černihiv -<1499+	186
Neofil (C) Černihiv [10/11th cent.]	67
Neofil (C) Černihiv [1072]	96
Nesluxovs'kyj, Nykanor	426
Vicar (NA) Lublin 1965-1966	424
(NA) Białystok 1966-1981	424
Nestor (C) Rostov [1156-1157]	143
Nikols'kyj, Isydor	
(M) Kyiv 1858-1860	386
Njaradyj, Dionysij	
Adm. (R) Križevci 1914-1920	343
(R) Križevci 1920-1940+	343
Adm. (R) Prjašiv 1922-1927	336
Visit. (R) Carpatho-Ukr. 1938-39	343
Novak, Stefan	
(R) Prjašiv 1913-1918	336
Novoselov, Oleksij	
(M) Katerynoslav 1868-1871	390
Novyč'kyj, Oleksander	440
(UA) Chicago 1965-1970	436
Novyč'kyj, Venjamyn	407
Vicar (M) Berestja 1941-1942	403
(M) Poltava 1942-1944	405
Nyfont (C) Halyč [12th century?]	102
Nyfont (C) Halyč [1303]-1305+	102
Nyfont (C) Novhorod 1130-1156+	117
Nykodym	407
Vicar (M) Kremjanec' 1941-1944	404
Nykyfor (C) Kyiv 1104-1121+	79
Nykyfor (C) Kyiv [1182-1197]	82
Nykyfor (C) Luck [1564]	193
Nykyfor (C) Volodymyr [13th century]	168

Nykyfor (C) Volodymyr [1458]	209
Nykyforovyč, Ivanykij	
(M) Kamjanec' 1795-1819+	388
Nykyta (U) Bilhorod [10th century]	67
Nykyta (C) Bilhorod [1072]	93
Nykyta (C) Bilhorod 1113-[1115]	93
Nykyta (C) Kyiv 1122-1126+	80
Nykyta (C) Novhorod 1096-1108+	117

-O-

Ohijčuk, Hryhorij	440
(UA) Žytomyr 1942-1944	436
(UA) West. Europe 1947-50	437
(UA) Chicago 1950-1971	437
(UA) USA 1971-1985	437
Ohijenko, Ivan	426, 440
(NA) Xolm 1940-1944	422
(UA) Winnipeg 1949-1951	437
(UA) Winnipeg Metr. 1951-72	437
Oksijuk, Josyf	431
(UA) Kamjanec' 1922-1923	
(UA) Lubny 1923-1928	
(UA) Poltava 1928-1933	
Oksijuk, Makarij Myxajlo	414, 426
(M) L'viv 1945-1951	
Adm. (M) Mukačiv 1948-1950	
(NA) Warsaw 1951-1961+	423
Okuškovyč, Evtymij	
(C) Polock [1509-1511]	204
Okuškovyč, Herasym	
(Hryhorij Bes'kyj)	
(C) Xolm 1471-c.1493+	214
Oleksander (Atanasij, Anastasij)	
(C) Peremyšl' [1456]-1467	196
Oleksij (C) Halyč [12th century?]	101
Oleksij (C) Jurijiv [>1200-]	109
Oleksij (U) Kyiv [11th century]	65
Oleksij (C) Luck [c.1429]	113
Oleksij (C) Novhorod 1360-1388	121
Oleksij (C) Polock [1231]	136
Oleksij (C) Suzdal' [1363]-1365+	158
Oleksij (C) Vladimir 1352-1354	166
(C) Kyiv 1354-1377+	87
Oleksij (C) Volodymyr -1550+	211
Oleksij (NA) Prjašiv 1950-55	424, 426
Olhymontovyč, Nestor	
(C) Xolm [14th century]	174
Olšavs'kyj, Myxajlo Manujil	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1743-1767+	331
Olšavs'kyj, Semen Stefan	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1735-1737+	331
Olšarževs'kyj, Teodosij	
Vicar (M) Uman' 1908-1910	394

Onufrij (C) Černihiv 1143-[1147]	97	Pavlo (C) Kolomna 1388-1392+	110
Onykyj, Antin		Pavlo (C) Perejaslav 1198-	127
(C) Peremyšl' [1506-1519]	197	Pavlovs'kyj, Ivan	431
Orans'kyj, Hedeon Vojna		(UA) Čerkasy 1921-1922	
(R) Xolm 1693-1709+	302	(UA) Černihiv 1922-1926	
Orans'kyj, Paxomij Vojna		(UA) Xarkiv 1926-1930	
(R) Pinsk 1637-1653+	276	(UA) Xarkiv 1930-1935	
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1652-1653+	250	(UA) Kyiv 1935-1936	
Orda, Irenej		Pavlovs'kyj, Natanašil	
(M) Kamjanec' 1899-1900	389	(M) Poltava 1830-1834	391
Orlov, Mytrofan		Pavlovych, Oleksander	
(M) Kamjanec' 1914-1920+	394	(M) Poltava 1860-1862	391
Oryk, Stepan	431	Pavlyns'kyj, Adrijan	
(UA) Žytomyr 1921-1924		(M) Žytomyr 1860-1866	393
(UA) Berdyčiv/Šep. 1924-27		Paxomij (C) Rostov 1214-1216+	145
Oryl's'kyj, Soter		Pehov, Pimen	408
Visit. (R) United States 1907-13	354	Vicar (M) Balta 1915-1918	394
(R) Philadelphia 1913-1916+	354	(M) Kamjanec' 1918-1923	398
Oslatov's'kyj, Jona Ivan Lopaika		(UA) Xarkiv 1924-1937	434
(C) L'viv 1569-1576+	190	Peščyč'kyj, Leontij	
Ostroumov, Serafym		(C) Xolm 1577-1585	217
Vicar (M) Bil'sk 1916-	395	(C) Pinsk 1585-1595+	202
Ovlučyn's'kyj, Pavlo		Peleš [Pelesz], Julijan	
Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1637-1649+	272	(R) Stanislaviv 1885-1891	322
Oxolenko, Serhij	440	(R) Peremyšl' 1891-1896+	320
(UA) Tavrija 1942-1944	436	Peľvec'kyj, Anatol' Antin	
Oxolyn, Justyn		(M) Ivano-Frank. 1946-57+	414
(M) Xarkiv 1879-1882	392	Peškevyč, Syl'vester	
(M) Kamjanec' 1882-1887	389	(R) Polock 1710-1715+	283
(M) Odesa 1893-1905	390	Petro (C) Halyč 1305-1309	103
		(C) Kyiv 1308-1326+	85
		Petro (C) Perejaslav [1072]	124
		Petro (C) Rostov 1364-1365+	147
		Petro Akerovyč	
		(C) Kyiv [1244-1245]	83
		Petronij (C) Mukačiv [1600]	243
		Petronij (C) Mukačiv 1623-1627	244
		Petrov, Serhij	
		Vicar (M) Novomyrhorod 1907-	394
		Petrov, Serhij	414
		(M) Bilhorod 1960-1961	
		(M) Odesa 1965-	
		Adm. (M) Vorosylovhrad 1965-	
		Petrovan, Serafym Stefan	
		(C) Maramoroš 1711-1717	245
		Petrovci, Marko Mykola	
		(M) Ternopil' 1988-1989	414
		Petrovs'kyj, Oleksander	408
		Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1933-1935	398
		Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1937-1938	401
		Petrovyx, Josyf	408
		Adm. (M) Odesa 1927	399
		Petyn, Ivan	
		(M) Poltava 1862-1887	391
Onufrij (C) Černihiv 1143-[1147]	97		
Onykyj, Antin			
(C) Peremyšl' [1506-1519]	197		
Orans'kyj, Hedeon Vojna			
(R) Xolm 1693-1709+	302		
Orans'kyj, Paxomij Vojna			
(R) Pinsk 1637-1653+	276		
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1652-1653+	250		
Orda, Irenej			
(M) Kamjanec' 1899-1900	389		
Orlov, Mytrofan			
(M) Kamjanec' 1914-1920+	394		
Oryk, Stepan	431		
(UA) Žytomyr 1921-1924			
(UA) Berdyčiv/Šep. 1924-27			
Oryl's'kyj, Soter			
Visit. (R) United States 1907-13	354		
(R) Philadelphia 1913-1916+	354		
Oslatov's'kyj, Jona Ivan Lopaika			
(C) L'viv 1569-1576+	190		
Ostroumov, Serafym			
Vicar (M) Bil'sk 1916-	395		
Ovlučyn's'kyj, Pavlo			
Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1637-1649+	272		
Oxolenko, Serhij	440		
(UA) Tavrija 1942-1944	436		
Oxolyn, Justyn			
(M) Xarkiv 1879-1882	392		
(M) Kamjanec' 1882-1887	389		
(M) Odesa 1893-1905	390		
- P -			
Pafnutij (C) Volodymyr [1513-1526]	210		
(C) Luck >1526-1528+	192		
Pakosta, Atanasij			
(R) Xolm 1619-1625+	300		
Pankovyč, Stefan			
(R) Mukačiv 1867-1874+	333		
Pantelejmon (C) Černihiv -1142+	97		
Papp, Antin			
Coad. (R) Mukačiv 1912	333		
Adm. (R) Hajdudorog 1912-1913	337		
(R) Mukačiv 1912-1924	333		
Adm. (R) Miskolc 1924-1945+	338		
Partenij (C) Smolensk <1377-	155		
Paškov's'kyj, Myxajlo			
(R) Smolensk 1666-1670+	289		
Pastelij, Ivan			
(R) Mukačiv 1875-1891+	333		
Pataki, Andrij			
Aux. (R) Passaic 1983-1984	362		
(R) Parma [Ruth.] 1984-	361		
Pavlo (C) Černihiv 1332-			

Petyn, Nykon Oleksander	415
(M) Vorošylovhrad 1944-48	
(M) Odesa 1948-1956+	
Adm. (M) Vorošylovhrad 1948-56+	
Pimen Anti-M. (C) Kyiv	89
1382-1389+	
Pletens'kyj, Vasyi'	
Adm. (C) Halyč [1514]-1522	187
Počapovs'kyj, Jeronim	
(R) Luck 1621-1637+	262
Podlyps'kyj, Pavlo	
(M) Černihiv 1836-1859	388
Podol's'kyj, Evstratij Serhij	415
(M) Kirovohrad 1949-1951	
(M) Sumy 1951-1958	
Pohorilko, Pavlo	
(UA) Podillja 1922-1926	432
Pokrovs'kyj, Semen	394
(M) Katerynoslav 1896-1911	390
Pokrovs'kyj, Tyxon	
(M) Žytomyr 1882-1885+	393
Poljakiv, Venedykt Volodymyr	
(M) Žytomyr 1956-1958	415
Poljans'kyj, Amvrozij	408
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1923	398
Poljans'kyj, Toma	
(R) Peremyšl' 1860-1867	319
Polkovs'kyj, Serapion	
(M) Mstyslav 1694-1704+	380
Pommer, Ivan	
Vicar (M) Pryziv-Tahanrih 1913-17	394
Ponjatyšin, Petro	
Adm. (R) Philadelphia 1916-1924	354
Popel', Ivan	
Cand. (C) Peremyšl' 1633-34+	238
Popel', Markel'	
Adm. (RM) Xolm 1871-1875	306
(M) Kamjanec' 1878-1882	389
Popov, Irynarx	
(M) Kamjanec' 1858-1863	388
Popov, Kornelij Konstantyn	
(M) Sumy 1944-1945	415
Popovyč, Vasyi'	
(R) Mukačiv 1837-1864+	332
Porfyrij (C) Černihiv	[1177-1198] 98
Porfyrij (C) Černihiv	[1230-1239] 98
Porfyrij (C) Volodymyr	[15th cent.] 170
Potemkin, Jov	
(M) Katerynoslav 1812-1823+	389
Potij, Ipatij	
(C) Volodymyr 1593-1596	212
(R) Volodymyr 1596-1613+	295
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1599-1600	248
(R) Kyiv 1600-1613+	248

Potij, Ivan	
(R) Volodymyr 1655-1666+	296
Povcij, Oleksij	
(R) Mukačiv 1816-1831+	332
Praško, Ivan	
(R) Australia 1958-	346
Preobražans'kyj, Pavlo	
Vicar (M) Čyhyryn 1908-1909	394
Procenko, Stefan	408, 415
(M) Černihiv 1931-1937	397
(M) Poltava 1944-1945	
(M) Xarkiv 1945-1960	
Procjuk, Teodosij Ihor	415
(M) Černihiv 1962-1964	
(M) Poltava 1964-1967	
Adm. (M) Symferopil' 1965	
(M) Černivci 1967-1972	
Prodrom See: Ivan Prodrom	
Prokopovyč, Jurij	431
(UA) Luhansk 1926	
Prokopovyč, Zosyma	
(C) Černihiv <1649-<1657+	228
Protasovyč, Jona	
(C) Kyiv 1568-1577+	183
Proxor (C) Rostov	1311-1328+ 146
Proxorov, Ilarion Mykola	415
(M) Sumy 1945-1951	
(M) Kirovohrad 1951-1953	
Puzyna, Atanasij Oleksander	
(C) Luck 1638-1650+	230
Pylyptuk, Sevastijan Semen	
(M) Kirovohrad 1977-	415
Pylypenko, Oleksij	440
(UA) South Amer. 1952-69	437
(UA) South Amer. 1969-73	437
(UA) USA 1975-1977	437
Pyr's'kyj, Mykola	408
Adm. (M) Žytomyr 1933	401
Adm. (M) Poltava 1933-1935+	400
Pyšnjačevs'kyj, Metodij	
(M) Poltava 1816-1824	391
Pytyrym (C) Perm	[1449]-1455+ 134
Pyvovariiv, Mykola	431
(UA) Dnipropetrivsk 1922-23	
DXC br. schism 1924-1926	
(UA) Kamjanec' 1927-1929	

-R-

Radylovs'kyj, Antin	
Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1537-1549	197
(R) Peremyšl' 1549-1586+	197
Adm. (R) L'viv 1549	197

Radylovskyj, Ivan		
Coad. (C) Peremyšl' 1578-1580+	198	
Rafal'skyj, Teodor	408	
Vicar (M) Rivne 1942-1944	404	
Rahoza, Myxajlo		
(C) Kyiv 1589-1596	184	
(R) Kyiv 1596-1599+	248	
Rakovoc'kyj, Melodij		
Cand. (R) Mukačiv 1688-1689	330	
Roborec'kyj, Andrij		
Aux. (R) Winnipeg 1948-1951	349	
(R) Saskatoon 1951-1982+	352	
Rohalevskyj, Ilarion		
(M) Černihiv 1735-1738	376	
Roman (C) Kyiv [Lith.] 1354-1362+	87	
Romančuk, Semen	426	
Vicar (NA) Lublin 1979-1981	424	
(NA) Łódź Poznań 1981-	424	
Romanovs'kyj, Stefan		
(M) Žytomyr 1813-1828	393	
Romodaniv, Petro	431	
(UA) Loxvycja 1923-1924		
(UA) Xarkiv, Council 1924-25		
(UA) Dnipropetrovsk 1925-26		
(UA) Kyiv, Council 1926-30		
Romža, Teodor		
Aux. (R) Mukačiv 1944	334	
Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1944-1947+	334	
Rostoc'kyj, Teodosij		
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1785-1788	255	
(R) Xolm 1785-1788	303	
(R) Kyiv 1788-1805+	255	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1788-1790	303	
Rološynskyj, Partenij Petro		
(R) Mukačiv 1651-1665+	328	
Rozanov, Havryjil		
(M) Katerynoslav 1828-1837	389	
(M) Odesa 1837-1848+	390	
Roždestvens'kyj, Platon	408	
(M) Odesa 1918-1920	399	
Rožnovs'kyj, Pantelejmon	426	
(NA) Pinsk 1921-1923	421	
(NA) Grodno 1940-1941	426	
Rubyns'kyj, Myxajlo Mykola	415	
(M) Xerson 1945-1946		
(M) Kirovohrad 1946-1947		
Rudnev, Joanikij		
(M) Kyiv 1891-1900	387	
Rudnyc'kyj, Syl'vester		
(R) Luck 1750-1777+	264	
Rudnyc'kyj, Teodosij		
(R) Luck 1730-1750+	264	
Rudyk, Pantelejmon	408	
(M) Lviv 1941	402	
Adm. (M) Kyiv 1941-1944	405	
Rudyk, Stefan	426	
(NA) Wrocław 1953-1961	424	
(NA) Białystok 1961-1965	424	
(NA) Warsaw 1965-1969+	423	
Rusnak, Myxajlo		
Aux. (R) Toronto 1965-1980	353	
(R) Toronto (Slovak) 1980-	353	
Rusnak, Nykodym	415	
(M) Xarkiv 1970-1983		
(M) Lviv 1983-1989		
(M) Xarkiv 1989-		
Rusynov, Mylrofan	408	
Adm. (M) Poltava 1935-1937	400	
Adm. (M) Odesa 1937	399	
Ruts'kyj, Joseph Voljamyn		
Til. (R) Halyč 1611-1614	268	
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1611-1614	249	
(R) Kyiv 1614-1637+	249	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1626-1630	301	
Adm. (R) Volodymyr 1631-1632	296	
Ryle, Maksymilijan		
(R) Xolm 1759-1785	303	
Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1780-1785	274	
(R) Peremyšl' 1785-1793+	274	
Rypins'kyj, Teofan Bohdan		
(C) Polock 1576-1588+	206	
Rytorajskyj, Kalyst Dorotejvyč		
(C)Adm. Polock 1656-1657	241	
(C) Polock 1657-1662+	241	
Ržanycyn, Oleksij		
(M) Symferopil' 1860-1867	391	
-S-		
Sabbatovs'kyj, Pavlo		
(M) Xarkiv 1817-1826	392	
Sabodan, Volodymyr	415	
(M) Perejaslav 1968-1969		
(M) Černihiv 1969-1973		
Adm. (M) 1969-1973		
Sadkovs'kyj, Viktor		
(M) Perejaslav 1785-1793	383	
(M) Minsk 1793-1796	379	
(M) Černihiv 1796-1803+	377	
Sambors'kyj, Volodymyr	431	
(UA) Kaniv/Lypivci 1923-25		
(UA) Žytomyr 1925-1926		
(UA) Konotop/Hluxiv 1927-29		
(UA) Kyiv villages 1929-30		
(UA) Vinnycja 1930-1932		

Sambykyn, Dmytro			
(M) Kamjanec' 1890-1899	389	Semen	(C) Polock [1271-1274] 137
Sapeljak, Andrij			(C) Tver [1285]-1289+ 162
Aux. (R) Argentina 1961-1968	345	Semen	(C) Polock [1456] 137
(R) Argentina 1968-	345	Semen	(C) Polock -1481 204
Sapožkov, Nyfont Oleksander	415		(C) Kyiv 1481-1488+ 180
Adm. (M) Uman' 1946-1949		Semen	(C) Polock [1540-1545] 205
(M) Černihiv 1946-1949		Semen	(C) Smolensk [1197] 154
(M) Žytomyr 1950-1951+		Semen	(C) Smolensk [1440]-1445+ 157
Sava	(C) Saraj 1382-1403+ 152	Semen	(C) Vladimir 1214-1226+ 165
Sava	(C) Xolm [1432-1433] 174	Semen	(C) Vladimir 1295-1299 166
Sava, Syl'vestr			(C) Rostov 1299-1311 146
(C) Xolm [1468-1470] 214		Semen	(C) Volodymyr 1123-1136+ 168
Savaryn, Nil'		Senyšyn, Amvrosij	
Aux. (R) Winnipeg 1943-1948	349	Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1942-1956	355
(R) Edmonton 1948-1986+	350	(R) Stamford 1956-1961	358
(R) Philadelphia 1961-1976+		(R) Philadelphia 1961-1976+	355
Savčenko, Natanajil		Serapion	(C) Vladimir 1274-1275+ 166
(M) Poltava 1850-1860	391	Serebrennykov, Amvrosij	
(M) Černihiv 1871-1875+	388	(M) Kalerynoslav 1786-92+	389
Savraš, Josyf	415	Serednyj, Irynej	415
(M) Iv.-Frankivsk 1957-82		(M) Xarkiv 1984-1989	
Adm. (M) Mukačiv 1963		(M) Lviv 1989-	
Savyn, Ahatanhel Oleksij	415	Serhij	(C) Mukačiv [1601-1616] 243
(M) Vinnycja 1976-		Serhij	(C) Peremyšl' [1283-1287] 129
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1976-		Serhij Azakov	
Schmondiuk See: Šmondjuk		(C) Rjazan' c.1423-	140
Sedlec'kyj, Vinkentij		Serhijiv, Teodosij	432
Aux. (R) Xolm/Belz 1819-1828	304	(UA) Perejaslav 1924-1928	
Segedi, Jakym		(UA) Berdyčiv/Šep. 1928-30	
Aux. (R) Križevci 1963-	344	Sevastijan	(C) Smolensk 1411-[15] 156
Seljava, Antin		Sikors'kyj, Polikarp Petro	
(R) Polock 1624-1655+	281		408, 426, 441
(R) Kyiv 1641-1655+	250	Vicar (NA) Luck 1932-1939	420
Sel'no-Krynov, Inokentij		Vicar (M) Luck 1939	
(M) Žytomyr 1832-1840	393	Vicar (M) Volodymyr Vol. 1939-41	402
Semaško, Josyf		(UA) Luck 1942-1944	436
Aux. (R) Polock 1829-1833	287	(UA) West. Europe 1945-53+	436
(R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1833-39	308	Silec'kyj, Natanajil Bohus	
Semaško, Matvij	426	(C) Polock 1592-1595+	207
Aux. (NA) Vilno 1938-1939	421	Simovyč, Myxajlo	
Sembratovyč, Josyf		V.G. (R) Černivci 1930-1953+	340
Adm. (R) Peremyšl' 1867-1872	319	Sirka, Jov Ivan	
(R) Lviv/Halyč 1870-1882	313	Adm. (C) Maramoroš 1708-1709	245
Sembratovyč, Syl'vestr		Skal's'kyj, Jov	441
Aux. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1879-1882	313	(UA) South Amer. 1970-74	437
Adm. (R) Lviv/Halyč 1882-1885	313	Skorodyns'kyj, Mykola	
(R) Lviv/Halyč 1885-1898+	313	(R) Lviv/Halyč 1799-1805+	270
Semedij, Ivan		Skrypnyk, Mstyslav	441
Aux. (R) Mukačiv -1983	334	(UA) Perejaslav 1942-1944	436
(R) Mukačiv 1983-	334	(UA) New York 1950-1971	437
Semen	(C) Halyč 1381- 105	(UA) West. Europe 1969-	436
Semen	(C) Novhorod 1415-1421+ 122	(UA) USA 1971-	436
Semen	(C) Perejaslav [11th cent.?] 125	Slednykov, Ivan	
Semen	(C) Perejaslav -1239+ 127	Vicar (M) Pryluky 1914-1918+	395

Slezjuk, Ivan		
Aux. (R) Stanislaviv -1957	323	
(R) Stanislaviv 1957-1973+	323	
Slipyj, Josyf		
Coad. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1939-1944	215	
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1944-1984+	215	
Smičiklas, Havryjil		
(R) Križevci 1834-1856+	342	
Smičiklas, Jurij		
(R) Križevci 1857-1881+	342	
Smohoževs'kyj, Jason		
Coad. (R) Poloc'k 1758-1762	284	
(R) Poloc'k 1762-1780	284	
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1779-1781	255	
(R) Kyiv 1781-1788+	255	
Smoljatyč See: Klym Smoljatyč		
Smolryc'kyj, Meletij		
(C) Poloc'k 1620	240	
Smyrnov, Ivan		
(M) Poltava 1904-1910	391	
Smyrnov, Krystofor		
(M) Kamjanec' 1900-1903	389	
Snihurs'kyj, Ivan		
(R) Peremyšl' 1818-1847+	319	
Sofronij (C) Mukačiv [1614]	243	
Sofronij Rečko		
(C) Mukačiv 1620	243	
Sokolov, Antin		
(M) Kamjanec' 1819-1921	388	
Sokolov, Antin		
(M) Černihiv 1893-1911+	388	
Sokolov, Ivan		
(M) Kyiv 1944-1964	415	
Sokolov, Serhij		
(M) Černihiv 1893-1893+	388	
Sokolyns'kyj, Lavrentij Druc'kyj		
(R) Smolensk <1720-1727+	290	
Sokolyns'kyj, Mytrofan Druc'kyj		
(R) Smolensk 1671-1690+	289	
Solov'ev, Ahatanhel		
(M) Žytomyr 1866-1876+	393	
Solov'ev, Jeremija		
(M) Poltava 1849-1850	391	
Solovij, Mykola		
(UA) South Amer. 1952-53	437	
Solovij, Varlam		
(UA) Australia 1959-66+	437	
Soltan, Josyf		
(C) Smolensk [1505]-1509	208	
(C) Kyiv 1509-[1522]	182	
Sosnovs'kyj, Ivaško		
Adm. (C) Xolm 1504-1508	215	
Sosnovs'kyj, Jona		
(Ivaško Stankovyč)		
(C) Xolm 1533-[1545]	216	
Sosnovs'kyj, Vasyľ		
(C) Xolm [14th century?]	173	
Sovetov, Sava		
Vicar (NA) Lublin 1924-1936	419	
(NA) Grodno 1936-1939	420	
Spyrydon (C) Novhorod 1229-1249+	120	
Spyrydon Salana		
(C) Kyiv [1476-1482]	180	
Srebnyc'kyj, Nykodym		
(M) Černihiv 1738-1740	376	
(M) Perejaslav 1745-1751+	382	
Stadnyc'kyj, Myxajlo		
Coad. (R) Luck 1784-1787	265	
(R) Luck 1787-1797+	265	
Stahons'kyj, Avram		
(C) Pinsk 1620	240	
Stanyč, Konstantyn		
(R) Križevci 1815-1830+	342	
Starušyč, Ihnatij Oksonovyč		
(C) Mstyslav -1650+	235	
Stavrovs'kyj, Semen Jackovyč		
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1648-1651	250	
Stax [Stock], Ivan		
Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1971-1972+	355	
Staxovs'kyj, Antin		
(M) Černihiv 1713-1721	375	
Stebnovs'kyj, Cozarij		
(R) Smolensk c.1757-1762+	291	
Stec'kyj, Kyprijan		
(R) Luck 1777-1787+	265	
Stefan (C) Novhorod 1061-1068+	116	
Stefan (C) Turiv [1328]	161	
Stefan (U) Volodymyr [11th cent. ?]	70	
Stefan (C) Volodymyr [1091]-1094+	168	
Stefan (C) Xolm [14th century?]	174	
Stefan Xrap		
(C) Perm 1383-1396+	133	
Sternjuk, Volodymyr		
Aux. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1964-1972	315	
Adm. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1972-	315	
Stinka, Ivan		
(UA) Saskatoon 1983-1985	437	
(UA) Edmonton 1985-	437	
Stock See: Stax		
Stojka, Josyf		
(C) Maramoroš 1690-1705	245	
(C) Maramoroš 1710-1711+	245	
Stojka, Oleksander		
(R) Mukačiv 1932-1943+	334	

Storoženko, Hryhoriј	432
(UA) Kyiv villages 1921-1925	
Strelbyč'kyj, Modest	
(M) Žytomyr 1889-1902+	393
Strakov, Jakym	
(M) Perejaslav 1727-1730	382
Stupnyc'kyj, Ivan	
(R) Peremyšl' 1872-1890+	320
Sulyk, Stefan	
(R) Philadelphia 1981-	356
Sulyma, Xrystofor	
(M) Xarkiv 1799-1813+	392
Suša, Jakiv	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1649-1652	302
(R) Xolm 1652-1687+	302
Suxenko, Andriј Evhen	416
(M) Černivci 1948-1954	
(M) Vinnyčja 1954-1955	
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1954-1955	
(M) Černihiv 1955-1961	
Adm. (M) Žytomyr 1958	
Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1960	
Adm. (M) Sumy 1961	
Svystel'nyč'kyj, Andriј	
Adm. (C) L'viv/Halyč [1475]	186
Svystel'nyč'kyj, Evstaxij	
(C) L'viv/Halyč 1668-1676+	234
Svystun, Makariј Leonid	416
(M) Uman' 1970-1982	
(M) Ivano-Frankivsk 1982-	
Sydoruk, Nestor Juriј	416
(M) Uman' 1945	
(M) Mukačiv 1945-1948	
Sykora, Jacko (Jakynt)	
Adm. (C) L'viv/Halyč 1534-[1537]	188
Syl'vester (C) Perejaslav 1118-23+	125
Syrotyns'kyj, Kyrylo	
Aux. (R) Luc'k 1825-1827	267
Adm. (R) Luc'k 1827-1828	267
Aux. (R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1828-31+	308
Aux. (R) Kyiv 1828-1831+	258
--Š--	
Šarapov, Serafym Oleksij	
(M) Poltava 1952-1958	416
Šarba, Antin	441
(UA) New York 1985-	437
Šexovs'kyj, Paisij Onyskevych	
(R) Pinsk 1603-1626+	276
Šeptyc'kyj, Andriј	
(R) Stanislaviv 1899-1900	322
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1900-1944+	314

Šeptyc'kyj, Atanasij	
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1715-1746+	269
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1728-1729	253
(R) Kyiv 1729-1746+	253
Šeptyc'kyj, Atanasij	
(R) Peremyšl' 1762-1779+	274
Šeptyc'kyj, Lev	
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1749-79+	270
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1762-1778	254
(R) Kyiv 1778-1779+	254
Šeptyc'kyj, Varlam	
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1710-15+	269
Šijanov, Teofan	
(M) Poltava 1807-1812+	391
Šimrak, Ivan	
Adm. (R) Križevci 1941-1942	343
(R) Križevci 1942-1946+	343
Škurko, Vjačeslav	408
Adm. (M) Žytomyr 1933-1935	401
Šmondjuk, Josyf	
Aux. (R) Philadelphia 1956-1961	355
(R) Stamford 1961-1977	359
(R) Philadelphia 1977-1978+	355
Špyl'ka, Bohdan	441
(C) USA/Canada 1937-1965	438
Šretter Tymoteј	427
Vicar (NA) Lublin 1938-1945	419
Adm. (NA) Xolm 1939-1940	422
(NA) Białystok 1945-1961	424
Adm. (NA) Warsaw 1948-1951	423
(NA) Warsaw 1961-1962+	423
Šumbors'kyj, Fylyp Felicijan	
Adm. (R) Xolm 1828-1830	305
(R) Xolm 1830-1851+	305
Šumijans'kyj, Atanasij Antin	
(M) Luck 1685-1694+	377
Šumijans'kyj, Hedeon	
(R) Smolensk 1703-1705+	290
Šumijans'kyj, Josyf Ivan	
(C) L'viv/Halyč 1667-1686	233
(M) L'viv/Halyč 1686-1700	379
Adm. (CM) Kyiv 1675, 1679-1700	227
Adm. (M) Luck 1694-1695	377
(R) L'viv/Halyč 1700-1708+	269
Šumijans'kyj, Kyrylo Onufriј	
(M) Perejaslav 1716-1724+	382
Šumijans'kyj, Onufriј	
Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1744-1746	274
(R) Peremyšl' 1746-1762+	274
Adm. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1746-1749	270
Švec', Lazar	
(M) Ternopil' 1989-	416
Šyman, Paladiј Arxym	
(M) Perejaslav 1987-1989	416

Šymkovyč, Volodymyr	
(M) Katerynoslav 1892-1896	390
Šyprikyvyč, Henadij	442
(UA) Dnipropetrivsk 1942-44	436
(UA) Chicago 1950-1962	436
(UA) Chicago 1962-1964	437
(C) USA/Canada 1964-1972	438
Šypulyn, Borys	408
(M) Kamjanec' 1925-1926	398
Šypylo, Kyrylo	
Nom. (R) Smolensk 1703	290
Šyrjaj, Mykola	432
(UA) Nižyn 1922-1924	
DXC br. schism 1924-1927	
(UA) Romen/Pryl. 1928-30	
Šyšackyj, Varlam	
(M) Žytomyr 1795-1805	393
Šyške, Arsenij	
(C) Polock 1562-[1563]	206
-ŠČ-	
Ščegolov, Donat Dmytro	
(M) Balta 1957-1958	416
Ščerbac'kyj, Tymotej	
(M) Kyiv 1748-1757	372
-T-	
Takač, Vasyľ	
(R) Pittsburgh 1924-1948+	360
Tarasij (C) Rostov 1288-1299	146
Tarasovyč, Vasyľ	
(C) Mukačiv 1633-51+	244, 328
Tarkovyč, Hryhorij	
(R) Prjašiv 1818-1841+	335
Tarnavskyj, Manujil	408
Vicar (M) Volodymyr V. 1942-43+	404
Tarnavskyj, Petro	432
(UA) Kyiv, St. Sofija 1923-24	
DXC br. schism 1924-1927	
Tarnovskyj, Myxajlo	
(R) Smolensk <1714-1718+	290
Tatars'kyj, Teofil'	
(M) Katerynoslav 1823-1827	389
Teodor (C) Bilhorod [1147-1148]	94
Teodor (C) Černihiv -1483	186
Teodor (C) Halyč 1328-[1347]	104
Teodor (C) Kyiv 1161-1163+	81
Teodor (C) Luck [1397]	113
Teodor (C) Novhorod 1069-1077+	116
Teodor (C) Perejaslav [1168-1169]	126
Teodor (C) Perejaslav [13th cent.?)	127
Teodor (U) Rostov [10th century?)	69
Teodor (U) Rostov [11th century?)	70

Teodor (C) Roslov [1162-1169]	144
Teodor (C) Rostov 1390-1395+	148
Teodor (C) Tver 1330-1342+	163
Teodor (C) Tver [1344]-1360	163
Teodor (C) Vladimir 1276-1286+	166
Teodor (C) Volodymyr 1137-[1147]	169
Teodorovyč, Dositej	
(C) Maramoroš 1718-1721	246
Teodorovyč, Ivan	442
(UA) Vinnycja 1921-1924	432
(UA) Winnipeg 1924-1947	437
(UA) Philadelphia 1924-1950	436
(UA) USA 1950-1971	436
Teodoryt (C) Kyiv 1352-	86
Teodosij (C) Luck [1326-1328]	112
Teodosij (C) Luck [1445]	113
Teodosij Adm. (C) Novhorod 1421-23	122
Teodosij (C) Polock 1392-[1415]	137
Teodosij (C) Turiv 1390-	161
Teodosij (C) Volodymyr [1485]	210
Teodosij (C) Xolm [14th century]	173
Teodosij Byvalcev	
(C) Rostov 1454-1461	149
Teodul (U) Černihiv [11th century]	67
Teofil' (C) Kyiv [1317]-1330+	86
Teofilakt (U) Kyiv [10th century]	63
Teofilakt (C) Smolensk 1356-	155
Teohnost (C) Kyiv 1328-1353+	86
Teohnost (U) Rostov [11th century?)	70
Teohnost (C) Rjazan' [1388]	138
Teohnost (C) Rjazan' [1396]-1407+	140
Teohnost (C) Saraj 1269-[1279]	151
Teoklyst (C) Černihiv 1112-1123+	97
Teoklyst (C) Novhorod 1299-1307	120
Teopempt (U) Kyiv [1037-1039]	65
Teotoki, Nykyfor	
(M) Katerynoslav 1779-1786	389
Tereškovyč, Apollos	
(M) Xarkiv 1813-1817+	392
Tereškovyč, Ivan	
Aux. (R) Xolm 1841-1851	305
Adm. (R) Xolm 1851-1863+	305
Terlec'kyj, Antin	
Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1662-1664	272
(R) Peremyšl' 1664-1669+	272
Terlec'kyj, Atanasij	
(C) Polock 1588-1592+	207
Terlec'kyj, Kyrylo	
(C) Pinsk 1576-1585	201
(C) Luck 1585-1596	194
(R) Luck 1596-1607+	261
Terlec'kyj, Lavrentij	
Coad. (C) Peremyšl' 1528-	197
(C) Peremyšl' [1535]-1549+	197

Terlec'kyj, Metodij	
(R) Xolm 1630-1649+	301
Ternovs'kyj, Filaret Oblaznyč'kyj	
(C) Xolm 1508-1533	215
Vls. (C) Halyč [1511]	107
Teslenko, Jurij	
(UA) Bila Cerkva 1925-1931	432
Timká, Imre	
(R) Hajdudorog 1975-1988+	338
Adm. (R) Miskolc 1975-1988+	339
Tomylevyč, Antin	
(R) Smolensk <1736-1745+	291
Tomyn, Nestor	
Vicar (M) Novhorod Siv. 1903-10+	394
Tepiro, Fotij Borys	416
(M) Xerson 1944-1945	
(M) Lviv 1951-1952+	
Tovt, Mykola	
(R) Prjašiv 1876-1882+	335
Troepol's'kyj, Ksenofont	
(M) Kamjanec' 1821-1832	388
Troepol's'kyj, Platen	
(M) Katerynoslav 1864-1868	390
Tryfon (C) Luck 1331-[1335]	112
Tučaps'kyj, Makarij	
Adm. (C) Halyč 1535-1540	189
(C) Lviv 1540-[1548]	189
Tuhaj, Nestor Nykyta	416
(M) Uman' 1953-1961	
(M) Xarkiv 1961-1964	
(M) Černihiv 1964-1969+	
Adm. (M) Sumy 1961-1969+	
Tukal's'kyj, Josyf Neljubovyč	
(C) Mstyslav 1661-1663	236
Adm. (C) Mstyslav 1663-69	236
(C) Kyiv 1663-1675+	225
Tymčuk, Jakym Jaroslav	
Aux. (R) Iv.-Frankivsk 1977-88+	323
Tymoščuk, Fotij	442
(UA) Nižyn/Vinnycja 1942-44	436
Tymotej (C) Saraj 1404-[1416]	152
Tysarovs'kyj, Jeremija	
(C) Lviv/Halyč 1607-1641+	232
Tytov, Prokop	
Vicar (M) Jelysavethorod 1914-19	394
Tyxomyrov, Sava	
(M) Xarkiv 1874-1879	392
Tyxonov, Inokentij	408
Adm. (M) Kyiv 1923-1924	396
Adm. (M) Xarkiv 1937	401
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1937	399

Tyxonyc'kyj, Volodymyr	427
Nom. (NA) Warsaw 1921	418
(NA) Grodno 1921-1923	419

-U-

Uhlyc'kyj, Teodosij	
(M) Černihiv 1693-1696+	374
Urbanovyč, Mykola	442
(UA) Winnipeg 1954-1956	437
Uspens'kyj, Filotej	
(M) Kyiv 1876-1882+	386
Uspens'kyj, Tadej	408
Vicar (M) Volodymyr V. 1908-19	395
Adm. (M) Žytomyr 1919-1921	401
Ustryc'kyj, Jeronim	
(R) Peremyšl' 1715-1746	273
Ustynovyč, Dmytro	
(M) Perejaslav 1793-1795	383
Užyns'kyj, Volodymyr	
(M) Černihiv 1831-1836	388

-V-

Vakaryk, Antin	416
(M) Symferopil' 1967-1973	
Adm. (M) Dnipropetrivsk 1967-73	
(M) Černihiv 1973-	
Adm. (M) Sumy 1973-	
Valax, Varsonofij	
(C) Polock 1563-1576+	206
Valedyns'kyj, Dionysij	427
Vicar (M) Kremjanec' 1913-1922	395
(NA) Kremjanec' 1921-1934	420
(NA) Warsaw 1923-1939	418
(NA) Warsaw 1940-1948	421
Valij, Ivan	
(R) Prjašiv 1882-1911+	336
Varlam (C) Kolomna [1441-1449]	111
Varsonifij (C) Saraj 1312-[1330]	151
Varsonofij (C) Smolensk 1509-1514	208
Varsonofij (C) Tver 1315-[1325]	162
Vasijan (C) Pinsk [1495]	200
Vasijan (C) Pinsk [1540]-1552+	200
Vasijan (C) Saraj [1461]-1466+	152
Vasijan (C) Volodymyr 1487-1497+	210
Vasijan (C) Volodymyr [1506]-1511+	210
Vasijan (C) Volodymyr [1546]	211
Vasyl' (C) Mukačiv [1551-1552]	242
Vasyl' (C) Mukačiv [1597]	243
Vasyl' (C) Perejaslav 1157-	126
Vasyl' (C) Peremyšl' 1385-	131
Vasyl' (C) Rjazan' -1294+	139
Vasyl' (C) Rjazan' 1356-	139
Vasyl' (C) Tver 1361-1373+	163

Vasyl' (C) Volodymyr [13th cent.]	169	Voroncov, Elefterij	427
Vasyl' Kalika		(NA) Prague 1946-1951	424
(C) Novhorod 1330-1352+	121	(NA) Prague 1961-1956	424
Vasylovych, Teodosij		Voronovs'kyj, Julijan	
(C) Mstyslav 1669-1678+	237	Aux. (R) L'viv 1986-	317
Vasylyk, Pavlo		Voskresens'kyj, Damjan	408
Aux. (R) Ivano-Frankivsk 1974-	324	(M) Poltava 1927-1928	400
Važyns'kyj, Porfyriy		Exar. (M) Luck 1929	402
(R) Xolm 1790-1804+	304	Vyhovs'kyj, Josyf	
Volyčkovs'kyj, Vasyl'		(R) Luck 1713-1730+	264
Nom. (R) Luck 1959-1963	325	Vynnyč'kyj, Antin	
(R) Luck 1963-1973+	325	(C) Peremyšl' 1650-1679+	239
Aux. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1963-1972	315	Anti-Metr. (C) Kyiv 1663-1679+	226
Verbyč'kyj, Dmytro	408	Vynnyč'kyj, Inokentij	
Vicar (M) Uman' 1910-1930	394	(C) Peremyšl' 1679-1686	240
Adm. (M) Kyiv 1930-1932	397	(M) Peremyšl' 1686-1691	384
Verhun, Petro		(R) Peremyšl' 1691-1700+	273
Vis/Adm. (R) Germany 1940-1945	365	Vynnyč'kyj, Jurij Havryjil	
Vernykovs'kyj, Klyment		(R) Peremyšl' 1700-1713+	273
(M) Kamjanec' 1903-1904	389	Adm. (R) Mukačiv 1707-1710	330
Vidybida-Rudenko, Paladij	427, 442	Adm. (R) L'viv/Halyč 1708-1710	269
(NA) Kraków/ Lemk. 1941-44	422	Adm. (R) Volodymyr 1708-1711	297
(C) USA/Canada 1952-1954	438	Adm. (R) Kyiv 1708-1710	252
(UA) USA 1954-1971	437	(R) Kyiv 1710-1713+	252
Vik, Borys	416	Vynohradov, Oleksander Serhij	
(M) Černihiv 1945-1946		(M) Žytomyr 1947-1949	416
(M) Odesa 1956-1965+		Vysloc'kyj, Teodosij	
Adm. (M) Vorosylovhrad 1956-65+		Adm. (R) Suprasl' 1778-1799	292
Adm. (M) Kirovohrad 1962		(R) Suprasl' 1799-1801+	292
Vislon See: Evtymij Vislon		Vyšnev'skyj, Ahapyt	394, 398, 408
Vjažyc'kyj See: Evtymij Vjažyc'kyj		(M) Katerynoslav 1911-1926+	390
Vojakovs'kyj, Mykola		Vyšnev'skyj, Hedeon	
Vis/Adm. (R) Germany 1945-1946	365	(M) Poltava 1834-1849+	391
Vojno-Jasenec'kyj, Luka Valentyn			
(M) Symferopil' 1946-1961+	416	-X-	
Volčans'kyj, Jeronym		Xaryton (C) Xolm [1415-1416]	174
(M) Mstyslav 1744-1754+	381	Xira, Oleksander	
Volčans'kyj, Josyf		Aux. (R) Mukačiv -1947	334
(M) Mstyslav 1734-1742	381	(R) Mukačiv 1947-1983+	334
Volodkovych, Fylyp Felicijan		Xlopec'kyj, Ivan	
(R) Xolm 1730-1758	303	(C) Peremyšl' 1632-1633	238
Adm. (R) Volodymyr 1756-1758	298	Xmeljov'skyj, Prokip	
Adm. (R) Volodymyr 1758-1778+	298	Adm. (R) Luck 1651-1664+	263
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1756-1762	253	Coad. (R) Peremyšl' 1651-1652	272
(R) Kyiv 1762-1778+	253	(R) Peremyšl' 1652-1664+	272
Vološyn See: Kyrylo Vološyn		Xoma Adm. (C) Xolm [1429-1430]	174
Vološynov'skyj, Josyf		Xomyšyn, Hryhorij	
(R) Mukačiv 1667-1675	329	(R) Stanislaviv 1904-1947+	322
Volovyč, Hryhorij		Xorol's'kyj, Evmenij Evhen	416
(C) Polock <1558-1562+	206	(M) Černivci 1954-1958	
Vonatovyč, Varlam		(M) Žytomyr 1958-1967+	
(M) Kyiv 1722-1730	371		

Xorošyj, Myxajlo Fedir	442
(UA) Mykolajiv 1942–1944	436
(UA) Belgium 1948–1951	442
(UA) Toronto 1952–1972	437
(UA) Winnipeg 1972–1975	437
Xotovyc'kyj, Alypij Antin	417
(M) Poltava 1958–1964	
Adm. (M) Dnipropetrovsk 1961–64	
(M) Vinnycja 1964–1975	
Adm. (M) Kamjanec' 1964–1975	
Xrapovyc'kyj, Antin	395, 408
(M) Žytomyr 1902–1914	393
(M) Xarkiv-Axtyrka 1914–18	392
(M) Kyiv 1918–1919	396
Xrebtovyč, Herman	
(C) Polock' -1558+	205
Xrebtovyč, Meletij Bohuryns'kyj	
Coad. (C) Volodymyr 1580–1588	212
(C) Volodymyr 1588–1591+	212
Xymij (Chimy), Jeronim	
(R) New Westminster 1974–	381

–Z–

Zaborovs'kyj, Rafajil	
(M) Kyiv 1731–1747+	372
Zadvirnjak, Maksym	
(UA) Proskuriv 1925–1931	432
Zahors'kyj, Herman Hryhorij	
(C) Polock' 1595–1596	207
(C) Polock' 1596–1600+	281
Zajka, Jakiv	417
(M) Vinnycja 1947–1949	
(M) Černihiv 1949–1953	
Zakaljak, Hryhorij	417
(M) Drohobyč 1956–1959	
(M) Černivci 1959–1960	
(M) L'viv 1960–1964	
Adm. (M) Černivci 1960–61, 1964	
(M) Mukačiv 1965–1977	
Zelens'kyj, Lev Sljubyč	
Coad. (R) Volodymyr 1678–1679	297
(R) Volodymyr 1679–1708+	297
Adm. (R) Polock' 1693–1696	283
Adm. (R) Luck' 1693–1702	263
Adm. (R) Kyiv 1693–1695	251
(R) Kyiv 1695–1708+	251
Zarec'kyj, Leonid	
(M) Katerynoslav 1853–1864	390
Zatovs'kyj, Vsevoled	
(M) Žytomyr 1967–1968	
Zbaras'kyj, Oleksij	
(C) Xolm [16th century]	215

Zbyrujs'kyj, Dionysij	
(C) Xolm 1585–1596	218
(R) Xolm 1596–1603+	300
Zejkan', Joannykij	
(C) Mukačiv 1651–1664	244
(C) Maramoroš 1662–1687+	245
Zelencov, Vasyľ	
Vicar (M) Poltava 1925–1926	408
Zelnyč'kyj, Inokentij Jurij	
(M) Vinnycja 1949–1953	417
Ziorov, Mykola	
(M) Symferopil' 1898–1905	391
Zlepko, Klyment	
(R) Černivci 1922–1930	240
Zosym	(C) Halyč [13th century] 102
Zubko, Antin	
Aux. (R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1834–39	309

–Ž–

Žabokryč'kyj, Dionysij Dmytro	
Adm. (M) Luck' 1695–1702	378
(R) Luck' 1702–1711+	263
Žars'kyj, Josafat	
Aux. (R) Žyrovici/Lith. 1834–38+	309
Aux. (R) Kyiv 1834–1838+	259
Želybors'kyj, Arsenij Andrij	
(C) L'viv/Halyč 1641–1662+	232
Želybors'kyj, Atanasij Adam	
(C) Halyč/L'viv 1663–1666+	232
(C) Adm. Kyiv 1664–1666+	226
Ževčenko, Jurij	432
(UA) Skvyr 1922–1924	
(UA) Poltava 1924–1928	
(UA) Odesa 1928–1929	
Žolkevs'kyj, Antonin	
(R) Pinsk 1697–1702+	277
Žolkovs'kyj, Stanislav	
Nom. (C) Volodymyr -1580	211
Žoxovs'kyj, Kyprijan	
Coad. (R) Polock' 1670–1674	282
Coad. (R) Kyiv 1670–1674	251
Adm. (R) Luck' 1674–1693	263
(R) Polock' 1674–1693+	282
(R) Kyiv 1674–1693+	251
Žuk, Josyf	442
(C) USA/Canada 1932–1934	438
Žurakovs'kyj, Rodion	
(M) Černihiv 1722–1734	376
Žuravnyč'kyj, Marko	
Adm. (C) Luck' [1565–1567]	193
Žermanov, Joasaf Oleksander	
(M) Symferopil' 1944–1946	417
Žydjata:	See: Luka Žydjata

Дмитро Блажейовський

Видруковані праці – Published Works

De Potestate Metropolitaram Kioviensium in Clerum Regularem (1595 –1805)

"Analecta OSBM", Opera No. 27. Rome 1973. 196 pages.

Ukrainian and Armenian Pontifical Seminaries of Lviv (1665–1704). "Analecta OSBM", Opera No. 29. Rome 1975. Short histories of metropolitan, diocesan and Basilian seminaries, of 9 pontifical colleges, extensive history of Lviv Pont. Seminary. xxvii + 280 pages.

Byzantine Kyivan Rite Metropolitans, Eparchies and Exarchates: Nomenclature and Statistics. Editiones Universitatis Catholicae Ucrainorum S. Clementis Papae, Opera N. 54, Sacrum Ucrainae Millenium, No. 1. Rome 1980. Extracts from Annuario Pontificio. Titles (1747–1980), statistics (1943–1980), from Official Catholic Directory (1914–1979), from Oriental Congregation (1932–1974), statistics of 6 Ukrainian religious communities for men, of 16 for women, some summaries of statistics, 2 diagrams and 3 maps. 171 pages.

Byzantine Kyivan Rite Students in Pontifical Colleges, and in Seminaries, Universities and Institutes of Central and Western Europe (1576–1983). "Analecta OSBM", Opera No. 43. Rome 1984. Historical sketches and lists of students for the priesthood for 29 colleges and seminaries, 5 Ukrainian religious communities for men, 12 universities and institutes, 5 Vienna seminaries and 2 Ukrainian universities. Lists of doctors with titles of their defended doctoral theses. Annotated lists of students, integrated alphabetical index. 366 pages.

Schematism of the Ukrainian Catholic Church: a Survey of the Church in Diaspora. "Analecta OSBM", Opera No. 45. Rome 1988. Historical data for 1,175 parishes and localities in Ukrainian diaspora, biographical information for 914 bishops, priests and deacons active in 1988, data for Ukrainian religious orders, Ukrainian Catholic education and organizations in diaspora. 2 diagrams, 19 maps, 24 illustrations and 2 alphabetical indexes. 1,318 pages.

Ukrainian Catholic Clergy in Diaspora (1751–1988): Annotated List of Priests Who Served Outside of Ukraine. Supplement to the General Schematism of the Ukrainian Catholic Church: a Survey of the Church in Diaspora. Alphabetical list of priests with biographical annotations, lists of Ukrainian parishes and pastoral centers in diaspora in 1987, of DP camps and localities of Ukrainian diaspora in Germany (1946–52) with statistics and map. Univ. Cath. Ucr. S. Clementis Papae, Opera N. 69, Sacrum Ucrainae Millenium, No. 2. Rome 1988. 284 pages.

Hierarchy of the Kyivan Church (861–1990). A revised series of metropolitans and bishops, Catholic and Orthodox, with documented essential biographical information about each. 30 pages of chronological charts, 8 maps and an integrated alphabetical index. Ed. Univ. Cath. Ucr. S. Clementis Papae, Opera N. 72, Sacrum Ucrainae Millenium, No. 3. Rome 1990. 539 pages.

"Українські церковні унії: константинопільська, римська і московська". Відбитка із "Записок Наукового Товариства ім. Шевченка" 205 (1987), 67 pages. Documented observations.

Приготовляється до друку – In preparation

The Pontifical Ukrainian Minor Seminary of St. Josaphat in Rome (1951–1990).

Annotated lists of students and teachers. Planned for publication in 1990.

Берестейська унія; причини, згода та українські користі, чужі та свої противники і недостача та брак у провідників і у народі українського релігійного, національного та державного думання.

Historical Schematism of Peremyśl Eparchy and Lemkivśčyna; a Survey of Parishes and Clergy from 1828 until 1939, in two volumes.

"Українські релігійні вививки. Взірці на вишивання ікон на хоругви і стіни." Збірки число 1 і 2 вичерпані, ч. 3 на вичерпанні. Приготовляється з різними взірцями нова, ч. 4

Друковані статті – Published Articles

"Ukrainian and Bielorrussian Students in the Pontificio Collegio Urbano de Prop. Fide (1627–1846)". in "Analecta OSBM" 9 (1974) pp. 202–222. Annotated list with archival sources for each student.

"Українські і білоруські студенти в Папській Грецькій Конегії в Римі" in "Богословія" 41 (1977) pp. 246–258. General summary and analysis.

"Ukrainian and Bielorrussian Students at the Pontifical Greek College of Rome (1576–1976)" in "Analecta OSBM" 10 (1979) pp. 132–192. Annotated list of with archival sources for each student.

"I Teatini ed i Pontifici Collegi Armeno ed Ucraino di Leopoli (1665–1784)", in "Regnum Dei (Collectanea Teatina)" 35 (1979) pp. 205–248.

"В 1000-ліття Хрищення Руси-України". in "Перший Мирянський Конгрес УКПО" (1982) pp. 73–87. Paper read at the Congress of the Ukrainian Patriarchal Lay Association of Great Britain.

"Науковий дорібок Русько-Української Конегії св. Йосафата в Римі" in "Alma Mater", annual publication of the students of the Pontifical Seminary of St. Josaphat in Rome (1986) pp. 40–46. List of authors (former students) and their published works (1897–1986).

- т. XXXVI. о. проф. д-р Василь Лаба, *Патрологія*. Видання II (Patrologia II Editio). Рим 1974, стор. 550. \$ 20.
- т. XXXVII-XXXIX. Проф. д-р КОНСТАНТИН БІДА, *Іоаннікій Галатовський і його «Ключ Разуміння»*. (Prof. Dr. CONSTANTINUS BIDA, *De Joannitio Galatovskyj eiusque «Clavi Cognitionis»*). Рим 1975, стор. CIV+524. \$ 15.
- т. XL. Проф. д-р ПЕТРО ІСАЇВ, *Причини упадку Української Держави в княжі і козацькі часи*. (Prof. Dr. PETRO ISAIV, *The Causes of the Fall of the Ukrainian State in Princely and Cossack Times*). Рим 1975, стор. 210. \$ 10.
- т. XLI-XLII. *Український Католицький Університет ім. св. Климента Папи в другому п'ятиліттю своєї діяльності 1968-1973*. (De Ucrainorum Catholica Universitate S. Clementis Papae secundo quinquennio re-racto suae activitatis enarratio). Рим 1974, стор. 366. \$ 10.
- т. XLIII. Проф. д-р МИКОЛА ЧУБАТИЙ, *Історія християнства на Руси-Україні том II. Частина I: Українське християнство між латино-польськими і московськими впливами*. (Prof. NICOLAUS ČUBATYJ, *De historia Christianitatis in Ruś-Ucraina a. 1353-1458*). Рим 1975. \$ 10.
- т. XLIV. Д-р ПАВЛО СЕНИЦЯ, *Світильник істини*. Джерела до історії Української Католицької Богословської Академії у Львові. (Dr. PAW-LO SENYCIA, *Svitylnyk istyny*. The Light-bearer. The historical sources of the Ukrainian Catholic Theological Academy of Lviv). Том II Vol. Торонто-Чикаго 1976. \$ 20.
- т. XLV-XLVII. Митрополит Андрей Шептицький, *Твори* (Metropolita ANDREAS SZERTYCKYJ, *Opera*). Рим 1978, стор. XX+493. \$ 15.
- т. XLVIII. о. д-р ІВАН ХОМА, *Київська Митрополія в Берестейському пе-ріоді*. (Dr. JOANNES СНОМА, *De Metropolia Kioviensi in periodo Beresten-si*). Рим 1979. \$ 10.
- т. IL-L. ДЖЮЗЕППЕ РІЦЦІОТТІ, *Життя Ісуса Христа*. (GIUSEPPE RICCIOTTI, *Vita di Gesù Cristo*), переклад о. Лева Гайдуківського. Рим 1979, стор. 720 з ілюстраціями. \$ 10.
- т. LI-LII. о. проф. д-р ІСІДОР НАГАЄВСЬКИЙ, *Історія Римських Вселенських Архієреїв, частина III*. (Prof. ISIDORUS NAGAYEWSKY, *Historia Romanorum Catholicorum Pontificum, pars III*). Рим 1979, стор. 521. \$ 20.
- т. LIII. Д-р ПАВЛО СЕНИЦЯ, *Світильник істини*. Джерела до історії Української Католицької Богословської Академії у Львові. (Dr. PAW-LO SENYCIA, *The Light-bearer*. The historical sources of the Ukrainian Catholic Theological Academy of Lviv). Торонто-Чикаго 1983, том III. \$ 20.
- т. LIV. BLAZEJOVSKYJ DMYTRO, *Byzantine Kyivan Rite Metropolitanates, Eparchies and Exarchates Nomenclature and Statistics*. Рим 1980, стор. 171. \$ 10.

- т. LV. о. д-р Іван Фіоль, *Проповіді для молоді*. Рим 1981, стор. 360. \$ 10.
- т. LVI-LVIII. Митрополит Андрей Шептицький, *Твори*. (Metropolita ANDREAS SZEPTYCKYJ, *Opera*). Рим 1984. \$ 10.
- т. LIX. Михайло Демкович-Добрянський, *Потоцький і Бобжинський — цісарські намісники Галичини 1903-1913. Боротьба галицьких українців за демократичний Соїм у Львові й миротворна роля митр. Андрея Шептицького*. (MICHAEL DEMKOWYCZ-DOBRIANSKYJ, Potocki et Bobrzynski — Vicegerentes imperatoris in Galizia 1903-1913). Рим 1986, стор. 150. \$ 5.
- т. LX. о. д-р Іван Хома, *Апостольський Престіл і Україна 1919-1922*. (Sac. Dr. I. Choma, *Relationes diplomaticae inter S. Sedem et Respublicam Popularem Ucrainae annis 1919-1922*). Рим 1986, стор. 150. \$ 5.
- т. LXI. о. д-р М.І. Любачівський, *Проповіді*. Рим 1984, стор. 284. \$ 10.
- т. LXII. *Intrepido Pastori*. Науковий збірник на честь Блаженнішого Патріярха Йосифа в 40-ліття вступлення на Галицький престіл 1.II.1944, приготували до друку о. проф. д-р Іван Хома і о. проф. д-р Іван Музичка. Рим 1984, стор. 712. \$ 25.
- т. LXIII-LXIV. Dr. IHOR MONČAK, *Florentine ecumenism in the Kyjvan Church* (о. проф. д-р Ігор Мончак, Флорентійський екуменізм у Київській Церкві). Rome 1987, стор. 373.